

# Judenu jto nijyanvamyu

Yagua New Testament

This Bible is copyrighted by BibleLeague International (BibleLeague.org) and translation was provided by Wycliffe Bible Translators (Wycliffe.org). This Bible is printed with permission and produced at cost by the Digital Bible Society (dbs.org) for non-commercial use.

This Bible

Matévu .....	4
Márcu .....	37
Dúcasiy .....	58
Juán.....	93
Jvaayada .....	118
Róma .....	150
1 Coríntyu .....	164
2 Coríntyu .....	177
Cadásiya .....	185
Evésu .....	191
Vidípo .....	196
Codósasiy .....	200
1 Tesadónica .....	204
2 Tesadónica .....	207
1 Timutévu .....	209
2 Timutévu .....	214
Títu .....	217
Videmó .....	219
Ebrévueda .....	220
Santiyácu.....	230
1 Pyítru .....	234
2 Pyítru .....	238
1 Juán.....	241
2 Juán.....	245
3 Juán.....	246
Júdasiy .....	247
Dityadoda .....	249

# Matévu

## Jesucrístu munatyavay (Dúcasiy 3.23-38)

**1** Nutyuramusiy sūndayada Jesucrístu jiryatij Davyíbe jūdébini, Avurábay jūdébi jarye risajūni.  
**2** Jesucrístu munatyí Avurábay jíta detuyadani Isácubay, jadchintyi Isácubay detuyadani Jacóbubay, jadchintyi Jacóbubay detuyadani Judábay, sataryívedabay jarye yisaju. **3** Jadchintyi Judábay detuyadani Várvisibe, Sárabay jaryentiy nadimu Tamárájube, jadchintyi Várvisibe detuyadani Esrúmibe, jadchintyi Esrúmibe detuyadani Arábay. **4** Jadchintyi Arábay detuyadani Amyinadábebe, jadchintyi Amyinadábebe detuyadani Násúbay, jadchintyi Násúbay detuyadani Sarumúbay. **5** Jadchintyi Sarumúbay detuyadani Boósibe nadimu Raábijube, jadchintyi Boósibe detuyadani Jobénubay nadimu Rúdijube; jadchintyi Jobénubay detuyadani Isayíbe. **6** Jadchintyi Isayíbe detuyadani Davyíbe jiryatij jamu nutyityu savichanuyada.  
 Jadchintyi Davyíbe detuyadani Sadumúbay nadimu Uríyasibe vaturube. **7** Jadchintyi Sadumúbay detuyadani Robovábay, jadchintyi Robovábay detuyadani Abíyasibe, jadchintyi Abíyasibe detuyadani Asábay. **8** Jadchintyi Asábay detuyadani Josavátubay, jadchintyi Josavátubay detuyadani Jorábay, jadchintyi Jorábay detuyadani Jusíyasibe. **9** Jadchintyi Jusíyasibe detuyadani Jotábay, jadchintyi Jotábay detuyadani Acásubay, jadchintyi Acásubay detuyadani Esequíyabay. **10** Jadchintyi Esequíyabay detuyadani Manasésibe, jadchintyi Manasésibe detuyadani Amúbay, jadchintyi Amúbay detuyadani Jusíyasibe. **11** Jadchintyi Jusíyasibe detuyadani Jecóniyasibe, sataryívedabay jarye rijyatatyadedanumatij Judíyurveda mityasimyi Babinóniya mucadimuj riy.  
**12** Babinóniyamuj jatedivasij jíta sadetuyada Jecóniyasibeñi Sadatyérubay, jadchintyi Sadatyérubay detuyadani Sorobabénubay. **13** Jadchintyi Sorobabénubay detuyadani Abiyúbay, jadchintyi Abiyúbay detuyadani Edyaquíbay, jadchintyi Edyaquíbay detuyadani Jasórubay. **14** Jadchintyi Jasórubay detuyadani Sadócubay, jadchintyi Sadócubay detuyadani Aquíbay, jadchintyi Aquíbay detuyadani Ediyúbay. **15** Jadchintyi Ediyúbay detuyadani Edyasárubay, jadchintyi Edyasárubay detuyadani Matábay, jadchintyi Matábay detuyadani Jacóbubay. **16** Jadchintyi Jacóbubay detuyadani Jusíbe, nítij vichada Maríyájube vanubay. Maríyájube jíta detuyadani Jesús jiryatij rutachara Judenu jaryetijni.

**17** Ramunij vudyi riva vuyajuy detuyada, daryajuy detuyada ranchajū Avurábamyusiy, Davyíbe saraju; daryaday Davyíbemyusiy Babinóniyamuj jatedasaraju ravichada vuyajuy detuyada, daryajuy detuyada ranchajūntij; jadchintyi Babinóniyamuj jatedamusiy, Judenu jaryetij rupedasaraju, ravichada vuyajuy detuyada, daryajuy detuyada ranchajū.

## Jesús pira rupedanchiy (Dúcasiy 2.1-7)

**18** Jesucrístu pira rupeda jíta vichanuyada daryá: Sajamuryuyadanumatij Maríyabañi Jusíbe, netimyu nanuvichada vataju didye, samudasiiyada jíta Judenu Jnutumusiy variy. **19** Savanubay Jusíbe jíta, jiryatij savichanuyada vase jvaarya, ne santaniryuyada vijjomujachenij jivyaturabay Maríyabay. Ramuniday sajachipiyajada: “Ratochij dutyadamusiñi.” **20** Darya sajachipiyajadamu jíta, mityamusiy samutijada Judenu jpanu samaryisadamu Jusíbe yimu, suteda variy siva: “Jusíy, Davyíbe jūdébi, ne yasuvuy jmutyajada yisajūni Maríya jivyaturaju, tapi samudasiityi Judenu Jnutumusiy. **21** Saday rupachunij jidyenu, yama bay variy sijtyajura Jesús jiryatij vuryitay Vuryeyada Ráñu, tapi niniday raramityanij jiniijyanvavyara jiyuuchueda.” Darya suteda Judenu jpanu siva Jusíbe.

**22** Ravichanuyada jíta titaju daryá, ratidye jtotanichara Judenu niquejada, jiryatij jityuchoda saju tuchubay jtosirya:

**23** “Jiryajnyu, samudasiichara jíta vatura jútu, sarupachu variñi jidyenu. Riryantacharara sijtya Emanuvé, ratatij vuryitay: Judenu vuryisa.”

**24** Sijdyojadanumatij Jusíbe, sivaayada jíta daryatij suteda Judenu jpanu sivara, sumutyajada variy yisajūni vatura. **25** Ne sajatyojada jíta saniy, netimyu ne sarupachoda dinñi jidyenu didye. Sarupedanumatij sadenu sabayada jíta variy sijtyajura Jesús.

## Rijeñuyada nijyanvay datyavay simu Jesús pira

**2** Sarupedanumatij Jesús Benímu, savichada jíta Jeródesbe jamu nutyityu Judéya mucadimu. Ruutijada jíta nijyanvay jaryi datyavay variryundamu, jini mutijomusiy Jerusarímu. **2** Ruutinuvijada jtajanuvay: “¿Nutyirani Judíyurveda jamu nutyityu, jiryatij vadi rupini, nutyi? Nudyityi daryaju siva sanuya jdarichiy, samutijadamu, nudyiti jíta nuñatidye jadasifnu sanachojuy.” **3** Satuvachodanumatij nutyityu Jeródesberya, paruchariy savichada variy ranchiy, Jerusarí janvabe jarye tuvachoda paruchariy rancho sisaju.

<sup>4</sup> Santyeryadanumaty Jeródesberyi caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe jarye rusajū, nijyanvay cabyimusi, sitajadoda varyi jasiy: “¿Tena sarupachara Judenu jaryeti, Vuryeyada Rayasi, te?” <sup>5</sup> Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Tena Benímu, te, jiryaty Judéya mucadimura, tapi darya nucharavitya Judenuju tuchubay niquejadamura:

Ji Bení vichada, ne jivyichasara tamitya pasi vichada, Judéya mucadi vichada cabyiva, nutyityumiy diya; tapi yimusiy jita sasipyatay nutyityu nityi ransucharariy rañijyanvay, jiryaty Irayénueda daryi.”

<sup>7</sup> Jadchiy jita sanatutyadeda Jeródesbe nijyanvañiyaresiryi jañuvye jaryi datyavabe. Sani jiyasantada jita variry: “¿Nutyeryivye samutiti jiryaty sanuyati varyi jdarichiy, nutyeryivye?” Rityuchoda jita varyi sivara. <sup>8</sup> Supajada jita Jeródesbe varyi Benímu riy: “Jiryadatanuve samiy jiñu deranchiy. Jiryanutumiy diy siva, jiryatuchosiy varyi riva, ratidye jadasifnu sanachojuntidyerye.” <sup>9</sup> Rityuvachodanumatirya Jeródesbe niquejada, riyada jita varyi jadchiy. Jdarichiy jita, jiryaty ridyityi siva samutijadamu, rañi jiyada jiyanti rimyomusiy, jasityi saradede siyu derapudera.

<sup>10</sup> Ridyiyadanumaty siva jdarichiy, riichanayada jita jaryi yichanayadamu. <sup>11</sup> Rijeyadanumaty rorivyimu sanachō, ridyiyada jita siva dera, sunoda Mariyajube jarye yisaju. Riryeyada jita mucomu, riryadasidyoda sanachojū varyiy. Rimyuttada jita variry jibejyo, runtatyada varyi sivara sachara jaryi murichetara: óruteru, vurudijuru, vurudiricha jarye risaju. <sup>12</sup> Rimeryisadamu jita sadatyadoda Judenuyu: “Ne jiryatarya simuju Jeródes,” tanúvanuma rityeryada varyi jimyucadimuju day.

### Nanubayada Jesús jayube Ejíptumuju

<sup>13</sup> Rityeryadanumaty nijyanvay datyavabe, mityamusiy samutijada Judenu jpanu Jusibe maryisadamu yimu, suteda jita varyi jasiy siva: “Yanuma nubesumiy, yanuma bay Ejíptu mucadimuju, yapuchiy rumuni dera, sunoda yisaju. Yamā machō rumu, jasityi ratyuchuyiva, tapi sanuma vata Jeródes sanachō dera, suvedaju.”

<sup>14</sup> Sanubeseda jita Jusibe nupora, sapucheda jitanī dera, sunodabay yisaju, sayada jita varyi Ejíptumuju. <sup>15</sup> Jasiñuma rimēchojada Jeródesbe diiyadasaraju, ratidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada, jiryaty suteda jiyū tuchubamyusiy:

“Ejíptumusiy jita rañatumyanī radyenu.”

### Suvatyadeda Jeródesberyi deramidyera

<sup>16</sup> Jadchiy jita, sadatyadanumaty Jeródesbe: “Riquivuchumā nijyanvay datyavarye,” saniqueyada jaryi varyi, supajada variryi sutarumibe, riryatidye jvaryi deramidyera titaju jiryaty vaduryi, danijyajutyavay saraju titaju, jiryaty rivyichanuyada Bení jurō titaju, daryaty sadatyada Jeródesberya dera rupeda runda, nijyanvay datyavabemyusiy. <sup>17</sup> Ritotadeda jita rata variry Judenu

nuju tuchubay niquejada, jiryaty Jiryimyíya jtyatibay savichanuyada:

<sup>18</sup> “Rityuvachusarara nanansada Ramá vichadamu, jnyada jaryi, sañeyajadasuma jarye, jiryaty nanunuvachara Raquédajuryi jidyedyeñuju. Ne nanuparyuyada riva nuvayada rinchiy, jiryaty diivyeñuma daryaju daryi.”

Darya saniquenuyada Jiryimyíabay taryi.

### Nanutaryajada Jesús jayube Ejíptumusiy

<sup>19</sup> Jadchiy jita, sadiyadanumaty Jeródesbe, mityamusiy samutijada Judenu jpanu varyi simu Jusibentyi, samaryisadamu, Ejíptumuntiy. <sup>20</sup> Suteda jita Judenu jpanu siva: “Yanubesumiy, yanuma jiyata dañi dera-pude day, sunoda yisaju. Yejiya varyi Irayénueda mucadimuju, tapi sadiityimya nityi rañi vatanuyada sanachō derapu, yivedaju.” <sup>21</sup> Sanubesubeda jita Jusibe varyi, sayatadanī derapu, sunodabay yisaju, sitojada jita Irayénueda mucadimu. <sup>22</sup> Satuvachodanumaty Jusiberya satichyada: “Sajamya Arquedávu nutyityuju, Judéya mucadimu, jiyube Jeródesbe jubivaju,” sasuvuyada Jusiberya jtjada Judéyamu. Sadatyadanumaty Jusibe jimeryisadamu ne rajiya Judéyamu, sanumuteda varyi Cadidéya jurōju. <sup>23</sup> Titajunuma sayada varyi Nasaryému vichadaju day. Ramusiy sitotadeda jitaru Judenuju tuchuvabe niquejada, jiryaty riryajtachara Nasaryémusini.

### Juán Bautístabay tuchodara Judenu niquejada mityatomu

(Márcu 1.1-8; Dúcasiy 3.1-9, 15-17; Juán 1.19-28)

**3** Variryundamu jita sudeda Juán Bautístabay tuchu Judéya mityatomu. <sup>2</sup> Saniquejada jita: “Jiryaparuy riva vacha jachipiyajada, jiryaty ratuudiñuma Jarichumovichī nusuyada nijyanvay jachipiyajadamu.” <sup>3</sup> Juán Bautístabaynchiy jita satuchoda Judenuju tuchubay Isayiyasiy jtyatibay, jiryaty saniquejada:

“Ti jtanite natuye tajityomudaque: Yanuma jdutyajityajura nú Vuntyityujiju, vasenu yabarya nú sajiju.”

<sup>4</sup> Juánbay jita jachodara jasijasityera jvaachara jichujay yiva, caméllujasityera jvaachara. Sapuchoda jitaru jicyannujay caméllu jatyera. Simyisi jita vichanuyada vindya ruvá, to quisijya jarye sisaju. <sup>5</sup> Jadchiy jita rudedada nijyanvay simu Juánbay Jerusarí janyavyedabay, Judéya mucadijanyavyedabay ruusaju, Jurdája jurō vichavabe jarye titaju. <sup>6</sup> Riityuñuyada jita simu Juánbay Jurdájamu riñiquejadanumaty vijyomujachera jijyuchuvada varyi.

<sup>7</sup> Sadiyadanumaty Juánbay ruuva rajuuvey Varyisévueda tevabe, Saadusévuvedu tevabe jarye rusaju, jiryaty ruutitityiyada riryatidye jtyuy varyi simu, suteda jita varyi ruuva: “Codityevay rapuryamiy, zchira datyadosiy jityaju jiryé, chí? jiryanyuma bay rajisiy Judenu niqueyada! <sup>8</sup> Daryaty rajontay niñu, darya jiryajontay samirya vichadamujuntidye, jiryatidye dityanu ratara vacha jvaayadiva paruyada. <sup>9</sup> Ne jiryajachipiyajivyimu: Avurabay jita vumyunaty, ramuty sajantyuy Judenu vuryiva. Ritatyé jita jiryiva: Saryi jude Judenu

jiñu ravichumusiy Avurábay dadyeñuju rityidye ratu-  
vachu variy simu. <sup>10</sup> Netimyu ne jiryajontay samirya  
vichadamuju, jiryama datya: Niñu ruvatuununumara  
jaseé, runusadaju. Ramuniday riryajnura jirya niñu-  
vicha jiryatimyu ne samirya jorara, riryatidye jatya ji-  
idamyu variy rivara. <sup>11</sup> Ray jita jtyanu jaata jirye,  
jiryatidye dityanu ratara jiryeparyyada riva vacha  
jachipiyajada. Niñi jita jiryatij sajti ribivaju savichasara  
jaryi datyara rimusidye. Ne vinu sasaapatu jtodasara  
ntate darye. Niñi jita rajtyanu Judenu Jnututa jiryedye,  
jiidatya jarye risaju. <sup>12</sup> Sapapetyu variy jijyomu, satidye  
jupay varirya yivaajyo, sajato varirya rasiy rabajy-  
ovimuju, raquisuy jita sarupay jiidatya jiryatimyu ne  
vanaj jirichasarara.” †

### Jesús jtyuyadanchiy

(Márcu 1.9-11; Dúcasij 3.21-22)

<sup>13</sup> Jadchij jita suteda Jesús Cadidéyamusiy, Jurdája  
tuudiche, satidye jtyanutaniy jasiy Juánbayu. <sup>14</sup> Juánbay  
rañi jubayada sajisidyerya: “Rañi jita raryi jtyuy yimu.  
¿Tajaru yiniy variy rimu, taraju?” <sup>15</sup> Sumutyajada jita  
Jesús variñi: “Ne, daryanuma racha day, daryanuma  
vuryajtotaniy títaju Judenu jtedamuju darya.” Su-  
mutyajada jita Juánbay variy jtyadodajuni Jesús. <sup>16</sup> Si-  
tyuyadanumatiy Jesús, sasipyateda jita varicharaju ja-  
musiy, mityamusiy raseteda jarichu variy, sadiyada jita  
siva Judenu Jnutu variy, nutyu jarityude sajuyjeyada  
variyyivaju. <sup>17</sup> Mityamusiy rarayada niquejada jarichu-  
vimusiy variy simuntiy: “Jiñu jita radyenu jaryi ravya-  
tasi, jaryi rjchanatyateni.”

### Bayantu nutyityu juuchanuryadani Jesús

(Márcu 1.12-13; Dúcasij 4.1-13)

**4** Jadchij jita sayatasubeda Judenu Jnutu tajityomu-  
ju variñi Jesús, jasiyidye sani juuchanuryyada  
bayantu nutyityu variñi. <sup>2</sup> Sinrada jitaru jmyichara  
variyy, daryajuyuy vyajuy rundasaraju títaju, sajachijada  
jita variy rivasiy. <sup>3</sup> Sitijada jita Juuchanuruñu variy, suteda  
variyy siva Jesús: “Jiñichatij sitenu Judenu denu, yaj-  
tay ruuva jivye ravichumiy, riryatituy pajoyu.” <sup>4</sup> Su-  
mutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Ne, nucharanuma Judenu  
niquejadamu daryaju darya: Ne sajnuchara nijyamij ne  
vinu pata, sajnuchara jita Judenu niquejadata, títaju  
jiryatij sutachara nujyura.”

<sup>5</sup> Jadchij jita sapucheda bayantu nutyityuni Jesús  
Jerusalimuju, jiryatij rutachara Judenumu jiintyasara  
vichada. Saranityaniñuvejada Judenu rorivyū nroden-  
cha variñi. <sup>6</sup> Suteda variyy siva: “Jiñichatij sitenu Judenu  
denu, yajatyate mucomu jicyu, nuchara daryaju darya:  
Sajpa Judenurij yipavay riryatidye jnutya ji, jadchintiy:  
Riryajiryesumij jiyjomututa ji, jiiñuma jpatyara jiñumu-  
tu saniy ravichu.”

<sup>7</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variyy sivantij: “Nucharanuma Jude-  
nu niquejadamuntidyerya:

Ne vajantya mitya simu yintyityu Judenu.”

† Sutyara rasiy yimu tuvachuvajyu, raquisuy jita sutay rijyu jirya-  
timyu ne rityuvachuruy simu.

<sup>8</sup> Sayatada jita bayantu nutyityu junay jamu  
musiquisumanhajuni Jesús, sani dityadoda variyy títaju  
nijyanvay mucadini, mucadi sutyeryasaraju títaju, rádá  
jarye risaju. <sup>9</sup> Suteda jita bayantu nutyityu variyy siva  
Jesús: “Raryi say jirya jirya títaju, jiryityi jadasifnu rañi-  
jyu ji.” <sup>10</sup> Jadchij jita suteda Jesús siva: “iYabatyé jiyusiy  
Satanásiy! nucharanuma daryaju darya:

Vuryajadasifnu jita Vuntyityu Vuryindenu nijyu vuy,  
vinu sanijyu niday vuryajachipiyasara títaju.”

<sup>11</sup> Jadchij jita, satocheda bayantu nutyityuni Jesús.  
Mityamusiy ruutojada Judenu jpvay simu,  
runumyanuyada variyy jasiñi.

### Jesús jotada jvaayada Cadidéyamu

(Márcu 1.14-15; Dúcasij 4.14-15)

<sup>12</sup> Satuvachodanumatiy Jesús: “Riityemani Juán  
Bautista tanuvunujovimu,” sanumteda jita variyy Ca-  
didéyamuju. <sup>13</sup> Sasipyateda jita Nasaryemusiy,  
savichanuvejada Capernavúmu, jiryatij jmytyo jidora,  
jiryatij ravichanuyada Saburó jurirya vichajo, Nejtadí  
jurirya vichajo jarye risaju, ratidye jtotanirya Judenuju  
tuchubay niquejada, Isayiyasibe niquejada:

“Saburó jtyatara mucadimu, Nejtadí mucadimu jarye,  
jiryatij jmytyojidora, Jurdája rudamyu jarye, Cadidéya  
mucadi títaju jasityi rivychasara nijyanvay jiryatimyu  
ne Judiyuveda daryi, rumu vichavajyuu títaju jiryatij  
rivychasara juuchaveda nupocudimu, riñi dimya jita  
riva nonosuma, ratatij riryadatyara Judenu ramityade-  
da; rasachama rijyu rityi vichasara diiyada nuvachij  
jare, jiryatij rivychasara diiyasavay.” Daryani suteda  
Isayiyasibe tarij.

<sup>17</sup> Jadchij jita sajotada Jesús datyadoda: “Jiryaparuy  
riva vacha jachipiyajada, jiryatij ratuudiñuma Jarichu-  
muvichij nusuyada jiryefñechoju.”

### Jesús natuyada jichiityarivajyu riy dañujyuy riicyanu- vay

(Márcu 1.16-20; Dúcasij 5.1-11)

<sup>18</sup> Sarupiyadamu Jesús, jiryatij sarupiyada Cadidéya  
jmytyo jido, sadiyada nadiva danujyuy nuñi taryijuy.  
Tiqui savichada Siimyóbay jiryatij rutanuyada  
Pyitrubantijñi, sataryi vichada Antrésibe. Nanu-  
jatyanyadara jiryiicya jmytyomu jiryatij nanuvichada  
riicyanujyuy. <sup>19</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variyy nadiva: “Jiyuju,  
risijyu, jiryatij rabay sada nijyanvay jurisanujjyuy,  
riryatidye tuvachu variyy simu Judenu. Ne sanajuriñi  
quivanuday.” <sup>20</sup> Nanutocheda jita varicharajura jiryi-  
icya, nanusiityarijada jita variñi.

<sup>21</sup> Sayada jita Jesús jadchij rayadadejuntij, sadiñuve-  
jada nadiva tanujyuy nuñi taryijuntij, Santiyácujube, sa-  
taryi Juánbatya, jiryatij Sebedévubay denujube nada.  
Nanuvichada riicya curuchuvajyuy jiyjyebesja cartye-  
vimu. Sanatuyada jita Jesús nadantij. <sup>22</sup> Nanutocheda  
jita varicharajura cartye, nanujabe risajuntij, nanusiit-  
yarijada jita jadchiñi Jesús.

**Jesús datyadoda riy rajuuvey niyjanvay**  
(Dúcasiy 6.17-19)

<sup>23</sup> Sadatyanunumayajada jita Jesús Cadidéya mucadiva títajū, riintyeraniyovimu, satūchutityiyadara samitūchoda Jūdenū nusuyadanchiy. Samisaniñuyada riy jdivajnuvay títajū, títajū rityi vichanuyada vadiiryovay niyjanvay cabyiva. <sup>24</sup> Rarayada jita saticheyada variy Síriya mucadimu títajū. Ripyūcheda variy simujū riy títajū jdivajnuvay jiryatijaryedo jdivajadatavadyeryi, nuvadavye, jurichinimiy jarye ruusajū, jatamyi jarye, rityi vichanuyada bayantutavay yiva títajū. Samisadede jita títajū variryi. <sup>25</sup> Richiityarinuyada jita niyjanvayuu variñi, jiryatijruutijada Cadidéyamusi, Decápudimusi, Jerusarimusi jarye risajū, títajū Judéya mucadimusi, Jurdárudamysiy jarye risajū.

**Jesús datyadoda jamumusinja**

**5** Sadiyadanumatij Jesús ruuva niyjanvayuu, sāsūbeda jita variy jamumusivya. Samāsanuvejadanumatij, rityuudiyada sisā datyavay variyu. <sup>2</sup> Sajōtada datyadoda variy jasiryi.

**Muvyerya riñicha Jūdenū jmutyasavay, muvye**  
(Dúcasiy 6.20-23)

<sup>3</sup> “Jūdenū jmutyasavaryi rityi datya jivyichasara jantyuanimiy yintumu, tapitya rijyū jita ravichasara Jarichumuvichī nusujyō day.

<sup>4</sup> Jūdenū jmutyasavaryi nuvavye, jiryatij sājmutyasara riñuvayadajisiyu.

<sup>5</sup> Jūdenū jmutyasavaryi sabora jachityavay, jiryatij riyajmutyāra mucadi jiyarūryajū.

<sup>6</sup> Jūdenū jmutyasavaryi jiryatij rivyichasara jachivay, jchūmūvye jarye, samiryā jachivyeda vichasādajijū, jiryatij riryēcha potyadimiy Jūdenū jtedamujū.

<sup>7</sup> Jūdenū jmutyasavaryi jantyutyavay, jiryatij riryēcha jantyutyasavay.

<sup>8</sup> Jūdenū jmutyasavaryi jiryatij pūchara jachityavadyeryi, riryādichara daryajū siva Jūdenū.

<sup>9</sup> Jūdenū jmutyasavaryi rityi datyasara jdyutyadara niqueyāda, jiryatij riryajtachara tavay rinchiy: Jūdenū dadyeñu daryi.

<sup>10</sup> Jūdenū jmutyasavaryi jiryatij rivyichasara jarupantavay vase vichasāda jiyadajū, tapitya rijyū jita ravichasara Jarichumuvichī nusuyada day.

<sup>11</sup> Jūdenū jmutyasavay jita jiryēñicha riryānumatij javityiyē niyjanvay rayadasiy jiryē, riryānumatij jarupanta jiryentyi, jiryatij riñiquesara vācha tūchoda quivuyadamu jiryēñijyuntiy.

<sup>12</sup> Jiryajchanāyasiy jaryi jchanāvyē, jiryatij jamūrasuma rācha jiryemyurichenusāda jarichumu. Darya nīday rivyichadede niyjanvay daryajuriy Jūdenū tūchuvabe taryi, jiryatij jiryemyunatyavaryi, rivyichāda Jūdenū jmutyasavay rūčosiy varintiyi.”

**Jesús datyadoda: “Jūdenū siityarivay rañicha nūtyu tiviy nta, nūtyu nōnō nta jarye, mucadimu vichavajyū”**  
(Márcu 9.50; Dúcasiy 14.34-35)

<sup>13</sup> “Jiryēñicha nūtyu tiviy jiryā mucadi jānvajyū; varityi jita raryi baryi rativyijyūvyeda, ¿nūtyuramusīñā vuryi taryataniy tiviyjyūryajuntiryā, nūtyuramusiy? Ne samiryā tarajūnūdarya, vinu jatyādajūra, riryarāniyēchara niyjanvay jasiryā.

<sup>14</sup> Jiryēñicha nūtyu nōnōda jiryā mucadijānvajyū. Ne vanāy ridyutya ntara jamū vichāda jiryatij musiquincha jvaacharara. <sup>15</sup> Dantyamūy ne riryūpay niyjanvarya jīñōnōsiy riryatidye mutanu tarata variryā. Ribechara jita rabajyonchayū, jasityi ranōnōnyū rijyū rorimyu vichavay títajū. <sup>16</sup> Ramunī jiryānōnōnūtyaniryā jīñōnō niyjanvay diya, riryatidye jnūryā jiryevyichāda samiryā, riryējchanātya variñi Vūjyē, jiryatij Jarichumuvichīñi.”

**Jesús datyadoda Jūdenū jtedanchiy jiryatij sabayada samiy vuryinuyadajūra**

<sup>17</sup> “Ne jiryajachipiya raynchiy: Sani jnichara sātīdye parutara Jūdenū jteda, jiryatij sūpājada Muyusēsibemyusiryā, varimyata jijyū tūchuvabe jtosi. Ne rīniy parūtādajūra, rīniy jita rātīdye jtōtaniryā. <sup>18</sup> Rītatyē jita sītenu daryajū jiryiva: Netimyu ne rāparutay jarichu, mucadi jarye risajū didye, ne rāramiy mitya Jūdenū niquejada nūchara teradera, mitya, rāday jtōtanimyučhara títajūra. <sup>19</sup> Ramunī mīnītyi raryi rrachura Jūdenū niquejada teradera jiryatij pasidyevajū nta darya, saryityi datyanusara darya rrachodariy niyjanvantiy, riryajtachara rūčosiy sanchiy: Nīday vichasara tamityi Jarichumuvichī nusujyōmu. Nīni jita jiryatij sitōtaniryā, sadatyanusara varintiyryā, riryajtachara sanchiy: Nīday vichasara jaryiñū Jarichumuvichī nusujyōmu. <sup>20</sup> Rītatyē daryajū jiryiva: Netimyu jiryevyichasara vase vichavavyajū ruumusi Jūdenū niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisēvūveda jarye ruusajū, ne jiryajay Jarichumuvichī nusujyōmu variñūday.”

**Jesús datyadoda niqueyadanchiy**  
(Dúcasiy 12.57-59)

<sup>21</sup> “Jiryetyuvāchumā jita nūtyura sūteda Jūdenū ruuva vūmyunatyavay, nūtyu: Ne vuryajvay tī. Mīnītyi jvay tī, saryi jmutyāra ramurichiryā variy rūčosiy. <sup>22</sup> Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Mīnītyi niquey riñijyū jityevay niyjanvay, saryi jmutyāra ramurichiryā rūčosiy varintidyē. Nītiy javityiyeryi jityevay, saryi nta jiya cadnadumu, sātīdye jmutyāra ramurichiryā; nī jarye jiryatij sajatyāra vācha niquejada riñijyū jityevay, saryi nta jmutyāra jīdatyōmu jatyasāda variy rūčosintidyē. <sup>23</sup> Ramunītyi, yintayarūñumatiryā tara Jūdenūniyū, jijehipityatij variryā: Ratyenu jita jachipiya tara vācha niquejada rañijyū, variñi jita yātojo munatyāra yintatyasara, rūmutyājōmu, yātīdye jdyutanuve munatyā sisā jityenura, rivasiy jita yajnutatya Jūdenū niyūra jicheyasara.

<sup>25</sup> Yajachipiya samiy, yātīdye jdyutya sisā jityūchutirā, yanumatij jiya sisā cadnadumu, sañuma jurityaniy nū-

tyu jimyityasyi nta cadnaduta ji, cadnadu jita rapuchityaniy jivvusetavay variy ji, riryatidye tanuvunu tanuvunujovimu variy ji. <sup>26</sup> Ritatye sitenu yiva: Ne vanay yasipyatay jadchiy netimyu ne yamurichenu tamitya jicyuriquitya jiyadaju didye.”

### Jesús datyadoda jmuchanutavaynchiy

<sup>27</sup> “Jiryetyuvachuma jita nutyu suteda Judenu: Ne jiryarupi ti vaturujsa. <sup>28</sup> Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Minityi rajnyu vaturufechu jifiruyadamu, sani rupimya nadisa jijechimyu. <sup>29</sup> Nutyi raniday jifisiy nutyityuday rañi care Judenu nujisij ji, yasitya varirya jifisityadi, yajaty variy yimusirya. Samiryavaju daryaju jiiyyu yacaretanirya taraqui jivyutera, rifuma jaty miryanuvu jiidatyovimuju riva ji. <sup>30</sup> Nutyi raniday jiyomutu nutyityuday rañi care Judenu nujisij ji, ne jiryecharajuu, yajaty variy yimusirya; samiryavaju daryaju jiiyyu yacaretanirya taraqui jivyutera, jifuma jt miryanuvu jiidatyovimuju riva.”

### Jesús datyadoda tovajadanchiy

(Matévu 19.9; Márcu 10.11-12; Dúcasij 16.18)

<sup>31</sup> “Suteda jita Muyusésibentyi: Minityi jatyanj jivyatura, samay say caterava nucharani, tochivy. <sup>32</sup> Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Ti vanu jiryatij sani jaty nada jivyaturuy, netimyu naryi rupi ti vanujsa, sajarupanu varirya nanuvichada títaju nijyanvay diya, jiryatij riryadij variy nadiva nutyu jmuchanutanufada. Daryadantij minintij jamufada jatyanuy, sajarupanu ratantirya jivyichada nijyanvay diyantij jiryatij riryadij nutyu jmuchanutodatij variy siva.”

### Jesús datyadoda Judenu jtyamu niquejadanchiy

<sup>33</sup> “Jiryetyuvachuma jitantij nutyu suteda Judenu ruuva vumyunatyavay: Ne jiryatychu quivuyada Judenu jtyamu tara; yama jtotaniy Judenumujura títaju jiryatij yitay sityamura. <sup>34</sup> Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Ne yanique Judenu jtyamu mitya, dantiamuy ne vinu jarichunijyu jiryatij Judenu masajo daryaju darya, dantiamuy ne vinu mucadinijyu jiryatij Judenu numutu bajyo daryajura, dantiamuy ne vinu Jerusarinijyu, jiryatij jamu nutyityu Judenu nijyu jiiintyasara daryaju darya. <sup>36</sup> Daryantiamuy ne yanique yinonijyu, jiryatimyu ne vanay yatitunura tajasiqui yinojasij pupajasijyu, daryantiamuy ne vadacujasijyu. <sup>37</sup> Yatiy jтарыу: Jo, mityani yanique: Jo, varimyata yatij jтарыу Ne, mityani yanique: Ne. Jiryetyi nique ranchaju tara, rani jita bayantu nic-yaramyusidyerya.”

### Jesús datyadoda jamirya vichadeda murichenu-tadedanchiy

(Dúcasij 6.29-30)

<sup>38</sup> “Jiryetyuvachuma jita nutyu suteda Muyusésibe: Nitij buchara ti njsiy, riryama bucha rivara sanjintyidye; nitij jarupanura ti jada jachejo, riryama jarupanu rivara sajachejontidye. <sup>39</sup> Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Ne jiryavanutya sajisij nicyaray jvaaryayu. Ritatye jiryiva:

Saryityi jvay ti jiryentyityuday mayaniy jiryeyyu, jiryajanumitya variy sanachojura ratarya mayantij. <sup>40</sup> Saryityi jurityaniryuy ti jiryey, saryi sovay jiryimusirya jiryechujay variy, jiryasay jichotajay varintiyini. <sup>41</sup> Saryityi tiityataniy taraqui kilometrusaraju ti tara jiiyyu jiryey, jiryama tiitya darajuy kilometrusaraju sajura. <sup>42</sup> Jiryasañi ratiy sajachiñuy ti jiryiva; daryaday ne jiryajbay sajisirya jiryatij savatatiy ti jiryimusirya tara jityeryatadedaju.”

### Jesús datyadoda: “Vuryantya vatasa riy vumyityasimiyi”

(Dúcasij 6.27-28, 32-36)

<sup>43</sup> “Jiryetyuvachuma jita nutyura ruteda: Vuryama vatani vutyuunuvichij, vumyityasyi jita vuryajavittuy. <sup>44</sup> Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Vuryama vatasa riy vumyityasimiyi; vuryatychu sisa Judenu riyadajuntij rityi jarupantasara vuy. <sup>45</sup> Daryamusij jiryecha sitenu Vujyey dadyeñu, jiryatij Jarichumuvichijni, daryatij sanononutyaniñi jifij jidchavu ruumu nicyaray vichavay, samirya vichavamyu jarye. Daryaday supasarantirya rumura jidchavu rinchaju vase vichavantij, vacha vichavaynchaju jarye ruusaju. <sup>46</sup> Vuryityi vatasa riy, vinu riy, rityi vatada munatya vuy, ztara vuryajmutya ramusij, tara? Tapi darya rini jvaavya criquiy jmutyavantiyique, jiryatij juuchatavaryi. <sup>47</sup> Daryadantij, vuryityi muchuvachara riy vinu vutyeryiveda, ztara vuryivaay ruumusij tavay, tara? Ne viy ruuvaay mununumiy daryantij? <sup>48</sup> Ramuni vuryecha jamiy samiy vichavay, daryaday savichasara Vujyey Jarichumuvichintij.”

### Jesús datyadoda samirya jvaayadanchiy

**6** “Jatyí vuryivaarya vase jvaayada, mityatidye riryadij nijyanvay riva. Ne vurya jmutyara Vujyey Jarichumuvichij murichedoda variy riva.

<sup>2</sup> Ramunijiy, vuryanumatij say tara riy jantyuanimiy, ne vuryavata ranachoj nijyanvay jchanatyada vijjomujache, jutyeryanijjomu, rupijjomu jarye, nutyu ruuvaay jiryatij rutuyadamu yivaay Judenu jacharajura. Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Rumutyamumyara ramurichirya.

<sup>3</sup> Vuryanumatij say tararij jantyuanimiy, ne vuryadatyataniryuy ti ranchiy, ne vinu vuryadatyaryuy vujjechimiyura, vuryatidye sachara dutyadamusirya. Vujyey jita nitij dichara riva jiryatij dutyasara darya, niday ramurichenu rivantidyevuy.”

### Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusij vuryityychu sisa Judenu, nutyuramusij

(Dúcasij 11.2-4)

<sup>5</sup> “Vuryanumatij tychu sisa Judenu, ne vuryatychu vijjomujache sisa jutyeryanijjomu, rupijjomu jarye, jasyti riryajnyu nijyanvay ranachoj, nutyu ruuvaay jiryatij rutuyadamu jijyorachara Judenu jacharaju. Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Rumutyamumyara ramurichirya.

<sup>6</sup> Vuryanumatij tychuruy sisa Judenu, vuryajay vuryorichiviyimu variy, vuryamutanu varirya rorijyu. Jasiñu-



ma vuryatūchu Vujyēsā, nītiy vichasara dutyasi. Vujyē jīta, nītiy dichara riva jiryatiy dutyasara ranīcha, nīday rāmurichenu rivantivyūy.

<sup>7</sup> Vuryānumatiy tūchurūy sisā Jūdenu, ne vuryaviñāra niquejadaju mitya, nūtyu riryēsāāchāra māmyi daryá, jiryatiy rijechipiya daryaju: Sātuvāchuta Jūdenu rajuura rañiquejadiva ray. <sup>8</sup> Ne vuryajantariy darya vichavay, tapitya sadatya Vujyē daryajūra tāra vūvyāta. Vū-jechiñyadajisiy sadatyādara. <sup>9</sup> Daryani jīta vuryatūchu variy sisā Jūdenu day:

Yeyē, jiryatiy Jarichumovichī ji, suvūchara rācha yitya. Rāmā jutī yinsuyada; yajvaarya jivyātara jiyu mucadinchantiy, nūtyu daryatiy yivaay jarichumuntirya. Yasāy diye jmyichara nūy, jiryā rundamujū, rāvintye surūy tarundaqui nūy. Yaramityaniy mityara nūjyuuchūveda murichirya, daryani nūryamityaniy mitya nūntyidyerya jiryatiy ridyivyī tavay nūntyidyē. Ne yajaray jantya-damujū nūy, dantyamūy ne yātochiy nūñasiquita ramuyu. Yajantuyū nicyaray bayantujisiy nūdyiva. (Tapi jiberya jīta daryajūra nusuyada day, vanūyada jarye, vanda jarye tītaju jūnāreju. Daryanuma rāchajayāsara.) <sup>14</sup> Tapi vūtyi ramityaniy mitya daryajūra ricyarayada nijānvay, daryaday Vujyē Jarichumovichī raramityaniy mityara vūcyarayadantidyē. <sup>15</sup> Netimūy ne vuryaramityaniy mityara nijānvay carayada, dantyamūy ne saramityaniy Vujyē mityara vūcyarayada varintyidyē.”

#### Jesús datyadoda jmyichara jnurādanchiy

<sup>16</sup> “Vuryānumatiy jđara jmyichara, ne vuryādityanu vayivye varivyūy, nūtyu riryāvatyā nijānvarya jimyo jiryatiy rūtuyadamu jidyityanurūy Jūdenunijyū jachipiāvayū. Riñi vāta daryaju riryādatya tavarya yinrāda. Rītay sītenu jiryiva: Rūmutyamūmyāra rāmurichirya. <sup>17</sup> Vuryānumatiy jđara jmyichara, vuryāj-dutyara vuryiñojasiy variy, vuryāsuutantirya vūmyō varintyī, riñuma datya nijānvarya vuryiñrāda day, vinu Vujyē dutyasī rādatya darya. Vujyē jīta nītiy dichara riva jiryatiy dutyasara darya, nīday rāmurichenu rivantivyūy.”

#### Jesús datyadoda nūtyuramusiy vuryēcha jaryi taratavay jarichumu

(Dúcasīy 12.33-34)

<sup>19</sup> “Ne vuryābay jiryā mucadimu vuryājijūra jaryi murichevarya tara, jasityi rābaryīsara ruvá jbyedamusiy, cansiyadamusiy jarye, varimiyata jasityi riryājay paranūnīmiy paradodanāchō. <sup>20</sup> Vuryānuma bay jarichumu vuryājijūra jaryi murichevarya tara, jasityimūy ne rābaryīsara ruvá toyedamusiy, dantyamūy ne cansiyadamusiy, dantyamūy ne riryājachara paranūnīmiy paradodanāchō. <sup>21</sup> Jasityi ravichasara vūberya jaryi murichevarya, jasintya rāchasara vū-jechipiājada varintyī.”

#### Jesús datyadoda vūvyū nōnōsiinchiy

(Dúcasīy 11.34-36)

<sup>22</sup> “Vūñisiy jīta vūvyū nōnōsiy. Ramunītiy, samichitirya vūñisiy, jiryatiy vūjechipiāsara samirya jvaacharanijyū, tītaju vūvyū jīta rācha variy nōnōmu. <sup>23</sup> Netimūy ne raryi jnūy vūñisiy samiryanāchō, tītaju vūvyū jīta rācha variy nupocudi. Varityi rāvichasara nupocudi vūñōnō, nupocusuma rācha variy vūjechimūy.”

#### Jesús datyadoda: “Ne vanay vuryivaay Jūdenujū, criquijyū jarye risaju”

(Dúcasīy 16.13)

<sup>24</sup> “Ne vanay vuryivaachara danūjyū patrūsā. Vuryityi jvaaryūy nadisā, vūryi javittuyūñi tīqui, vūryi vātasara variñi ratarya patrū, varimiyata vūryi jvaay vaniri sisā tīqui, vūryi javiryūtya variñi ratarya patrū. Dantyamūy ne vanay vuryivaay sisā Jūdenu, criquisā jarye, jiryatiy vūvyichasara criquiy jūredacanumiy.”

#### Jesús datyadoda: “Sunūtyasara Jūdenuriy jidyedyēñū”

(Dúcasīy 12.22-34)

<sup>25</sup> “Ramunī rītay jiryiva: Ne vuryajachipiya jaryi: ¿Tāra vuryejmyi, tāra? varimiyata: ¿Tāra vuryajatu vuryiñuyadaju, tāra? dantyamūy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tāra vuryajachu vuryiva, tāra? ¿Neviy vuryiñuyada jaryi jmyichara jiyadaju day, vūvyū jīta sujay jiyadajuntidyē? <sup>26</sup> Jiryajñūy ruuva vindyamu vichavay viichemyi. Ne rinta, dantyamūy ne riryāto jatosara bajyomujūra, Vujyē Jarichumovichī jīta potyanichara varidyeryi. ¿Neviy vūmyurichevay jaryi ruumusidyē? <sup>27</sup> ¿Mīra vuryisā vichi rāsityechu jijechipiyajadamusirya yinūyada, mī? ratasavū métrūsarāju. <sup>28</sup> ¿Tārajūnā vuryajachipiya variy ranijyū vūchujay, tārajū? Vuryajachipiya ranijyū tova vichara javūñisityu, nūtyuramusiy rajāvye, nūtyuramusiy. Ne rivaay, dantyamūy ne raruyinura nurābijūy jichujajyūsara. <sup>29</sup> Rītatye jīta jiryiva: Ne vinu nutyityū Sadumūbay samiy yidutyasadamu jivyichāda samivaju ramusiy. <sup>30</sup> Saryityi sujañū Jūdenu daryara samirya vachuy jiryatiy nudivyara, jiryatiy rajāvye diye, tārimyusiy riryājatya jiidamyura, ¿ne vidye sasujañū Jūdenu jiryē, nijānvay pasidyē jachipiāvay? <sup>31</sup> Ramunimūy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tāra vuryejmyi, tāra? dantyamūy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tāra vuryajātuntiy, tāra? dantyamūy ne vuryajātay: ¿Tāra vuryajachu vuryivanti-cyū, tāra? <sup>32</sup> Nijānvay jīta vātasara daryajūra jiryā tītājū. Sadatya jīta Vujyē Jarichumovichī jiryatiy vūvyā-tasarara jiryā tītājū. <sup>33</sup> Vuryāntya vāta munatya ranāchō Jūdenu nusuyada nijānvay jachipiājadamu, vase vichasāda jarye risāju, vuryāsarye varirya vuryimiyāsara, vuryātūsara jarye risāju tītājū. <sup>34</sup> Ramunimūy ne vuryajachipiya jaryi tārimyusiy rundamujū, tapitya rani jachipiāsara tārimyusiy yajijū. Rasārānuma jīta parūchāriy nūñi tarundaquijū.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Ne vuryajachipiya taji tuchutada tinijyu”

(Dúcasiy 6.37-38, 41-42)

7 “Ne vuryajachipiya taji tinijyu, sañuma jachipiya taji variy vuñijyuntidye. <sup>2</sup> Tapitya sajachipiya Jüdenu vuñijyu, daryaday vujechipiya tavañijyuntidye. Daryatij vucharanu tavajyu tara, daryaday riryasaranu variy vujyuntidye. <sup>3</sup> ¿Nutyichiy vuryidyi vutyeryi njsimyu riva radaryudyera, nutyichiy? netimyu ne vudyetya ravicha jipudaryuy vuñisimyu. <sup>4</sup> ¿Nutyuramusiy vuryajtay siva vutyeryi, nutyuramusiy? Raday sipyata jiñsimyusirya radaryudyera, ravichatij jipudaryuy vuñisimyu. <sup>5</sup> Netimyu ne vuryituyadamu vichavavyuy, vuryasipyata munatya vuñisimyusirya jipudaryuy, rivasiy jita vuryadiy riva vanda, vuryatidye sipyata variy vutyeryi njsimyusirya radaryudyerantidye.

<sup>6</sup> Ne vuryatuchururya Jüdenu datyadoda samirya ruuva, jiryatij rivyichasara nutyu nibyimiy rapuryamiy, riñuma seta syadamu vuy; varimyatamuy ne vuryajatyara Jüdenu niquejada samirya ruuva, jiryatij rivyichasara nutyu cuchimiy rapuryamiy, riñuma raniye mucadinubejura.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vuryi jachiñuy, vuryi vata, vuryi natuye sanacho rorijyamí”

(Dúcasiy 11.9-13)

7 “Vuryama jachiñuyencha Jüdenuvara vuyvatar, sasay jita variy vurya; vuryama vatatumucha simu ranacho, vuryasarye jita varirya; vuryama natuyeyencha rorijyumu, samuttay jita rorijyamí variy vuryajisirya. <sup>8</sup> Tapi nityi jachiñuyencha, sajmutya varirya; nityi vatatumucha ranachontiy, sasarye varintyirya; nityi natuyeyencha rorijyumu, daryaday ramuttay variy sajuntiy. <sup>9</sup> Saryityi jachiñuy dera siva jiyerya pa, ¿sanityi say variy ravichu dañi? <sup>10</sup> Varimyata saryityi jachiñuy jiyeyvani quiva, ¿sanityi say codiy varidyeñi? <sup>11</sup> Jirye jita, jiryatij jamirya vichavay jiryedye, jiryedyetyatij sayada tara samirya riy jidyedyeñu, ta jaryivajyu sasay Vujye Jarichumuvichí tara samirya vuy vutyi jachiñuy sivara tara.

<sup>12</sup> Ramuni vuryama vichaniy darya riy tavantidye, daryaday vuryivyata riryavichanintyidyevyuy, tapi daryani sadatyadoda Jüdenu Muyusésibemyusiy vuy, sajyu tuchuvabemyusiy jaryentiy.”

Jesús datyadoda pasijyu jajyonchij, jasityi vuryajachara Jüdenu nusujyomujü

(Dúcasiy 13.24)

<sup>13</sup> “Vuryajay pasijyu rorijyudemusiy; tapi jajyo jita jiryatij vojotarara, ne surra jajyo darya, rumutij vuryajay vupyarutedajü. Rajuuvay jita jachara rumu day. <sup>14</sup> Tapi jajyo jita rumutij vuryajay junare jnyudadajü, jiryatij pasijyuderara, vuje parucharimysiy variy ravimu. Rajuutya variriy jiryatij richeryera pasijyumu jayada.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vudyetyara ninu rajomusiy daryatij sadatyasara Jüdenuni nijyamí sivaayadamusintiy”

(Dúcasiy 6.43-44)

<sup>15</sup> “Vuryajnytyasara riryajisivyuy, rityimyu ne sitenu Jüdenuju tuchuvadyeryi. Riñi dityanu nutyu Jüdenu siityarivay nta vuquebyimuyu, nutyu carnirumiy sabuvye nta. Dañumamuy ne rivyichasara sitenu jijechimyu. Rivyichasara jita nutyu jmyirya jachijadacanimiy, jiryatij ricyasiryuryi Jüdenu siityarivay. <sup>16</sup> Vuryadatya ruuvaayadamusiy, daryani vudyetyara ninu rajomusiy. ¿Vücho nitidyerya samusiy caritunumusidye? ¿varimyata ramuya jubonumusiy? <sup>17</sup> Darya niday titajura ninu samiñu, rani jontay samijyo; ninu nicyarañu jita jontay nicyarajyo day. <sup>18</sup> Ne vanay rajontay samiñu, nicyarajyo; dantyamuy ne vanay rajontay nicyarañu, samijyo. <sup>19</sup> Riryajnu jitaru ninuvichu jiryatimyu ne samirya jorara, riryajatya jidamyu variy rivara. <sup>20</sup> Darya niday vuryadatya riy nijyanvay ruuvaayadamusiy, nutyu vudyetya daryara ninu jiyomusiy, samiryavidye ranicha.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Ne riryajay titajü nijyanvay Jarichumuvichí nusujyomujü”

(Dúcasiy 13.25-27)

<sup>21</sup> “Rityi jtachara riva: Nutyityu, ne riryajay titajü Jarichumuvichí nusujyomujü; vinu rityevay jiryatij ruuvaacharara rajye vatara, jiryatij Jarichumuvichini, vinu riy rajay ramuju. <sup>22</sup> Tamitya rundamu jita riryajtay rajuvay riva: Nutyityu, ¿neviy nutyuchoda yityamu, nutyedyadantiriy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy yityamuntiy, nudyivaayadantirya rajaura mityamusiy judejada yityamuntidye? <sup>23</sup> Jadchij jita rajmutya variryi: ¡Tama radyetyavay jirye, tama; jiryanuma jiya ratyuunusiy, nicyaray vichavaryapurya!”

Jesús datyadoda nutyura judaryancha vuryi vichajayasara titajü

(Dúcasiy 6.47-49)

<sup>24</sup> “Titajü nijyamí nityi tuvachusarara rañiquejada, sasiitiesara variy rajuntiy, niní sanicha nutyu vanu daryara jiryatij sivaayada samidyera jiryoriy, sumuchura yituvu surrajuntiy. <sup>25</sup> Ruboda jita variy, raniyyeyada jita varintiy. Jamu riicho jarye jatyojada ranintiy, raryi notavya ramusiy riicho, jiryatij samiy jmuchusara daryajura rutuvu. <sup>26</sup> Titajü nijyamí nityi tuvachu jitaru rañiquejada, dantyamuy ne sasiityeruy variy rajü, niní sanicha nutyu vanu datyisa jiryatij sivaayada tichanchara jiryoriy. <sup>27</sup> Ruboda jita, raniyyeyada varintiy, jamu riicho jarye jatyojada ranintiy, ranotada variy riichora, rajottimyyada titajü varirya, pattarityera.”

<sup>28</sup> Sadatyanumuyadanumatij Jesúsra jirya datyadoda, rityittada nijyanvay varirya jiryatij sadatyadoda jidyirya datyadata riy, ne nutyu Jüdenu niquejada datyanuvadye.

**Jesús mįsadedanį vatajonnįbay**

(Márcu 1.40-45; Dúcasiy 5.12-16)

8 Sumusadanumatiy Jesús musiquimusi, richiit-yarijada nijyanvajyuu variñi. <sup>2</sup> Mityamusiy są-dasiñunuvijada vatajojuñubay satuunuyu, suteda variy siva Jesús: “Nutyityu, jivyatati, yapuy rivasirya vatajo.” <sup>3</sup> Saratyada jita Jesúsra jijyase variy sanachoju, sajatyo-jada variy saniy. Suteda jita variy siva: “Ravyatantye, samįnuma yecha.” Varicharaju rabayada vatajo sivasiy. <sup>4</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Jatyí jityuchosiy tįdevara. Yanuma jita jiya, yatıy dityanunuve caserdóte ji. Rapuchama daryaju jivyatajo yivasiyu, ne ti jita řasuvuñu-day ji. Ramuni yasadyerya jnutatyasara Judenumu day, jiryatiy Muyusésibe jtedamujura, riryatidyedatya nijyanvajyuu variy ránchezi: Ne rajatay jita jivyatajo tivajunuday.”

**Jesús mįsadedanį sutarumiy nutyityubay muchechibe**

(Dúcasiy 7.1-10; Juán 4.43-54)

<sup>5</sup> Sajayadanumatiy Jesús Capernavúmu, sayasantanuvijada sutarumiy nutyityubay variy jasiñi: “Nutyityu, detiryonuma jurichini ramyuchechiy raryorimyu, paruchariñumanı.” <sup>7</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Raday jiya samįsadedanacho.” <sup>8</sup> Sutarumiy nutyityubay jita jmutyajada jasiñi: “Nutyityu, tamā racharānu ntate day ji yajtojay raryorimyu, tamā. Mitya yaniquera niquejada, saday mįsasumiy variy ramyuchechiy. <sup>9</sup> Tapi ray jita vichasara sabonichi rayntyityuju day, rachabonintyiryi sutarumintyi. Ritay siva ti: ¡Yejiya! saya variy; nųvantiy: ¡Yajniy! suniy varintyi; ritaty ramyuchechiyantiy: ¡Yajvaarya jiry! sivaay varintyirya.”

<sup>10</sup> Satuvachodanumatiy Jesúsra saniquejada, satittada variya, suteda variy ruuva jichiityarivay: “Ritaty sítenu jiryiva: Netaramu vinu vųtyevay İrayėnuveda cabyimu radyi tįva nųtyu jiñu, vuryimu tuvachurá. <sup>11</sup> Ritay jiryiva: Riryajti rajuuvey jiryatimyu ne Judıyurveda daryi. Riryajti jiñi mutijomusiy, sapuryejomusintyi Jarichumovichı nusujyomu, jasityi riryamařa jmyijyomu Avurá bayanujřa, Isácu bayanujřa jarye, Jacóbu bayanujřa jarye ruusaju tıtaju. <sup>12</sup> Rityi jaryuy nta Judenu nusujyomu, jiryatiy Avurábay dadyeñu daryi, riryecha jatyasavay bimuju, nupocudimuju, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy daryaju rimu. Jasidyed jita riryajnavya nijyanvajyuu variy, riryasuy jita jijyadajchantiy.”

<sup>13</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva sutarumiy nutyityubay: “Yanuma jiya, daryanuma řacha jıijyuu daryatiy jityuva-chosiy ramu.”

Samiřada jita samuchechibe varenude variy.

**Jesús mįsadedada nada Pyıtrubay desedabay**

(Márcu 1.29-31; Dúcasiy 4.38-39)

<sup>14</sup> Sajayadanumatiy Jesús variy Pyıtrubay rorivyimu, sadiyada jita nadiva Pyıtrubay desedabay nanderuy tiryó saduyadanuy. <sup>15</sup> Sajatyojada jita nanujomutuniy, raparuyada jita saduyada variy nadiva. Nanunubesubeda jita variy, nanupotyadeda variy jasiñi Jesús.

**Jesús mįsadedada riy jdivajnuvajyuuubay**

(Márcu 1.32-34; Dúcasiy 4.40-41)

<sup>16</sup> Sapuryeyadanumatiy jiñi, ruutıtada jita Jesúsnu riy rajuuvey bayantutavabe, sajatyada jiñiquejadata jasiy ruuvasiryi bayantuveda, samįsadedada jita riy tıtaju jiryatiy jdivajnuvajyuu jasiydyeri. <sup>17</sup> Ramusiy jita sitotadedara Judenuju tuchy Isayıyasibe jteda:

“Sasovedara vuryıdivajada, satiityadara vuryarupantasađada variy risaju.”

**Rityi siityariruyadanı Jesús**

(Dúcasiy 9.57-62)

<sup>18</sup> Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús ruuva nijyanvajyuu yiro, suteda ruuva yisā datyavabe: “Vuryaramityeryi jimityorudamyuju.” <sup>19</sup> Sutañuvijada jita Judenu niquejada datyanubay variy siva: “Datyanu, řasiityari ji rumutiy yejiya.” <sup>20</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Vitiñu jita vuditi, viiche jarye ruutyi, Nijyamıdenu jıtamuy ne vichajoti jasityi řatiryó jimeyadaju.” <sup>21</sup> Nuntiy, sasiityarivay tenubay jteda siva Jesús: “Nutyityu, rajmuchuchidyi munatyara rajye babyi.” <sup>22</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yasiityarısara ray. Rityi vichasara jıyuuuchavedamu diivye riryama jmuchuni jiryenu diiby day.”

**Jesús ndasadedada riicho, rıyerya jarye risaju**

(Márcu 4.35-41; Dúcasiy 8.22-25)

<sup>23</sup> Sumusadanumatiy Jesús cartyevimuju, richiityarijada jita sisā datyavayu. <sup>24</sup> Mityamusiy rariichosubeda jita jimityomu, ramutanuruyada rıyerya varirya cartye. Jesús jita mayada jasiy variy. <sup>25</sup> Rityuudiyadanumatiy sisā datyavabeyu, riidyoseda jita variñi Jesús jiñiquejadata: “¡Yajantuy nųdyiva, Nutyityu, vuryanuma caraye!” <sup>26</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Tarajura jiryechuvuy, pasidyed jachıpiyavay, taraju?” Sanubesubeda jita variy, saniqueyada jıtara riicho, jimityo jarye risaju, jıvayanuma ramachojada jaā variy. <sup>27</sup> Rityıttada jita vaduy variya: “¿Nutyı nijyamınā sanıcha jiñu, nųtyu? ¿Nutyı ratuvachu riicho simu, jimityo jaā jarye tuvachu simuntiy?”

**Jerása jamıjuy bayantutanujyube**

(Márcu 5.1-20; Dúcasiy 8.26-39)

<sup>28</sup> Sitojadanumatiy Jesús jimityo rudamyu, Jerása janvay mucadimu, nanıdada jita danujuy vanujuy bayantutanujyube variy sıdchoju. Nanusipyateda suvuchanujyuy bapyo cabyimusiy, ne riryamiryıryada nijyanvajyuu ranıva variy. <sup>29</sup> Nanuniquejasubeda jita mityamusiy: “¿Tara nadyimu jıjyuu, Judenu denu, tara? ¿Yıtımaviy yatidyed jantyunuvay murichenutadeda rundajisiy nay?”

<sup>30</sup> Riıbyesadedada jita tajuuqui cuchimiy rıpyapude jasiy. <sup>31</sup> Rıyasantada jita bayantuvedanı Jesús: “Yanumatıy jatya nuy, yajpajasiy cuchıjyuuvejı nuy.” <sup>32</sup> Suteda jita ruuva: “¡Jıryanuma jiya jıyusiy!” Richıpyateda jita vanujyubevasiy, rıjeyada variy cuchıvıya. Mityamusiy richıchıyeyada cuchıjyuu tıtaju nubañucovımu jimityovımuju, rıpyaruteda jita jaajariy, pattarıtyed tıtajuriy.

<sup>33</sup> Cuchiy jnutyavabe jita bayeyada variy, rityuchunuvejada jamu vichadamu títajura, nutyunuma nanuvichada bayantuvedatanujyuntiyi. <sup>34</sup> Jadchiy jita richipyateda vichada janvavyedabay sídchoju Jesús. Ridiyadanumaty siva, riyasantada jítani: “¡Yanuma jiya nummyucadimusiy!”

**Jesús mįsadedani jurichinibay**  
(Márcu 2.1-12; Dúcasiy 5.17-26)

**9** Sumusadanumaty Jesús cartyevimujy, saramitye-da jita jmytyo rudamyujuntiy, súdeda jita jivyichadamujuntiy. <sup>2</sup> Mityamusiy ruutítadani jurichinibay detiryó jimeyancha. Sunyadanumaty Jesús riñeço, jiryatyy rječhipityajajada sítenu mįsaniryá daryajuní, suteda jita siva jurichinibay: “Yavanutya ji, Pí, jiryatyy jijyuuchuvada raramiy mitya yiva.”

<sup>3</sup> Mitya ruteda Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tevabe jivyimu: “Jiñu vanu jita javityeñi Judenu day.” <sup>4</sup> Sadyadanumaty Jesúsra rječhipityajada, suteda jita ruuva: “¿Nutyurajura jiryechipyá vacha jječhimy, nutyuraju?” <sup>5</sup> ¿Miryara jaryi datyasara, mirya? ratyy jtay: Jijyuuchuvada raramiy mitya yiva, varimyata rajtay: Yanubesumiy, yarupichiy. <sup>6</sup> Jiryatidyé jnyasyiy savidye ramityaniy Nijyamidenu sivara jijyuuchuvada jirya mucadimu,” suteda variy siva jurichinibay: “Yanubesumiy, yanchura jimeya, yanuma jiya jiryorimuyy day.”

<sup>7</sup> Sanubesubeda jita, sayada variy jiryorimuyy.

<sup>8</sup> Ridiyadanumaty nijyanvajyuvedabay variy riva, ruteda jita, ričhanatyada variñi Judenu, jiryatyy sasayada darya jvaayadajuní nijyamí.

**Jesús natuyadani Matévubay**  
(Márcu 2.13-17; Dúcasiy 5.27-32)

<sup>9</sup> Saramiryjadanumaty Jesús jadchiy, sadiyada siva nu vanu, samasada criquiy jmutyajomu, Matévu jtyatibay. Suteda jita siva: “Yasiityarisara ray.” Sanubese-da jita variy, sasiityarijada jita jadchiñi Jesús.

<sup>10</sup> Samasadanumaty Jesús jmyijyomu Matévubay rorimyy, mityamusiy rimyasada jita rajuvay criquiy jmutyavavyedabay, jiryatyy juuchataway risajuntiryi sísa Jesús, sísa datyavabejsa jarye. <sup>11</sup> Ridiyadanumaty Varyisévuedabay riva jiryatyy síbyeda ruusa juuchatavabe, ruteda jita ruuva Jesúsjsa datyavabe: “¿Taráju símyi jiryedyetyanu ruusa criquiy jmutyavay, taraju? ¿Ne jiryinuy juuchatavadyeryi?” <sup>12</sup> Satuva-chodanumaty Jesúsra riñiquejada, suteda jita ruuva: “Jiryatimyy ne jdivajnuvadyeryi, ne rivyatani jdanunuyday; jiryatyy jdivajnuvadyeryi, riñi jita vatani jindanu day.” <sup>13</sup> Jiryánuma datyanuve tara ranique, tara: Radyiryuy jita riva jantyutyada, ne vinu jiryatyy jiryintatyaní yasí rimu. Ne rinyi daryaju samiryá vichavay natuyadanachó day, juuchataway natuyadanachó jita rinidyé.”

**Ruutajadodani Jesús jmyichara jnuradanchiy**  
(Márcu 2.18-22; Dúcasiy 5.33-39)

<sup>14</sup> Jadchiy jita rudedá Juán Bautístabaysa datyavabe simu Jesúsntiy: “¿Taráju vuryinurasarara jmyichara japichiy, taraju? Varyisévuedajsa datyavay jarye, jiryisa datyavay jita tamá riñi jnura darya jmyichara day, tamá.” <sup>15</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne vanay riryayivay musuchavay jamuyada rundamu, netimyy ne sani jiintye jamuñu ruusašiy didye. Rajti rarunda varityi riryasovay ríquebyimusíñi vadi jamuñu, variryundamu jita riryandara jmyichara. <sup>16</sup> Ne vucyuruchuvay vadijatyara tarijepyo, tapitya racantya jaryi variryá tarijepyo. <sup>17</sup> Dantymyy ne vubechara bínuja vadija ravimu tarijevyupo: vubecharatyy ravimu, rabuy tarijevyupo variy, rarumiyechara bínuja variy, tarijevyyupo jarye pachitye variy risaju. Vubechara jita vadijavyvimura bínuja vadija, rañuma pachitye bínuja, ne vinu sajavyu risajuntiy.”

**Jáyirubay detubay, vaturuy jamundatanube jarye, jiryatyy nanumutyeda raniy Jesús sujay**  
(Márcu 5.21-43; Dúcasiy 8.40-56)

<sup>18</sup> Saniquenyadanumaty riva jirya niquejada ruuva, mityamusiy sadasiñunuvijada tiqui nutyityubay Jesúsnačhojuy. Suteda jita siva: “Sadiiyasimya radyetu, dañuma varenunuma yatidyé barya jiyjomutu saniy, sätidyé mįsasumiy radyetu varintyy.” <sup>19</sup> Sanubesubeda jita Jesús variy, sasiityarijada variñi, sísa datyavabe jarye yisaju. <sup>20</sup> Mityamusiy nanideda jita vaturuy jamundatanube sarudivasyi Jesús, nanujatyojada variy raniy sasujacho. Taraqui vuyajuy nijya ravichada jamunda nadiva, danijyajuy ranchaju. <sup>21</sup> Nanujachipiyajada jita jivyimu: “Raryitye jatyo vinu sasujantyecy, ratidyé mįsaniryé.” <sup>22</sup> Jesús jita janumityeda, sadyadanumaty nadiva, suteda jita variy nadiva: “Sañajvajuni vanutyayu, Popojuy. Samiy sanujachipyajadamu jimyisa.” Nanumisada jita varicharaju. <sup>23</sup> Sitojadanumaty Jesús nutyityubay rorimyy, sadiñuvejada jasiy ruuva ruudivye, nijyanvajyuvedada jansada jarye. <sup>24</sup> Suteda jita ruuva: “Jiryánuma jiintye jiyusiy, tamá diñu daryaju sanicha dera, tamá, nutyu sani mañindyé.” Rityodiyada jita variy siva. <sup>25</sup> Jatyasavañumaty rivyichada nijyanvajyuvedada bimujy, sajayada Jesús, sireda sajomotunyy dera babyi variy, sanubesubeda jita dera variy. <sup>26</sup> Raticheyada jita ruro títaju variy.

**Jesús mįsadedada nada nisipyuryijyube**

<sup>27</sup> Saramiryjadanumaty Jesús jadchiy, nanusiityarijada jita danujuy nisipyuryijyube jadchiñi. Nanuniquejaseda variy: “¡Yajantyutyate nay, Davyíbe jasí!” <sup>28</sup> Sajayadanumaty Jesús rorivyimu, nanideda jita nisipyuryijyube simu, Jesús jteda variy nadiva: “¿Sada jachipyá dyetya raryi jvaay daryaday?” Naniteda variy siva: “Joonu, Nutyityu.” <sup>29</sup> Jadchiy jita sajatyojada raniy nanunisiy jiñiquejadamu: “Racha sadaju daryatyy sanutvachu simu Judenu.” <sup>30</sup> Ramuttada jita nanunisiy

† Juuchataway vichasara jdivajnuvay Judenu diya; jndanu vichasara Vuryeyada Rañu.

vari, nanudiyada jita tariva vari. Suteda jita Jesús jamiryamu vari nadiva: "Ne sanadatyataniy tira." <sup>31</sup> Nada jita tuchunuvejadara saticheyada ruo títaju vari.

### Jesús misededaní vanu niquejasabay

<sup>32</sup> Riyadanumatiy Jesúsveda jadchiy, mityamusiy ruu títada jitaní vanu niquejasabay, bayantutíbay simu Jesús. <sup>33</sup> Jatyasinumatiñi bayantu, saniquejada vanubay variy rivasiy. Rityittada jita nijyanvayuvedada varirya, riñiquejada variy: "Ne ti diyada tariva darya jvaayada Irayénuveda cabyimu." <sup>34</sup> Varyisévuedabay jita niquejada variy: "Bayantu nutyityu jtedamu sani jatyatityiryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy."

### Jesús jantyutya riy nijyanvayuvedabay

<sup>35</sup> Sarupityityiyada Jesús variy títaju vichada cabyiva, rorivyíñu cabyiva jarye. Sadatyanunumayajada jita riintyeryaniyyovimu, satyuchutityiyadara samituchoda Jude nu nusuyadanchiy, samisaniñuyadantiryi jdivajnavyeda títajuntiy, títaju rityi vichanuyada vadiiryovavyeda. <sup>36</sup> Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús ruuva nijyanvayuvedada, santyutya variy, jiryatiy rivyichada jarupantasavay, jantyuyaniimiy jarye, tajnutyiñi carnirumiy ne jnutyitavay. <sup>37</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva yisa datyavabe: "Jasinrya rajuurá jatojadaju, jvaavye jítamuy ne rajuu-vay. <sup>38</sup> Ramuni jiryajachiñuy siva jatojadajami, satidye jpa riy jvaavye yivaajyomu." "

### Jesús jaryetada riy vuyajuy vaduyvedabay, danujuy rinchaju, sansubymijuy

(Márcu 3.13-19; Dúcasíy 6.12-16)

**10** Sanatuyada jita variy yimujú riy yisa datyavabe jiryatiy rivyichanuyada vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy rinchaju daryi. Sasayada jita datyada variy, ratatiy riryajatyantumaya riy bayantuveda jamirya vichavay nijyanvavyasiy; riryamisaní ratantiryi jaryedo jdivajadavantiy, jarupantasavay jarye ruusaju títaju. <sup>2</sup> Daryani jita ravichada jivye jtya vuyajuy nusubymibe, danujuy rinchaju: munatya Siimyóbay jiryatiy ru-tachara Pyítruni, jadchintiyi sataryi Antrésibe, Sebedévubay denujube Santiyácubay, sataryi Juánbatya. <sup>3</sup> Jadchintiyi Vedípebe, Bartodomévubay, Tumásabay, Matévubay jarye jiryatiy criquiy jmutyanubañi, Santiyácubay jarye jiryatiy Ajéñubay denubañi, Tadóvubay jaryentiy. <sup>4</sup> Jadchintiyi Siimyóbay jiryatiy ru-tañuyada jaryi vanira niquerabañi, Judásiy Iscaryótibe jarye jiryatiy samityasiñuyadaní Jesús.

### Jesús jpajada riy yisa datyavavyedabay riryatidye datyanunumaya

(Márcu 6.7-13; Dúcasíy 9.1-6)

<sup>5</sup> Supajada jita Jesús riy jivye vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju, suteda variy ruuva: "Ne jiryeyiya ruumu jiryatimuy ne Judíyueda daryi, mitya, daryantamuy ne jiryajay Samáriya janvay vichadamu. <sup>6</sup> Jiryeyiya jita ruumu Irayénuveda day, jiryatiy caravye Judenuvasidyeryi.

<sup>7</sup> Jiryeyiya tuchuvay: Ratuudiñuma Jarichumuvichi nusuyada. <sup>8</sup> Jiryamisaniryi jdivajnuvay, diibyimiy jarye jiryantubesityaniy, jiryapuy vatajojuyvevasirya jivyata-jo risajuntiy, jiryajatyantiryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy títajuntiy. Daryatiy jiryimutyajasiy mityara datyada, daryaday jiryamisaní mityantidye. <sup>9</sup> Ne jiryajtu tara, ne vinu criquiy surraday yimu, dantyamuy ne dusuuy, dantyamuy ne dajajuy sujacya, dantyamuy ne saapatu, dantyamuy ne ruvese mitya, tapi savatasara juvaañu daryajura jimyisara. <sup>11</sup> Mirya vichadamunttyi jiryajay munatya, varimyata rorimyimuy, jiryavata jasiy sanacho nijyamí samiy jachityi, jasiy jiryamacho jiryechipyatedasaraju. <sup>12</sup> Jiryanutimiy jay rorivyimu, jiryamuchuvesiryi rajanvay: ¡Samirya vichasara jiryeyyu! <sup>13</sup> Riryityi vichasara samirya jachityavay, raday machosara samirya vichasada variy riyju; riryityimuy ne vichasara samirya jachityavay, raday tarya samirya vichasada jiryimujuntiy. <sup>14</sup> Minityimuy ne radireruy jiryeyi, dantyamuy ne riryatuvachururya jiryeyiñiquejada, jiryanutimiy sipyatay rivyichadamusiy, jiryamuchutya jiryeynumutuvasirya rirujuu riñiyu. <sup>15</sup> Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Jachintyavaju day racha Sodóma janajuy, Comorra janvaju jarye, Judenu parutada rundamu, rivyichada janvamyusiy jiryatimuy ne ridireruy jasiy jiryeyi."

### Jesús datyadoda jarupantadanchiy

(Márcu 13.9-13; Dúcasíy 21.12-17)

<sup>16</sup> "Jiryajnuuy, ripa jita jiryeyi nutyuy rasimiy jmyiryajuu cabyimujú. Ramuni jiryeycha vanira jachipyavay nutyuy codiy, nutyuy jarityudentiy jiryeycha tapide vichavay. <sup>17</sup> Jiryinutyatata nijyamijisiy, tapitya riryajuriy jiryey riryatidye jarachiy tuchujomujú variy jiryey, riryamusiy jutyeryaniyyomu variy jiryentyi. <sup>18</sup> Riryatiy variy japavedamujú jiryentyi, jamu nutyityuvedamujú jarye rayadaju, jiryatidye tuchu vijyomujache ridiyarainchiy, riryatidye tuvachuntiy jiryatimuy ne Judíyueda daryi. <sup>19</sup> Riryanutimiy say japavedamu jiryey, ne jiryajachipyajaryi variy nutyuramusiy jiryanique, nutyuramusiy, tapi jiryajmutya variryundamuna niquejada jiryatidye nique. <sup>20</sup> Tapi ne jiryanique jidyirya day, Vujye Judenu Jnutu jita ranique jiryimusiy. <sup>21</sup> Nijyamí rasaryi jityeryiveda riryatidye munu variy jasiryi, tavañiday rasaryi jidyedyeyu day riryatidye munu varintyiryi, tavay jita ranubesityi jiyemyi jiyaroju, riryatidye munu varintyidyeryi. <sup>22</sup> Jiryavichasara javityuchavay variy títaju nijyanvaju, ritya jiyadaju. Niñi jita jiryatiy sajachinichara tariryu rajuy, sadiyada saraju, saday ramityasara variy riva. <sup>23</sup> Riryanutimiy jarupanta tavichadaquimu jiryey, jiryabay tavichadamujuntiy, tapi ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne jiryaramiryi títaju Irayénuveda vichadiva, Nijyamidenu jtjadajisiy. <sup>24</sup> Ne savichasara sisa datyi jaryiñu simusiy jidyetyanu, dantyamuy muhechiy jaryiñu simusiy jipyatru. <sup>25</sup> Rasaranuma jita sacha sisa datyi nutyuy jidyetyanu, muhechiy jarye racha nutyuy jipyatru. Riryityi jtyay raynchiy: Bayantumiy nutyityu, jiryatiy rañicha

rorijyami, ta jaryivyaju riryajavityiyechara jiryé, jiryatiy raryorimyu vichavay jiryé.”

**Jesús datyadoda chira vuryichuvuchara, chi**  
(Dúcasiy 12.2-7)

<sup>26</sup> “Ramuni ne jiryasuvuryi nijyanvay, tapi ne taradera ramachó samiy mutanusara, mitya; títajutidye rachasara dityanusara; dantyamuy ne ramachósara tara dutyasara, títaju rachasara datyasara. <sup>27</sup> Jiryatiy ritañuy nupocudimu jiryé, jiryatuchu vindyamura; jiryatiy jiryetyuvachu cucuyeyadamu tara, rani jita jiryatuchu vijyomujache day. <sup>28</sup> Ne vuryasuvuryi jivye jiryatiy ruvarya vuvuyu, ne vanay riryajvay variñi vubeyanu. Vuryantya suvuy jitaní nítii parutasara jiidatyomuni vubeyanu vatajuu vuvuyuta. <sup>29</sup> Rajuura criquivyitya samurichevay danujuy vachuchijuy, dañumamuy ne sajuy tiqui vachuchiy tenu mucadincha Vujye vatada niyaresiy. <sup>30</sup> Vuryinojasiy jarye suranusara títaju saju Judenu day. <sup>31</sup> Ramunimuy ne vuryasuvuy; vuñi jita murichevay jaryi ruumusiy vachuchimiy.”

**Jesús datyadoda rinchiy rityi tuchusara vijyomujache sayadaju**  
(Dúcasiy 12.8-9)

<sup>32</sup> “Ramuni, nítii tuchu vijyomujache nijyanvavya: Ray jita datyani Jesús, daryaday ratuchu siva Rajye Jarichumuvichintiy: Ray datyani jiñu. <sup>33</sup> Minintiyi jita ratuchu nijyanvavya raynchiy: Ne radyetyani Jesús, daryaday ratuchu siva Rajye Jarichumuvichi varintiyidye: Ne radyetya dañi jiñu day.”

**Riryamityasiy nuñi tevajuu Jesús nchiy**  
(Dúcasiy 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

<sup>34</sup> “Ne jiryajachipiyasara ritijada ratidye barya samirya vichasada jirya mucadimu. Ne ritijada samirya vichasada bayadaju, vinu jchityityata juvedaju jita day. <sup>35</sup> Rideda jita daryaju satidye jiyarõnu vanuni jijye, vatura jita rajiyarõnu nada yinõda day, nanasintu jita rajiyarõnu nada jidyeseantidye. <sup>36</sup> Riryamityasiy sarorimyu vichavay vanuyu. <sup>37</sup> Nítii vatasara jaryi rimusiñi jijye, varimiyata sunõda, ne sasara rachiityarijsada; daryaday nítii vatasara jaryi rimusiñi jidyenu, varimiyata sadetu, ne sasara rachiityarijsadantiy. <sup>38</sup> Daryadantiy, nítimyu ne sanichujaya jitarã jicyurusiy, jiryatiy sabay nutyu diñuyyu, ne sariryi variñudarya tarij jivyichadanuday, satidye siityarijsara varirye, ne sasara rachiityarijsada. <sup>39</sup> Niday jita jiryatiy sasaryera yinuyada, sapachitya mityara. Niday jita jiryatiy sapachitya rayadajura yinuyada, saday saryesara varintiyary.”

**Jesús datyadoda jiryatiy Judenu murichedodara samiy vichasada murichirya**  
(Márcu 9.41)

<sup>40</sup> “Niday jita jiryatiy sani dirye jiryé, daryaday sadirye variy ramusintidyerye; nítii radirye varirye, sadirye varintidyeyi jiryatiy supajada jiyuju ray. <sup>41</sup> Nítii radiryení Judenuju tuchu jiryatiy satuchu Judenunijyu,

sajmutyasarara Judenuju tuchu murichedoda. Daryaday nítii diryení vanu vase vichara jiryatiy savichasara vase jvaarya, sajmutyasarara vase vichasada murichirya. <sup>42</sup> Daryadantiy minintiyi jatutaniy vinu sudojãni tiquidera jivyetyenu, jiryatiy savichasara rachiityariñu, ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Ne sacarera jimurichenusada riva.”

**Ruutijada Juan Bautístabay jpvave simu Jesús**  
(Dúcasiy 7.18-35)

**11** Sadatyadodanumatiy Jesús riy yisa datyavavyedabay vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju, sayada jita jadchiy satidye datyanunumaya, satidye tuchunumaya risaju rivychadamu.

<sup>2</sup> Satuvachodanumatiy Juan Bautista tanuvunu-jovimusi ranchiy sivaayada Judenu jaryeti Cristu, supajada jita riy yisa datyavavyeda simu, riryatidye jtãnuni: “¿Jiñiviy jiryatiy yatiche jtijada, varimiyata nuryi nutuyasiy tijijuntiy?” <sup>4</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Jiryatuchunuve siva Juan ranchiy títaju jiryatiy jiryetyuvachura, jiryedyije risaju riva. <sup>5</sup> Runuyasumiy nisipyurimiy, canuyasivyeda jarye rupi, vatajojuyve jarye misa, tuyupurimiy jarye tuvachu, diibyimiy jarye misasumiy, jantyuyadavay jarye tuvachusarara samituchoda. <sup>6</sup> Judenu jmutyasi jita sacha nítimyu ne sacasinuyã rachiityarijsadajisiy.”

<sup>7</sup> Riyadanumatiy Juanbay siityarijvavyedabay, sajõda niquejada Jesús nijyanvavya Juanbaynchiy varintiy: “¿Taranachõ jiryevyatanuveti tajityomu, taranachõ? ¿Jiryeyati vinu jiryatidye diñuve riva jiryatiy ranuvatyaja riichora vachuy? <sup>8</sup> ¿Taranachõ jiryeyati variy, taranachõ? ¿Jiryatidye diy siva nijyamí vasidyajay sujatyí day? Ne jiryinuy, rityi vichasara vasidyajay sujatyavay, riñi vichasara jamu nutyityu rorimyu. <sup>9</sup> ¿Taranachõ jiryeyati variy, taranachõ? ¿Jiryatidye diy siva Judenuju tuchu day? Jo, jaryivyaju Judenuju tuchu jiyadajuteni. <sup>10</sup> Nini jita sanicha jiryatiy nuchara sanchiy:

Ripa jitaní raynsubyi jimyomuju, satidye jdutyara nú yajiju.

<sup>11</sup> Ritay jita sitenu jiryiva: Ne ti nubesumiy jaryiñu Juanmuisiy, jiryatiy vaturumyusiy rupini. Dañuma sanicha jaryiñu Juanmuisiy, minityi vichasara riryarijyu jatarya Jarichumuvichi siityarijvamyusiy. <sup>12</sup> Juan Bautista rundamusiy jita, diyesaraju títaju, rapanatyityi Jarichumuvichi nusuyada, nijyanvay panavye jita rañi juriy vanirvarya. <sup>13</sup> Tapi ruvatadoda jita Judenuju tuchuvabe tuchoda jityaju Judenu nusuyadanchiy, Muyusésibemyusiy, Juan Bautista saraju títaju.

<sup>14</sup> Jiryetyi tuvachuruy ramu, nini Juan sanicha Ediyasiy jiryatiy sajtsara. <sup>15</sup> Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.

<sup>16</sup> ¿Nutyura nita rajtay riñijyu nijyanvay jiyjomu, nutyura? Riñicha jita nutyu deramiy pudásamu masavay. Rityiyisaryadamu jityuchuta jityevavyayu: Dañuma nuñi ruudiyé jiryeyyu, ne jiryeryeyaruy nta variy. Dañuma nuñi sutyaniy nutyi diibytuunu jnyadamu nta, ne jiryinãryuy nta variy ranchintiy. <sup>18</sup> Darya ritay, jiryatiy sudeda Juan jmyichara jnurara, ne sibyeda, dantyamuy ne satoda. Ruteda variy sanchiy: Bayantu siva. <sup>19</sup> Sitija-

da jita Nijyamidenu ne jmyichara jnurara, jiryatij rimy-iñuy, ratu jarye risaju, rutay variy raynchij: Ta jaryi jibjedajachini day, niyuyadacanuy risajuni, niniday criquiy jmutyavay jaamyicyu, jiryatij juuchatavaryi. Dañuma ravichasara vase jvaayada jiryatij Judenu-musij datyadamu jvaacharara."

### Jesús datyadoda tuvachusaminchij

(Dúcasij 10.13-15)

<sup>20</sup> Jadchij jita sajotada Jesús tuchutada riy vichada janvay, jasityi sivaañuyadara mityamusij judejada, jiry-atimuy ne ripyaruryuy riva vacha jachipiyajada variy. <sup>21</sup> "¡Acuu, jiryeñijyu Curasí janvay! ¡Acuu, jiryeñijyu Bet-sáyina janvay! Tapi raryityi jvaayada Tíru janvay cabyimura rivaayada tittasara nutyu jiryequebyimuti rivaayasiy daryantij, tariñuma riryi paryada riva vacha vichada, riryi dityadoda varirya jiñuvayada riva jiryatij riryimyasava varivyunujay sujatyavay pupujurunube. Sitú janvay jarye raryi jvaayada daryantidye. <sup>22</sup> Ritatyey jiryiva: Jachintyada racha rijyu Tíru janvay, Sitú janvajyu jarye jirimusij, juuchuvada murichenutadeda rundamu. <sup>23</sup> ¿Va, jiryeque Capernavú janvay? jiryitay vidye jiryecha jasuminichavay jarichumuju day. Jiryedye day rachava jmusanichavay jiidatyomuju cay. Raryityi jvaachara daryaju Sodóma janvay cabyimura mityamusij judejada, daryatij rivaayasiy jiryequebyimu, raryi machojada Sodóma diyesaraju. <sup>24</sup> Ritatyey jiryiva: Jachintyavaju day racha Sodóma janvabejyu juuchuvada murichenutadeda rundamu jirimusij."

### Samusuyada Jesús: "Jiryentya jniy rimuju jiryatidye datyara sitenu jiiituyada"

(Dúcasij 10.21-22)

<sup>25</sup> Variryundamu jita saniquejada Jesús: "Ričhanatyate ji, Yeye, jarichu Nutyityu, jiryatij mucadi Nutyityu jarye risaju ji, jiryatij jidyutyadara jirya datyada riryajisiy mityamusij datyavay, datyada jachityavay jarye. Jidyutyadoda jita datyisamimiyura. <sup>26</sup> Jo, Yeye, jiryatij samij jvadichara jidyiya darya." <sup>27</sup> Suteda jita variy nijyanvavya: "Sasamyá jita rajye titaju ray. Ne ti datya chira sanicha sadenu, chi, vinu rajye datya, dantyamuy ne ti datya chira sanicha rajye, chi, vinu sadenu datya, ni jarye jiryatij sadyanuruñi. <sup>28</sup> Jiyuju rimuju jirye titaju jiryatij parucharij jvaatyityivye jirye, jaryi tiityavay risaju jirye, raday jiiitutyaniy variy jirye. <sup>29</sup> Jiryajmutya nutyu datyanu ray, jiryatidye datyara samij vichasada rimusij, jiryatij ravichasara tapide jvaarya, ravichasarantij nutyu jantyuyani rajechimyu. Jiryaday sarye varirya jiiituyada jiryejechipiyajadamu. <sup>30</sup> Tapitya radyetyadoda jita ne surra day, ratiityatadeda jarye ne jinra."

### Jesúsja datyavavyedabay rotyatityiyadara jaruusibij jiiituyada rundamu

(Márcu 2.23-28; Dúcasij 6.1-5)

<sup>12</sup> Variryundamu jita riryamirijada Jesúsveda racabyimu jaruusini. Jiryatij rijechijada sisa datyavavyeda daryaju, rijyotada rotyatityiyada jibyeda-

jura jaruusibij variy. <sup>2</sup> Ridiyadatumatij Varyisévuvvedabay riva, ruteda variy siva Jesús: "Yajnuuy, yisa datyavay jvaarya jiryatij jubachara jiiituyada rundamu jvaayadajura." <sup>3</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva Varyisévuvvedabay: "¿Ne jiryeñiquettara catera padye didye, nutyura sivaayada Davyíbe sajachijadatumatij, nutyura? yisa vichavabetya. <sup>4</sup> Nutyuramusij sajayada Judenu rorivyimu, nutyuramusij, sibyeda jitará pa, jiryatij ribeñuyada Judenu jiyadajura, jiryatij jubachara riibyedajisidyeriya, daryaday jubachara rijyu sisa vichavabejisiy varintyidyerya, jiryatij vinu caserdótevyeda jbyedaju ranicha pa day. <sup>5</sup> ¿Daryantiamuy ne jiryeñiquettara Muyusésibe nurya Judenu jtedamu day, nutyuramusij ruuvaañuyada caserdótevyedabay Judenu rorivyimu, nutyuramusij, jiiituyada rundamu? Ne ti jiyasayada riva varidyeryi. <sup>6</sup> Ritatyey jita jiryiva: Sanicha tiqui nijyamij jiyu, jiryatij jaryiñu ramusij Judenu roriñi. <sup>7</sup> Jiryetyi datyada tara ránique jirya niquejada: Radyiryuy jitará jantyutyada, ne vinu jiryatij runtatyá yasí rimu, jiryeryi jiyasayadava riy jiryatimuy ne jiyasayadatavadyeryi. <sup>8</sup> Tapi Nijyamidenu jita jiiituyada runda jamí day."

### Vanu jomutu susañubaynchij

(Márcu 3.1-6; Dúcasij 6.6-11)

<sup>9</sup> Sayada jita Jesús jadchintij, sajayada riintyeraniyiovimu variy. <sup>10</sup> Mityamusij savichada nu vanu jomutu susañubay jasiy. Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: "¿Samiryavidye Judenu diya misadeda jiiituyada rundamu, varimyatamuy ne?" Riñi jachipiyajada tuchutada rivani. <sup>11</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: "¿Mira jiryetyenu, tiquide jasiti, mi, saryityi juuy sasi jiiituyada rundamu vatajuvimu, nevidye sasipyata variy ravimusiñi? <sup>12</sup> ¡Ta jaryivyaju samurichevay nijyamij simusij jasi! Ramunij samirya Judenu diya vuryajvaarya samirya jvaayada jiiituyada rundamu." <sup>13</sup> Jadchij jita suteda Jesús siva jomutu susañubay: "Yaratyara jijyomutu." Saratyada vanubay varirya, rataryajada variy yibivaju nutyu ratararantij. <sup>14</sup> Riryasada jita Varyisévuvvedabay, rityuchudoda variy sayaroju Jesúsyu: "¿Nutyuramusij vuryi jvañi, nutyuramusij?"

### Jesús jtotadedara Judenu niquejada jiryatij Isayíasibe jtosirya

<sup>15</sup> Sadatyada jita Jesús jiryatij ruvaryuyada Varyisévuvvedabañi, sanumutteda variy jadchij. Richiityarijada rajuvay variñi, samisadeda jita titaju variy jasiryi. <sup>16</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: "Ne jiryadatyenu tavajyu raynchij." <sup>17</sup> Rani jita jtotadedara Judenuju tuchubay niquejada, Isayiasij jtyatibay, jiryatij saniquejada: <sup>18</sup> "Jiryajnuñi ramyuchechij jaryetasi, ravatasij samij jvadichij radyiyani. Raday bay rintu siva, saday tuchura ramyurichedoda nijyanvajyu. Ne sanique nta, dantyamuy ne sasañeyá, dantyamuy ne ti ratuvachu vijyomu-jachera saniquejada. Ne sapatara tanchedu jiryatij mururyara, dantyamuy ne saryi jiryichara nonosij jiryatij jaryi ránuvachiityityi, rarundasarajutij savuunu vase jvaayadata titajura. Riryantuy nijyanvajyuu variy santutyudajiju."

**Rityuchutadani Jesús: "Sajatyasarariy bayantuveda ni jyanvavyasiy bayantu nutyityu vanuyadata"**  
(Márcu 3.20-30; Dúcasiy 11.14-23; 12.10)

<sup>22</sup> Jadchiy jita ruutitáda Jesús mujuni vanu bayantu-tibay jiryatiy nisipyuriñi, niquejasa risajuni. Samisade-da jita variñi satidye nique variy niquejasabay, sunuyasubeda jita varintiyi. <sup>23</sup> Rityittáda jita nijyanvabe variñi, ruutajadoda variy: "¿Neviy ni sanicha Davyibe jasi jiñu day?" <sup>24</sup> Rityuvachodanumatiy Varyisévuedabarya ruutajadoda, ruveda jita variy ruuva: "Vinu bayantu nutyityu Satanásimysiy sani jatyajayasara jiñu vanuriy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy." <sup>25</sup> Sadatyadanumatiy Jesúsra rijechipiyajada, suteda jita variy ruuva: "Riry-iñumatiy panaryi jiñiqueyadamu curaca nijyanvay nuñi riy jiñijyu, riryaraay variyu, mityanuma ramacho rivyichada variy; vichadajavay jarye rajuraay varintiyu. Varimyata rorijyanvantiy, riryiñumatiy panaryi jiñiqueyadamu nuñi riy jiñijyuntidye, ne riryichuruy variy. <sup>26</sup> Daryaday ravicha Satanásiy nusuyadamuntiy; riryityi panaryi jiñiqueyadamu Satanásivyeda jiñijyuntidye, ¿nutyichiñuma rasuruy sansuyada varintiyi, nutyichiy? <sup>27</sup> Raryityi jatya Satanásimysiryi bayantuveda, ¿chi vanuyadata rijetyasara jiryetyevadyeryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasidye, chi? Ramunitiy riryadityanu jiryetyevarya jiryecyarayada. <sup>28</sup> Ray jita raryi jatya Judenu Jnututa riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy, ranuma Judenu nusuyada rañi jti jiryimu. <sup>29</sup> ¿Nutyuramusiy ti jayadasara ravimu saroriy vanu vanurya nutyu savichasara bayantu nutyityu, nutyuramusiy? Ne saryi jay yatidye sovarya sabarya variy, tetya sapuchusasiy munatyayu. Rivasiy jita sasovarya sabarya.

<sup>30</sup> Minityimyu ne vichasara risa jvaañu, savichasara jita rayaroju; daryadantiy minintiyimyu ne jmutyarurye, jiryatiy rañi jutyeryaniryuryi nijyanvay, suresara variryi. <sup>31</sup> Ramuni ritay jiryiva: Saramityaniy Judenura ju-uchuveda titaju nijyanvavya, titaju riryavityeyadiva jarye; vinu rityi javityeñi Judenu Jnutu, ne saramityaniy Judenu ruuvara. <sup>32</sup> Minityi ranique sayaroju Nijyamidenu, saramityaniy mitya rajerya. Minintiyi jita ranique sayaroju Judenu Jnutu, ne saramityaniy mityara saniquejada, ne vinu diye, dantyamuy ne junareju."

**Jesús datyadoda: "Vudyetyara ninu rajomusiy"**  
(Dúcasiy 6.43-45)

<sup>33</sup> "Jiryantya datya samiy vuvychasadanchiy, nutyu ninu, raryityi vicha samiñu, darya samijyo raryicha rajontidye; raryityi vicha nicvarañu, darya nicvarajyo raryicha rajo varintiyidye. Tapi vudyetyara ninu nuñi rajonchiy daryaju. <sup>34</sup> ¡Codityevay rapuryamiy! ¿Nutyichiy jiryanique samirya tara, nutyichiy? jiryatiy nicvaramiy daryaju jiryey. Vuryitosiy jita rasipyatachara niquejada daryaju, jiryatiy vubeyada vujechimyura. <sup>35</sup> Daryaday sivaachara samiy nijyamira samiy jvaayadantiy, jiryatiy

rajontay sajachiy samirya jachipiyajadamusiy. Sivaachara jamirya vicharara vacha jvaayada, jiryatiy rajontay sajachiy vacha jachipiyajadamusiy. <sup>36</sup> Ritay jita jiryiva: Titaju niquejada jiryatiy vuñique mityara, vuryaday murichenura ramurichirya Judenu murichenutadedarundamu. <sup>37</sup> Tapi vuñiquejadamusiy jita sajtay Judenu vuñicha samivye, varimyata sajtay vuñicha nicvaramiy."

**Vacha vichavay jachinuyadara mityamusiy dityadoda**  
(Márcu 8.12; Dúcasiy 11.29-32)

<sup>38</sup> Jadchiy jita rumutyajada Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tevabe, Varyisévueda tevabe jarye rusajuni: "Datyanu, nuvyata diyada yimusiy riva mityamusiy dityadoda." <sup>39</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: "Nijyanvay jamirya vichavay, jiryatiy rityochicharani Judenu nutyu rityochichara jmuchanuedacanumiryi jivyatuy, riñi vatasara ranacho mityamusiy dityadoda. Ne riryadiy jita riva mityamusiy dityadoda day, vinu ra jiryatiy sabayada Judenu Jonásibenchiy tuchodara, nitiy vichanuyada tariy Judenuju tuchu. <sup>40</sup> Tapi nutyu savichada Jonásibe mumurundamiy titaju quivասuma vimu, daryaday sachasara Nijyamidenu mumurundamiy titaju mucadinubentiy. <sup>41</sup> Niñivye javay bayanumiy jita ranubesumiy tamitya rundamu, riryatidye tuchuta riy diye vichavay, tapi rivyitya paruyada variy riva tariy jivyichada, rityuvachodanumatirya Jonásibe niquejada Judenunchiy. Dañuma sanicha tiqui vanu jaryi datyara simusiy Jonásibe, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay variy simu day. <sup>42</sup> Nananubesiy jita ranro nutyityutoda bayanu tamitya rundamu, nanatidye tuchuta variryi diye vichavay, jiryatiy naditijada mucadi suteryamusiy, nanatidye tuvachura Sadumúbay datyada. Dañuma sanicha tiqui vanu jiyu, jaryi datyaravaju Sadumúbamyusiy, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay ramusiy simu day."

**Jesús datyadoda bayantu jamirya vicharanchiy, jiryatiy sataryajada yibivaju**  
(Dúcasiy 11.24-26)

<sup>43</sup> "Sasipyatedanumatiy bayantu jamirya vichara sivasiy vanu, savutayanumaya vassatova variy, savatanaya ranacho samityo yajiju jasityi sani nta yajituy. Ne sasarye jita daryajura. <sup>44</sup> Jadchiy jita sajachipiyay: Rataryava ribivaju day. Sasaryenuvi jitaní vanuntiy, nutyu mitya roriy nunichara, samiy jdutyasara nta titajura. <sup>45</sup> Jadchiy jita saya, sapuchiy yisaju riy danujuñijyate bayantu rapuryamiy, jiryatiy jamirya vichavavyaju simusiryi. Rije jita jivyichadaju jasiy siva. Samacho jita vanu variy jaryi jamiryanu ruumusiy, tariy jivyichada jiyadaju. Daryaday rachasara rijyu diye vichavay nijyanvay nicvaramiyintiy."

**¿Muyve riñicha sitenu Jesús tevay, muyve?**  
(Márcu 3.31-35; Dúcasiy 8.19-21)

<sup>46</sup> Saniquejadanumatiy Jesús darya ruuva nijyanvay, mityamusiy nanuvichada raniñuy bimu Jesús jnodabay, sataryivedabatya, riñi vatada sanacho, riryatidye

† Jiryatiy ruveda Varyisévuedabay: "Sani jatyasara Jesús riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy, bayantuveda nutyityu Satanásimysiy," riryavityeyada variñi Judenu Jnutu.



tuchu sisa. <sup>47</sup> Tí tuchoda variy siva: “Nanuraníy yinoda bimu, jityeryivedata, riñi vata jiñečo riryatidye tuchu yisa.” <sup>48</sup> Sumutyajada jita variñi tuchú: “¿Miñuñá rino-da, miñuy? ¿Mira ratyeryi, mi?” <sup>49</sup> Saratyadanumatirya jiyomutu riñečo yisa datyavavyedabay, suteda variy: “Jiñutyiñada rino-da, jivyetyiryi ratyeryivedantiy. <sup>50</sup> Tapi minityi jvaaryurya rati savata rajye Jarichumuvichi jvaayada day, niñi jita ratyeryi day, rityamutu jarye, rino-da jarye ruusaju.”

**Jesús tuchoda nutinchiy**  
(Márcu 4.1-9; Dúcasíy 8.4-8)

**13** Variryundamu jita sayada Jesús, samasanuvejada jityojiniy variy. <sup>2</sup> Riintyeryadeda jita niyanvajuuvedabay simuyu. Pariche sumusada cartevimu, samasanuvejada ravimu variy. Niyanvajuuvedabay jita rañi radeda tichancha varidye. <sup>3</sup> Satuchoda jitarajuura datyadoda, dityadoda niquejadata. Suteda jidytyadodamu ruuva:

“Sayada jita tiqui nuti nutadanacho. <sup>4</sup> Santadamu jita rajuyajada ratesiy núva, riibyesumiñuvijada jita nipyatavay varirya. <sup>5</sup> Ratesiy jarye juuyada ravichu cabyiva, jiryatimyu ne vatanuco ravichada mucadi jasiy. Varicharaju radipuvesubeda variy jasiy, jiryatimyu ne vatanuco mucadi jasiy. <sup>6</sup> Navapyunumatiy savichada jiñi variy, ramumya variy sadara nutasara, jiryatimyu ne jnutiyara ravichada daryaju, ramunitiy ramuyada variy. <sup>7</sup> Tasiñi juuyada cariitujnutincha day, rani cariitu jotada javyeda rajisiy nutasara day, radiyododa variy jasirya. <sup>8</sup> Tasiñi juuyada samiy mucadimu day, jasiñi jita rasinteda samirya. Rajavyedanumatiy, rasayada jita variy, tarani jayada day rasayada taraqui pachasijyu, tarantiy jasayada taraquinijyate vuyajuchijyu, tarantiy jasayada mumuri vuyajuchijyuntidye. <sup>9</sup> Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.”

**Nutyuraju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda niquejadata, nutyuraju**  
(Márcu 4.10-12; Dúcasíy 8.9-10)

<sup>10</sup> Rityuudiyada jita sisa datyavay variyu, ruteda jita variy siva: “¿Nutyuraju jiñique dityadoda niquejadata ruuva, nutyuraju?” <sup>11</sup> Sumutyajada jita variryi: “Jiryeyu jita sasayada Judenu darya datyada day, jiryatiy mityamusiy datyada Jarichumuvichi nusuyadanchirya, rijyu jita ne sasayada darya. <sup>12</sup> Tapi simu jiryatiy taratini, sasay Judenu variy junantiyiñi, rajuura racha simu variy. Simusiy jita jiryatimyu ne taratini, sasovay Judenu variy simusintyirya jiryatiy simuntidyerya. <sup>13</sup> Ramuni rañiquesara dityadoda niquejadata ruuva, jiryatiy dañuma runuy, ne ridiy variy tariva; dañuma rityuvachu, ne ridyetya varirya, dantyamuy ne ridyetyaruy. <sup>14</sup> Ruumu jita, ritotanimya Judenuju tuchú Isayiasibe tuchoda:

Jiryeniñi jita ratuvachu, tama jiryadatya varirya, tama, jiryajnyu ranacho, tama jiryadiy variy riva, tama. Tapi ne radatya rijechiy jivye niyanvay, ne riryadatya variy ramusiy. Rimyutanu dyetyara jiñisiy, riñuma jnyu, jaryi surra riberya jityuyuvudi, riñuma tuvachu, rijechiy

jarye jibe surra, riñuma datyara. Riryityi datyara, varityi riryijetyara taji jachipiyajada, variñiday raryijetya ruvasirya jiyuuchaveda.

<sup>16</sup> Jiryeniñi jita Judenu jmutyasavay, jiryatiy jiryedyi jiñisitya, jiryetyuvachuntiy jityuyuta. <sup>17</sup> Ritatie sitenu jiryiva: Rajuu Judenuju tuchuvabe, vase vichavabe jarye, riñi diryuyada riva jiryatiy jiryedyi diye riva, tama ridiyada riva, tama; daryantya, riñi tuvachuruyadanti-dyerya jiryatiy jiryetyuvachura, tama rityuvachoda nunrya, tama, mitya.”

**Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda nutinchiy**  
(Márcu 4.13-20; Dúcasíy 8.11-15)

<sup>18</sup> “Jiryañuma tuvachu varirya dityadoda niquejada nutinchiy. <sup>19</sup> Satuvachunumatiy tira Judenu nusuyada datyadoda, netimyu ne sadatya didyerya, sunichara jita bayantu nicaray variy, sasovacharara jiryatiy nutasara sajachimyura. Jiryatirya rasiy jiryatiy nutasara núvara. <sup>20</sup> Rasiy jita jiryatiy ravichu cabyiva nutasarara, rani jita nutyu niyamí, satuvachunumatirya Judenu niquejada, sumutyasara variy jichanayadamura. <sup>21</sup> Jiryatimyu ne jnutiyi daryajuni, sajachinichara vinu taraquidejuyu. Sadatyasaranumatirya parutyasada Judenu niquejadiva, ti jiyasantasara Judenu niquejadiva risajuntiñi, ramutiy saparuryuchara variy riva. <sup>22</sup> Jiryatiy nutasara cariitujnutiy cabyiva, rani jita nutyu niyamí, sani tuvachura Judenu niquejada, sajachipiyasara jaryi variy taranijyu, jirya vichadivasiy, jaryi suncanucharara tarati vichada jarye variy. Ramunitiy radiyonusara jasirya Judenu niquejada, ne vanay rajay satuvachodamu variy. <sup>23</sup> Rani jita jiryatiy nutasara samiy mucadivara, rani jita nutyu niyamí jiryatiy rañi tuvachura Judenu niquejada, sadatyasara varirya. Niñi jita nutyu samiy nutasarsiy nta sajachara, sasachara jita variy. Tini jasayada taraqui pacha saraju day, nuntiy taraquinijyate vuyajucharaju, tamityintiy jasayada mumuri vuyajucharajuntidye.”

**Jesús tuchoda vachunchiy, jiryatiy jarusiy cabyiva nutasarara**

<sup>24</sup> Satuchoda jita Jesúsra ratarya dityadoda niquejada:

“Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jita ranicha nutyu vanu nta jiryatiy sani nutadara samirya nutasarsiy yindimyu. <sup>25</sup> Niyanvay mayadamu, suteda jita samityasiy, santada samiy nutasarsiy cabyivara vachutyadi, sataryada jita variy rivasintiy. <sup>26</sup> Radipuvañumatiy ravi, rasivyeda varintiy, ramutijada vachuy variy risajuntiy. <sup>27</sup> Ruteda jita nudijyamí muchechimiy yimu, ruteda variy siva: ¿Neviy yintada nutasarsiy samichiy yindimyu day, Patru? ¿Nutyuramusiy variy vachuy ramu day, nutyuramusiy? <sup>28</sup> Niñi jita jtada ruuva: Jirya jita mityasiy jvaayada day. Ruteda jita samuchechimiy variy yiva: ¿Jivyataviy nuñasipyatara vachuy? <sup>29</sup> Sumutyajada jita variryi: Ne, jiryenuma tirya jarusiy risaju vachuy. <sup>30</sup> Ramá javye vatajuu, ratosada rundasaraju. Ratosada rundamu jita ratuchosiy ruuva jvaave, riryajato munatyara vachuy, riryapuchu

mityatuuju rupedajura. Jaruusiy jita riryajato rábajy-ovimuju day.”

**Jesús tuchoda quicätadinchiy**  
(Márcu 4.30-32; Dúcasiy 13.18-19)

<sup>31</sup> Satuchoda jita Jesúsra ratarya dityadoda niquejadantiy: “Jarichumuvichí nusuyada jita rañicha nutyu quicätadi nta day, jiryatiy sireda vanura, santäda variy yindimiyuntirya. <sup>32</sup> Dañuma pasityadidera ranicha rata-di, rajavyeñumatiy ravicha jamura tiquiraju tara nutasaramusiy. Rajavye jamuqui jiiqui nipyätijijuntiy, jasiy saruuvyeñuví rajicamu variy.”

**Jesús tuchoda pa carivatyanchiy**  
(Dúcasiy 13.20-21)

<sup>33</sup> Saniquejada jitarata ratarya dityadoda niquejada ru-uvantiy: “Jarichumuvichí nusuyada jita ranicha nutyu pa carivatya nta, jiryatiy nanubayada vaturuy mumuri quinu pajurudinubera, jasicharajutiy racarivay titaju variy.”

**Jesús datyadodariy nijyanvay vinu dityadoda niquejadata**  
(Márcu 4.33-34)

<sup>34</sup> Jirya datyadoda titaju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda niquejadata ruuva nijyanvayyuvedabay. Saniquejada jita ruuva vinu dityadoda niquejadamu. <sup>35</sup> Rani jita ranicha satidye jtotanirya Judenuju tuchubay jteda: “Ramuttara rito ratidye nique dityadoda niquejadata; ratuchu varirya jiryatiy dutyasara mucadi judesadamusidyera.”

**Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda vachunchiy jiryatiy jaru-usiy cabyivara**

<sup>36</sup> Jadchiy jita satocheda Jesús riy nijyanvayyuvedabay, sajayada jita rorivyimu. Rityuudiyadanumatiy sisä datyavavyedabayu, ruteda variy siva: “Yadatyanu nurya raniquejada tuchoda vachunchiy nta, jiryatiy nutasara nta nudimiyura.” <sup>37</sup> Niñi jita jmutyajada variryi: “Niñi jita jiryatiy santäda ntara nutasarasiy samichiy, niday sanicha Nijyamidenu. <sup>38</sup> Nudiy nta jita ranicha jirya mucadi. Nutasarasiy samichiy nta jita riñicha Judenu nusuyadamuju javye. Vachuchiy nta jita ranicha bayantu nicyaray quivuchuvay. <sup>39</sup> Mityasiy jita jiryatiy santäda ntara vachutyadi, bayantu nutyityu daryaju dañi. Ratosäda runda jita ranicha jiryatiy tamitya runda darya. Ratovay jita Judenu jpavadye. <sup>40</sup> Daryatiy riryatora vachuy jiidamyu rupedaju, daryaday rachasiy tamitya rundamuntiy. <sup>41</sup> Sajpa Nijyamidenu riy yipavay, riryatidye jatosara sansuyadamusirya titaju jiryatiy juuchanuvaryi, Judenu jiyarönuvay jarye ruusaju. <sup>42</sup> Riryajatya ripavay jiidatyomuju variryi. Jasiñi jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jijyadajchantiy. <sup>43</sup> Jadchiy jita riryaviiday vase vichavay, nutyu jiñi nta, Vuyje Judenu nusujyomu. Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.”

**Jesús tuchoda dutyasaranchiy jiryatiy jaryi murichevar-  
yara**

<sup>44</sup> “Jarichumuvichí nusuyada jita nutyu tara nta jiryatiy jaryi murichevarya, jiryatiy ravichanuyada dutyasara nudivya. Sasaryejadanumatiy tiqui nijyamira, samutadodantirya. Sicanayadamu, sayada jita variy, sataryutyadara jiberya titaju jiryatiy simura, satidye taryuy variy ramurichiryatara nudiy.”

**Jesús tuchoda përdanchiy jiryatiy jaryi murichevarya**

<sup>45</sup> “Junantiy, Jarichumuvichí nusuyada jita nutyu ricy-atu nta jiryatiy savatanumayajada ranachö përda samichiy. <sup>46</sup> Sasaryejadanumatiy tasiy jaryi jamura murichevarya, sayada variy, sataryutyadara titaju jiryatiy simura, satidye taryuy varirya përda.”

**Jesús tuchoda jamu riicyanchiy**

<sup>47</sup> “Junantiy, Jarichumuvichí nusuyada jita vichasara nutyu jamu riicya nta, jiryatiy rijetyada jimityomura. Rireda jita jamu riicya variñi quivajuu jaryedo. <sup>48</sup> Ramuchadanumatiy riicya quivaju, rityiyada nijyanvay variy tichanchajura. Riryasäda riicyanuvay quiva jaryetadaju variy jasiy. Ribeyada jita jtyuvimuni quiva jiryatiy jmyichí dañi; jiryatimyu ne jmyichí dañi, rijetyada variy jaamuntiñi. <sup>49</sup> Daryaday racha tamitya rundamuntiy. Riryajaryetanuve Judenu jpavaryi nijyanvay nicyaramyi riquebyivasiy vase vichavay, riryajatyasara variy jiidatyomuju variryi. Jasiñi jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita variy jijyadajchantiy.”

**Suteda Jesús: “Jasirya samirya datyada tarijyemyi datyadamu, vadi datyadamu jarye risaju”**

<sup>51</sup> Sitajadoda Jesús variryi yisä datyavavyedabay: “¿Jiryedyetyamavirya jirya titaju day?” Ruteda jita siva: “Joonu.” <sup>52</sup> Niñi jita jteda variy ruuva: “Ramuni nuñi Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tenu jiryatiy datyasi Jarichumuvichí nusuyadamu jayadajuni, sanicha nutyu rorijyamí nta nitiy rañi sipyatasara rabachajomusirya vadi datyada, taryi datyada jarye risaju.”

**Jesús jañuyada Nasaryému**  
(Márcu 6.1-6; Dúcasiy 4.16-30)

<sup>53</sup> Satuchumuyadanumatiy Jesúsra jirya dityadoda niquejada, sayada jita jadchiy. <sup>54</sup> Sitijadanumatiy jivyichajomuntiy, sadatyadoda variy riintyeryanijyomu nijyanvabeyu. Rityittäda jitarata sadatyadoda, riñiquejada variy: “¿Tesi sadatya jiñu vanura darya datyada day, tesiy? darya mityamusiy jvaayada jarye. <sup>55</sup> ¿Niñita jiiray jvaañu denuday? ¿Neviy sunoda Mariya jtyatanuy, sataryiveda jarye Santiyácu, Jusíy, Siimyó, Judásiy jarye sisaju day? <sup>56</sup> ¿Va sityamuturveda cay, nutyi jiyu jtday riñicha vuryisä day? ¿Tesi jita sadatya jiñura jirya titaju, tesiy?” <sup>57</sup> Ne samirya ridiyada variy sivanuday. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Vinu taji vichavañi tuvachu simu Judenuju tuchu, satuunuvichí jitamuy ne tuvachuruy yimu day, sarorimyu vichavay

jarye ne tuvachuruy yimu.”<sup>58</sup> Ne sivaañuyada Jesús rajuura mityamusiy tara jasiy, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyayada daryaju simu.

### Juán Bautístabay jvachadanchiy

(Márcu 6.14-29; Dúcasiy 9.7-9)

**14** Variryundamu jita satuvachoda nutyityu Jeródesberya saticheyada Jesús.<sup>2</sup> Suteda variy ruuva jimyuchechimyibe: “Jiñutiñi Juán Bautístabay. Samisásumimya diibyimusiy, ramuni ravichasara jaryi datyada simu.”

<sup>3</sup> Tapitya siryadeda Jeródesbeñi Juán Bautístabay, sapuchutadeda jitaní, sabayada nupocu rorivyimu variñi. Jerodiyajube jiyasayadamu savichadeda darya variñi. Nanuvichada Jerodiyajube Jeródesbe taryibay vaturube, jiryatiy Vedípe jtyatibañi.<sup>4</sup> Jiryatiy suteda Juán Bautístabay siva Jeródesbe: “Jubachara jita yavichasara nadisa jityeryi vaturuy Jerodiyajuy,” ramuni savichadeda daryani Juánbay.<sup>5</sup> Dañuma svaryuñuyada Jeródesbeñi Juánbay, sasuvuñuyada riy nijyanvabe jiryatiy ridyñuyada siva Juánbay nutyu Judenuju tuchy.<sup>6</sup> Jadchiy jita, ravichadanumatiy saniyya jtojada Jeródesbe, sarayajada Jerodiyajube detubay musuchavabe diya, jaryi suncanuyada Jeródesbe varirya sarayajada.<sup>7</sup> Suteda Jeródesbe variy Judenu jtyamu siva jidyetuvichibay: “Raday say ji jiryatiy yajachiñuy rivara.”<sup>8</sup> Sumutyajada vatura variñi daryatiy nanudatyanunuyada jityaju sunodabadyeyu: “Yasay Juán Bautísta jno diyede musirye, sidyepyecyavimu.”<sup>9</sup> Sayivatyada jita nutyityu Jeródesbe variyu, dañuma sani jpajada riryasay nira, jiryatiy saniquejasiy Judenu jtyamu jimyusuvye diyara.<sup>10</sup> Supajada jita variryi riryatidye rachara suno Juánbay nupocu rorivyimu.<sup>11</sup> Rutoda jita variy sidyepyecyavimura suno, richeyada variñi vaturabay, niday jita rañi jtodo yinodabamyujura.<sup>12</sup> Juánbaysa datyavavyedabay jita jiryajada varirya sababyi, rumuchoda varirya. Rityuchunuejada jita siva Jesús variy ranchiy.

### Jesús potyadeda riy tadajyo varanca vaduy

(Márcu 6.30-44; Dúcasiy 9.10-17; Juán 6.1-14)

<sup>13</sup> Satuvachodanumatiy Jesús Juán Bautístabay batyedanchiy, sanumuteda jita cartyevimu jadchiy vayitomuju. Ridyetyadanumatiy nijyanvajyuubarya riyada Jesúsveda, richiityarijada jiñumututa títaju vichadivasiy variñi Jesús.<sup>14</sup> Ruutanuvejadanumatiy Jesúsveda, ridyñivejada ruuva nijyanvajyuubay, santutyada jita Jesús variryi, samisadeda variryi rdivajnuvay.<sup>15</sup> Riñuvayadamu, ruutijada jita sisa datyavavyedabay yimu, ruteda variy siva: “Vuyyicha vayitomu jiyu. Jiryatiy riñuvarñuma, yatuchu ruuva nijyanvajyuu riryatidye jiyasiy rorivyichamu, riryatidye taryuy jimyisaraju variy.”

<sup>16</sup> Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “Ne ravatara riyada. Jiryantya potyaniy jiyu riy nijyanvajyuu.”<sup>17</sup> Rutoda jita variy siva: “Ne tara rajuura jmyichara nudyimu jiyu, vinu tadajoyo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju.”<sup>18</sup> Suteda jita ruuva: “Rumusiy jiyujura.”<sup>19</sup> Samasatadeda jitariry nijyanvajyubay vachuncha variy. Siredanumatirya tadajoyo pa,

danujuy quivajuy risaju, sunuyada jita jarichunacho variy, schanatyada variñi jiyje: “Yabay samiy nujyura jmyichara.” Sapatatiyada jita varirya pajo, sasayada variryi sisa datyavavyedabay, riñuma jita sayada variy nijyanvantiydyerya.<sup>20</sup> Riibyeda jita títaju, ripoyada variy riva. Riryeda jita jtyu panujora jmyicharajuve, vuyajuy jtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju.<sup>21</sup> Jiryatiy riibyeda jasiy, rivyichada tadajyo varancatuunu vaduy, rivyichada vatuy jarye, deramiy jarye ruusaju rinchaju.

### Jesús rupiyada jimityo dutuuvya

(Márcu 6.45-52; Juán 6.16-21)

<sup>22</sup> Varicharaju sumusanityadeda riy yisa datyavavyedabay cartyevimu: “Jiryñuma jiya rajiju rudamyuju, ratuchuchijedyi ruuva nijyanvadye.”<sup>23</sup> Satychuchedanumatiy ruuva nijyanvajyuu, sayada jita jamu musimyuju sätidye tuchu yasiquita sisa Judenu jasiy.

Riñupuyadanuma sasiquita variy jasiyu.<sup>24</sup> Cartyequii jita ripyapunuma munayjisidyerya, rasantajñuma riyerya variy jasiydyerya, tapi riicho daryaju jurirya.

<sup>25</sup> Rappatyiryamu, sayada Jesús yisa datyavavyedabaymyu, jimityo dutuuvya, sarupiyada ruumuju.<sup>26</sup> Sisa datyavavyedabay jita riñi diyadanumatiy siva sarupi jimityo dutuuvya ruumuju, runteda jita variy: “¡Bayantu dyetya!” Richēñeyajada jita jichuvuyadamu variy.

<sup>27</sup> Varenude suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajachipiya raniyyu suvuyada. Randy. Ne jiryajnutay.”<sup>28</sup> Sumutyajada jita Pyitrubay variñi: “Jiñita Nutyityu, yarupityaniy yimuju jaā dutuuvya darye.”<sup>29</sup> Suteda jita siva: “Varenumacu.” Sumusada jita Pyitrubay variy cartyequivimusiy, sarupicheda jita jaā dutuuvya Jesúsmuju.

<sup>30</sup> Sadiyadanumatiy Pyitrubay riva riicho, sasuvuyada jita variy. Sajotada jita jayada variy, sasāñeyajada: “¡Yajantyuy riva, Nutyityu!”<sup>31</sup> Varicharaju saratyada Jesúsra jiyjase, sireda jita variy jasiñi, suteda variy siva: “Ne jaryi jachipiyya ji. ¿Nutyuramu jijechipurya jijechipiyajada, nutyuramu?”<sup>32</sup> Nanasubeda jita cartyevimujuntiy, riyadasadyada jita riicho variy.<sup>33</sup> Jiryatiy cartyevimu daryi, riyadasadyada Jesúsnaçhojuy, ruteda jita variy siva: “¡Jiñi sítenu Judenu denu!”

### Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvabe Jenesaryé mucadimu

(Márcu 6.53-56)

<sup>34</sup> Riryamityedanumatiy rudamyuju, ruutojada jita Jenesaryé mucadimu.<sup>35</sup> Ridyetyadanumatiy jasiy vichavay vadubeñi Jesús, rupajada jita variryi tuchuvay ruro vichavamyu títaju. Ruutitada variy Jesúsmu riy títaju jiryatiy jdivajnuvaryi.<sup>36</sup> Riyasantada variñi: “¡Vinu jichujay jidudyenyi rajatyaquiii!” Rityi jatyajada raniy, rimiysada variy riva.

### Nutyuramusiy saminu nijyami Judenu diyayu, nutyuramusiy

(Márcu 7.1-23)

**15** Jadchiy jita ruutijada Varyisévuedabay, Judenu niquejada datyanuvavyedabay jarye Jesúsmu, Jersarímusiy, ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Tarajura riyavatya yisa datyavarya tarijyemyi jtedamu vichasada, taraju?”

Tapitya ne richuutara jiyjomutu jibyedajisiiy.”<sup>3</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Va jiryeeque, ztarajura jiryavatyara Judenu jteda, taraju? jiryatidye jiriryira tarijyemyi jteda variy.”<sup>4</sup> Tapi suteda jita Judenu vuryiva: Vuryantya tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye, jadchintyi: Nitiy rajavityieñi jijye, varimyata sunoda, riryama jvachara variy rivani.<sup>5</sup> Jiryeni jita rañi jtay: Saryityi jtay nijyami siva jijye, varimyata sunodava yitay: Racheyasimyate Judenura jiryatij raryi jmutya raberyaterata sada, ne satuvachu variy simu jijye. Ramuni jiryebeyada mityara Judenu niquejada, tarijyemyi jteda siityarijadaju.<sup>7</sup> Jiryityu yada vichavay jiryee! Site-nuni sani tuchoda Isayiasibe Judenuju jiryenchiy:

Jivye nijyanvay jnuvay jiñiquejadata rivayu, rijechiy jita ripya rajisiy varidye. Riryadasiñu mitya ratyuunuyu, jiryatij riñi datyadoda nutyu Judenu jteda ranicha daryaju nijyami jteda.

Nurya sanuyada Isayiasibedyerya.”

<sup>10</sup> Sanatuyada jita Jesús variy nijyanvabe yimuju, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryetyuvachutata, jiryedyetyatantantiy.”<sup>11</sup> Ne vumecho jiyasachavay rucosiy tara jiryatij vuryi jmyidyerya; rani jita rajuchanu vuy, jiryatij rasipyatay vujechivyimusedye.”

<sup>12</sup> Rityuchunuvijada jita sisa datyavavyedabay variy siva: “Zidyetyavidye Varyisevueda vichasiy javityiechavay jiñiquejadiva day?”<sup>13</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Titaju nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu Rajye, rivyichasara nutyu nutasara jiryatimyu ne santada Rajye Jarichumuvichira, rachasara variy nuputasara.<sup>14</sup> Riryechamiy Varyisevueda. Rivyichasara jita jiyantavamiy nisipyurymiy. Saryityi mutay nisipyuryiñi jityeryi nisipyuryi, nanajuuy mityijyijyuy vatajomu.”<sup>15</sup> Suteda jita Pyitrubay variy siva Jesús: “Yadatyanura raniquejada, jiryadatyadoda niquejada.”

<sup>16</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “ZDaryani ne datyavatyete jiryetye didye?<sup>17</sup> Ne jiryinutyeyuu, jiryatij simiy nijyamira tara, raramijechara variy savimuju, jadchiy jita raramijetyityi saquinajyomuju.<sup>18</sup> Rani jita jiryatij rani sipyatay vuryitosiy, vujechimyusidyerya; rani jita rajarupanuni nijyami.<sup>19</sup> Tapi rasipyatay nijyami jachivyasiy jachipiyajada, jiryatij rani jachipiyataniy nicyaray jvaayadajuni, nutyu nijyami juvedaju, ti vaturujsa rupiyadaju, cadnavedacanuyadaju, paradodaju, quivuyada tuchoda tinijyu, javityiyeyadaju jarye titaju.<sup>20</sup> Rani jita jarupanusarani nijyami. Jiryatij sani jmyirya tara netimyu sasuatadara jiyjomutu didye, ne rajarupanu variy rivani.”

**Nanutuvachoda taji vichada jamunube simu Jesús**  
(Márcu 7.24-30)

<sup>21</sup> Sayada jita Jesús jadchiy, sanumuteda variy Tíru juroju, Sitú juroju jarye risaju.<sup>22</sup> Mityamusiy nanumutijada vaturuy Cana jamunube, jiryatimyu ne nanuvichada Judiyutoda day. Nanuniquejasubeda jita jasiy: “iYajantyutyate ray, Nutyityu, Davyibe jasi! Radyetu jita vichasara jaryi jarupantasi bayantuta.”<sup>23</sup> Jesús jita ne jmutyajada nada, mitya. Rityuudiyadanumatij sisa datyavavyedabay, riyasantada variñi: “Yajpa vury-

imusiy nada, jiryatij nanunatutyityi vuryudivasivyuy.”

<sup>24</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variy: “Supajada jita Raryerye, vinu ratyevay Irayenuvedamu, jiryatij caravye Judenu nivasiryi.”<sup>25</sup> Nanadasiñunuvijada jita vaturube variy satuunu Jesúsuy, naniteda variy siva: “iNutyityu, yajmutya ray!”<sup>26</sup> Sumutyajada jita variñada: “Ne samirya vuryasovarya Judenu jmutyada, nutyu raryi vicha deramiy jmyisara, vuryatidye jatya variy ruumuju jiryatimyu ne Judenu jaryetasavaryi, nutyu vujetyara jmyichara ruumuju vuryasimiy nibymidyera.”

<sup>27</sup> Naniteda variy siva: “Jo, Nutyityu, dañuma ranicha, nutyi sani jmyidye nibyidera raryi misara jmyichara daryuujyuu, jiryatij rajuyaj sajamí misanchasiy.”<sup>28</sup> Jadchiy jita sumutyajada Jesús nada: “iVaturuy, jaryi tuvachuruy sada! Daryanuma racha sadaju, daryatij sadavatasara.” Samisada jita nanudetubay varicharaju.

**Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvayjuubay**

<sup>29</sup> Sayada jita Jesús variy jadchiy, saramiryijada variy Cadidéya jmyitoyido. Sasubeda jita variy riva musiqui, samasada variy jasiy.<sup>30</sup> Ruutijada jita nijyanvayjuusuma variy simu, ruutitada yisa variryi canuyasivyeda, jarapuyanimiy, nisipyurymiy jarye ruusaju, niquejasamiy, rajuuvay tara jdivajadavay jarye ruusaju titaju, ribeyada Jesús numututuunu variryi. Samisadeda jita variy jasiy.<sup>31</sup> Rityitadada jita nijyanvarya, jiryatij ridiyada ruuva niquejasamiy jiryatij riñiquejada daryaju, jarupanusavay jarye vichada ratyevye, canuyasivyeda jarye vichada vase rupivye varintiy, nisipyurymiy jarye vichada nisityavay titaju ruusajuntiy, riichanatyada variñi Judenu, Irayenuveda nutyityu.

**Jesús potyadeda riy daryaju varanca vadube**  
(Márcu 8.1-10)

<sup>32</sup> Jesús jita natuyada variy yimujuriy yisa datyavavyedabay, suteda variy ruuva: “Rantyutya jitarij nijyanvay, tapi rimechosiy mumurundamiñuma jiyu risa riy, netara jnay tara riibyedaju, mitya. Ne riparuy rimusiy jachinumu riy, riñuma diiryovay nütasa.”

<sup>33</sup> Ruteda jita sisa datyavavyedabay variy yiva: “ZTesiyy nuñasarye jivye jmyityadedajura pa, tesiy? nuñatidye potyaniryi nijyanvayjuusuma.”<sup>34</sup> Sitajadoda jita Jesús variy: “ZNurijyo pa jiryimu, nurijyo?” Rumutyajadani: “Dajojuñiyate, quivamidye jarye risaju.”<sup>35</sup> Samasatadedanumatij Jesús mucadinchariy nijyanvay, saryeda jita dajojuñiyate pa, quivamiy jarye risaju, suteda jita variy Judenunijyu: “Yentyutyamate pata nuy.” Sapatatityiyada varirya jmyichara, sasayada jita yisa datyavavyedabay varintyirya, riñi jita sayada variy nijyanvabentyidyerya.<sup>37</sup> Riibyeda jita titaju nijyanvay variy, ripyoyada jita variy riva. Riryeda jita jtyu panujora jmyichara jve, dajtyujuñiyate riinda.<sup>38</sup> Jiryatij riibyedada jasiy rivyichada daryaju varanca vaduy, rivyichada vatuntyi, deramiy jarye ruusaju.<sup>39</sup> Sataryatadedanumatij Jesús riy nijyanvayjuuvedabay, sumusada jita cartyevimu, sayada variy Mardána juroju.

**Varyisévuedabay, Saadusévuvedabatya jachiñuyadara mityamusiy dityadoda**  
(Márcu 8.11-13; Dúcasiy 12.54-56)

**16** Ruutijada jita Varyisévuedabay, Saadusévuvedabatya simu Jesús, riñi jantaryuyada sanij Jesús. Ruutajadoda jita variñi: “Yadityanura mityamusiy dityadoda jarichumusiy nuy.”<sup>2</sup> Niday jita jmutyajada varintyiryi: “Rasachadamu jiryitay: Diye raviiday jaryi, jiryatiy rasacha daryaju samiryunda.”<sup>3</sup> Jiryinuñumatiy nupocu runda, jiryitay variy: Ranuma jmu, jiryatiy radacutyityi rapuryerya. Jiryedyetya jita tuchodara nutyura runda racha taranchiy, nutyura, ne jiryedyetyaruy jita vuryundanchiy, nutyura rachacu.<sup>4</sup> Nijyanvay jamirya vichavay, jiryatiy rityochicharanj Judenu, nutyu rityochichara jmuchanuedacanumiriyi jivyatuy, riñi vatasara ranachõ mityamusiy dityadoda. Ne riryadiy jita riva mityamusiy dityadoda, mitya, vinu ra, jiryatiy sabayada Judenu Jonásibenchirya.”

Satochedanumatij Jesús variryi, sayada jita jadchiy.

**Varyisévuedabay datyadoda jiryatiy quivuchodatarara**  
(Márcu 8.14-21)

<sup>5</sup> Ruutojadanumatij sisa datyavavyedabay jmityo rudamyuntij, ridyetyada variy jiryatiy ne rijechipityada jtodara pa yimu.<sup>6</sup> Jesús jita jteda variy ruuva: “Jiryinuñyatata rajisij ricyarivatya Varyisévuedayu, Saadusévuvedaya jarye ruusaju.”<sup>7</sup> Ridyirya jiñiquettada sisa datyavavyedabay varidyeyu: “Sutay dyetya Jesúste dacyu, jiryatimyu ne vuryitura pa.”<sup>8</sup> Sadatyadanumatij Jesúsra, suteda variy ruuva: “¿Taraju jiryehiquettayu, taraju? ¿Jiryatimyu ne patavay jiryedye, pasidye jachipiyavay? ¿Ne jiryedyetyate didyeyu? ¿Ne jiryechipityate nunrya tadajoyojo pa nudajyu, jiryatiy tadajyo varanca vadujyuu jmyichirya? ¿Nurintyu panujo jiryatosirya jmyichara jve day, nurintyu? <sup>10</sup> Va, dajojuñijyate pa jiryatiy daryajyuu varanca vadujyuu jmyijerya, ¿nurintyu jiryatojay varintij, nurintyu? <sup>11</sup> ¿Nutyuramusij ne jiryecharã datyadajura, nutyuramusij? jiryatiy ne rañiquejasij panchidye. Jiryinuñyatata rajisij ricyarivatya Varyisévuedayu, Saadusévuvedaya jarye ruusaju.”<sup>12</sup> Jadchij jita ridyetyada jiryatimyu ne satuchuta Jesús rajisij pa carivatya, satuchuta jita ridyetyadodajisij, jiryatiy ridyetyanunuyada Varyisévuedabarya, Saadusévuvedabay jarye.

**Pyítrubay jteda vijyomujache siva Jesús: “Jiñi jiñicha Judenu jaryeti”**

(Márcu 8.27-30; Dúcasij 9.18-21)

<sup>13</sup> Sitijadanumatij Jesús ruo Sesaréya Vidípu Vichada, sitajadoda jita riy yisã datyavavyedabay variy: “¿Nutyura riñique nijyanvay Nijyamidenunijyu, nutyura? ¿Chira rañi jtadye rañiday, chi?”<sup>14</sup> Rumutyajada jitanij: “Nuy rutay: Juan Bautístabay rutay ji. Tini jtadye: Ne niday, Ediyasibedye, tini jtadye ji: Jiryimiyabab, varimiyata: Judenuju tuchuvay tenubay.”<sup>15</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Va jiryeeque? ¿Chira jiryitadyerye, chi?”<sup>16</sup> Sumutyajada jita Siimyõ Pyítrubay variñi: “Jiñi

rañicha Judenu jaryeti day, junare vichj Judenu denu!”

<sup>17</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Judenu jmutyasi ji Siimyõ Jonásibe denu, jiryatiy ne jidyetyara jirya nijyamj datyadamusij. Rajye Jarichumuvichj dityadosij jiirya.

<sup>18</sup> Ritatyey viva: Jiñi rañicha Pyítru (ravichu). Rãday roriirya raryorintij (jiryatiy rachiityarivajyuu day) jiñu ravichusumancha, dantyamuy ne riryavuunu jiidatyojamiveda riy rachiityarivay.<sup>19</sup> Rãday say jiirya Jarichumuvichj nusuyada yevyijyuy. Jiryatiy yapuchu yevyitya jirya mucadincha, ramachõ puchusara jarichuvimuntij, daryaday jiryatiy yavita yevyitya mucadincha, ramachõ vitasara jarichuvimuntij.”

<sup>20</sup> Jadchij jita subayada Jesús variy yisã datyavavyedabayjisirya ratuchusada: “Ne jiryatuchosij tãdevara jiryatiy rañicha Judenu jaryeti.”

**Jesús tuchoda jibetyedajiju**

(Márcu 8.31-34; Dúcasij 9.22)

<sup>21</sup> Jadchiñi jita sajotada Jesús dityadoda riy yisã datyavavyedabay: “Ramã jiya Jerusarimujy jasytiy raparutyajayasara ray. Riryavichanij rimyityumij darya ray, caserdótevyeda nutyityumij, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju ravichanirye. Riryajvay varirye, mumurundamimiyusij jita samisanij Judenuntirye.”

<sup>22</sup> Saracheda jita Pyítrubañi Jesús tajiñechoju, sajotada jita niquetyada variñi. Suteda siva: “¿Samã jantyutya Judenu ji, Nutyityu! ¿Tamã rachasiy daryã jiiijyu, tamã!”

<sup>23</sup> Jesús jita janumityeda sanachõju Pyítrubay, suteda variy siva: “¿Yajiiintye rajisij, Satanásij rapurya! Jiñicha nutyu taãnu rajijyu, jiryatimyu ne jijechipiyasarara Judenu jachipiyajada. Jijechipiyã jita nutyu nijyamj.”

**Vutyi siityariruñi Crístu**

(Márcu 8.34-9.1; Dúcasij 9.23-27)

<sup>24</sup> Jadchij jita suteda Jesús yisã datyavavya: “Saryityi siityariruy ti ray, samã paruy riva yivaaryuyada, samã nichujaya ntara jicyurusij, jiryatiy sabay nutyu diñnyu, ne saririj varirya tarij jivyichadanuday satidye siityarij varirye.”<sup>25</sup> Tapi minityi ramityaniryurya yinuyada, sapachitya variy mityara; minintij jita pachityara yinuyada rayadaju, saday saryesara varirya.<sup>26</sup> Tapi tãrajura saryi canay nijyamira criquij titaju vichãdivasidye, taraju? saryityi care varirya yinuyada riisaju. ¿Tara murichiryanã sasay nijyamj yinuyadaju, tara murichirya? <sup>27</sup> Tapitya saday jniy Nijyamidenu jiyey vandata ruusã yipavay, jadchij jita samurichenutaniñi nuñi tiqui nijyamj yivaayada murichirya.<sup>28</sup> Ritatyey sitenu jiryiva: Jiyu daryi jiryetyevay nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne riryadatyara diiyada, netimyu ne ridij munatya riva sudeda Nijyamidenu didye, jiryatiy sajnij yinuyadamu.”

**Jesús tituyadanchij**

(Márcu 9.2-13; Dúcasij 9.28-36)

**17** Jadchij jita tarundaquinijyatemusij, Jesús jarayada yisaju riy Pyítrubay, Juãnbay, Santiyacubay jarye, sayatada jita jamumusimiyuju riryasiq-

uitayu. <sup>2</sup> Satituyada jita Jesús ridiyadajache variy. Ravideda jita samo, nutyu jiñi nta variy, sasujay jita vichada jaryi pupajay, vandajay ravichada risaju, nutyu vinda nta. <sup>3</sup> Mityamusiy nanumutijada jita Muyuséijyube bayanu, Ediyasiy bayanu jarye sisaju, jiryatiy nanutuchoda Jesúsja. <sup>4</sup> Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: “iTa jaryi samiryanite nujyute jiyu, Nutyityu, tajú! Jivyatatiy, rasutay mumutamyi jiyu, tataqui jiyu day, da tataqui Muyuséijyú, da tataqui Ediyasijyú.” <sup>5</sup> Saniquejadamu, mityamusiy racanuvudoda rapuryerya vandasumarya variryi. Rityuvachoda jítara ti niquejada virinubesi: “iJiñu jita radyenu jaryi vatasi, jaryi richanatyateni! jiryama tuvachu simu!” <sup>6</sup> Rityuvachodanumaty sisá datyavavyedabarya jiryá niquejada, riryeyada jita jimyota variy, jichuvuyadamu. <sup>7</sup> Sajatyonuvijada jita Jesús variy riñi, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryánubesumiy, ne jiryasuvuy.” <sup>8</sup> Runuyasubedanumaty, ne runuyada tinachó, vinu Jesús.

<sup>9</sup> Rumusadanumaty jamumusimysiy, subayada jita Jesús variy riryajisiryá: “Ne jiryatuchu tidevara jiryatiy jiryedyiyasiy riva. Sanumaty misa Nijyamidenu diibimusiy, variñuma jita jiryatuchura.”

<sup>10</sup> Ruutajadoda jita sisá datyavavyedabay variy: “¿Nutyura rutay variy Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, nutyura? Saryi jnijedyi munatya Ediyasiy.” <sup>11</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Ritatyé jita jiryiva: Sunichara jita Ediyasiy, saryi ratyanu titajura tara. <sup>12</sup> Ritatyé jita jiryiva: Sunimya jita Ediyasiy, tama ridyetyada variñi, tama rivyichanichiy rumu tarani, daryatiy rivyichaniryuchidyeñi. Darya niday saparutyajayasara Nijyamidenu riyomutumusiyyu.”

<sup>13</sup> Jadchiy jita ridyetyada sisá datyavavyedabay jiryatiy saniquenyada Juán Bautístabaynchirya.

### Jesús misadedani dera jatayanibay jiryatiy jamiryanu bayantutini

(Márcu 9.14-29; Dúcasiy 9.37-43)

<sup>14</sup> Sitijadanumaty nijyanvajyuumu, sadasiñunuvijada tiqui vanu satuunu Jesúsuy, suteda variy siva: “Nutyityu, yajantyutyani radyenu jiryatiy jatayanini, saparutyasara jaryi rivayu, tapi japichiy sajuyy jidamyu, jaamu jarye sajuyy. <sup>16</sup> Rañi puchesiy jita yisa datyavamyuni, ne vanay rimyisaniñi.” <sup>17</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “iJiñi, tara nijyanvay jachipiyajadaruyutavay jiryeyñicha day, jiryatimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy simu Judenu! ¿Nuriryundasaraju ramachó jiryisa, nuriryundasaraju? ¿Nuriryundasaraju rajachiniy variy jiryimusiryé, nuriryundasaraju? Yapuchiy jiyujuni.”

<sup>18</sup> Saniqueyada jita Jesús variñi bayantu, sasipyateda jita variy sivasiy, samisada jita derapubay varicharaju.

<sup>19</sup> Jadchiy jita rityuudiyada sisá datyavavyedabay yasiq-uitayu, ruutajadoda jita variñi: “¿Nutyuramunamuy ne vanay nujetya nuntidyeyñi bayantuntidyé, nutyuramu?” <sup>20</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Jiryatiy jaryi pasidyé jachipiyavay daryaju jiryedyé. Tapi ritay sitenu jiryiva: Raryityi vicha jiryetyuvachoda nutyú quicata-didera, jiryeytay variy riva jiryá musiqui: Yajata jiyusiy mujyú ji, raday jata variy. Ne rasutyé tara variy jiryi-

vaayadaju. <sup>21</sup> Ne vanay sasipyateda dañu bayantu, tetya vutyuchosiy munatya vuryinradamu sisá Judenu.”

### Jesús jatyyada tuchoda jibetyedajijuntiy

(Márcu 9.30-32; Dúcasiy 9.43-45)

<sup>22</sup> Riryupiyadanumaty Jesúsveda Cadidéyava, suteda jita Jesús ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Ranuma jutó sasachada runda Nijyamidenu, jiryatiy sasay tiqui nijyamí tavay nijyanvay jomuni, riryajvay variñi, samisaniy Judenu mumurundamimysiy varintyeyñi.” Riñuvayada jaryi variy saniquejadanchiy.

### Samurichedodara criquiy Judenu roriy j dutyatanityaju

<sup>24</sup> Ruutojadanumaty Capernavúmu, rityuudiyada jita vadubeñi Pyítrubay, jiryatiy rivyatada ranachó criquiy, Judenu roriy j dutyatanityaju. Ruutajadoda jitaní Pyítrubay: “¿Neviy samurichenu jiryedyetyanura criquiy, Judenu roriy j dutyatanityaju day?” <sup>25</sup> Sumutyajada jita variryi: “Jo.” Sajayadanumaty Pyítrubay variy rorivyimu, saniquejada Jesús munatya siva: “¿Nutyura jijechipiyá Siimyo, nutyura? Jiryá mucadiva vichavay nutyityumiy, ¿chimusiy riryi jmutyara criquiy taraju, chimusiy? ¿riñijyanvamyusiy dyetya, varimyata tavamyusiy?” <sup>26</sup> Sumutyajadanumaty Pyítrubañi: “Tavamyusiy jita,” suteda Jesús variy siva: “Ne riryi murichenu variy riñijyanvarya. <sup>27</sup> Dañuma, vuñuma niquettaniryi criquiy jmutyavay, yajachityanuvera jamucajuy jmutyomu, jasityi sasiryi quiva toyaní. Nityi yajota piryuyada, yajanantyadesiñi, jasityi yadiy riva criquidyé. Yasayasiy variy criquiy jmutyavarya, ranuma racha vataju vuryimusiy.”

### ¿Mira sanicha nijyamí jaryiñu Jarichumuvichí nusuyadamu, mi?

(Márcu 9.33-37; Dúcasiy 9.46-48)

**18** Varidyeniday rityuudiyada sisá datyavavyedabay Jesúsuy, ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Mira sanicha nijyamí jaryiñu Jarichumuvichí nusuyadamu, mi?”

<sup>2</sup> Sanatuyada jita Jesús variñi tiqui derapubay, saranityadeda jita riquebyimuni. <sup>3</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Netimyu jiryataryasara nta nutyú deramiy ntaju, ne jiryajachara Jarichumuvichí nusuyadamu. <sup>4</sup> Ramuni minityi racha tapimusiy siityera, nutyú jiñu derapude daryá, niní jita rachasara jaryiñu Jarichumuvichí nusuyadamu. <sup>5</sup> Minintiyi jita radirye rityamuni deradera nutyú jiñu, niní radirye varintyiryé.”

### Jatyí vucyarení ti Judenu nújisiy

(Márcu 9.42-48; Dúcasiy 17.1-2)

<sup>6</sup> Minityi rācare rajisiy Judenu núquiní jivyetyenu, nityi rañi tuvachu rimu, nutyú derapudera, samiryavaju jita raryicha saju, riryityi puchu nijyanvañi ravichusuma sapitasa, riryi jatya variy jamu nava-jacheni. <sup>7</sup> Tajunate nijyanvajyú juuchanitya, tajú, tapi

rađay jniy juuchanitya. ¡Acuu! tajunatedađi, tajy, simusityi riti juuchanitya.

<sup>8</sup> Nutyi raniday jiyomutu, varimyata jiñumutu, rañi care juđenu nújisiy ji, ne jiryęcharajuu, yajaty varyi yimusirya. Samiryavaju daryaju jiiyyu yajay jomutuvu, varimyata numutuvu, junareju jnyadamu, jiiñuma jti miryanuvu jiidatyovimuju. <sup>9</sup> Nutyi raniday jiñisiy rañi care juđenu nújisiy ji, yasitya varirya jiñisityadi, yajaty varyi yimusintyirya. Samiryavaju daryaju jiiyyu yajay tadañisiy junare jnyadamu, riñuma jatya datadijuy nisityi jiidatyovimuju ji.”

### Jesús tuchoda carniru carañunchiy (Dúcasiy 15.3-7)

<sup>10</sup> “Jiryinutyatata rrachodajisiñi tiquide jivye deramiy tenu, tapi ritatye jiryiva jiryatiy runutyavay jita jnychara riva samo Rajye Jarichumuvichi, jiryatiy supavay daryaju riy. <sup>11</sup> Tapi sitima jita Nijyamidenu, satidye jantyuy ruuva nijyanvay caravye. <sup>12</sup> ¿Nutyura jiryechepiya, nutyura? Saryityi vichasara nu vanu taraqui pacha jasiti, saryityi caray tiqui rityenu, ¿neviy satochiy pastumu riy yasi jnura, satidye jiya vatı sanacho carañu? <sup>13</sup> Saryityi saryeñi, ritay sitenu jiryiva: Sıchanatya jaryi variñi saryechi, ruumusiy yasi jnuramiy jiryatimyu ne caravyedyeryi. <sup>14</sup> Darya nıday ne savata rajye Jarichumuvichi sacaray tiquide rityenu jivye derapudera.”

### Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryaramityaniy mitya siva vutyeryira juuchaveda, nutyuramusiy (Dúcasiy 17.3)

<sup>15</sup> “Saryityi juuchuvay ti jityeryi jiiñijyu, yatuchu yasiq- uita sivara. Saryityi tuvachu yimu, jicyanamyani jityeryi. <sup>16</sup> Netimyu satuvachuruy yimu, yapuchiy tiquintiy, varimyata danujuy jityevay yisa simu, riryatidye datya danujumyusiy, varimyata munvamyusirya titaju sadaniquejada. <sup>17</sup> Netimyu saryi tuvachuruy nadimuntiy, yatuchu ruuva juđenu siityarijavayuura. Netimyu ne saryi tuvachuruy ne vinu siityarijavayuuru, yavichaniy nutyu nijyamı carañu variñi, varimyata criquiy jmutyanu jiryatiy juuchatini.

<sup>18</sup> Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Jiryatiy jiryapuchu jirya mucadinchara, ramacho puchusara jarichuvimuntiy. Daryaday jiryatiy jiryavita mucadinchara, ramacho vitasara jarichuvimuntiy. <sup>19</sup> Junantyı ritay jiryiva: Naryityi jachipiya vatajuu danujumyusiy jiryetyenujuy taranchiy, jiryatiy nanajachiñuy juđenuvara, daryani racha nadaju Rajye Jarichumuvichimusi. <sup>20</sup> Tapi jasityi riintyeryaniy rityamu munvamyusiy, varimyata danujumyusiy, jasiñuma rañicha riquebyimu varyi.”

<sup>21</sup> Jadchiy jita satuudiyada Pyıtrubañi Jesús, suteda varyi siva: “¿Nutyityu, nuriryajura raramityaniy mitya siva ratyeryira juuchaveda, nuriryaju? jiryatiy saju- uchuvay rañijyu. ¿Darajuñijyateju day?” <sup>22</sup> Suteda jita Jesús siva: “Ne ritay vinu darajuñijyateju; ritatye jita darajuñijyate vuyajuyjura darajuñijyate.”

### Jesús tuchoda muhechinchiy, jiryatimyu ne saramityaniryuy mityara jityenu diviyada

<sup>23</sup> “Ramunıday Jarichumuvichi nusuyada ranıcha nutyu jamu nutyityu nıtiy rañi jdytaruy jimyuchechimiy- yara cuenta. <sup>24</sup> Sajotadanumatıy jdytada, rityuu- dityaniñi tiqui nijyamı, sadivyıñuyada rajuura varanca criquichumani. <sup>25</sup> Jiryatimyu ne vanay samurichenura jidyivyı, supajada jamu nutyityu rityeryutyajaju variñi, savaturuy jarye yısaju, sadadyeñu jarye, ratatiy samurichenura jidyivyı. <sup>26</sup> Ramunıtiy sadasidyoda jita muhechiy satuunuyu, sayasantada jita variñi: ‘Yajachiniy ji, Patry, tapimusiy ramurichenu titaju jiquiii!’ <sup>27</sup> Santyutyada jita jamu nutyityu variñi jimyuchechiy, sumurya variñi, saramityaniy mitya varirya sadivyintiy. <sup>28</sup> Nıday jita, sasipyatedanumatıy jadchiy, sasaryejada jitanı tiqui jiryenu muhechiy, jiryatiy sani divyi vinu munvay jarimyunı jvaayada murichiryanı. Siredanumatıy sapıtasa, suteda siva: ‘Yamurichenura jidyivyı!’ <sup>29</sup> Ramunı sarayada saryenu muhechiy jityuunu, sajachiñuyada varyi siva: ‘Yajachiniy ji, tapimusiy ramurichenu ji.’ <sup>30</sup> Savatavitya. Sayada jita varyi, satanuvnutadeda variñi jiryenu muhechiy, jasicharajutiy samurichenura jidyivyı. <sup>31</sup> Runyadanumatıy saryenu muhechimiy, riyiveda jaryi ranchiy, riyada varyi tuchuvay simu jamu nutyityu. <sup>32</sup> Sanatutyadeda jita jamu nutyityu variñi, suteda jita siva: ‘Muchechiy nicyararyapurya! Raryamityadesiy mitya titajura jidyivyı, jiryatiy jiyasantada riva ray. <sup>33</sup> ¿Neviy jiryi jantyutyani jiryenu muhechiy, daryatiy ray jantyutyasidye ji?’

<sup>34</sup> Saniqueyadamu, sapatry sayada tanuvunujo jnytavamyujuu, jasicharajutiy samurichenu titajura jidyivyı. <sup>35</sup> Darya nıday Rajye Jarichumuvichi ravichaniy nuñi tiquimusiy jiryey, jiryenuma ramityaniy mitya jiejchimyusirya jiryetyenu juuchaveda.”

### Jesús datyadoda tovajadanchiy (Márcu 10.1-12; Dúcasiy 16.18)

**19** Satuchumuyadanumatıy Jesúsra jirya niquejada, sayada varyi Cadidéyamusiy Judéyamuju jiryatiy Jurdaja rudamyura. <sup>2</sup> Richiityarijada nijyanvaju- usumanı, samısadeda jita varyi jasiryı.

<sup>3</sup> Rudeda jita Varyisévuedabay varyi simu Jesús, riryantyada variñi jiryatiy ruutajadodanı: “¿Samiryavidye satovı tiqui nijyamı tariva nada jivyaturuy?” <sup>4</sup> Nini jita jmutyajada varyı: “¿Neviy jiryınyada catera nucharamu, nutyu sundejada juđenu jotadamunı nijyamı, sundejadanı tiqui vanu, tiqui vatura sisaju day?” <sup>5</sup> Saniquejada jita varyı: “Ramunı satochiy vanu nada yınoda, sajay jarye, satidye jamuñi vatura, danujumyusiy nanacha tiqui varyı. <sup>6</sup> Ne danujuy variñada nundyey, tiquinuma sacha varidye. Ramunıtiy, jiryatiy sabayada juđenu daryá, satıy jamuchara nijyamı, ne sajiintyetyaniy ti variñi.” <sup>7</sup> Ruteda jita varyı siva Jesús: “¿Tajuramusiy varyı suteda Muyusésibe: Sama say vanura catera nuchara tovavi, satidye tovı rata nada jivyaturuy?” <sup>8</sup> Sumutyajada riy: “Jiryatiy surra daryajura jiryechiy, ramunıtiy sumutyajada Muyusésiberya

jiryevyaturuy tovajada. Ne ravichanuyada daryá jótá-damusiy. <sup>9</sup> Rítatye jíta jiryiva: Míñityi tovanada jivyaturuy, netimyu naryi rupi vanujśa, saryityi jamuy ti nadvasintyi, sajarupanu variy ratara nanuvichada títaju ni-  
jyanvay diya, jiryatiy riryadiy nadiva nutyu jmuchanutanuy variñada.” <sup>10</sup> Ruteda jíta sisá datyavavyedabay variy yiva: “Daryatiy ravichasara vanuju jivyaturutya, ne dyetya samirya vuryajamuy variy.” <sup>11</sup> Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Ne vanay riryajmutya títaju nijyanvarya rañiquejada, vinuní sajutiy racherya. <sup>12</sup> Jasidye jítariy nijyanvay jiryatiy riryupedamusiy jiñicha myistyasavay. Jasintyiryi nijyanvantiy jiryatiy riñicha myistyasavay nijyanvay vichadedamusiy. Jadchiy, rivyichasara nijyanvay myistyasavay nta, jiryatiy Jarichumuvichí nusuyada jiyadaju rivyichasara daryá. Nítiiy jmutyarurya jirya niquejada, samá jmutyara.”

**Jesús jachiñuyadara Judenu jmutyada deramiy jiyadaju**  
(Márcu 10.13-16; Dúcasiy 18.15-17)

<sup>13</sup> Jadchiy jíta ruutitáda riy deramidyera simu Jesús sátidye jatyo jijyomututa riñiy, sátyuchu variy riyadaju sisá Judenu. Sisá datyavavyedabay jíta niquetyada riy nijyanvabe riva. <sup>14</sup> Jesús jíta niquejada variy: “Ne jiryaniquetta riy deramiy, riryamá jutí rimu. Ne jiryajbarya ruutijada, tapi ritya rāchasara Jarichumuvichí nusuyadamu, riñicha nutyu deramidyera.” <sup>15</sup> Sabayadanumatirya jijyomutu variy riñiy, sayada jíta variy jadchiy.

**Satuchoda vaderonubay jaryi taratí sisá Jesús**  
(Márcu 10.17-31; Dúcasiy 18.18-30)

<sup>16</sup> Mityamusiy sutañuvijada tiqui vanubay siva Jesús: “Datyanu, ztara jvaayada raryi jvaachara samirya, tara? rātidye vichasara junareju jnyadati.” <sup>17</sup> Suteda jíta Jesús variy siva: “¿Tájura yitajānu ranchiy samirya ray, taju? Tiqui sanícha sítenu samí. Jityi jaryuy junareju jnyadamu, yavichasara sutedamu Judenu.” <sup>18</sup> Suteda jíta variy siva Jesús: “¿Mirya suteda, mirya?” Suteda jíta Jesús siva: “Jirya: Ne vuryajvañí tī, ne vuryarupi tī vaturujśa vuntiy, ne vuryaparānu risaju, ne vuryaniquera quivuyada tīnijyuntiy. <sup>19</sup> Vuryamá tuvāchu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye, jadchintiy: Vuryamá vatasarāni vutyuunuvichintidye, nutyu vuvyatatiy darya vuy.” <sup>20</sup> Suteda vaderonubay variy siva Jesús: “Ratuvachumuyada ramu títaju. ¿Taranuma rāšutye variy rajyu, tara?” <sup>21</sup> Suteda jíta Jesús variy siva: “Jityi vicharuy sítenu tuvachurá títajumu, yejiya, yataryutyara jiryatiy títaju yimura, yāšay variy ramurichirya riy jantyuyadavay. Variñí jíta yecha taratí jarichumu. Varenumacu, yāsiitarisara varirye.” <sup>22</sup> Satuvachodanumatiy vaderonubarya jirya niquejada, sayada jíta vayivacha variy, jiryatiy jaryi taratí daryaju dañí. <sup>23</sup> Jesús jíta jteda variy ruuva yisá datyavavyedabay: “Rítatye sítenu jiryiva: Surra jíta rācha Jarichumuvichí nusuyadamu jayada saju nítiiy jaryi taratí. <sup>24</sup> Junantiyi ritya jiryiva: Saryityi ramije camélluquisuma rodanruju vimu, saryi jay jíta jaryi taratí variy Judenu nusuyomuntidye.” <sup>25</sup> Rityuvachodanumatiy sisá datyavavyed-

abarya jirya niquejada, rityittada jaryi varirya, riñiquejada variy: “¿Chiranate raramityasarate, chí?” <sup>26</sup> Suteda jíta Jesús variy yinuyadamu: “Ne vanay sivaayada nijyamira, Judenu jíta títaju rajvaachara darya.”

<sup>27</sup> Jadchiy jíta sumutyajada Pyítrubañí: “Yajnyuy, nuy jíta tochedara jiberya títaju, nuchiityarijada variy ji. ¿Tara rācha nudyimu riva, tara?” <sup>28</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Rítatye sítenu jiryiva: Vadi mucadimu, sanumatiy masa Nijyamidenu vanda jimyasajoncha, jirye rachiityarivay, jiryaday masa jimyasajonchantidye, vuyajuyyo masajo, dajojuy ranchaju, jasityi jiryajdutyasarara rityuchutasada Irayénuveda, jiryatiy rajumusiyy títaju, taraqui vuyajuy juriñutavaryi, dariiñujuy ranchaju. <sup>29</sup> Míñityi tochiy ritya jiyadajura jiryoriy, varimyata sataryiveda, varimyata sityamutuveda, varimyata sajay, varimyata sunoda, varimyata sadadyeñu, sandiy jarye, saday jmutya taraqui pachaju rubivaju, sajmutyara jiyarurya junareju jnyada ranchajuntiy. <sup>30</sup> Rajuu jíta jiryatiy rivyichasara munatyavay diye, riryechasara tamityavay rivasiy. Rityi vichasara jíta tamityavay diye, riryechasara jíta munatyavay variy rivasiyyi.”

**Jesús tuchoda jvaavyenchiy**

**20** “Jarichumuvichí nusuyada jíta rañicha nta nutyu roriyami, jiryatiy sani juuryi sátidye vata nudiy jvaavyeñecho. <sup>2</sup> Sudutyadanumatiy jvaavyesara nurirya samurichenu tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya riy, supajada jíta yindimyu variryi, jiryatiy ninsijyuniira. <sup>3</sup> Samaseda jíta junantiyi mumuri joramusiyy, sadiyada jíta ruuva tavay, mitya ranivye pudásamu, suteda variy ruuva: ‘Jiryānuma jiya jvaavye ninsijyuniimu, ramurichenu vase variy jirye.’ <sup>5</sup> Riyada jíta variy. Junantiyi samaseda jíta nuñi mumuri joramusiyy, sivaayada daryadantiy. <sup>6</sup> Taraqui joradenumatiy sutyeda ruuvaamyuyadaju, samaseda roriyami pudásamuntiy, sasaryeda riy tavay ranivyentiy, suteda jíta variy ruuva: ‘¿Tārajū jiryeryaniy pituvye judacā jiyu, taraju?’ <sup>7</sup> Rumutyajadani: ‘Ne tī jvaatyaniryuy daryaju nudyē. Suteda jíta variy ruuva: ‘Jiryejerye rajiya jvaavye ninsijyuniimu.’ <sup>8</sup> Jidyenumatiy ravichada, suteda roriyami siva yivaatyaní: ‘Yānuma naturiyi jvaavye, yamurichenu varintyiryi. Yajota murichedoda tamityavamyusiyy, munatyavacharaju títaju.’ <sup>9</sup> Ruutojadanumatiy tamityavay, rumutyajada nuñi tiquimusirya tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya, miryanura. <sup>10</sup> Ruutojadanumatiy munatyavay, rijechipiyajada: ‘Nuñajmutya dyetya jamura rumusiyy.’ Rumutyajada jíta títaju nuñi tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya nuñi tiquimusiy. <sup>11</sup> Rumutyajadanumatirya, ricyucuyeyada jíta roriyaminijyu. <sup>12</sup> Riñiquejada jíta: ‘Jivye tamityavay, rañi jvaayasiy taraqui jóradera, jiñi bay vatajuu nudyisá riy, jiryatiy nujehidesiy judacā jvaayada vidyaquisumajareyu.’ <sup>13</sup> Sumutyajada jitaní tiqui rityenu: ‘Ne rapyaranu ji, Jaamyicyu. ¿Neviy vuryidutyajay tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya dajyuú?’ <sup>14</sup> Yajirirya jiyarurya, yejiya varintiy. Ramyurichenururyi tamityavay daryatiy ramyurichentiy ji. <sup>15</sup> ¿Samirya dyetya rajvaay racyuriquitya dary-



atiy rivaaryuy? ¿Jamiryamuyiy yinuy ranacho jiryatiy rivaay samirya mitya day? <sup>16</sup> Ramuni, rityi vichasara tamityavay, riryechasara jita munatyavay, daryadantiy, rityi vichasara jita munatyavay, riryechasara tamityavay varintiy. Tiquitya daryaju riñicha natuchavay, rajuytya jita jaryetasavadye.”

**Jesús tuchoda junay jibetyedajijuntiy**  
(Márcu 10.32-34; Dúcasíy 18.31-34)

<sup>17</sup> Sayadanumatiy Jesús Jerusarí nachoju, saracheda jita riy vinu yisa datyavavyedabay vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju, satuchutityiyada ruuva: “Vuryasumiñuma jita Jerusarímuju. Nijyamidenu riryasachara caserdótevyeda nutyityumimiyuju, Judenu niquejada datyanuvamyu jarye, riryabay jita diiyasiju variñi. <sup>19</sup> Jadchiy jita riryasay variy mamymiyuni, riryatidye jarupantani, riryatidye musiy varintiyiñi, riryajvay variy crusityasa titajuni; jadchiy jita mumurundamimiyusiy sachamisanichi.”

**Sebedévubay vaturube jachiñuyada simu Jesús jidyenujube jiyadaju**  
(Márcu 10.35-45)

<sup>20</sup> Jadchiy jita, nanutuudiyada jita Sebedévubay vaturube nanudenujubetyani Jesús, nanadasidyodanumatiy satuunuyu, nanujachiñuyada tara variy siva. <sup>21</sup> Niñi jita jteda nadiva: “¿Taraná sanuvata, tara?” Naniteda variy siva: “Yajtay nanamasa radyenujuy jityuunu, yinsuyadamu, tiqui racha yintyityudamyuju, nuntiy racha jimidyamyujuntidye.” <sup>22</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variy: “Ne sadadatya taná sani vata. ¿Sanavidye jachiniy rajuura jantyadaju dayu, nuty raty raparutyajayasara darya ray?” Nanimutyajada jitaní: “iNeviy nañaju!” <sup>23</sup> Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: “Daryaday sanaparutyajayantidyeyu, nuty raty raparutyajayantidyerye. Tamá vanay ntate rabe rayntyityudamyuju masadaju ji, tamá, dantymuy ne ramyidamyuju. Rijyu jita rachasara daryatiy sudutyamá Rajyerya.” <sup>24</sup> Rityuvachodanumatiy vuyajuy nanutevarya darya niquejada, riñiqueyada jita nadisa mityijiy taryijuy. <sup>25</sup> Jesús jita natuyada variy yimuju riy, saniquejada variy: “Jiryedyeyanuma jiryatiy may nutyityu rañi jpa jaryiry jiryenu mamyi. Nityi vichasara jaryi mamyi nutyityu nubesí, niñi nusuy jaryiry jityevay. <sup>26</sup> Jiryequemyimu jitamuy ne raryicha daryá. Nityi racharuy jaryiñu jiryimusiy, samá jvaay nuty jiryemyuchechiy. <sup>27</sup> Nityi racharuy munatyí jiryimusiy, samá jvaay nuty jiryecyumude, daryatiy suteda Nijyamidenu, ne satidye jvaatyaníy jiyadaju riy tavay, suteda jita satidye jmutyasara riy tavay, satidye sacharara yinuyada nijyanvajyuu jantyutyadaju varintiyi.”

**Jesús misadeda nada nisipyuryijyube**  
(Márcu 10.46-52; Dúcasíy 18.35-43)

<sup>29</sup> Richipyatedanumatiy Jesúsveda Jericómusiy, richiitaríjada nijyanvajyuuabañi Jesús. <sup>30</sup> Mityamusiy, nanutuvachodanumatiy danujuy nisipyuryijyube nútuvarya masanuy: “Saramiryí Jesús,” nanuniquéjasubeda jita:

“iYajantyutya nay, Davyíbe jasi!” <sup>31</sup> Nijyanvaj jita niqueyada nada: “iSanandasá!” Nanuniquéjasubeda jita jaryivyaju variy: “iNutyityu, yajantyutya nay, Davyíbe jasi!” <sup>32</sup> Saradedanumatiy Jesús, sanatuyada variy nada: “¿Nutyura sadavata rachaniyu, nutyura?” <sup>33</sup> Naniteda jita siva: “iNutyityu, yamuttara nañisiquiii!” <sup>34</sup> Santyutyadamu jijetyojada Jesús nanunísimyu, naninuyasubeda varicharaju, nanusiitaríjada jita variñi.

**Jesús jayada Jerusarímu**  
(Márcu 11.1-11; Dúcasíy 19.28-40; Juán 12.12-19)

**21** Rityuudiyadanumatiy Jerusarí, ruutojada Be-tuvájemu, Odivu musiquituunu. Jadchiy jita supajada Jesús nada yisa datyanujyubentyi: “Sanajiya vichadademuy jiryatiy vucharara. Jasiñi sanadiñuve siva cavañu puchusi, sadenu yisa jasiy. Sanavitasíñi, sanapuchesi mityijiyuy rumusiy nanudenutayu. <sup>3</sup> Tityi rajtesiy tara sadiva, sanamá jmutyajasiy variñi: Nutyityu vata mityijiyuy nada. Varidye sajpanyasiy nada.” <sup>4</sup> Rani jita vichada daryá, ratidye jtotanirya saniquejada Judenuju tuchubay: “Yatuchu siva Siyó detu daryatiy vuryitay Jerusarí jantvañi: Yajnuuy, suniy yintyityu yimu, tapimusiy masí cavañuncha, sadenuncha jarye.” <sup>6</sup> Nadayada jita sisa datyanujyube variy, nadivaañuvejada jita daryatiy suteda Jesús nadiva. <sup>7</sup> Nadaryityada jitaní cavañu, sadenu yisaju. Nanubayada jitará jichujayuu nadancha, samasada jita Jesús variy rancia. <sup>8</sup> Riryetyada jita nijyanvajyuu tevaberya jichujay núva. Tini racha darya nutasarajii titaju vitara day, riryatidye bay núvara. <sup>9</sup> Rityi jiyada jotada nijyamijuu sajju, rityi rupiyada susintiy, riyarovayativityada vataju variy: “iYajantyutya nay, Davyíbe jasi! jchanatyasi jita sitenuni nityi jny Judenu jtyamu! iYajantyutya navachiy nuy!” <sup>10</sup> Sajayadanumatiy Jesús Jerusarímu, richíñeyajada jita vichadajantvabe variy yichanayadamu, ruutajadoda variy: “¿Chira jiñu, chi?” <sup>11</sup> Rumutyajada jita nijyanvajyuu variy: “Niñi sanícha Judenuju tuchu, Jesús jtyati, jiryatiy Nasaryemusíni, jiryatiy Cadidéya mucadimura.”

**Jesús jatyaada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiryi taryutyavabe**

(Márcu 11.15-19; Dúcasíy 19.45-48; Juán 2.13-22)

<sup>12</sup> Sajayada jita Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimu, sajatyada jita jadchiryi taryutyavabe, jiryatiy rityeryutyanyuyada jasiy, taryuvyabe jarye ruusaju. Sajatyatimuyada jitará criqui taritanivyabe misa variy, putuvinu taryutyavabe masajo jarye risaju. <sup>13</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Nucharanuma:

Riryajtacharara raryoriy Judenusá tuchujo, jiryeni jita vichaniy paranujoju dárya.”

<sup>14</sup> Nisipyuryimiyi jita judeda simu Jesús, Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimu, canuyasimiy jarye ruusaju, samisadeda variy jasiryi. <sup>15</sup> Ridiyada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabetya riva mityamusiy sudejada, rityuvachodantirya riyarovaya derajuubay, jiryatiy ruyay: “iYajantyutya, Davyíbe jasi!”

Riñiqueyada jita variy ranchiy. <sup>16</sup> Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “¿Ne jityuvachu nutyura rutay jivye derajuu, nutyura?” Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jo. ¿Neviy jiryinutyu Judenu niquejadamu?”

Deramidyera, jiryatimyu ne jiintyevye didyedyeryi, rutosiy jita jichipyatara jchanatyada samiryay?”

<sup>17</sup> Satochedanumatyiy variryi, sasipyateda jita Jerusarimusi Betaniyamujy, samayada variy jasiy.

### Jesús niquetyadara jígunu, jiryatimyu ne jarya ravichada daryaju

(Márcu 11.12-14, 20-26)

<sup>18</sup> Satarýadanumatyiy tarimysidyera Jerusarimujuntiy, sajachijada jita variy. <sup>19</sup> Sadiñuvejada jita nútuvarya riva jígunu, sayada jita: “Rajnydyi,” ne sadiyada riva rajo tiini, mitya, vinu ravivaniy sadiyada day. Saniquettada jita Jesús variryu jígunu: “¿Ne taramuy yajacharanuday!” Radiijeyada jígunu varenude variy.

<sup>20</sup> Ridiyadanumatyiy sisá datyavavyedabay riva, rityittada variryu: “¿Nutyuramusiy radiijeyasiy jígunu mityamusidyey, nutyuramusiy?” <sup>21</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Jiryetyi vichasara tuvachodatavay, ne siquityavay jiryechipiyajadamu, jiryajvaachara ne vinu jiryatyy ravychadesiryu jígunu. Jiryetyi jtay jita riva jiryu musiqui: Yanuma bay jadchidyey, jamu navamu yajatyanyuveye ji, daryani racha variy. <sup>22</sup> Miryanintyiy jiryechiñuy siva Judenu sisá tuvachodamu, jiryaday jmutya variryu, jiryetyi tuvachu simucy.”

### Chi jtedamujy sivaayada Jesús, chi jtedamujy

(Márcu 11.27-33; Dúcasiy 20.1-8)

<sup>23</sup> Sajayadanumatyiy Jesús Judenunijy jachipiyajovimu, ruutijada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye simu, sadyadodamu, ruteda jita jasiy siva: “¿Nutyura jpaadadata yivaacharara yivaayada day, nutyura? varimiyata ¿chi jtedamujy jiñi jvaadyerya, chi jtedamujy?” <sup>24</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Rajerye rajtajanu jiryentyidyey, jiryetyi jtay rivara jmutyajada, rajerye ratuchu jiryiva nutyura jpaadadata rivaacharara rivaayada day, nutyura. <sup>25</sup> ¿Tesiyy ravichada Juan Bautistabay jtyadoda day, tesiy? varimiyata Judenu jtedamusiryu, nijyami jtedamusiy dyetyera.” Riñi jita niquetasadedada riva dayu: “Vuryatyy jmutya: Judenu jtedamusiryu Juanbay jtyadoda, sajtay jita variy vuryiva day: ¿Daryamunimuy ne jiryetyuvachuruyada simu? <sup>26</sup> Vuryatyy jmutya jita: Nijyami jtedamusiryu Juanbay jtyadoda, vuchuvuryi nijyanvayyuu, tapitya rijechipiyá daryaju sanijy Juanbay: Niñi dyetyate Judenu tuvachy.” <sup>27</sup> Rumutyajada jita varini Jesús: “Ne nudetya day.” Suteda jita variy ruvantiy: “Dantyamuy ne vinu ray ratuchuntidyerya nutyura jpaadadata rivaacharara rivaayada, nutyura.”

### Jesús tuvachoda danujy denujy nchiy

<sup>28</sup> “¿Tara jiryechipiyu, tara? Savichada vanu danujy denuti. Sutañuvejada jita siva jimyunaty: ‘Pi, yejiya ju-

vaañu randimyu diye.’ <sup>29</sup> Sumutyajada jitanijy: ‘¿Ne rajiya!’ Rivasiy jita saporuyada riva jijechipiyajada, sayada variy juvaañu. <sup>30</sup> Sutañuvejada jita vanu variy siva jidyenu tamityi daryantyy, niñi jita jmutyajadani: ‘Ray jita rajiya, Yeyey.’ Dañumamuy ne sayada varidyey. <sup>31</sup> ¿Mira danujymusyiy rañi jvaayadara jiyey vatara, mi?” Rumutyajada jitanijy Jesús: “Samunaty.” Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ritat sitenu jiryiva: Criquiy jmutyavaryapuryamiy, cadnatuveda jaryey, riryajay jiryajisiy Judenu nusujyomu. <sup>32</sup> Tapi suteda Juan Bautistabay jiryimu Judenu núva rupiñu, tama jiryeyni tuvachuruyada simu, tama. Criquiy jmutyavay jita, cadnatuveda jaryey tuvachoda sitenu simu. Dañuma jiryeyni diyada riva, ne jiryepyaruryuyada variy riva jijechipiyajada, jiryatidyey tuvachu variy simu Juanbay.”

### Jesús tuvachoda jamiryu jvaavyenchiy

(Márcu 12.1-12; Dúcasiy 20.9-19)

<sup>33</sup> “Jiryatuvachura ratarya dityadoda niquejadantyy. Savichanuyada tiñi rorijyami, santada jitaru niñisjyuni. Sapuryejada jita ravichuta rayada; subeda jitanitrya niñisyy muchijyoy risajuntiy, sivaayada jita niñisjyuni mura rorivyuyqui, jiryatyy runutyada ravimusiryu yindiy. Satocheda jita nutadajami variy ruumu jvaavyerya, riryatidyey jvaadyerya. Rateratanuma nutasarasiy riryamurichenu dañi mucadi jami day, rateranuma ramachoy rijyuy day. Sayada jita variy tajijyuy day. <sup>34</sup> Ritoadanumatyiy ratosada runda, supajada jitaruy jimyuchechimiy ruumu jvaavyey, riryatidyey jmutyara saryurya niñisityera. <sup>35</sup> Rureda jita jvaavyeryi samuchechimiy, rimyusiyeyadani tiñi, nuntiy ruveda titaju, puutyi. Tiñi rijecheda ravichuta day. <sup>36</sup> Sajatyiiyada jpaadada ti jimyuchechintyy, nuntiy, nuntiy, nuntiy, jaryi rajuvavyaju ruumusiyy munatya jpasavaryi, riñi vichadada jvaavyey daryantyy. <sup>37</sup> Pariche supajada jitanijy jidyenu ruumu, saniquejada variy: Riryasuvuy dyetyani radyenu. <sup>38</sup> Ridiyadanumatyiy jvaavyey siva sadenu, riñiquejada jita variy yiva: Jiñu jita mucadi jami denu day. Sanumatyy diichara sajay, niñuma ramachosara rajamijy varintyy. Vañu, vuryajvani, vuryatidyey juruy vujyura samucadi. <sup>39</sup> Ruredanumatyy varini, rijetyada jita nudimysini, ruveda variy jasiñi, puutyiyeni. <sup>40</sup> Ramuntyy, sanumatyy jti mucadi jami yindimuntiy, ¿nutyura sachaniy variryu jvaavyey rapuryamiy, nutyura?” <sup>41</sup> Ruteda variy siva Jesús: “Ne jantutyadamusiyy saporuta riy nicyaramiy, sasay variy tavantidyerya niñisjyuniñintidyey, jiryatyy riryasaryurya jiyaryu ratosada rundamu.” <sup>42</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Neviy jiryinutyuyada Judenu niquejadamu didyerya jiryu niquejada didyey?

Ravichu jita jiryatyy rrachusñi roruy jvaavyeyuni, niñuma rañicha jita roruy surutyu, jiryenu ravichumusiyy. Rani jiryu sivaayada Nutyityu, mityanuma vuryinuy ranachoy day, vutyitta variryu. †

¿Neviy jiryinutyuyada didyerya daryaday? <sup>43</sup> Ramuni ritatyy jiryiva: Sasovay jita Judenu jiryimusiryu yinsuyay-

† Yajnyru Murrapedyey 118.22; Nusubymiy Jvaachara 4.11; Rajotyey Pyitru 2.7

da, sasay variy tavantyidyerya jiryatij riryajontay nta daryatij savatada ruumusiy. <sup>44</sup> Niday jita nitij raryijyuy jiñu ravichuncha, saryiryotyatimuy variy sanchasiy; jiñu jita, sanchatij saryijyuy jiñu ravichu, saryiñeya vamidideju variñi.”

<sup>45</sup> Rityuvachodanumatij caserdótevyeda nutiytyumibe, Varyisévuedabay jarye ruusajura saniquejada dityadoda, ridyetyada jita jiñijyu saniquejada darya. <sup>46</sup> Ruuriryuyadanumatij rivasiñi Jesús, richuvuyada riy nijyanvayyubay, jiryatij rijechipiyajada daryaju: “Judenuju tuchu sanicha.”

### Jesús tuchoda jamuyada vichtyanchiy

(Dúcasij 14.15-24)

**22** Sajatyiyada tuchoda dityadoda tuchodata ruuvantij: <sup>2</sup> “Jarichumuvichij nusuyada rañicha nutyujamu nutyityu jiryatij sivaayadara vichtya jidyenu jamuyadamu. <sup>3</sup> Supajada jitarij jimyuchechimiyi: Jiryānuma natyri musuchavay vichtyamuju. Musuchavay jitamuy ne jiyaruyada variy. <sup>4</sup> Sajatyiyada jpajada tñntij: Yānuma tuchu ruuva musuchavay: Jdutyasaranuma ravychtya. Rivatyanimyanij rasiñ nuchusi, voca denu. Jdutyasaranuma tñtajura. Varenuma vichtyamujucu. <sup>5</sup> Musuchavay jita jiyada yavuryutyadamu, nu jiyada yindimyu, nuntij jvaadyi taryutyada nacho. <sup>6</sup> Rityevay jita rañi jureda riy samuchechimiyi, riryarupantada variryi, ruvamyuyada tñtaju riy, pattaryi. <sup>7</sup> Jāmu nutyityu jita niqueyada jaryi variy ranchiy, supajada jita variryi jichutarumiy, riryatidye parutamuryi jvavye, riryarupamyuy variy rivyichajo. <sup>8</sup> Suteda jita jamu nutyityu variy ruuva jimyuchechimiyi: Jdutyasaranuma vichtya, ramyusuvye jita vichasiy nicyarāmyi. <sup>9</sup> Jiryānuma jiya nūqui nantaryajumyu, jiryānuma musuy vichtyamujuriy tñtaju jiryatij jiryasarye rumuriy. <sup>10</sup> Riyada jita samuchechimiyi variy nūquiva, riryatonuvejada variryi jicheryevye tñtaju, nijyanvay nicyarāmyi, samivye jarye ruusaju tñtaju. Rimyuchadada variry vichtya roriy. <sup>11</sup> Sajayadanumatij jamu nutyityu sätidye jnuñuvi riy musuchavay, sadiyada jasiy siva tiqui vanu, jiryatimyu ne jamuyada sujatyñi dañi. <sup>12</sup> Sutañuvijada jita variy siva: Jaamyicyu, žnuturamusij jijeyasiy jiyu, nutyuramusij? tamā jamuyada sujatyñi jiñicha, tamā. Samachojada mitya vapuu variy ranchiy. <sup>13</sup> Jadchij jita suteda jamu nutyityu ruuva jnuťyavantij: Jiryānuma puchumuy tñtajuni, jiryajatyasiy variy bimujuni, nupocudimuju. Jasidye jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jiyjadajchantij. <sup>14</sup> Tiquitya daryaju riñicha natuchavay, rajuuvatya jita jaryetasavadye.”

### Criquinchij, jiryatij jamu nutyityu murichenutanij nijyanvarya

(Márcu 12.13-17; Dúcasij 20.20-26)

<sup>15</sup> Riyada jita Varyisévuedabay variy riñiquettadayu: “Žnuturamusij vuryajuriy taji niquejadivani Jesús, nutyuramusij?” <sup>16</sup> Rujajada jita variy yisa datyavavyedabay simu Jesús, Jeródesbe siityarivabe jarye ruusaju. Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “Datyanu, nudyetyara jiryatij jiiñi jita sitenu jtarya. Jiiñi jita datyanusara sitenura

Judenu nú. Ne yinuy jaryi samivaju tñnachó, dañuma sanicha ti. <sup>17</sup> Ramuni, yanuma tuchu nudyiva, nutyura jijechipiyā, nutyura: “Samiryavidye vuryamurichenura criquiy, jiryatij jamu nutyityu Sésar murichenutanij vuryinuyadamusirya?” <sup>18</sup> Sadatyada jita Jesúsra rijechipiyajada jiyaraju, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Žtajura jiryentya rañiy, taju? Jiryityadamu yitay. <sup>19</sup> Jiryadityanu rarya criquidye, ratatij vuryamurichenuracu.” Riryeda jita variy sajura criquidye. <sup>20</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Žchira sanicha criquityasa jantyasi day, chi? suro nuchara jarye, žtara ranicha daryamusidye, tara?” <sup>21</sup> Rumutyajada jitanij: “Jamu nutyityu Sésar jantyasi.” Suteda jadchij ruuvantij: “Ramunijij jiryamurichenu variñi Sésar jiryatij sabarya darya, jiryamurichenu jidenuntij jiryatij sabaryantidyerya.” <sup>22</sup> Rityuvachodanumatirya saniquejada, rityittada variñi. Rityocheda jita variñi Jesús, riyada variy jadchij.

### Saadusévuvedabay jtajadodani Jesús diibyimusij misadedanchij

(Márcu 12.18-27; Dúcasij 20.27-40)

<sup>23</sup> Ruutijada Saadusévuvedabay variryundamu simuntij. Ne ridyetarunuyada rimyisa diibymifñuday. Ruutajadoda jita variñi: “Datyanu, suteda jita Muyusésibe: Tiqui nijyamitij rādiij dejsa, sataryinuma rajamuy variñi savatura machonu, sätidye detuchu jityeryibay jiyadajuni. <sup>25</sup> Rivyichanuyada jita danujñijyate nuñi taryiveda nuquebyimu. Sajamuyada jita rimynatyj vaturajsa, sadiiyada jita mitya dejsa sisasiy, samachó vatura variy sanijyu vichijyu. <sup>26</sup> Daryaday savichada sanijyu vichintij, nunuma rañi jamuntiyiñi, nuñi taryiveda, tamityi saraju, pattaryitye. <sup>27</sup> Tamityanuma jita sadiiyada vaturantidye, puutyitye. <sup>28</sup> Daryamusij, riryānumatij misa jidyijjomusintij, mijjurate samachó vatura variy, tapi riñi jamuyada tñtajumusiñi vatura.” <sup>29</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variy: “Jiryecyaramya jijechipiyajadamu, jiryedyetyata daryajura Judenu niquejada, ne vinu sadatyada jarye. <sup>30</sup> Tapitya riryatij misasumiy nijyanvay jidyijjomusij, ne riryajamucharayu, dantiyamuy ne riryajamutanicharayu, jiryatij riryechasara daryaju nutyujudenu jpavay daryá, jiryatij jarichumu vichavaryi. <sup>31</sup> Ranchij jita jiryatij rimyisasara jidyijjomusij, nutyijryeñi niquemā catera nucharamuntirya, jiryatij suteda Judenu jiryivara: Rañuma rañicha Avurābay Judenu, Isacubay Judenu jarye, Jacóbubay Judenu jaryentij. Žva diibymiy riñichacay? jnuťvyentya riñicha jasidye! Nñita diibymij Judenu day, nutyijniñi jita sanicha jnuťvye Judenu.” <sup>33</sup> Rityuvachodanumatij nijyanvarya saniquejada, rityittada variry sadatyadoda.

### Miryara vichasara jaryinra Judenu datyadoda, mirya

(Márcu 12.28-34; Dúcasij 10.25-28)

<sup>34</sup> Rityuvachodanumatij Varyisévuedabarya jiryatij sandasadede Jesús riy Saadusévuvedabay, riintyeryadeda jita variy simuyu. <sup>35</sup> Tiqui rityenu jiryatij niquejada datyini, sani jtajadoda jita jantyadaju variñi

Jesús: “Datyanu, ¿miryara vichasara jaryinra Jüdenu datyadoda títaju süteda cabyimu, mirya?”<sup>37</sup> Sumutya-jada jita jasiñi: “Vuryama vatasara títaju vujechityani Vuntiytyu Jüdenu, títaju vuryintuta jarye, títaju vujechipiyajadata jarye risaju.”<sup>38</sup> Rani jita jaryinra datyadoda jiryatij munityara.<sup>39</sup> Darajuyü datyadoda jita nutyu ratiy daryantiy: Vuryama vatasarani vutyunu vichintidye, nutyu vuvyatasaratij daryantidyevyuy.<sup>40</sup> Jirya darajuy datyadodamusij rundayada títaju süteda Jüdenu, jiryatij süteda Muyusésibemysirya, jiyü tüchuvabe jtomusij jarye risaju.”

### ¿Chidenu sanicha Jüdenu jaryeti, chidenu?

(Márcu 12.35-37; Dúcasij 20.41-44)

<sup>41</sup> Riintyeriyadedamu, sitajadoda Jesús Varyisévuvedayu: “¿Nutyura jiryejechipiyá sanchij Jüdenu jaryeti, nutyura? ¿Chí denu sanicha, chí denu?” Rütada jita siva: “Davyíbe jasi.”<sup>43</sup> Süteda jita variy ruuva: “Nutyuramusij variy süteda Davyíbe, Jüdenu Jnutumusij siva: ¡Nutyityu! Süteda daryaju:

Süteda jita Jüdenu siva rayntyityu: Yamasa rayntyityudamyuju, jasicharajutij ravuunutanirij jimyityasimij.<sup>45</sup> Jiryatij Davyíbeñuma jita jtay jintyityuntidyeñi, ¿nutyichij sachá variy sasí, nutyichij?”<sup>46</sup> Ne vanaj tñ jmutyajada variy tarani, dantiamuy ne ruutajanuruyada tara junaj jadchihunñi.

### Jesús tüchutadarij Varyisévuvedabay, Jüdenu niquejada datyanuvabe ruusaju

(Márcu 12.38-40; Dúcasij 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

**23** Jadchij jita saniquejada Jesús ruuva nijyanvajyubay, sisá datyavavyedabavya jarye: “Riñi machomá Jüdenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuveda jarye ruusaju Muyusésibe jubivaju, jiryatij ridyetyanusarara Jüdenu jteda jiryatij Muyusésibemysirya.<sup>3</sup> Ramuni, títaju jiryatij rityuchu jiryiva jiryajvaajeyasarara, dantiamuy ne jiryajvaachara daryatij riñi jvaachara, tapitya riñi jvaaryuy daryatij rityuchusara.<sup>4</sup> Riñi puchusara ntara tiityasara nijyanvajyü rajuura rütadata, jiryatimuy ne rityiityaruy, rintya jítamuy ne jatyoruy ne vinu jiyjomutu janata raniy, jiryatimuy ne vinu riy jvaaryurya daryatij riñi jvaatyaniryuy nijyanvarya.<sup>5</sup> Ruuvaacharara yivaayada vinu riryatidye diy nijyanvay riva, nutyu ruuvaachara jamurasumara rimyosij, jasitij ribeyadara Jüdeno niquejadatera jimyotasa, richujachonij jarye.<sup>6</sup> Rucanurya masada vichyta jamituunu jivyichtyamu, munatya masajomu masadantij, jutyeryanijyomu jarye.<sup>7</sup> Rucanuntyirya nijyanvay müchuvada pudásamuntij, jadchintij jiryatij rütachara nijyanvay ruuva: Datyanu.<sup>8</sup> Jirye jita, ne jiryajtatyanichara Datyanuyu, tapitya tiquide sanicha jiryedyetanu. Jiryevyichasara nuñi taryiveda títaju.<sup>9</sup> Dantiamuy ne jiryajtachara siva mucadincha vichij niyamij, Vujye, tapitya tiquide sanicha Vujye, jiryatij Jarichumuvichijni.<sup>10</sup> Dantiamuy ne jiryajtatyanij yiva: Nutyityu, tapi tiquide jiryentyityu, jiryatij Jüdeno jaryetini.<sup>11</sup> Niday vichasara jaryiñi jiryequebyimuntij, nitij racha jiryimutyisiju.<sup>12</sup> Minityi jchanatyayu, sachá

jantanichij riva, daryaday minityi jtay jidyetya pasidyevaju, sachá jita jchanatyasi rivantidye.

<sup>13</sup> ¡Jiii, ranitte jiryejyute, ra, Jüdeno niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuveda jarye, jiryatij jiryityadamu vichavayu! Jiryemyutanusara daryajura Jarichumuvichij nusujyo niyamijisij, tapitya ne jiryeñi jaryuy jirye, dantiamuy ne jiryejetyaniryuyi, jiryatij ririj jaryuy.

<sup>14</sup> ¡Jiii, ranitte jiryejyute, ra, Jüdeno niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuveda jarye, jiryatij jiryityadamu vichavayu! Jiryevyichéchavañuma dayu, nuñi jiryeñi so-vacharara bachenodaveda barya, jadchintij jiryityadajityuchu jamuca sisá Jüdeno. Ramuntij, jiryeñi jita rajmutya jaryirya jiyuuchuvada murichenusada.

<sup>15</sup> ¡Jiii, ranitte jiryejyute, ra, Jüdeno niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuveda jarye, jiryatij jiryityadamu vichavayu! Jirye ramityeñumaya daryajura jmityo, mucadi jarye, jiryatidye jatachunij tiquij niyamij jichit-yarínuju. Sasiityarínumatij jirye, jiryetyitunu jiidatyomu parutisijjuni, savichasara jaryi nicyaravyaju jiryimusij variy.

<sup>16</sup> ¡Acuu, tajjunate darya jiryejyü jiyantavay nisipyurymij, taju! Jiryitachara daryaju: Saryityi nique tñ Jüdenunijyü jachipiyajo jtyamu, ne sanique sitenu variy riva; saryityi nique tñ óru jtyamu jiryatij Jüdenunijyü jachipiyajomura, variñi jita sanique sitenu.

<sup>17</sup> ¡Nisipyurymij datyisamij jirye! ¿Miryara jita jaryinra, mirya? ¿Óruvij, varimyata Jüdeno nijyü jachipiyajo, ratatij jiintyasara Jüdeno nijyura óru? <sup>18</sup> Jiryitacharantij: Saryityi nique tñ Jüdeno nijyü rupajyo jtyamu, ne sanique sitenu variy riva; saryityi nique tñ sachara jtyamu, jiryatij Jüdeno nijyü rupajyonchara, variñi jita saryi jtotanij rivara jñiquejada.<sup>19</sup> ¡Nisipyurymij jirye! ¿Miryara jita jaryinra, mirya? ¿Sacharavij, varimyata Jüdenunijyü rupajyo, ranchatij riryupay Jüdenunijyura?

<sup>20</sup> Ramuntij, nitij nique Jüdenunijyü rupajyo jtyamu, ninij nique rityamu, sanique variy rityamuntij títaju jiryatij ravicha rancha risaju.<sup>21</sup> Darya niday, nitij nique Jüdeno nijyü jachipiyajo jtyamu, sanique ne vinu rityamu, sanique variy sityamuntij nitij vichasara ravimu.

<sup>22</sup> Darya niday, nitij nique jarichu jtyamu, sanique ne vinu rityamu Jüdeno masajo, sanique variy sityamuntij nitij masasara rancha.

<sup>23</sup> ¡Jiii, ranitte jiryejyute, ra, Jüdeno niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuveda jarye, jiryatij jiryityadamu vichavayu! Jiryemyurichenu daryaju Jüdeno jiyaruryajura rate nutasara, jiryatij jiryejyevyechu jmyichara jaryedojura, dantiamuy ne jiryinuryuyada ranacho Jüdeno jteda tera day, jiryatij jaryinrara, jiryatij vase vichasada darya, jantyutyada jarye, Jüdenumu tuvachoda jarye risajura. Jiryama jvaayasij daryá, dantiamuy ne jiryaparuy riva murichedoda Jüdeno jiyarurya.<sup>24</sup> ¡Jiyantavay nisipyurymij jirye! ¡Jirye ramityanirya janta canitujisij, jiryatij jiryebecharara rajuura jubayada nijyanvajyü, jiryeryamichu nta jita rivasiñi camélluqui nta, jiryatij jiryeparyuy riva jantyutyada, Jüdenumu tuvachoda jarye risaju!

<sup>25</sup> ¡Jiii, ranitte jiryejyute, ra, Jüdeno niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuveda jarye, jiryatij jiryityadamu

vichavayu! Jirye jita rañi suutasara rarudivasiy jatusi-  
idye, siidye jarye, jiryevyimu jítara paradoda day,  
niruyadacanuyadamu vichasada jarye risaju. <sup>26</sup> ¡Vary-  
isévuveda nisipyuryimiyi jirye! Jiryapuy munatya ravimu  
jatusiidye, siidye jarye, ratidye vichasara puchara ráru-  
divantiy.

<sup>27</sup> ¡jiii, tajunate darya jiryejyute day, tajju, Judenu  
niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuveda jarye, jiryatiy  
jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jiryeñicha daryaju nutyu  
bapyo muchanusara, riryatidye diy nijyanvay samirya  
riva. Ravimu jita diibyi binda, javityichara jarye.

<sup>28</sup> Darya niday jirye, jiryatiy jiryeñicha samiy  
jvadichavay nijyanvay diya, jiryejechimiyu jita  
jivyichasara jiryituyadamu jachipiyavay, nicyaray  
jachipiyajadatavay jarye risaju.

<sup>29</sup> ¡jiii, ranitte jiryejyute, ra, Judenu niquejada  
datyanuvay, Varyisévuveda jarye, jiryatiy jiryituyadamu  
vichavayu! Jirye jita jvaachara bapyonchara rorichidy-  
era, Judenuju tuchuvabe jachipityasadaju, jiryi-  
dutyasara samintyirya ribepontiy, jiryatiy  
rivychanuyada vase vichavay daryaju, jiryitachara  
vari: Vuryityi vichada tarjy vumyunatyavabe run-  
damu, ne vuryi vichadada vatajuu ruusariy Judenuju  
tuchuvabe, jiryatiy ruveda riy. <sup>31</sup> Ramunítijy jiryeñi  
tuchuta jiñijyu, jiryatiy jiryeñicha ridyedeñu, rityi juve-  
da riy Judenuju tuchuvabe. <sup>32</sup> ¡Jiryánuma jtotanirya  
jiryemyunatyavabe jiyasayada day! <sup>33</sup> ¡Codityevay ra-  
puryamiy! ¿Nutyuramusinā jiryaramityara jiidatyomuju  
jatyasada, nutyuramusiy? <sup>34</sup> Ramuní ripasara jiryimu  
riy rajyu tuchuvay, nijyanvay datyavay jarye, Judenu  
niquejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju. Jiryajvaryi ritye-  
vay, jiryajvay crusityasantiriy; tiní jiryamusiyē ju-  
tyeryanijyovimuntidye, jiryajarupantanumaya vicha-  
damusiy, ratarya vichadamuju variryi. <sup>35</sup> Jiryatiy jiryaj-  
vaachara daryá, raday juuy jiryiva juveda  
murichenusada, jiryatiy riryubedara vase vichavay nu-  
da, samiy vichí Abénubay nudamusiy, Sacaryébay nu-  
da saraju, jiryatiy Baraquiababay denubañi, jiryatiy  
jiryeñi jvay raparudamu jnutatyasara rupajyo, Judenu  
nijyu jachipiyajo jarye. <sup>36</sup> Ritatyē sitenu jiryiva: Raday  
juuy jirya murichenusada titaju ruuva jivye jamirya  
vichavay.”

### Jesús jñayada rivasiy Jerusarí

(Dúcasiy 13.34-35)

<sup>37</sup> “Jerusarí, Jerusarí, jiñijyanvay jita jvachara riy Jude-  
nuju tuchuvabe, rijechichara ravichuta riy, jiryatiy su-  
pasara Judenu riy yinsubyimiy ruumu. Rajuuraju rañi  
jutyeryaniryuyada riy ridyedeñu, nutyu tavaryityoda  
mutanusara jiñipyata suvucharajisiryi jidyenujuu  
darya; tiii, riryivyatavara. <sup>38</sup> ¡Tíjyiii, satochimyettey Jude-  
nu mityara jiryevyichajo! <sup>39</sup> Ritatyē daryaju jiryiva: Ne  
jiryadiy junay riva rabetyedivasinūday, netimyu ne  
jiryajtay didye: ¡Jchanatyasite nitijy nitye Nutyityu jtya-  
mute!”

### Jesús jteda raparutachara Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo

(Márcu 13.1-2; Dúcasiy 21.5-6)

**24** Sasipyateda Jesús variy Judenu nijyu  
jachipiyajovimusiy. Sayadamu jita, sisa  
datyavavyedabay dityadoda variy Judenunijyu  
jachipiyajo rorivyichayu. <sup>2</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús  
variry: “¿Jiryinuyidye jirya titaju day? Ritay sitenu jiryi-  
va: Ne samachō tī ravichū jiryenu ravichunchanūday.  
Riryajotatimiyura roriy variy, pattaryitye titajura.”

### ¿Nutyuramusiy vuryadatya rajotanuma mucadi baryi- jada, nutyuramusiy?

(Márcu 13.3-13; Dúcasiy 21.7-19; 17.22-24)

<sup>3</sup> Samasadanumatij Jesús jamu musincha jiryatiy  
ravichada ritya Odivu, rityuudiyada jita sisa datyavay  
sasiquita Jesús variy jasiyu, ruveda jita variy siva: “Ya-  
tuchū nudyiva: ¿Nutyeryivye racha daryá, jiryatiy yite-  
siy darya racha, nutyeryivye? ¿Mirya ranicha rajotara  
day, mirya? ranchityi nuñadatya: Diye niday sajti, ranu-  
matij baryi jirya mucadi runda risaju.” <sup>4</sup> Sumutyajada  
jita Jesús variry: “Jiryinutyatata quivuchodajisiyu. <sup>5</sup> Tapi  
riryajniy rajuvay rityamu, riryajtachara variy: Rañi  
rañicha Judenu jaryeti, riñi racaretanichara riy rajuu ni-  
jyanvay variy riva. <sup>6</sup> Jiryatuvachu ranachō juveda, juve-  
da jaticheyadanachō jarye, jiryinutyatay, ne jiryasu-  
vuy ranchiy, tapi daryatya racha sitenu, ravij baryite  
jiryitay didye. <sup>7</sup> Ranuma richatay juveda tavichadajsa,  
riryánuma richata tavichada jánvay munuñumirya  
juveda runda. Ranuma vicha jachinu variy, muco si-  
ityejajada jarye tajijyu titaju risajuntiy. <sup>8</sup> Nutyī raday  
ranicha jirya titaju rajottya parutyajayajada. <sup>9</sup> Jadchij ji-  
ta riryajuriy nijyanvay jirye jarupantadamuju, riryajvay  
vari jirye. Jiryavichasara javittyuchavay vari titaju ni-  
jyanvajyu, ritya jiyadaju. <sup>10</sup> Jadchintiy riryaparuy rajuu-  
vay rachiityarisadiva, riryasay jimyityasimiyu, riryaj-  
javittyuy varintiyu. <sup>11</sup> Riryamutisara rajuvay jiryatiy  
rutuyada yajtay Judenuju tuchuvayu, riryajatachusara  
Judenu núvasiryi rajuvay nijyanvay. <sup>12</sup> Jiryatiy ra-  
jasachusarara nicyaray vichasada variy, raday su-  
dovachara vari riyatada rajuvay Judenunijyu.  
<sup>13</sup> Nitijy rajachinchara tarijyu rajuy, sadiiyada saraju,  
saday ramityasara variy. <sup>14</sup> Riryatuchunumaya jita ti-  
taju mucadivara jirya samituchoda Judenu  
nusuyadanchiy variy, riryatidye tuvachu titaju nijyan-  
vay jasirya. Jadchij jita rajti tara baryijada runda.”

### Parutyada rundanchiy

(Márcu 13.14-23; Dúcasiy 21.20-24)

<sup>15</sup> “Jiryánumatij diy riva javityichara jiryatiy rabay mit-  
yarorirya raryorij, jiryatiy satuchoda Judenuju tuchū  
Tañirubay ranchiy, (nitijy rajny ramu variy, jidyetyatata  
taryera), variñi jita rityi vichasara Judéyamu variryun-  
damu, riryi bay variy jamu musimiyuju; nitijy ratuchū  
sisa jityuunu vichí, dañuma ravicha sabarya jiryorivy-  
imu, ne sajay variy jiberya juredanachō. <sup>18</sup> Darya niday  
nitijy racha yindimiyu, ne sasiityityi jichujay juredana-  
chō jiryorivyimusiy. <sup>19</sup> Tajunate day nitijy mudasiy, tajju,

nítij rārupatyanij variryundamunij jidyenuntij.

<sup>20</sup> Jiryantya vāta Jūdenusā tūchodamura: ne nijyā rundamu rācha variy, dantiamūy jīituyada rundamu.

<sup>21</sup> Tapi rarundamu jīta rācha parūtyāda runda, vūdyiya-datya riva daryacu, jiryatij rajōtadamusij jūdejadara, diye rundasarājū ne vūdyi riva, dantiamūy ne vuryadichara daryiva jadchiñundyē. <sup>22</sup> Netimūy ne sājmuchanij Jūdenū varirya parūtyāda runda, ne tī dera raryi ramitya nijyamī variy. Jiryatij savāta Jūdenū daryajū daryi jījeryetasavadye, sājmuchanij varirya parūtyāda runda.

<sup>23</sup> Saryityi jītay tī variryundamu jiryiva: ¡Jīñutij jiyunij Jūdenū jaryeti! varimyata sājītay jiryiva: ¡Mūñumanī! ne jiryatuvāchu variy ramu. <sup>24</sup> Riryamūtīsara daryajū rūtuyada yājītay Crīstuyū, rūtuyada yājītay Jūdenūjū tūchuvay jarye risājūntiyū. Riñi rajvaañūvī mityamusij tara nijyanvay diya, riñi jītay yaquívūchu ratariy Jūdenū jaryetasavay variy. <sup>25</sup> Jiryinūtyatātayū, rañi tūchumā rajīsij jiryivara. <sup>26</sup> Ramunī, riryityi jītay jiryiva: ¡Mūñumanī, tajītyomu! ne jiryējīya rumu. Riryityi jītay jiryiva: ¡Jīñutiñi, rorichij puryesaravimuni! ne jiryatuvāchu variy ramu. <sup>27</sup> Tapi Nijyamīdenu jījāda rāchasara nūtyu rādūyara, jiryatij rajadūyā nta jīñi mūtījomusij jarichu sūtyeryasarājū, daryanī rāchasara. <sup>28</sup> Jasityiñi diibyī, jasiñi jīta riryantyeryanij didapasuyanūyūyū.” †

**Jesús datyadoda nūtyura rāchasara Nijyamī denu jījāda, nūtyura**

(Márcu 13.24-27; Dúcasij 21.25-28; 17.22-37)

<sup>29</sup> “Varenude parūtyāda rundavasij, jīñi rānupocudivay variy, jarimyunī jarye ne rānūy vanda variy, jdarichij jarye rajūyūyā variy jarichumusij, jarichū vanūyada rāmūchutyecharantij. <sup>30</sup> Jadchij jīta rāmūtī Nijyamīdenu dityanūtā jarichumu, riryānūvay nijyanvayūyū, tītājū mucadiva vichavay jichuvūyadamū, riryādij nijyanvay variy siva Nijyamīdenu, jiryatij sūnij rapuryeryadinube, jaryi vanūyadata, jaryi vandanube jarye risājū. <sup>31</sup> Sājīpā jīta riy yīpāvay, natutyā jaryi suryata, riryājūryityanumayā tajichij riy sājaryetavay, jarichū sūtyeryamusij, rāramiryivasij tītājū.”

**Jiivírīyanu datyadoda**

(Márcu 13.28-31; Dúcasij 21.29-33)

<sup>32</sup> “Jiryānuma datya jīivírīyanumusirya radatyadoda. Radipuvesumiñumatij ravī, jiryedyiñumatij variy riva, jiryedyetyanuma ranchij: Ravicharūñuma nijyā rundantij. <sup>33</sup> Daryaday rāchantij, jiryānumatij diy riva jīrya tītājū daryatij ratyūchosij jiryivara, ranchiñīday jīryadatyāsij: Ne ripya nūnrya sitījadanūday; jatīvyenūmanī. <sup>34</sup> Rītay sītenu jiryiva: Ne riryābaryī jīvyē vācha vichavay, netimūy ne rajōtōtanij tītājūra jīrya tītājū didyē. <sup>35</sup> Jarichū, mucadi jarye risājū rābaryīsara, rañiquejada jītamūy ne rāmāchosara mitya, rajōtanichara tītājūyū.”

† Jasityi rivyichasara nijyanvay jaryi nicyarāmyi, rapotīyē rivyichasāda Jūdenūjū, nūtyu rapotīyēchara diidabi daryā.

**Ne tī datyara nūtyeryivye rācha parūtyāda runda, nūtyeryivye**

(Márcu 13.32-37; Dúcasij 17.26-30; 21.34-36)

<sup>36</sup> “Tara rundamunīntij jiryēcha darya, tāra rundamu, nūtyeryivye nīntij dyetya, nūtyeryivye, tītya datya. Dantiamūy ne Jūdenū jīpavay datya jarichumu, netimūy ne vinū Sadenu, tapi vinū nīday Vūjyē datya day. <sup>37</sup> Daryanī rivyichāda Nuvēbay rundamuntij, daryaday rācha Nijyamīdenu jūdedantij. <sup>38</sup> Tapitya daryanī riñi jmyiñūyada, riryātunūyada jarye risājū, jāmu nijyā parūtādajīsij. Riryāmūñūyada, riryāmūtyaniñūyadantij, Nuvēvedabay jīmusādasarājū cartyequiivimū, ne ridyetyāda nijyanvay tara, jasicharājūtij raniyeyada jīta riñiyāresij, rasōveda rivyichajomusij variy ripyarutedajūyū. Darya nīday rāchasara Nijyamīdenu jūdedantij.

<sup>40</sup> Jadchij jīta danūjūy vanūjūy rācha yīndimūy, tīqui jīta rācha jarāchī, sisā vichī jīta rācha tochichī.

<sup>41</sup> Nanācha danūjūy vaturūjūy, tunūnūvimū tanūnūjūyū, tanūqui jīta rācha pūchichanūy, nadisā vichanūy jīta rācha tochichanūdyē. <sup>42</sup> Ramūntij jiryantya jnūtya samiyū, jiryedyetyavij yinūy nūtyeryivye sājīnij Vūntiyūy, nūtyeryivye. <sup>43</sup> Jiryāmā datya jītara jīrya: Saryityi datyāda rorijyamī nūtyeryivye sājījī paranūnī nūpora, nūtyeryivye, saryi māchojada jnūtyī paranūnījījū, ne saryi jatyadeda jīryorivyimū variñi.

<sup>44</sup> Ramūntij jīrye jarye rāmācho jnūtyavay, tapi varityimūy ne jiryānūtyū sājījū Nijyamīdenu, mityamusij sājīīsara variy jiryībiva.”

**Jesús datyadoda muchechij siityeranchij, sasiitye-jadasanchij jarye**

(Dúcasij 12.41-48)

<sup>45</sup> “¿Mīranāte muchechij siityera, mī? datyara jarye risājūnī, jiryatij sājīpatrū jiryorij jnūtyīsījūnī, sātīdyē sājīchara riyarūrya jmyichara jiryenu muchechimiyū.

<sup>46</sup> Jchanātyāsī jīta jīñū muchechij, nītij sāsaryenūvī sapatrū yīvaayadamū. <sup>47</sup> Rītay sītenu jiryiva: Sādaj bay jīberya jnūtyījūnī, sātīdyē jnūtyajayā tītājū jasirya.

<sup>48</sup> Saryityi jachīpiyājada jīñū nicyarāy muchechij jīvyimū: Saricheñuma rapyatrū, saryijyōtāda jīta musiyeyada varirij jiryenu muchechimij, saryi jmyi, saryi jatū ruusā niyūbyimintij, sājījī jīta sapatrū varityimūy ne sātūtyū sājījū, jiryatimūy ne sadatya sājījī daryajū. <sup>51</sup> Sātānūvūnūvī sapatrū variy ruusājūyū jiryatij rūtay yitūyadamū muchechimij nītyū. Jasīdyē jīta riryājīnāvayā nijyanvay variy, riryāsūy jīta jījyādajchantij.”

**Jesús tūchoda vūyājūy vaturavedanchij**

**25** “Jadchij jīta Jarichūmūvichī nusūyada rañīcha nūtyū vūyājūy vatūy, jiryatij riyāda nōnōsīityavay sīdchojū vadi jāmuñū. <sup>2</sup> Tādajyō rityevay vichāda datyīsāmij, darya tādajyō datyavay varintij. <sup>3</sup> Rityi vichāda datyīsāmij ne rūtōda yīmura nōnōjā tātartya riryājūchij rūbivajū jīñōnōsīivyimū variy. <sup>4</sup> Vatūy

datyavay jita jtoda putiyavuvimura nonoĵa yimu, jiñonosiiĵusaju. <sup>5</sup> Saricheyadanumatij vadi ĵamuñu, rimeryuyadamu jimeñuyada vatuy. <sup>6</sup> Nuporataša jita ti niquejasubeda: ĵativyenumani vadi ĵamuñu! ĵiryānuma jiya sidchoĵu! <sup>7</sup> Jadchij jita riñubesubeda vatuy ti-taju, ruđutyada varirya jiñonosiiĵu. <sup>8</sup> Vatuy datyisamiy jita jtoda ruuva vatuy datyavay: Jiryasay jiñonoĵate nuu, jiryatij rabaryiruñuma nuñonoĵa day. <sup>9</sup> Vatuy datyavay jita jmutyajada variriyi: Tama ne rasara ntate vujyū titaĵu darya, tama, jiryānuma jiya taryuvye, nonoĵa taryutyavamyu. <sup>10</sup> Riyadanumatij taryuvye, sūdeda jita vadi ĵamuñu. Rityi vichasara vatuy jđutyasavay, riñi jayada variy sisa ĵamuyada vichtyamu. Samutadoda jita varirya rorijyū. <sup>11</sup> Rivasij jita ruđeda vatuy datyisamintiy, riñiquejada: ĵNutyityu, Nutyityu, yamutta nuñajisiy! <sup>12</sup> Niñi jita jmutyajada riy: Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne radyetya jiryē. <sup>13</sup> Ramunijiy jiryentya jnutyā samiyu, jiryedyetyaviy yinuy tara rundamu saĵniy, tara rundamu, dantyamyu ne tara jōramu.”

### Jesús tuchoda Jūdenū murichenutadedanchiy

(Dúcasij 19.11-27)

<sup>14</sup> “Jūdenū nusuyada jita raĵa daryaju nutyū vanu jiryatij sayaryada rupiñu. Sanatuyada jita yimujū riy jimyuchechimiy, sabayada jitarā jiberya ruumu ruñutyadaju. <sup>15</sup> Tiqui sasayada tadajyo pacha varanča sonu, tintij sasayada darajuy pacha varanča, nuñtij taraqui pacha varanča, nuñi tiquimusij ruñutyajada jidyetyada jvaayada saraju. Sayada jita vanu variy. <sup>16</sup> Muchechiy jita, jiryatij sumutyajada tadajyo pacha varanča sonu, niđay jiyada varicharaju juvaañu rata, sacanayada jita tadajyo pacha varanča ranchajuntij. <sup>17</sup> Daryaday, nitij jmutyajada darajuy pacha varanča, niñi rañi canayada darajuy pacha varanča ranchajuntidyē. <sup>18</sup> Niñi jita jiryatij sumutyajada taraqui pacha varanča, niđay jiyada, subeda jita mucadinube, sadutyada jasirya jipyatru criquiy. <sup>19</sup> Tariñiday, tariñiday, sataryajada patru satidyē jđutyara ridyivy yimu. <sup>20</sup> Sitijadanumatij muchechij jiryatij tadajyo pacha varanča jmutyānuni, sūteda jitarā tadajyo pacha varanča ranchaju, sūteda jita jipyatruva: Patru, jicheyada tadajyo pacha varanča sonu ray. Jiryatirya tadajyo pacha varanča rácanarya ranchaju. <sup>21</sup> Sūteda jita sapatru variy yiva: ĵRantye ji, samirya muchechij ritay variy ji! Jiryatij yitōtanicharara yinsuchada pasidyeta, ranusutyaniy rajuura ji. Yānuma jay yintyityu jchanayadamu. <sup>22</sup> Sitijada jitantij darajuy pacha varanča jmutyānu, sūteda siva jipyatru: Patru, jicheyada darajuy pacha varanča criquirye. Jiryatirya darajuy pacha varanča rácanarya ranchajuntij. <sup>23</sup> Sūteda jita sapatru variy yiva: ĵRantye ji, samirya muchechij ritay variy ji! Jiryatij yitōtanicharara yinsuchada pasidyeta, ranusutyaniy rajuura ji. Yānuma jay yintyityu jchanayadamu. <sup>24</sup> Niđay jita jiryatij taraqui pacha varanča sonu jmutyānuni, rañi jtijadantij, sūteda jita siva jipyatru: Patru, radyetyama ji, jiryatij jaryi vuryitōtanirya ji. Yatesara jitatara tenintimiyu ne jiñi nutada

tara, jiryichara jitate jiryatimiyu ne yirejada tara jasiy. <sup>25</sup> Rachuvuyadamu jita radyutanuvejadara jicyuriquiy, taraqui pacha varanča, mucadinube. Jiryānuma jiberya. <sup>26</sup> Sumutyajada sapatru variy: ĵNicyaray muchechij piturya! ĵJidyetyada viy ravyichasara jaryi jaryuvurya, jiryatij raťosarara tenintimiyu ne raynta tara, rajarye, jiryatij raryichara jadchirya, jasityimiyu ne rirejada tara? <sup>27</sup> Ramuni, jiryi bayadara racyuriquiy criquiy jasachuvamyu, raryityi jiryiñuvi rasachusaratayu. <sup>28</sup> Ramuni jiryasovay simusirya taraqui pacha varanča sonu, jiryasay variñi, nitij vuyajuy pacha varanča sonuti. <sup>29</sup> Tapi simu jiryatij taratini, sasay Jūdenū variy junantiyiñi, rajuura raĵa simu varidyē. Simusij jita jiryatimiyu ne tarati dañi, sasovay Jūdenū variy simusintyirya jiryatij simuntidyerya. <sup>30</sup> Sūteda jita patru varintiy: Jiryānuma jatyanij muchechij rapurya bimujū, nupocudimujū. Jasidyē jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jiyjadajchantiy.”

### Jesús datyadoda tamitya Jūdenū murichenutadedarundanchiy

<sup>31</sup> “Sanumatij jniy Nijyamidenu jidyamu ruusā yipavay titaĵu, variñi jita samasa vanda masajoncha. <sup>32</sup> Saĵityeryanitaniriyi titaĵu mucadi nijyanvayyuu jityuunujū, satidyē jiintyanij ti jityevamyusiy, daryani saĵiintyasara jasijnutij riy yasiveda nicyarāmyi ruumusiy samivyentyi. <sup>33</sup> Sađay bay variy samivyē yintyityudamyujū, nicyarāmyi jita sabay jimidyāmyujū day. <sup>34</sup> Variñi jita saĵitay ĵamu nutyityu ruuva: Jiryatij rayntyityudamyu jiryē: Jiryānuma jniy, Rajyē Jūdenū jmutyasavay. Jiryānuma jmutyāra nusujyo, jiryatij sūđutyada yindejada jōtadamusij jiryeyura. <sup>35</sup> Ravyichanuyada jachinumu daryaju, jiryepyotyadeda varirye; ravyichanuyadatiy jchumuñu, jiryecheyada jatusara varintyirye; ravyichanuyadatiy ne ti datij, jiryedyiryejada variy yisaju ray. <sup>36</sup> Ravyichanuyadatiy sidyavū, jiryējehodara sujay variy riva; ravyichanuyadatiy jdivajni, jiryējeñuyada variy rimuntij; ravyichanuyadatiy tanuvunuĵovimu, jiryideda variy rimu. <sup>37</sup> Riryajmutyā vase vichavay variñi: Nutyityu, ĵnutyeryivye nuđyiyada jachinumu yiva, nutyeryivye? nuđyotyadeda variy ji, varimiyata nuđyiyada jchumuñu yiva, nučheyada jatusara varintiyi ji. <sup>38</sup> ĵNutyeryivye nuđyiyada ne nuđyetyi nta yiva, nutyeryivye? nuđyiryeyada variy ji, varimiyata sidyavū, nuñatidyē jachura sujay variy yiva. <sup>39</sup> ĵNutyeryivye nuđyiyada jdivajni yiva, nutyeryivye? varimiyata nupocu rorivyimu, nuñatidyē jañuy variy yimu. <sup>40</sup> Saĵimutyā jita ĵamu nutyityu variy: Ritatyē sitenu jiryiva: Jiryatij jiryevychadeda daryani tiquide ratyeryiveda tenu tamityi, jiryevychadeda darya varintidyerye. <sup>41</sup> Jadchij jita saĵtay variy ruuva jiryatij samidāmyu riy: ĵJiryājiintye ratyuunusiy parutasavay! ĵJiryājiya jidamyujū, jiryatij jđutyasara bayantu nutyityujijura, supavayjijū jarye yisaju! <sup>42</sup> Ravyichada jachinumu daryaju, ne jiryepyotyadeda varirye; ravyichanuyada jchumuñu, ne jiryecheyada jatusara varirye. <sup>43</sup> Ravyichanuyada ne ti datij, ne jiryedyiryejada variy

yisajü ray; varityidye ravyichanuyada sidyavü, ne jiryechuruyada varirya sujay riva; ravyichanuyadatiy jdivajni, varimyata tanuvunujovimu, ne jiryeyeñuyada variy rimu. <sup>44</sup> Jadchiy jita riryajmutya variñi: “¿Nutyityu, nutyeryivye nudyiyada jachinumu yiva, nutyeryivye? varimyata jchumuñu, varimyata ne ti datyi, varimyata sidyavü, varimyata jdivajni, varimyata nupocu rorivimu vichi, jiryatimyu ne nuñimutyada variy ji. <sup>45</sup> Jadchiy jita sajmutyariy: Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Jiryatimyu ne jiryevyichadeda daryani tiquide rityenu jivye, dantymuy ne jiryevyichaniy darya ray. <sup>46</sup> Riryeyjasara variy junareju tanuvunusavajyu. Vase vichavay jita rajay junareju jnyadamuju day.”

**Judiyuveda tuchudoda Jesús juredajuyu**  
(Márcu 14.1-2; Dúcasiy 22.1-2; Juán 11.45-53)

**26** Sacasiyadanumaty Jesúsra jirya datyadoda títaju, suteda jita ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Jiryedyetyisatya rajiti Páscó vichtya runda darundajumyusiy, variñi jita riryasañi Nijyamidenu tavamyu, riryatidye jvay crusityasa variñi.”

<sup>3</sup> Jadchiy jita riintyeryadeda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe ruusa nijyanvay rimyityumibeyu. Rivyichada caserdóte jamu nutyityu roriquisumavimu, jiryatiy ravichada sitya Cayivásu. <sup>4</sup> Riñiquetasadedayu: “¿Nutyuramusiy vuryajuriy nijyanvay niyaresiñi Jesús, nutyuramusiy? vuryatidye jvay variñi. <sup>5</sup> Ne vanay nta vichtya rundamu day, riñuma siryi nijyanvay variy sayadaju.”

**Vatura rubedara vurudija siva Jesús**  
(Márcu 14.3-9; Juán 12.1-8)

<sup>6</sup> Savichadanumaty Jesús Betániamu, Siimyó vatajonnibay rorivyimu, sudeda jita tiqui vatura simu, sititada jitará vurudija tavuqui, adabástru ravichuteravudera, jaryi murichetara. Sarumiyeyada variy sunova Jesúsra, jiryatiy jmyijyomu satayada variy.

<sup>8</sup> Ridiyadanumaty sisa datyavay riva, riñiqueyada variy ranchiy: “¿Tarájura jirya pachityada, taraju? <sup>9</sup> Saryi taruyuta jamura murichiryara, satidye sayasiy variy jantyuanira ramurichiryara.” <sup>10</sup> Sadatyadanumaty Jesúsra rivyichadeda, suteda jita ruuva: “¿Tájura jiryarupanta rivani vatura, tajü? Savichadesiy daryaju samirya darye. <sup>11</sup> Riryaday vichasara jantyuyadavay jiryisa, ray jitamuy ne racha junareju jiryisanundy. <sup>12</sup> Jiryatiy sarumiyeyasirya jirya vurudija riva, sivaayasiy rimuchusadajijura. <sup>13</sup> Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Tavichadamu jasityi riryatuchusarara samituchoda titaju vichadiva, riryatuchu jitantirya jiryatiy sivaayasiy vaturantirya; ranchiñuma riryajachipityasara nijyanvay variy rivani.”

**Judásibe mityasiyadani Jesús**  
(Márcu 14.10-11; Dúcasiy 22.3-6)

<sup>14</sup> Jadchiy jita Judásiy Iscaryótibe, jiryatiy savichada vuyajuy Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay tenu, danujuy rinchaju, rañi jiyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyu. <sup>15</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Tara jiryasarye, tara? ratidye say Jesús jirye.” Rimyurichedoda jita mumuri

vuyajudyepupaday criquitya variñi. <sup>16</sup> Jadchidye jita sajachipiyajada Judásibe: “¿Nutyichitya racheyadate samiryamunicy, nutyichiy?”

**Jesús jbyedara tamitya jidye jmyisara vatajuu yisa datyavatya**

(Márcu 14.12-21; Dúcasiy 22.7-14; Juán 13.21-30)

<sup>17</sup> Pa suró vichtya runda jotadamu, rityuudiyada jita sisa datyavavyedabay Jesúsuy: “¿Tera jivyata nuñajdut-yara jmyichara jbyedaju, te? Páscó vichtya rundamu jmyisaraju.” <sup>18</sup> Suteda jita ruuva: “Jiryánuma jiya jamu vichadamu simu tiqui nijyamí, jiryajtay variy siva: Sutesiy Datyanu: Ritoma raryunda; nuñajvaarya Páscó vichtya risa datyavatya jiryorimyu.” <sup>19</sup> Ruuvaayada jita sisa datyavay daryatiy sadatyadoda riy, rudutyada jitará Páscó rundamu jmyisara variy jasiy.

<sup>20</sup> Jidyenumaty ravichada, satayada jita jmyijyomu yisa datyavavyedabatya. <sup>21</sup> Riibyedamu jita, saniquejada Jesús: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Tiqui jiryetyenu rasay ramyityasimiyu ray.” <sup>22</sup> Riyiveda jita variy ranchiy, rijyotada jtajadoda variy nuñi tiquimusini Jesús: “¿Ray vidye, Nutyityu?” <sup>23</sup> Nini jita jmutyajada variryi: “Nitiy parodesiy jiyjyomutara pa tapaquivimu vatajuu risa, nini rasay ramyityasimiyu ray. <sup>24</sup> Sajyasara jita Nijyamidenu jiyusiy, daryatiy riñuyada sanchiy. ¡Acuu, tajunate darya, tajü, china sayasitye ni Nijyamidenute day, chi! Sajuni jita raryicha samirya netimyu ne sarupeda day.” <sup>25</sup> Judásibe jita, nitiy sayadani, suteda variy siva: “¿Ravyidye, Datyanu?” Sumutyajada jitani: “Yitesimya day.”

**Sadatyadoda Jesús riy: “Pa ravyu, binuja jita rayndajaday”**

(Márcu 14.22-26; Dúcasiy 22.14-20; 1 Corintyu 11.23-26)

<sup>26</sup> Riibyedadanumaty variy, saryeda jita Jesúsra pa, sichanatyadanumatiñi Judenu ranchiy, sapatada jita ratasa pa, sasayada variy yisa datyavavyedabarya. Suteda jita ruuva: “Jiryánuma juriy, jiryánuma jmyirya; jiryatirya ravyu day.” <sup>27</sup> Sapuyada jita varirya jatuvu, sichanatyadanumatiñi Judenu ranchiy, sasayada jita variryi, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryánuma jatura ratera titajumyusiy, tapi jiryatirya rayndaja, ratatit ritotanirya ritada, nijyanvay jantyuyadaju, jiryatiy rumichara nijyanvajyuu jiyadaju darya, ratidye ramityaniy ruvasirya jiyuuchaveda. <sup>29</sup> Ritay jita jiryiva: Ne rajatu junañudarya nuriyusijyanuday, rarundasaraju varityi rajatu darya vadija jiryisa rajye nusujyomu day.”

**Jesús jteda siva Pyítrubay: “Yarayasiy rayadaju”**

(Márcu 14.27-31; Dúcasiy 22.31-34; Juán 13.36-38)

<sup>30</sup> Rimyurayadanumaty Judenu nijyu, richipyateda jita variy jadchiy Odivu musiqui nachoju. <sup>31</sup> Jadchiy jita Jesús jteda variy ruuva: “Jiryeni rasabuyate raynchiy diye nupora, nuchara Judenu niquejadamu daryajura: Rajvañi jasijnutyi, riyajurachara jasiveda variy sivasiyu.

<sup>32</sup> Ranumaty misasumiy radyiijyomusiy, raday jiyanta jirye Cadidéyamuju.” <sup>33</sup> Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubay var-



iñi: “Dañuma riñi sabuy títaju jinchiy, tamá rach-aburyucharate radye, tamá.”<sup>34</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Rítay sítenu yiva: Diye nupora, netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, yarayasiy mumuriju rayada.”<sup>35</sup> Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “Dañuma riryajvay yisaju ray, dantamuy ne rarayasiy variy jiyada.” Daryaday ruteda sisa datyavavyedabay títajuntiy.

### Jesús tuchoda Judenusá Jetsemanímu

(Márcu 14.32-42; Dúcasíy 22.39-46)

<sup>36</sup> Jadchiy jita riyada Jesúsveda vichajomu, ravichada ritya Jetsemaní. Suteda jita Jesús ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay variy: “Jiyuni jiryamasajadyi munatya, ratuchujadyi munatya sisa Rajye muy.”

<sup>37</sup> Sarayadanumaty yisani Pyítrubay, Sebedévubay denujube jarye sisaju, sani jotada Jesús yivatyadayu, saparutyada variy risajuy. <sup>38</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Saparutyanuma rintu rimuyu, radyiyadajiju. Jiyuni jiryamachó jnytyavay munatya rajiju.” <sup>39</sup> Sayada jita Jesús nujipyudeju variy, supatyeñujejada jimyota, satuchoda jita sisa Judenu jasiy: “Yeye, vanatyí raramityaniy rivara jirya parutyasada jatüsüi, yaramityanirya. Dañumamuy ne yechaniy darya, daryatiy ravyata yivara, daryani jita yechanidyerye, daryatiy jivyata dacyu.”

<sup>40</sup> Sataryajada jita Jesús variy rumusiy, sadiñuvijada jita ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay mavve. Suteda jita variy siva Pyítrubay: “¿Daryani ne vanay yinutyasitye taraquidejute rajijutējuú? <sup>41</sup> Jiryajnutyasíy, jiryatuchu sisa Judenu, jiryatidye ramijeryi sumutyadata jiryimu jantyasadamu, tapi vujechiy rañicha vanira, vuvyu jita ne.”

<sup>42</sup> Junantiy, darajujyu sayadantiy, satuchoda jita sisa Judenuntiy: “Yeye, netimyu ne vanay raramityaniy jatüsüi rivara jirya parutyada, netimyu ne raryi jatura, yechaniy darya ray, daryatiy jivyichaniryurye.” <sup>43</sup> Sajatyyiyada jita taryada rumusintiy, sadiñuvijada jita ruuva mavventiy, jaryi rasujeyada riñisije daryajuy, ramunítimyu ne runuryuyada variy. <sup>44</sup> Ramunítiy satocheda varintyiryi, satuchunuvejada jita sisa Judenu murijyu, daryaday satuchodantiy, nutyu satuchoda munatyantiy. <sup>45</sup> Jadchiy jita sataryada yisa datyavavyedabamyujuntiy, sutañuvijada variy ruuva: “Jasintyate jiryemejeyasarate jasiy. ¿Ne jiryejitumyutye didyejyuú? Ratuudímaya jítara rarunda, sáchinumaní Nijyamídenú juuchatavamuy. <sup>46</sup> Jiryañubesumiy, vañunuma. Jiryajnyy, jativyenumani nitiy rasarye.”

### Ruredani Jesús

(Márcu 14.43-50; Dúcasíy 22.47-53; Juán 18.1-12)

<sup>47</sup> Jesús niquejadamu jita sitijada Judásibe, sisa datyavavyedabay tenu. Sisani jita rudedada nijyanvajyubay jichityityatavay, jumutyavay jarye. Rudedada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jpayay, nijyanvay rimyityumibemyusiy jarye ruusaju. <sup>48</sup> Nitiy sayada variñi Jesús, satuchoda jityaju ruuva yisa vichavabe: “Nitiy ramuchuvay siñuvayadamusiy, niní sáchasiy, jiryajuresiy jítani.” <sup>49</sup> Suredada jita Judásibe vase simu Jesús variy,

saniquejada jita: “¿Jiviyi, Datyanu?” Sasiñuvayajada jita samayaniy variy jasiy. <sup>50</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva Judásibe: “Jaamyicyu, ¿ranachó jivyicha jiyu?” Variñi jita riñi juriñuvijada nijyanvañi Jesús. <sup>51</sup> Mityamusiy, tiqui Jesúsveda tenubay ratyadara jiyomutu, sasityada jita varirya jichityitya, savatajododa jita variñi caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay muchechibe, jiryatiy sarachadara satuvay. <sup>52</sup> Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús sivan-tiy: “Yabarya jichityitya ravichajomuntiy, tapi minítiyi jvay jichityityata, daryaday sabatye riva jichityityatanti-dye. <sup>53</sup> ¿Jijechipiyá dyetya ne vanay rajechiñuy siva Rajye, saryi jpa varidye rimuju riy yipavay, taraqui pacha varanca jiyadaju satuunu vichavay? <sup>54</sup> ¿Nutyuramusiy variy rajtotanichara Judenu niquejada, nutyuramusiy? jiryatiy suteda daryani ranicha day.” <sup>55</sup> Jadchiy jita sitajadoda Jesús riy nijyanvajyubantiy: “¿Nutyichiy? jumutyá jarye jiryatidye jurirye, nutyu paranuni nta rañicha variy jiryeyu. Ramyasajayanuyada datyanu títaju rundamu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu, tamá jiryireda variy jasirye, tamá. <sup>56</sup> Ravichamá jirya títaju, ratidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada jiryatiy rityuchoda saju tuchuvaberya.” Jadchiy jita ribeyeyada sisa datyavavyedabantiy, rityocheda jita sasiquitade variyu.

### Ripyucheda nutyityumiy rimyityumibemyujuni Jesús

(Márcu 14.53-65; Dúcasíy 22.54-55, 63-71; Juán 18.13-14, 19-24)

<sup>57</sup> Jadchiy jita rityi juredani Jesús, ruutótada Cayivá-subamyuni, jiryatiy caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay dañi. Riñi jutyeryadeda Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe jasiy, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye ruusaju.

<sup>58</sup> Pyítrubay jita siityarijada ripyasiñi Jesús, caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay roriqui vata-padasaraju. Samasanuvejada jita jasiy ruusa jivvuse-tavabe, sätidye diy jadchiy riva, tesarajura rabaryi, tesaraju, jiryatiy riryavichaniñi Jesús. <sup>59</sup> Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jita vichada jutyeryanivye ruusa nijyanvay rimyityumibe, tuchujomu. Riñi vatada nijyanvañe-chó, riryatidye tuchuta jiquivuyadamu sanijyu Jesús, rivatiy riryajvatyaniñi. <sup>60</sup> Riryi saryevara darya tuchutada sanijyu, dañuma riñi mutijada rajuu tuchutavabe quivvuye. Pariche nanumutijada danujuy, nanutuchoda jita: “Jiñu vanu jteda: Raryi javatyara Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, ratidye jatyí roriryada mumurundamimys-intyirya.” <sup>62</sup> Saradeda jita caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay variy jasiy, suteda jita siva Jesús: “¿Ne yimutyaryu tara dajyuú? ¿Nutyura yitay ranchiy nanutuchutada jiñijyu, nutyura?” <sup>63</sup> Jesús jita machojada mitya vajerya variy jasiy. Suteda jita caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay variy siva: “Rítatye yiva Judenu jtyamu, yatuchu nudyiva: ¿Jiñita Judenu jaryeti, sítenu sadenu?” <sup>64</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yitamya daryadarye. Dañuma rítay jiryiva: Diyemusiy jita jiryanauma diy siva Nijyamídenú masí santiytyudamyuju nitiy Jaryi Vanurya. Jiryaday jnyy sanumaty jniy rapuryeryadinube jarichumusiy.” <sup>65</sup> Jadchiy jita sarotyada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubarya jichujay, iroooy! suteda jita variy: “¿Savityiyemyani Judenu! ¿Tarajura

vuryivyata junañunryi vijyomu tuchuvañuday, taraju? Jiryetyuvachuma diyera savityiyeyada Judenu nijyu.  
<sup>66</sup> ¿Nutyura jiryitay jiryey, nutyura?" Rumutyajada jita variñi: "Dañuma riryamunu yivedatani." <sup>67</sup> Rityochiyeyada jita variy samova day, ruvatyiyada jasintyiñi. Tini jvatyiyada samayani jiyjomutusa day, ruteda variy siva: "Yatuchu Judenu datyadamusiy nudyiva, Judenu jaryeti: ¿Chira juvesiy jiiñiy, chi?"

### Pyítrubay rayada sayada Jesús

(Márcu 14.66-72; Dúcasiy 22.56-62; Juán 18.15-18, 25-27)

<sup>69</sup> Pyítrubay jita masaada bimu, vatapadamu. Sudeda jita muchechityubay simu, saniquetada variñi: "Jiñita vichasiy sisa Jesús Cadidéya jamí." <sup>70</sup> Sarayada jita Pyítrubay variy sayada, ridiyadajache titaju: "Ne radyetya tara jiñique riva, tara." <sup>71</sup> Sasipyatedanumaty Pyítrubay variy roriy jajyonachoyu, nanudiyada tanuy muchechityodabay variy sivantiy, naniteda jita variy ruuva jasiy vichavay: "¡Niniday vichasara sisa Jesús Nasaryemusí!" <sup>72</sup> Sajatyiyada rayada Pyítrubay variy sayada Judenu jtyamu: "¡Ne radyetyani jiñu nijyamí!" <sup>73</sup> Varidyeday rutañuvijada jasiy vichavabe siva Pyítrubantiy: "Sitenu jijerye rañicha rityenu, jiryatiy jiñique jítara Cadidéya jamí niquejada day." <sup>74</sup> Jadchiy jita sajotada jteda: "¡Tama ray rañicha, tama! Ratyiracha, Judenu raryichaniy tara variryey. ¡Ne radyetya dañi jiñu nijyamí day!" Varidye day sasuyada tavaryi. <sup>75</sup> Sajachipityada jita Pyítrubay varirya Jesús niquejadantiy: "Netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, yarayasiy variy mumuriju rayada." Sasipyateda jita Pyítrubay variy, sunayada jivyara jachipiyajadamu variy.

### Ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús

(Márcu 15.1; Dúcasiy 23.1-2; Juán 18.28-32)

**27** Rasachadanumaty rityuchudoda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, nijyanvay rimyityumibe, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe jarye yisajuyuy, riyatidye jvatyaniñi Jesús variy. <sup>2</sup> Ripyuchoda jitaní, rutoda variñi riyatidye sayasiy japu Pyidátu ni.

### Sasotadeda Judásibeyu

(Jvaayada 1.18-19)

<sup>3</sup> Jadchiy jita sunuyadanumaty Judásibe jiryatiy ribemya batyisijuni Jesús, saparutyadamu variy riva taji jachipiyajada dayu. Sataryatadeda jita varirya criquiy, mumuri vuyajudye pupaday, caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyuju, nijyanvay rimyityumibemyuju jarye. <sup>4</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: "¡Rajyuuchuvamyate! Racheemyateni tiqui nijyamí mitya. Nutyu tara jiyasayadamu nta racheñi." Ruteda jita variy siva: "Ne dañuma nuñecha mitya day. Yamá datya day ji." <sup>5</sup> Sajatyada jita Judásibe variy Judenu rorivyimujura criquiy, itiriryin! sayada jita variy rivasiy. Sayada jita jichotanichadanachoy, jiryatiy sasotadedayu. <sup>6</sup> Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jita jiryeda varirya criquiy sajatyajomusiy, riñiquejada jita variy: "Ne vanay vuberya jiryey criquiy rumutyajomu, jiryatiy nijyamí jnyuyada murichirya daryajura." <sup>7</sup> Rityuchudoda jita

variuy: "¿Tara vuryajvaay jiryey criquitya, tara?" Rityeryuyada jítara jiimo jvaañu nudiy variy, taji vichavay bapyojiju. <sup>8</sup> Ramunítay rutachara nijyanvay diye sarajura Nudanudiy. <sup>9</sup> Daryani jita ritotadeda Judenuyu tuchubay niquejadayu, jiryatiy saniquejada Jiryimiyabarya:

"Rureda jítara mumuri vuyajudye criquiy pupaday, nijyamí murichirya, jiryatiy ribeyada Irayénuveda tevarya samuricheveda, richeyada variy jiimo jvaañu nudiy taryuyadajura, darya sutesiyy Judenu riva." Ritotadeda varirya Jiryimiyabay tuchoda.

### Jesús vichada japu Pyidátubay tuunu

(Márcu 15.2-5; Dúcasiy 23.3-5; Juán 18.33-38)

<sup>11</sup> Jesús jita radeda puchusi japubatyuu. Sitajadoda jita japubay variñi: "¿Jiñita Judíyuvada jamí nutyityu?" Sumutyajada jita Jesús jasiñi: "Jityi jtay daryadacyu." <sup>12</sup> Rityuchutadanumaty caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye ruusajuni, ne sumutyajada Jesús variy taranuday, mitya. <sup>13</sup> Jadchiy jita suteda japu Pyidátubay siva: "¿Ne jityuvachura jiryatiy rityuchu rajuura niquejada jiñijyu?" <sup>14</sup> Ne sumutyajada variy tarani, netiy vinu taraqui tuchutadanchiy. Satittaada jita japubay jaryi variy rivani.

### Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuni Jesús

(Márcu 15.6-15; Dúcasiy 23.13-25; Juán 18.38-19.16)

<sup>15</sup> Savichechinuma japu dajidyeyu, nuñi jamí vichtya rundamu, sumuryasara variñi tiqui jurichi jiryatiy ríjechiñuyuyada nijyanvay variy sivaní. <sup>16</sup> Savichanuyada variy jasiy jurichi samiy datyasi, Barába jtyatibay. <sup>17</sup> Rityeryadedanumaty nijyanvabeyu, suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva: "¿Mira jiryevyata rajmurya yimu, mi? Barábaviy. ¿Jiryevyata dyetya rajmuryani Jesús, jiryatiy rutachara Judenu jaryetini?" <sup>18</sup> Sadatyada jita Pyidátubay daryaju jiryatiy rivychaniryuy caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe tarani Jesús riva, jiryatiy samirya ridiryeyada nijyanvañi. <sup>19</sup> Jadchiy jita masadanumaty Pyidátubay cadnadu masajoncha, nanipajada jita savatururya jiñiquejada yimu: "Ne yajtye sisa jiñu nijyamí vase vichara ji, yaniviy vichaniy tara yitañi, ne yinuy samiryaco rameryisasiy vacha simusiy."

<sup>20</sup> Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jita, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye ruusaju rañi jatachoda riy nijyanvayuu, riyatidye jachiñuy Pyidátubavya sajmuranyi Barábabay ruumu, saparutataniy jita variñi Jesús. <sup>21</sup> Junantiy suteda japubay ruuva: "¿Mira danujumyusiy jiryevyata rajmurya yimu, mi?" Rumutyajada jitaní: "¡Barába!" <sup>22</sup> Sitajadoda Pyidátubay variryi: "¿Nutyuna jiryitay ravichaniñi Jesús, nutyuy? jiryatiy rutachara Judenu jaryetini." Rutachadeda variy siva: "¿Sacha batyisi crusityasa!" <sup>23</sup> Suteda Pyidátubay variy ruuva: "¿Tara-jura? ¿Tara sivaay nicyaray, tara?" Jaryiñuma richañeyajada jitate varidye: "¡Sanuma batye crusityasa! ¡Sanuma batye crusityasa!" <sup>24</sup> Sunuyadanumaty Pyidátubarya ruuvaayada nijyanvayuu, sajachipiyajada variy: "Tama vanay jtate rimuryani Jesús day, tama, nijyanvayuu jita rañi jotaryuyada jvatyiyada riva." Sasuu-

tada jita varirya jiyomutu jaata nijyanvajyuu diyada-jache, suteda jita variy ruuva: "Ne rayasayadamu sabatyed jijnu nijyamī day. Jiryānuma jnūchara riva." <sup>25</sup> Ru-mutyasadede nijyanvajyuu variñi: "iSabatyeda jiyasayada rāchasara nuñijyu, nudyedyeñunijyu jarye nudyisaju!" <sup>26</sup> Jadchiy jita sumuryada Pyidatubay ru-usajuni Barababay. Samusiyetyadedanumaty variñi Jesús, sasayada jita variy crusityasa batyedajuni.

### Sutarumiy jarupantadani Jesús

(Márcu 15.16-20; Juán 19.2-3)

<sup>27</sup> Jadchiy jita japu sutarumiyvedabay puchedani Jesús japubay roriy vatapadamuju, riintyeryadeda variryi titaju jityevay Jesús tuunuju. <sup>28</sup> Richipyatada jita sivasirya jichujay, rijecheda variy sivara sujacya vadacadujay rubivaju. <sup>29</sup> Richamuyadanumaty cariitujumusi sanuvijyu, ribeyada jita sunomu varirya. Ribeyadantirya tachedu santyityuday jomutuvimuntiy nutyu jamu nutyityu jivuse nta ranicha variy. Jadchinty riryadasidyodanumaty satuunuyu, riryarupantada jasiñi: "iSajnujeyasara Judiyuveda jamu nutyityu!" <sup>30</sup> Rityochiyeyada jita variy siva, ruredanumatirya tachedu sajomusi, ruvatyada varicharaju sunomura. <sup>31</sup> Riryarupantamuyadanumatini, rimerchoda jita variy sivasintyirya sujacyantiy, rijecheda jita varirya sasujay yivantiy, riryarayada jadchini riyatidye jvay crusityasa variñi.

### Rurveda crusityasani Jesús

(Márcu 15.21-32; Dúcasiy 23.26-43; Juán 19.17-27)

<sup>32</sup> Rimyasedanumaty jadchiy, richaryejadani nijyamī Sirénemusī, Siimyó jtyatibay. Jiñu jita rinchutadeda sajū Jesúsra crusiy. <sup>33</sup> Ruutojadanumaty vichajomu jiryaty rutachara Córucotara (jiryaty rutay Nijyamī Jnosiy Vichajora), runtatyajajada jita jasiy sivara binu jivyajaa satodaju, jiryaty nutyī jtijyāta jaryenusarara. Santyadanumatirya, saryi jatuvā varirya. <sup>35</sup> Rurvedanumaty crusityasani, riñantajajada jitarā sasujay yiva, jiryaty ribeñuyada jityiyisadamusiyanayadajura. <sup>36</sup> Rimyasada jita variy jasiy, riyatidye jnyta jasiñi. <sup>37</sup> Ribeyada jita suno jiyujura jityuchutasada, tariva ruveda crusityasani, tariva. Ranūchara vichada: "Jiñu jita Jesús, Judiyuveda jamu nutyityu." <sup>38</sup> Jadchiy jita ruveda crusityasa nada danujuy paranunijjuntiy, tiqui santyityudamyuju, nuntiy samidamyuju. <sup>39</sup> Rityi ramiyanuyada satuunu, riñi javityiyeyadani Jesús, rimyichutyajajadara yino yavityiyeyadamuju, ruteda jita variy siva: "Daryamu niday yiteda yajavat- yara Judenu roriy, yiteda jitantiy mumurundamimiyusiyanubesityantiyirya, yanuma jantyuy jifuberiy yiva. <sup>41</sup> Jiityi rañicha Judenu denu, yanuma jmusa variy crusityasasiy." Darya niday caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabetya, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye ruusaju riñi jarupantada yitedamu: "Santuyada jita tavavya, tamā santuyuy yivanticyu, tamā. Niñi rañicha Irayénuveda nutyityu, sanumata jmusaniiy diye crusityasasiyu, vuryatuvachu variy simu. <sup>43</sup> Sajachipiyasara sanijyu Judenu. Samā jantyuy Judenu

diye siva savatasaratiñi, tapi suteda: Rañi rañicha Judenu denu." <sup>44</sup> Daryaday paranunijubentyi, jiryaty crusityasa jvachijuy vatajuu sisaju nada, rañi javityiyeyada daryani.

### Jesús diiyadanchiy

(Márcu 15.33-41; Dúcasiy 23.44-49; Juán 19.28-30)

<sup>45</sup> Vase jiñitanuma ravichada, riñupuyada jita variy mucadiva titaju, ninutijcha vichitasaraju riñupuyada. <sup>46</sup> Ninutijcha vichita tuunu, saniquejasubeda jita Jesús: "Elí, Elí, láma sabactáni." Rani jita jay: "Rindenu, Rindenu, ztaraju jijiintyemya risasiy, taraju?" <sup>47</sup> Tavay vichada satuunu variy, riñi jita tuvachodara saniquejada day, ruteda jita variy: "Jiñu vanu natuyēñi Ediyasiy." <sup>48</sup> Tiqui jita rityenu siicheda variy, sireda varirya vatsarijuujay, saporodeda binujatara, sabayada jita tachedujchara, suntatyada variy sivara, satidye riñirya. <sup>49</sup> Satevay jita jteda variy: "Jadyityara, vuryajnjedyi savidye jny Ediyasiy siva jantyuyadaju." <sup>50</sup> Jesús jita jatyyada sañeyajada, sumuryada jita variñi yintu.

<sup>51</sup> Mityamusiy jita rarotyeda Judenu rorijyu mutanujay jache, navachiy mucomuju, isiyooo! mucadi jarye santayajada variy, riryuvayada jita ravichuviñusuma risaju. <sup>52</sup> Ramuttada jita bapyo, rimyisāsūbedā jita rajuvay Judenu siityarivabe, jiryaty diibyimiyyi riñichada bapyovimu. <sup>53</sup> Richipyateda jita bapyovimusi variy. Jesús misadivasiy, rijecheda jita vichadamu, ridyityadoda variy rajuuu. <sup>54</sup> Sutarumiy nutyityubay jita, sisajnytyavabetya, runuyadanumatirya mucadi santayajada, titaju jiryaty ravichada risaju variy, runtada jaryi variy ranchiy, ruteda jita: "iSitenumite Judenu denu sanicha jiñu, sitenu!"

<sup>55</sup> Rivyichada jita rajuvay vatube jasintiy, runuyada ripyapusiyanachō. Richiityarinuyadani Jesús Cadidéyamusi jiryaty rumutyatityiñuyadani. <sup>56</sup> Rityevay rañichada Mariya Mardánamusibay, jadchintiy da Mariyajubentyi, jiryaty nanuvichada Santiyácujube jnodabay, Sebedévubay denujube jnodabay jarye risaju nada.

### Jesús jmuchusadanchiy

(Márcu 15.42-47; Dúcasiy 23.50-56; Juán 19.38-42)

<sup>57</sup> Ravichadanumaty jidye, sudeda jita jaryi tarati nijyamī Arimatéyamusi, Jusiy jtyatibay. Niñi vichanuyada Jesús siityarinuntiy. <sup>58</sup> Sitijada jita Pyidatubamyu, savatada variy sivara Jesús babyi. Supajada jita Pyidatubay variry: "Jiryasay nira sababyi." <sup>59</sup> Sutoda jita Jusibe varirya sababyi, sarayada jita samiy sujajyuutara. <sup>60</sup> Sajachunuejada jita jibepovimu varirya sababyi, jiryaty ravichunube jmuchura vadi vudira sabapyo vudi day. Sasiichudoda jitanijamī ravichu bapyo vudimuju, sayada variy jadchiy. <sup>61</sup> Jasidye jita nanuvichada masanuy Mariya Mardánamusibay, ratarya Mariyajubetya, bapysará.

### Judíyuedabay jnutyatadedara Jesús bapyo

<sup>62</sup> Judíyuedabay jduyada runda bivadeju, riintyeradeda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe Varyisévuedabatya Pyidátubamyuyu. <sup>63</sup> Ruteda jita variy siva: “Nudyivi yimu, Nutyityu, nujechipitya daryajura jiryatiy jnuñutidye sanichanutyi jiñu quivuryabay, sani jiteda: Mumurundamimyusiy ramisantiy. <sup>64</sup> Ramunítiiy yajpa jnutyisiju sabapyomu, rurundasaraju, riñuma jiya sisa datyavay paranuvay, sababyi sipyatadanacho, riryi jtay ruuva nijyanvay: Samisashimya diibymusiy. Daryamusiy raryicha tamitya quivuchoda, jaryi ramusiy munatya saquivuchoda.” <sup>65</sup> Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “Jasinryi sunutyavay sutarumiy, jiryanauma jduyanuve darya jiryetyi datyara.” <sup>66</sup> Riyada jita variy, rudutyanuvejada samiy varirya bapyo, jiryatiy ribeyada nuchara vatatu saniy ravichu, ribeyada jita variryi jnutyavabe jasintyi.

#### Jesús misadanchiy

(Márcu 16.1-8; Dúcasiy 24.1-12; Juán 20.1-10)

**28** Jiituyada rundavasiy, Tummycurunda jasacharyamu, sudedda jita Mariya Mardánamusibay ratarya Mariyajubetya, nanatidye jnurya bapyo variy. <sup>2</sup> Mityamusiniiday ravichada muco sityeyajada jaryi variy, tapitya sumusada Judenu jpanu jarichumusiy, sasiichununuvijadani ravichu bapyo vudijumusiy, samasada jita variy sancha. <sup>3</sup> Sadyayada jita nutyu raduyara nijyanvay diya, sasujay jita vichada jaryi pupajay, vandajay risajura. <sup>4</sup> Richuvuyadamu jita rityutojajada jnutyavabe variy, rimechojada vadiiryoruve variy. <sup>5</sup> Suteda jita Judenu jpanu variy nadiva vaturajubentyi: “Ne sanasuvuy, radyetya daryaju sadavata sanacho Jesús, jiryatiy ruvaje crusityasani. <sup>6</sup> Nutyu sani misashimya, tama tijnay rañicha jiyunoday, tama. Varenunumacu. Sanajnuñuvira satiryoyo. <sup>7</sup> Varenuvaju sanatuchunuve ruuva sisa datyavay: Samisashimya diibymusiy, nini rajiya jiryajisiy Cadidéyamuju. Jasiñuma jiryadiy siva day. Ritamya sadivara.” <sup>8</sup> Nadayada jita vanjradera bapyomusiy, nanusuvuyadamu, nanichanayadamu jarye risaju. Nanusiicheda jita variy tuchunujuyuy sisa datyavavyedabamyuju day. <sup>9</sup> Mitya-

musiniiday sasaryejada Jesús nada, samuchueda jita jasiy variñada. Nanutuudiyada jita vaturajubeñi, nadireda varirya sanumutu, nanadasidyoda variy sanachojuyuy. <sup>10</sup> Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús nadiva: “Ne sanasuvuy, sananuma tuchu ruuva ratyeryiveda: Jiryeyiya Cadidéyamuju, muñuma riryajnuñuve ray.”

### Bapyo jnutyavabe tuchoda

<sup>11</sup> Varidye nadayada niyare, rudedda jita jnutyavay tevabe jamu vichadamu, rityuchunuvejada ruuva caserdótevyeda nutyityumiberya titaju daryatiy ravichada. <sup>12</sup> Riintyeradedanumaty caserdótevyedabay, nijyanvay rimyityumibetyayu, riñiquettada jita variy. Richeyada jita javiñu criquiriyi sutarumibe, riryatidye jtay: “Rudesiy jita sisa datyavay nupora, jasiy ripyaradosiy numeyara Jesús babyi.” <sup>14</sup> Ruteda caserdótevyedabay ruuva sutarumibentyi: “Saryityi tuchuta ti japumu jiryey, nuñasabonidyeñi japu day, jiryatidye macho jachipiyasamiy riva.” <sup>15</sup> Rumutyajada jita sutarumiberya criquiy variy, rivichada jita darya, jiryatiy ridyetyadoda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe darya riy. Ramutyi raticheyada Judíyuedamu diyesaraju riñiquejada.

### Supajada Jesús tuchvaryi yisa datyavavyedabay

(Márcu 16.14-18; Dúcasiy 24.36-49; Juán 20.19-23; Jvaayada 1.6-8)

<sup>16</sup> Vuyajuy sisa datyavavyedabay jita, tiqui rinchaju, rañi jiyada variy Cadidéyamuju, jamumusimyu, jiryatiy sadyadoda Jesús ranacho jityaju riy. <sup>17</sup> Ridiyadanumaty siva, riyadasidyoda jita variy sanachojuyuy, tini jachipiyajada day: “¿Sitenuñiviy sanicha?” <sup>18</sup> Satuudiyadanumaty Jesús riy, saniquejada variy ruuva: “Sasamya Judenu jarichu nusuyadaju ray, mucadi nusuyadaju jarye titaju. <sup>19</sup> Ramunítiiy jiryarupiñumaya datyanuvay titaju nijyanvamyu, riryatidye vichasiy rachiityarivay. Jiryajityanutaniy variy Judenu jtyamu riy, Sadenu jtyamu jarye, Suntu jtyamu jarye risaju. <sup>20</sup> Jiryadatanunumaya riry titaju jiryatiy riteda darya jiryiva. Ne jiryinuy, ray rañicha jiryisa titaju rundamu, ravyichasara jiryisa; ritotadedda rundasaraju rañicha jiryisa.”

# Márcu

## Nūtyu satūchoda Juánbay nijyanvay vichadanāchoju

(Matévu 3.1-12; Dúcasiy 3.1-9, 15-17; Juán 1.19-28)

**1** Nūryamusiy rajotāda samirya tūchoda sanchiy Jesucristu, jiryatij Judenu denunī. <sup>2</sup> Judenuju tūchubay jiryatij Isayiasiy ravichāda sitya, sanuyada jita cetera padyevya:

“Yajnuj, ray Judenu jpani raynsūbyi jimyomujū, sātideyē jdutyara nū yajijū. Tī jtanite natuyē tajityomudaque: Yānuma jdutyā jityajūra nū Vūntyityujijū, vasenū yābarya nū sajijū.”

<sup>4</sup> Juán Jityanubay mutijada ramu tajityo. Sadatyadoda variy jasiryi nijyanvay: “Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryatidye jtyanutaniy variyu, sātideyē ramityaniy Judenu variy jiryivara jiryeyuuchurveda.” <sup>5</sup> Rūdeda jita Judéya mucadimu vichavay, Jerusarī vichāda janvay jarye. Riityeyada jita simu Juánbay, Jurdājāmu, riñiquejadanumatij jita vijyomujachera jiyuuchurveda variy.

<sup>6</sup> Juánbay jachodara jasijiasityera jvaachara jichujay viva, caméllu jasityera jvaachara. Sapuchoda jicyannumura jicyannujay sajatyera jvaacharantij. Sīmyisi jita vichanuyada vindya ruvá, to quisijya jarye risajū.

<sup>7</sup> Saniquejada ruuva nijyanvay: “Jativyenumani jiryatij sajiti ribivajū, jiryatij jaryi datyaravajū rimusidyeñi. Ne vinu sasaapatu vitādasarā j Tate darye, tamā rabyutyajaryuy sasaapatu vitādanācho ray, tamā. <sup>8</sup> Ray jtyanusara jāta jiryedye, nini jita rajtyanunuvī Judenu Jnututa jiryedye.”

### Sityuyada Jesús

(Matévu 3.13-17; Dúcasiy 3.21-22)

<sup>9</sup> Dajiñuma sūdeda Jesús Nasaryémusiy, Cadidéya mucadimusiy. Sityuyada jita variy Juánbamyu, Jurdājāmu varidye. <sup>10</sup> Sasubedanumatij jāamusiy, varicharajū sūnyada rasete jarichu variy, sadiyada siva Judenu Jnutu variy, nūtyu jarityude sajūujeyada sivajū.

<sup>11</sup> Rarayada niquejada jarichuvimusiy variy simu: “Jiñi-day radyenu jaryi ravyātasī. Jaryi rīchanātya variy ji.”

### Jesús jiintyeda tajijyu

(Matévu 4.1-11; Dúcasiy 4.1-13)

<sup>12</sup> Jadchij jita supajada Judenu Jnutu tajityomujunī.

<sup>13</sup> Daryajuyū vyajuy rundasarajū samāchōnuvejada jasiy, jmyiryajujsā. Sani juuchanuruyada Satanāsij † variy jasiñi. Judenu jpañuma jnyūnyayada variy jasiydeñi.

† Satanāsij vichāda bayantuveda nutyityu.

## Jesús jotāda datyadoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy Cadidéyamu

(Matévu 4.12-17; Dúcasij 4.14-15)

<sup>14</sup> Riityejadanumatij Juánbay tanuvunujovimu, sayāda Jesús variy Cadidéya mucadimujū, sadatyanutityiyada varirya samitūchoda, jiryatij Judenumusidyerya.

<sup>15</sup> Saniquenyada variy: “Ritīmā jita rarunda; jativyenuma jitarā Judenu nusuyada day. Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryatidye tuvāchu ramu samitūchoda.”

### Jesús natuyada jichiityarivajyu riy dañujyu riicyanuvay

(Matévu 4.18-22; Dúcasij 5.1-11)

<sup>16</sup> Saramiryijada jita Jesús Cadidéya jmytojido, sadiñuvejada jita jasiy siva Siimyōbay, sataryi Antrésibe yisajū. Nanuriicyadoda variñi quivā jasiy, jiryatij quivā jvaañujyū daryajū nada. <sup>17</sup> Sūteda jita Jesús nadiva: “Sanasiityarīsara ray. Ray jita rābay diye sādā nijyanvay canayadajū, riryatidye tuvāchu variy simu Judenu.” <sup>18</sup> Nanutocheda jitarā jiryiicya varicharajū, nanusiityarijada jita variñi. <sup>19</sup> Sayāda jita Jesús ripya-pude rayadadejū, sadiñuvejada nadiva Santiyácujūbe, sataryi Juánbatya, jiryatij Sebedévubay denujūbe nada. Nanucartyevimu jivyichāda variy, nanuriicya jicyuruchuvayada variy jasiy. <sup>20</sup> Sanatuyada jita Jesús nada, nanutocheda varicharajūni jiyēbe Sebedévubay cartyevimu sanijyanvatya, nanusiityarijada variñi Jesús.

### Tiqui vanubay nchij jiryatij bayantu jamirya vichara vichanuyada siva

(Dúcasij 4.31-37)

<sup>21</sup> Ruutojada jita Jesúsveda variy Capernavū vichādamu. Jiituyada rundamu sajayada varicharajū jutyeryanijyovimu, sadatyanunuvejada variy jasiy. <sup>22</sup> Rityittāda jita variy sadatyadodanchiy, jiryatij sadatyadoda jidyirya datyadatarij, ne nūtyu Judenu niquejada datyanuvadye. <sup>23</sup> Varicharajū samutijada tiqui nijyamibay jutyeryanijyovimu, bayantu jamirya vichara vichanuyada siva. Saniquejada jita jaryi variy: “¿Tara jivyāta nūdyisā, Jesús Nasaryémusī, tara? ¿Yidesiviyi nuñivachādanācho? Radyetyamā ji, chira ji. Jiñiday Judenu jiintyasī.” <sup>25</sup> Saniquejada jita Jesús jamiryamu siva: “Yāndasa, yasipyatay sivasiy.” <sup>26</sup> Bayantu jita siichunujajada variñi nijyamī, jaryi sasāñeyajadanube jichipyateda variy sivasiy nijyamī. <sup>27</sup> Titajū nijyanvay titāda varirya, ruutajadoda nuñi riy variyu: “¿Tara ranīcha jirya day, tara? Ranuma ranīcha vadi datyado-

da day, jiryatij sadiryamusiy jidyetya Jesúsra. ¿Nutyichiñumaná supá sivasifiñi bayantu vacha vicharantiy, nutyichiy? nutyu satuvachu simunticyu.”<sup>28</sup> Varicharaju raramityeda Jesús jaticheyada Cadidéya vichadivaju títaju.

### Jesús mįsadedada nada Pyítrubay desedabay

(Matévu 8.14-15; Dúcasiy 4.38-39)

<sup>29</sup> Jadchij jita sayada Jesús jutyeryanijomusiy. Sayada jita Santiyácubatya, Juánbay jarye, Siimyóbay rorimuyju, jiryatij Antrésibe rorij jaryera. <sup>30</sup> Siimyóbay desedabay jita vichada majevyimu saduyannuy, rityuchoda variy siva Jesús nadaju. <sup>31</sup> Satuudiyada jita variñada, sireda variy nanujomu, sanubesityadeda jita variñada. Raparuyada jita saduyada variy nadivantij, nanupotyadeda variryi Jesúsveda jasiy.

### Jesús mįsadedada riy jdivajnuvajuu

(Matévu 8.16-17; Dúcasiy 4.40-41)

<sup>32</sup> Sapuryeyadanumatij jiñi, varijidye ruutitada simu Jesús riy jdivajnuvay títaju, bayantutavay jarye. <sup>33</sup> Títaju vichada janvay jutyeryadeda variy rorijyutuunuy. <sup>34</sup> Samįsadedada jita variryi rajuu jdivajnuvay jasiy, jaryedo jdivajadatavay, tavavyasiñi sajatyada riy bayantuveda varidye. Subayada Jesús bayantuvedajisirya niquejada, jiryatij ridyetyada daryajuni.

### Jesús datyanunumayajada Cadidéya vichadiva

(Dúcasiy 4.42-44)

<sup>35</sup> Tarimysidyera řasacharamu, sanubeseda, sayada variy yasiquita tajityomuju. Jasiy samachonuvejada tuchodaju siřa Judenu. <sup>36</sup> Siimyóbay, siřa vichavatya, riñi vařada jaryi sanachó variy. <sup>37</sup> Ridiyadanumatij siva, řuteda variy siva: “Rivyata títaju nijvanvay jiñeřo.” <sup>38</sup> řuteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Vañú tajijyu, vichadamuju, jiryatij vutyuudicherya, řatidye datyanu rumuntidyeryi nijvanvantiyidye, tapi ranachovitya rachipyatay jamu vichadamusiy.” <sup>39</sup> Sayada jita datyadodanachó, jutyeryanijomovimu, Cadidéya vichadiva títaju. Sajatyatityiyada variryi bayantuveda nijvanvavyasiy.

### Jesús mįsadedani vatajojuñubay

(Matévu 8.1-4; Dúcasiy 5.12-16)

<sup>40</sup> Sitijada vatajo nutyityuratibay simu varintyi. Sayasantanuvijada sivayu, řadasifiñunuvijada variy sanachojuyu: “Jivyatatiy yapuy rivasiy vatajo.” <sup>41</sup> Santyutyada Jesús variñi, saratyada jítara jiyase variy sanachoju, sajatyojada variy saniy. řuteda jita variy siva: “Ravyatantye, samįnuma yeřa.” <sup>42</sup> Varicharaju rabayada vatajo sivasiy, samachojada samį řubiva. <sup>43</sup> Supajada jita Jesús variy yimusifiñi, jamiryamu: “Jatý jityuchosiy tidevara. řanuma jita jiya, yatidye dityanunuve caserdótemyu ji. Jiryatij rapuchama daryaju jivyatajo yivasiyu, ne ti jita řasuvuñiday ji. řasadyerya jnutatyasara řudenumu day, jiryatij Muyusésibe jtedamujura, riryatidye datya nijvanvay variy ranchiy: Ne řajatay jita jivyatajo tivajunuday.” <sup>45</sup> Sayada jita

vari rivasiy, sajotada tuchunumayajada vatajo nutyityurati: “Nuryamusiy ramýřa.” Ramunítimyu ne vanay sitonuyada Jesús vijyomujache jamu vichadamunuday. Samachonuyada taji yasiquita vichajomu, jasityi ruutinyada títaju taji vichavay simu.

### Jesús mįsadedani jurichinibay

(Matévu 9.1-8; Dúcasiy 5.17-26)

<sup>2</sup> Sataryada ramuju Capernavú, nuriryundamusiñintij sataryada, ridyetyada jita variy: Rorivyimuni. <sup>2</sup> Riinteryadedanumatij rajuuvaray nijvanvay rorimuyyu, ne riřarā ravichada rorivyimu variñiday, ne vinu vatapadamu jarye risajunuday. Saniquenuyada Jesús variy rorivyimusiy ruuvara řudenu niquejada. <sup>3</sup> řututityiyada simuju varintyiñi jurichinintij dañujyumuusiy. <sup>4</sup> Ne vanay ruutotada variy simuni, jaryi nijvanvay daryaju vichada sayada. Ramutij ribetyada siyusiy Jesús roritye. Rijyutyadanumatirya rorij, řumusadedada variy jadchiñi jurichinibay, jimeyanča. <sup>5</sup> řunuyadanumatij Jesús riñeřo, jiryatij rijechipityajajada řitenu mįsanirya daryajuni, řuteda variy siva jurichinibay: “Jijyuuchueda řaramiy mitya yiva, ři.” <sup>6</sup> Jasiy rimyasada řudenu niquejada datyanuvay tevay, rijechipiyajada variy jiječimyu: “¿Taraju sanique daryá jiñu day, řaraju? ¿Ne řavityiyeñi řudenu day? ¿Čhi ramityanichara mityara juuchueda, čhi? Vinu řudenu ramityanichara mityara.” <sup>8</sup> Varicharaju sadatyada Jesús jiječimyu day, nutyura riječipiya jiječimyu nijvanvay, nutyura. řuteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Nutyurajura jiryitajanu darya jiryečimiyuyu, nutyuraju? <sup>9</sup> ¿Mirya jaryi datyasara, mirya? řatij řtay siva jurichini: Jijyuuchueda řaramiy mitya yiva, varimyata řajtay siva day: řanubesumiy, řatuchirya jimeya, řarupichiy variy. <sup>10</sup> Jiryatidye jnyasiy řavidye ramityaniy Nijyamįdenu sivara jijyuuchueda jirya mucadimu,” řuteda variy siva jurichinibay: “Řitay yiva: řanubesumiy, řatuchirya jimeya, řanuma jiya jiryorimuyju day.” <sup>12</sup> Sanubeseda jita varicharaju, řutucheda varirya jimeya, řasipyateda jita variy nijvanvay diyadajache. Ramutij rityittada nijvanvay varirya, ričhanatýadani řudenu variy: “Netaramu vudyichara daryiva day.” <sup>13</sup> Samįsadedada jita Jesús jadchintyi, sayada jimityojinijyu. Títaju nijyamįjuu jutyeryadeda variy simuyu, sadatyadoda variy jasiryi.

### Jesús natuyadani Devýibe

(Matévu 9.9-13; Dúcasiy 5.27-32)

<sup>14</sup> Saramiryijadamu jidyirijada siva Devýibe, Ajéñubay denubay, řamařada criquiy jmutyajomu. řuteda jita Jesús siva: “řasiityariřara ray.” Sanubeseda jita variy jadchij, řasiityariřada jita variñi Jesús. <sup>15</sup> Savichada Jesús řarorimyu Devýibe, jibyedaju, rivyichada rajuu criquiy jmutyavay, juuchatavay jarye siřa Jesús, siřa datyavay jarye, rajuuvaray siityariņuyada daryajuni. <sup>16</sup> řunuyadanumatij řimyi Jesús ruusa juuchatavay, criquiy jmutyavay, řuteda jita Varyisėvuveda cetera řuvye ruuva Jesúsřa datyavay: “¿Tajura řimyi ruusa criquiy jmutyavay, řaju? jiryatij riñiřa juuchatavay řiřaju.” <sup>17</sup> Satuvachoda jita Jesúsra ruutaja-

doda, sýteda varyi ruuva: “Jiryatimyu ne jdivajnuvadyeryi, ne rivyataní jndanu nũday; jiryatijdivajnuvadyeryi, riñi jita vata dañi jndanu day. Ne rinij samirya vichavay natuyadanachõ day, juuchataway natuyadanachõ jita rinidyey.”

#### **Ruutajadodani Jesús jmyichara jnuradanchiy** (Matévu 9.14-17; Dúcasij 5.33-39)

<sup>18</sup> Rinranuyada Juánbayjsa datyavay varyi, Varyisévuedajsa datyavay jarye. Rũdeda jita nijyanvay varyi simu Jesús: “¿Tarájura rinrasara Juánjsa datyavarya jmyichara, taraju? Varyisévuedajsa datyavay jarye. Yisa datyavay jitamuy ne datya jnuradara jmyichara.” <sup>19</sup> Sýteda varyi Jesús ruuva: “¿Tarájuna riryajnurara musuchavarya jmyichara jamyyada rundamu day, taraju? Jasicharajutiy savicha vadi jamuñu ruusa, ne vanay rinrada varidyerya. <sup>20</sup> Tarundamu day ti rasovay riryajisiñi vadi jamuñuntiy, variñi jita riryajnurara jmyichara. <sup>21</sup> Ne vucyuruchuvay vadijatyara tarijepyo; tapitya racantya jaryi varirya tarijepyo. <sup>22</sup> Dantyamuy ne vubechara binuja vadija ravimu tarijevyupo; vuryatij bay ravimura, rabucha varirya tarijevyupo, rapachitye varyi binuja, tarijevyupo jarye rapachitye varyi. Ramunijiy vuberya binuja vadija ravimu vadijavyyu.”

#### **Jesúsja datyavay rotyatityadara jaruusiby jiiituyada rundamu** (Matévu 12.1-8; Dúcasij 6.1-5)

<sup>23</sup> Jiiituyada rundamu jita saramiryijada Jesús racabyimu jaruusini. Rijyotada rotyatityada sisa datyavarya jaruusiby. <sup>24</sup> Rũdeda jita Varyisévueda varyi siva Jesús: “¿Tájuramuy ne yinuy riñechõ yisa datyavay, tajuj? jiryatij ruuvaarya jubachara jiiituyada rundamu jvaayada jura.” <sup>25</sup> Sýteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva: “¿Ne jiryetyuchunuyadate didyerya catera nũchara didyeyuú? nũtyura sivaayada Davyíbe varityi savatada jmyicharanachõ jijejijadamu, sisa vichavatya. <sup>26</sup> Nũtyuramusij sajyada Judenu rorivyimu, sibyeda varirya pa jasiy, jiryatij ribeñuyada Judenu jiyadajura. Sasayada jita yisa vichavay varyi ratentiy, jiryatij jubachara riibyedajisiderya, tapi vinu caserdótevyeda jbyedaju ranicha day, jiryatij Judenu nijyu jnutatysara darya. Dajij savichanuyada Abiyatárubay caserdótevyeda nutyityu varyi.” <sup>27</sup> Sýteda Jesús varyi ruuva: “Judenu judejadanij nijyamij muntatya, jadchij jita sabayadara jiiituyada runda nijyamij. Ne sabayada Judenu muntatya jiiituyada runda, dantyamuy ne sũdejadanij nijyamij jiiituyada rundamuj. <sup>28</sup> Ramunijiy Nijyamidenu vichasara jiiituyada rundajamintiy.”

#### **Jesús misadedanij jomutu susañubay jiiituyada rundamu** (Matévu 12.9-14; Dúcasij 6.6-11)

**3** Sajatyiyada jayada ravimu jutyeryanijyontiy. Jasiy savichada varyi tiqui vanubay, susarya jomutura. <sup>2</sup> Runuchoda varyi Varyisévueda jasiñi Jesús, savidyey misanij jiiituyada rundamunij, riryatidyey tũchuta varyi

riva ni. <sup>3</sup> Sýteda Jesús varyi siva jomutu susañu: “Yanubesumiy, yajnij rajacheju.” <sup>4</sup> Sýteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva Varyisévueda: “¿Samiryavidyey vuryi jvaarya samirya jvaayada jiiituyada rundamu, varimyata vuryi jvaay dyetyara javatyada? ¿Vuryividyey jantyuy siva nijyamij, varimyata vuryi javatyanij?” Rimechõjada mitya vajeryade varyi. <sup>5</sup> Sũnyajada varyi jamiryamu riñechõ, sayivatya varyi, tapi surravitya ravichada daryaju rijejchij. Sýteda varyi siva vanu: “Yaratyara jiiyomutu.” Saratyadanutatirya jiiyase, rũdutyeda sajomutu varicharaju titaju. <sup>6</sup> Rimyaseda jita Varyisévueda, varicharaju rityuchudoda Jeródesbe siityariyatya sayarõju Jesúsuy: “¿Nũtyuramusij vuryi jvañi, nũtyuramusij?”

#### **Jesús datyadoda rij rajuuvey nijyanvayuu jmityojiniy**

<sup>7</sup> Sajiintyeda Jesús varyi jadchij yisa datyavatya, jmityojiniy. Richiityarijada rajuu nijyanvay varyi Cadidéya mucadimusini, Judéya mucadimusintiy. <sup>8</sup> Jerusarimusij, Iduméya mucadimusintiy, Jurdaja rudamyusij vichavay jarye, Tíru vichada jurõsij, Sitú vichada jurõsij vichavay jarye, rajuu ramu vichavay jniñuyada simu, rityuvachunuyada daryaju: Rajuura sivaachara. <sup>9</sup> Sýteda varyi ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryabay rajijura cartyey, riñuma naya nijyanvay jiyu ray.” <sup>10</sup> Jiryatij samisaniñuyada daryajuriy rajuuvey nijyanvay, ramutij rijetyatiñuyada sanchaju Jesús varyi, rityi vichanuyada jdivajnuvay. <sup>11</sup> Ridyiniyadanumatij bayantuvada jamirya vichavay siva Jesús, ribyutyenuvenuyada varyi jityuvachodamu satuunuy, richeñeyanuyada varyi: “Jiini jita Judenu denu.” <sup>12</sup> Saniquenuyada jaryimuy varyi ruuva: “Ne jiryadatyenu tira chirã rañicha day.”

#### **Jesús jaryetada rij vuyajuy nijyanvay, danujuy rinchaju, sansubymijyu** (Matévu 10.1-4; Dúcasij 6.12-16)

<sup>13</sup> Sasubeda jita varyi jamumusivya, sanatuyada variryi rityi savatada yisa vichisavajyu. Rũdeda jita varyi simuju. <sup>14</sup> Sabayada jita variryi vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy rinchaju, riryatidyey vicha sisa vichisavajyu, satidyey jpa jasiy variryi, riryatidyey tũchunumayã varyi rumu, riryatidyey jmutyara datyada varyi, riryatidyey jatya variryi bayantuvada nijyanvayasyey. <sup>16</sup> Sabayada jitarij jivyey nijyanvay vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju: jiiñu Siimiyõbay, jiryatij sabayada Jesúsra sitya Pyítru. <sup>17</sup> Jadchintiy Sebedévubay denujube Santiyácu, jiiñuntiy Juán. Sabayadara nanitya Buvanérique, nanitachada ranicha day ruvatarya denujuy. <sup>18</sup> Sabayada jadchintiy Antrésibe, Vedípebe, Bartodomévubay, Matévubay, Tumásabay, Santiyácubantiy jiryatij Ajéñubay denubay savichada. Jadchintiy Tadévubay, Siimiyõbay jiryatij jaryi vanira niquerabañi, jadchintiy, Judásij Iscaryótibe niñitij mityasiyada rivasiñi Jesús.

**Rityuchutáda rajuumusifiñi Jesús: “Bayantu nutyityu vanuyadata sajatyasarariy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy”**

(Matévu 12.22-32; Dúcasíy 11.14-23; 12.10)

<sup>20</sup> Ruutojada jita Jesúsveda jiryorimyu, riintyeryadeda junay nijyamijuu variy jasintiyu, ne vanay nta riimy-iñuyada variy. <sup>21</sup> Ridyetyadanumatíy satevay, riyada jita variy sanachó, riryatidye juríy variñi, ruñayayada tavay daryajuni: “Jatayani.” <sup>22</sup> Rúdeda jita Judenu niquejada datyanuvay Jerusarímusiy, ruteda jita variy saniyyu Jesús: “Bayantu nutyityu saniqueti. Satanásiy jtedamu sani jatyajayasara riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.”

**Sumutyajada Jesús rityuchutádanchiy**

<sup>23</sup> Sanatuyada jita Jesús variryi nijyanvay, satuchoda jítara jidyetyadoda variy: “¿Nutyichiña sajatya Satanásiy mityamusiyu, nutyichiy? <sup>24</sup> Riryityi panaryi jiñiqueyadamu curaca nijyanvay nuñi riy jiñijyu, ne vanay rásuruy variñuday. <sup>25</sup> Daryantiy, riryityi panaryi rorijyanvay nuñi riy jiñijyu, dantyamuy ne riyasuruy vatajuu variñuday. <sup>26</sup> Nuñi rityi ranubesiya Satanásiyveda jiyaróju, riñantada variy tajijyuriy jityevajyuu, ne riyasuruchara variy, riyabaryisara variy titaju.”

<sup>27</sup> Ne ti jayadasara ravimu saroriy vanu vanurya, satidye sovarya sabarya yimusiy, netimyu ne sapuchusasiy munatyayu. Rivasiy jita saryi sovarya sabarya variy yimusiy. <sup>28</sup> Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Saramityaniy jita Judenu nijyanvavyara jiyuuchueda titaju, riyavityiyeyadiva jarye risaju. <sup>29</sup> Vinu nitíy rajavityiyeni Judenu Jnutu, ne ti ramityanichara sivara, jasiñuma ramachosara sayasachada junareju.” <sup>30</sup> Rani suteda Jesús, jiryatíy ruteda nijyanvay daryaju: “Bayantu jamirya vichara siva Jesús.”

**Muvey riñicha sitenu satevay Jesús, muvey**

(Matévu 12.46-50; Dúcasíy 8.19-21)

<sup>31</sup> Naditijada jita Jesús jnoda sataryivedata, rimechónuvijada bimu, jadchiñuma riñatutyadedani Jesús variy. <sup>32</sup> Jiryatíy rimyasada nijyamijuu suro Jesús, riñuma tuchoda variy siva: “Yajnuy, jiñutyi nanuvata yinoda ji, jityeryiveda jarye, jiñutyi bimu nada.” <sup>33</sup> Sumutyajada jita riy: “¿Miñuñá rinoda, miñuy? ¿Muyefiñá ratyeryiveda, muvey?” <sup>34</sup> Sunuyada jita variy riñecho jiryatíy rimyasadedada jasiy: “Jiñutyiñada rinoda, jivyetyiryi ratyeryiveda. <sup>35</sup> Minityi jvaaryuy jidyirya darya ratiy savata Judenu jvaayada day, niñi jita ratyeryi day, rityamutu jarye, rinoda jarye ruusaju.”

**Jesús tuchoda nutinchiy**

(Matévu 13.1-9; Dúcasíy 8.4-8)

**4** Sajatyiyada jita datyadoda jmityojinintyiryi. Riintyeryadeda jita rajuu nijyamí simuyu; pariche sumasada cartyevimu variy, samasada jita ravimu variy, jiryatíy ravichada jaamu. Titaju nijyanvajyuu vichada variy jmityojiniy. <sup>2</sup> Sadatyadoda rajuura tuchodata riy. Suteda jidyetyadodamu ruuva: <sup>3</sup> “Jiryatuvachu. Sayada

jita tiqui nuti nutadanacho. <sup>4</sup> Santadamu jita rajuyyada ratesiy núva, ruutijada nipyatavay varidye, riimy-imyuyada variy jadchirya. <sup>5</sup> Tajiñechoju rajuyyada ratesiy varintiyi, ravichu cabyiva, jiryatimyu ne vatunuco ravichada mucadi jasiy. Varicharaju radipuvesubeda variy jasiy, jiryatimyu ne vatunuco mucadi jasiy. <sup>6</sup> Navapyu savichada jiñi variy, ramumya variy sadara nutasara variy; jiryatimyu ne jnutyara ravichada daryaju, ramunítyi ramuyada variy. <sup>7</sup> Tasiñi juuyada cariitu jnutiy cabyiva day, rani cariitu jotada javyeda rajisiy nutasarasiy, ramutiy radiryododa varirya nutasara variy, ne rajaryuyada variñuday. <sup>8</sup> Tasiñi juuyada samiy mucadimu day, jasiñi jita rabiveda samirya, rasivyeda jita varintiyi. Rajavyedanumatíy, rasayada jita variy, tarani jayada day, rasayada mumuri vyajuchicharaju, tarantiy jasayada taraquinijyate vyajuchicharaju, tarantiy jasayada taraqui pachasicharaju.” <sup>9</sup> Suteda jita Jesús varintiyi: “Riryama tuvachu tuyutavay.”

**Nutyuraju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda tuchodata, nutyuraju**

(Matévu 13.10-17; Dúcasíy 8.9-10)

<sup>10</sup> Riryasiquita jivyichada Jesúsveda variy. Taraqui vyajuy nijyamí, danujuy rinchaju, tajuunuma jadchidye richiityarínuyada ruusajuntiñi, titajumusiy ruutajadoda jidyetyadodanchiy: “¿Nutyuramuna jityuchu nurya dityadoda tuchoda, nutyuramu?” <sup>11</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Vinu jiryeni sasayada Judenu darya mityamusiy datyada day, Judenu nusuyada datyadaju; tavajyu jita jiryatíy bimuriy, mitya dityadoda tuchodaniday ratyuchu ruuva day, riyavidye datya jadchirya; riryatidye nuy ranachó, ne riyadiy variy riva; riryatidye tuvachura, zva riñi datya variryacay? riñuma janumitye junay sanachóju Judenuntiy, ne saramityaniy Judenu variy ruuvara jiyuuchueda.”

**Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda nutinchiy**

(Matévu 13.18-23; Dúcasíy 8.11-15)

<sup>13</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Ne jiryedyetya darya jiryá dityadoda tuchoda dajyuú? ¿Nutyichiña jiryadat-yara tara tuchoda varintiyi, nutyichiy? <sup>14</sup> Nuti tuchusadamu, nuti nutara Judenu niquejada. <sup>15</sup> Jivye jiryatíy rityuvachunumatirya, sunichara Satanásiy varicharaju, sasovacharara Judenu niquejada variy ruuvasiy, jiryatíy nutasara riñicha ruuva. <sup>16</sup> Darya niday, darya ranichantiy jiryatíy ravichu cabyiva ruresantiyu; rityuvachunumatirya Judenu niquejada, varidye rumutyá jichanayadamura. <sup>17</sup> Netimyu jnutyavay daryajuriy, ne richururyuy taríjyu jityuvachodamu variy. Ridyetyasaranumatirya parutyasada Judenu niquejadi-va, ti jiyasantasara riva Judenu niquejada risajuntiryi, varicharaju riyaparuchara riva. <sup>18</sup> Jivyentyi jiryatíy juresavay cariitu jnutiy cabyivariy, riñicha nijyanvay jiryatíy rityuvachura Judenu niquejada. <sup>19</sup> Dañuma riñicha tuyutavay, ripyaryu variy riva jichiityarijada day, jiryatíy rijehipiyá daryaju taranijyu jiryá vichadivasiy: ¿Nutyuramusiy vuryicha taratavay, nutyuramusiy? Jaryi rucha-



nurya taratavay vichada daryaju, rivyata titaju tara vacha yimuju varyi. Ramunitiy radiyovay Judenu niquejada varyi ruuva, ne vanay rajay rityuvachodamu varyi. <sup>20</sup> Jiryatiy samiy mucadiva ruresayu, jiryatiy rityuvachu darya Judenu niquejada day, riñi jita jiridyerya, rajay varyi rijyu, tiva rasay mumuri vuyajucharaju, niva rasay taraquinijyate vuyajucharaju, tamityiva rasay taraqui pachasaraju."

### Jesús datyadoda nonodanchiy (Dúcasiy 8.16-18)

<sup>21</sup> Suteda jita varyi ruuva: "¿Rajunina vuryerirya nonosiy vuryatiy bay suutapay jarirya, varimyata mayariy? Nonobajyonchajuni vuryeridyerya. <sup>22</sup> Tapi ne tara jnay tara jiryatiy dutyasara diyera, vinu ratidye vicha dityanusara rivasintyi, dantyamyu ne tara mityamusiy dutyasara tara, vinu ratidye vicha jvadatyasara rivasintyi. <sup>23</sup> Sama tuvachu, minityi tuyuti."

<sup>24</sup> Suteda jita varyi ruuva: "Jiryantyajnyu, taranacho jiryetyuvachu, taranacho. Daryatiy vucharanu tavajyu tara, daryaday riyasarunu varyi vujyuntidye, rataday sajasachu Judenu vujyuntidye. <sup>25</sup> Tapi simu jiryatiy taratini, sasay Judenu varyi junantiyiñi; simusiy jita jiryatimyu ne taratini, sasovay Judenu varyi simusintyirya jiryatiy simuntidyerya."

### Jesús tuchoda rasiynchiy jiryatiy javyeryara

<sup>26</sup> Suteda varyi: "Ravichechara Judenu nusuyadayu, nutyu vanu nta jurejadara rasiy mucadiva. <sup>27</sup> Samay, sanubesi, saramitanirya rajuu nupora, rajuu runda jarye risaju. Rasiy dipuvesumiy, rajavye, ne sadatya nijyamij nutyichiy rajavye, nutyichiy. <sup>28</sup> Radirya jijyevyesumiy rasiy mucadinubesi, munatya ravintay, jadchiy jita rabintantyi, jadchiy jita rasiyentyi. <sup>29</sup> Rasuduñumatiy rasiy, satotaniy jita rajami varirya, ritimā ratosada runda daryaju."

### Jesús tuchoda nutasarsinchiy jiryatiy quicadaira (Matévu 13.31-32; Dúcasiy 13.18-19)

<sup>30</sup> Suteda jita Jesús: "¿Nutyuranumatte vuryajtay raditanu Judenu nusuyadayu, nutyura? ¿Tara tuchodata vuryadatyanura, tara? <sup>31</sup> Nutyu quicadadi nta ranicha. Vuyntatij mucadimura, jaryi pasichidiera titaju nutasarsimysirya jiryatiy mucadivara. <sup>32</sup> Vuyntanumatij jitarā, rajavye jita jamura jtiquiraju tara nutasaramusiy. Rajavye jamuqui jiiqui nipyatijiju, jasityi saruuvye racanuvujomu varyi."

### Jesús datyadodariy nijyanvay vinu dityadoda tuchodata (Matévu 13.34-35)

<sup>33</sup> Tamā taraqui tuchodamusiy sani tuchunuyada Jesús daryara Judenu niquejada nūday, tamā, jasicharajutiy ridyetya nijyanvay ramu. <sup>34</sup> Vinu ranij saniquenuyada dityadoda tuchodamu ruuva day. Varityi savichanuyada yasiqita sisā datyavatya, variñi jita sadatyanunuyada titaju samiryi.

### Jesús ndasadedara riicho, riyerya jarye risaju (Matévu 8.23-27; Dúcasiy 8.22-25)

<sup>35</sup> Varijidye day, suteda ruuva yisā datyavay: "Vuryaramityeryi jmityo rudamyuju." <sup>36</sup> Rityocheda variryi nijyanvayuu jasiy, ripyucheda sisā datyavay cartyevimu varidyeyu, jiryatiy savichada jasiy. Riyada tavay sisā varyi rajuu jnu cartyevimuntidye.

<sup>37</sup> Rariichovesubeda jita varyi, riyeyada varyi risaju, rajayada jāa varyi cartyevimu, ramucharuñuma cartye pariche rajū jāa varidye. <sup>38</sup> Jesús jita mayada varyi raquinimu, tiryosuncha. Ridyoseda jita sisā datyavay varyi: "¿Ne jidyetyaryu vuryacaray jiyu day, Datyanu?" <sup>39</sup> Sanubeseda jita Jesús varyi, saniquetyada varirya riicho. Suteda jita riva jāa: "Yandasa, ne yasiqityanūday." Ravuveda jita riicho varyi, juvaya ramachojada jāa varintyi. <sup>40</sup> Suteda jita varyi ruuva: "¿Tajura jiryechuvurya, taju? ¿Ne jiryechipitya jitechityani Judenu didye?" <sup>41</sup> Runteda jaryi varyi, ruteda nuñi riy varyi yiva: "¿Chirana sanicha jiñu day, chi? Nutyu ratuvachu riicho simu, jmityojāa jarye tuvachu simu."

### Jesús misadedani Jerásajami bayantutibay (Matévu 8.28-34; Dúcasiy 8.26-39)

**5** Ruutojada jita jmityo rudamyu, Jerása janvay mucadimu. <sup>2</sup> Sasubedanumatij Jesús cartyevimusiy, suteda jita tiqui nijyamij varyi simuju bapjomusiy, savichada bayantu jamirya vichara siva. <sup>3</sup> Bapyo cabyimu savichanuyada; ne ti puchodasara savichanuyada daryaju, ne vinu cadyidajyuuta puchoda sarani, mitya. <sup>4</sup> Rajuuranuma riñi puchodara sajomutu, sanumutu risaju, sarotyanyadara cadyidajyu jiyomutu muruyamusiy, savitanuyadara jiñumutu puchusarantiy. Ne ti vichanuyada vanurya sisā, ti ravuunujañi. <sup>5</sup> Jnarya, nuporacā jarye risaju sasañeyatityiyada bapyo cabyiva, jamumusiqui cabyiva jarye, savatajonutityiyada ravichuta varyi. <sup>6</sup> Sadiyadanumatij ripyapu siva Jesús, sasiicheda jita varyi simuju, sadasiñunuvejada varyi satuunuyu. <sup>7</sup> Sasañeyajada jaryi varyi: "¿Tara rimu jiiyu, Jesús, tara? jiryatiy Judenu jarichumovichij denu dajyi. Rañi jiyasanta sitenu ji, Judenu jtyamu, ne yajantyunuvay jita ray." <sup>8</sup> Sutañuyada Jesús daryaju siva: "¿Yanuma sipyatay sivasiy, jamirya vichara bayantu rapurya!" <sup>9</sup> Sitajadoda Jesús variñi: "¿Tara yityate day, tara?" Sumutyajada jita: "Rajuura Varanca' ritya day, tiqui juutya daryaju nuy." <sup>10</sup> Jaryi sayasantada variñi Jesús: "Ne yajpa jita numyucadijisiy tajijyu nuy." <sup>11</sup> Savichada tajuuqui cuchiy jasiy, sibyesadeda musimyare. <sup>12</sup> Riyasantada bayantuveda variñi Jesús: "Yajpa cuchivyaju nuy, nuñatidye jay varyi ruuva." "Jo." <sup>13</sup> Richipyateda jita bayantuveda jamirya vichavay, rileyada jita varyi cuchivya. Jiryatiy rivychada darajuy varanca cuchiy jasiy, richiichiyeyada varyi nubañucovimu jmityomuju, jasiñi rijeyeyada titaju varyi, puritye. <sup>14</sup> Ribeyeyada jita cuchiy jnutyavay varyi, rityuchunuvejada jita jamu vichadamu varirya, ruro vichavavya jarye rityuchunuvejada varyi. Rudedā jita nijyanvayuu jnuyve varyi, nutyunuma ravichasintyi,

nũtyu. <sup>15</sup> Ruutijadanumatij simu Jesús, ridyĩnũvijada siva vanu, ne tavay jn̄ay bayantuveda variy sivanũday. Samasada variy jasiy, sujatyĩnuma variĩĩ, raratyedama suno variy, jiryatij varančajuu bayantuveda sipyateda daryaju sivasiy. Vuyntachã rivyichãda nijyanvay variy. <sup>16</sup> Jiryatij ridyiyada tĩtajũ riva, rityũchoda jĩta variy: "Nũrya savichãsiy bayantuvedatĩ, cuchiy jarye." <sup>17</sup> Rijyotãda jĩta jiyasantãda nijyanvajyuu variĩĩ Jesús: "Yanuma jiya jiyusiy, nũmyucadimusiy." <sup>18</sup> Sumusãdanumatij Jesús cartyequĩvĩmu, sajachiũnyada jĩta nijyamĩ sivayu, nĩtij vichanũyada bayantuvedatĩ: "Ravyicharũy yisã." Sũbayada jĩta Jesús sajĩsirya: "Ne. <sup>19</sup> Yanuma jiya jiryorimuyũ, jityenumuyũ, yãtũchunuve ruuva: Nũrya savichadesiy Nutyityũ yentyutyãdamu ray." <sup>20</sup> Jadchij jĩta sayãda nijyamĩ, sajotãda jĩta tũchoda variy vuyajuy jamũ vichãdivara. Satũchoda: "Samirya savichadesiy Jesús rajyũra." Rityĩttãda tĩtajũ nijyanvay varirya.

### Jesús mĩsadedanĩ Jáyirubay detubay, vaturũy jãmunudatanũbe jarye

(Matévu 9.18-26; Dúcasij 8.40-56)

<sup>21</sup> Saramityeda jĩta Jesús cartyevimu rudamyujuntij. Rajuu nijyamĩ jutỹeryadeda variy simuyu. Savichãda jmityojiniy variy. <sup>22</sup> Sũdeda jĩta tĩqui jutỹeryanijyõjanvay nutyityũbay, jiryatij ravichãda sĩtya Jáyiru. Sadiyadanumatij siva Jesús, sarayada variy sanumututuunu. <sup>23</sup> Sayasantãda variy jaryi jasidyẽĩ: "Radyetude vadiiryo. Varenuma, yãtij barya jĩyomutu sanij samĩsãdajũ, sãtidye jnyũ variy." <sup>24</sup> Sayãda jĩta Jesús variy sisã. Rajuu nijyanvay siityarĩjãda variy rumunĩ, riĩĩ nãyarũyada varidyẽĩ.

<sup>25</sup> Nanuvichanũyada jĩta runũy vaturũbentyi, jãmunudatanũy, taraqui vuyajuy nijyã ravichãda nadiva, danijyãjuy ranchajũ. <sup>26</sup> Rajuumunuma nani jndantadedayu, nani jachĩdeda pariche rijyũyũ, nanupãtyamũyada varidyerya yimu vichara tĩtajũ varidye, naryi mĩsãva, tii, mitya. Variĩĩ nanuvichãda jaryinra varidye. <sup>27</sup> Nanuvãchodanumatirya sãtichedada Jesús varintij, nanĩdeda jĩta Jesús rudivasiy nijyanvay cabyiva variy, nanujãtyãjãda raniy sasujay. <sup>28</sup> Nanĩteda jĩta daryaju: "Raryityi jãtyã vinu sasujãñityecũ, rãnuma mĩsa varidye." <sup>29</sup> Varichãrajũ raparũyada variy nuda nadiva. Nanudatyãda variy jivyĩmu: "Ramyĩsamã jĩta samiy."

<sup>30</sup> Sadatyãda jĩta Jesús jidyirya: "Rasipyateda vanũyada rivasiy tĩ mĩsadedajũ," sãnumityejada jĩta nijyanvajyuu cabyĩmu, sũteda jĩta variy: "¿Chĩra jãtyãjasiy rachujãñiy, chĩ?" <sup>31</sup> Rũteda jĩta sisã datyavay variy yiva: "Tamã tãji jĩnĩ jnyũ riũnyanuma nijyanvajyuu jĩ, tamã, nũtyu yitacyũ: ¿Chĩra jãtyãjasiy rachujãñiy, chĩ?" <sup>32</sup> Sunũyãjãda jĩta Jesús tĩtajũ tãjĩfẽchojũ sadatyãdajũ: "¿Chĩra jãtyã rañiy, chĩ?" <sup>33</sup> Nanudatyãdanumatij vaturũyũ: "Ramyĩsamã," nanumuchutyeda variy yintedamu, nanĩdeda jĩta variy simu Jesúsntij, nanubutyanũvijada variy sanãchojũntijyũ, nanutũchodama variy sũtenu sivara: "Nũrya ravyichãsiy, Nutyityũ." <sup>34</sup> Sũteda jĩta Jesús variy nadiva: "Samij sãdajãchĩpiyãjadamu jimỹisa, Popojũy. Sãnãnuma jiya day; sãnumĩsamã. Jasiũnuma rãmachõ jirya jdivãjãda sãnjĩsidye." <sup>35</sup> Saniquejadatidye Jesús,

ruutijada tũchuvay Jáyirubay rorimuyusiy yimu. Rityũchunũvijada siva Jáyirubay variy: "Sadiimya jidyetu. ¿Tãrajũ yarupanta jũnãñũnĩĩ Datyanũ nũday, tãrajũ!" <sup>36</sup> Satuvãchodanumatij Jesúsra rityũchoda, sũteda variy siva Jáyirubay: "Ne yanutay ranchiũnyday, vinu yãjãchĩpiyã jĩjẽchitya." <sup>37</sup> Ne savãtãda jiyãda rajuu yisã, vinu Pyĩtrubay, Santiyãcubay, Juãnbay jarye, jiryatij Santiyãcubay taryĩnĩ. <sup>38</sup> Ruutojadanumatij ramu Jáyirubay rorij, sunũchunũvejãda riryansãsadeda nijyanvay samõmu, runãchãdeda variy sivasiy diidabi, jaryi runãyada variy. <sup>39</sup> Sajaũvejãdanumatij rumu, sũteda jĩta Jesús ruuva: "¿Tãrajũ jiryãsa jaryi darya, tãrajũ? jiryatij jiryĩnãy mitya. Tamã diĩũ sanĩcha dera, tamã, nũtyu sanĩ mãñidyẽ." Rityodiyada jĩta variy siva. <sup>40</sup> Sajatyãdanumatij jadchiryi, sapũcheda variĩĩ sajã, sunõda, sisã vichavãntyidye. Vinu riũĩday sapũcheda variy dera babyimujũ day. <sup>41</sup> Siredanumatij variy sajomutunij dera babyi, sũteda siva: "Tãdĩsa cúmyi." Nũrya jtachãdamu sũteda Jesús siva: "Pochityu, yiva rĩtay, yanũma nubesumiy." <sup>42</sup> Varichãrajũ sanubesa, sarupicheda jĩta variy. Ravichãda sanijyã, vuyajuy, danijyãjuy ranchajũ. Rityĩttãda jaryi varidyerya. <sup>43</sup> Sũteda jĩta Jesús variy ruuva: "Ne jiryãdatyadosiy tĩ pasidyerara." Sũteda jĩta nadiva sunõdabay: "Sãnãsay jmyicharanĩ jidyetu."

### Jesús jaũnyada Nasaryému

(Matévu 13.53-58; Dúcasij 4.16-30)

**6** Sayãda jĩta Jesús jadchij sũtenu jimỹucadimujũ, richiityarĩjãda jĩta sisã datyavay variyũ. <sup>2</sup> Jĩtuyada rundamunĩ jĩta sajotãda datyadoda jutỹeryanijyõvimu. Rityuvãchodanumatij rajuu nijyanvay, rityĩttãda variĩĩ: "¿Tesirya sanĩ datya darya jirya datyadoda day, tesiy? nũtyu sadatyanura rajuuracũ. ¿Tãra datyãda sanijĩmutyã yimujũ, tãra? ¿Nũtyichirya sivaay mityamusiy jĩyomututa, nutyichiy?" <sup>3</sup> ¿Nĩnĩta jĩirãjãvãũũ day, jiryatij Marĩyãjũdyenunĩ, jiryatij Santiyãcũ taryĩnĩ, Jusij taryi jarye, Judãsiy, Siimyo jarye sisãjũ? ¿Vã sũtyamutũvedã cay, nũtyu jiyũ jtday riũĩcha vuryisã day?" Ne samirya ridyiyada variy siva nũday. <sup>4</sup> Sũteda Jesús variy ruuva: "Vinũ tãji vichavañĩ tuvãchu simu jũdenujũ tũchũ day, satuunũvichĩ jĩtamũy ne tuvãchurũy yimu day, satenu jarye ne tuvãchurũy yimu, sarorimuy vichavay jarye ne tuvãchurũy yimu." <sup>5</sup> Ne vanã nta sivaũnyada Jesús mityamusiy tara jasiy, mityanĩ sanĩ baũnyada nũnĩ tĩ jdivãjnĩncharã jĩyomutu, samĩsãdeda variy jasiriyi. <sup>6</sup> Satĩttãda varirya jiryatimuyũ ne rityuvãchurũyada simu.

Sarabẽjãda jĩta variy datyadoda nũjĩpyudevãjũ vichãdivã.

### Jesús jãjãda tũchuvaryi yisã datyavay

(Matévu 10.5-15; Dúcasij 9.1-6)

<sup>7</sup> Sanatuyada jĩta variryi yisã datyavay, vuyajuy danũjũy rinchajũ, supãjãda jĩta variryi nũnĩ danũjũmuyusiy, tanũjũy tãjĩjũy, runũjũntijyũ mujũy day. Sasãyada variy jidyetyãdãterariy, ratatij riryãjãtyãnumãyã riy bayantuveda jamirya vichavay ruuvãsiy ni-

jyānvay. <sup>8</sup> Suteda jita ruuva: "Ne jiryajtu tara yimu jiryupiyadaju, ne vinu ruvese jiryajtu. Ne jiryajtu vinu pa, ne vinu suvo, ne vinu criquiy jiryajtu jicyuriquiy bajyovimu. <sup>9</sup> Jiryantya bay jiñumutuvara jiñumutujo, jiryajachu jita yivara vinu tajaqui sujacya." <sup>10</sup> Suteda variy ruuva: "Jiryānumatiy jto vichadamu, jasityi jiryajayasiy variy rorivyimu, jasiñi jiryamachō variy jiryechipyateda rundasaraju vichadamusiy. <sup>11</sup> Jiryatij jto tavichadamu, netimyu ne riryadiryeruy jasiy jirye, netimyu ne riryatuvachuruy jiryeñečo, jiryama sipyatay variy jadchintyi, jiryamuchutyara rirujuu riñijyu jiñumutuvasiy, riryatidye datyasiy variy rata: 'Vuryeyasachadamundyerya.' " <sup>12</sup> Riyada jita sisa datyavay, ridyetyanunumayajada variy rumuriy nijyānvay: "Jiryānuma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada." <sup>13</sup> Rijetyada sisa datyavay variryi rajuu bayantuveda nijyānvayyasiy, rajuu jdivajnuvay jnova riyuchedara nija, rimiysadeda rata variryi.

### Juán Bautístabay jvachādanchiy

(Matévu 14.1-12; Dúcasiy 9.7-9)

<sup>14</sup> Satuvachoda jamu nutyityu Jeródesberya saticheyada Jesús. Ruteda tavay variy: "Samisashumimaydette Juán Bautístabay diiyadamusintyique, ramuni sundenumaya mityamusintyi." <sup>15</sup> Tavay jteda varidye: "Nini Ediyasidye." Tavay jtedantidye: "Nini jita sitenu Judenuju tuchute day, nutyu tariy Judenuju tuchubay sitenuni." <sup>16</sup> Satuvachodanumatij Jeródesberya, suteda variy: "Jiñu Juánbay, jiryatij rañi rachatadedara suno, nini misashumintyi." <sup>17</sup> Sajachipiyajada Jeródesbe daryá jiryatij Jerodiyajube jiyasayadamu sirityaniñuyadani Juánbadye, jadchij jita sabayada nupocu rorivyimuni. Jeródesbe jamuyada nada Jerodiyajube daryaju, jiryatij sataryi Vedipebe vaturuy nada day. <sup>18</sup> Sutañuyada jita Juánbay variy daryaju siva Jeródesbe: "Tama samirya ranicha jityeryi vaturuy jamuyada, tama." <sup>19</sup> Nanuniquēñuyada Jerodiyajube variy sisa Juánbay rayada, naniteda yajvay variñi. Ne vanay ntae naniveda variñi, sasuvuyada Jeródesbe daryajuni Juánbay. <sup>20</sup> Sadatyanuyada Jeródesbe daryajuni: "Nini jita samirya jachityi, ne juuchati risajuni." Ne svatyeniryuy nada variñunñi. Satuvachodanumatij Jeródesbeñi Juánbay, ne sadatyada nutyura saryi jvaay variñuday, nutyura, nutyu sani tuvachoda day samirya sanachocu. <sup>21</sup> Ritinuyada jita nanurunda Jerodiyajube, varityi nanachaniy tara nta variñi Juánbay. Ravichada variy sanijya jtojada Jeródesbe. Sabayada jita varirya vichtya, nijyānvay nutyityumiy jbyedaju, sutaru nutyityumiy jbyedaju jarye, Cadidéya mucadi jamu nutyityumiy jarye titaju ruusaju. <sup>22</sup> Sajayadanumatij Jerodiyajube detubay, sivaayada jitararayajada variy jasiy. Sukanuyada Jeródesbe jaryi varirya sarayajada, samusuvye jarye jucanuyada varirya. Suteda jita nutyityu Jeródesbe variy siva vatura: "Yajachiñuy rivara ratiy jivyata, ratidye say variy jirya. <sup>23</sup> Sitenu ritay Judenu jtyamu yiva: Taratij yavata riva, dañuma dyetya rasay raberya taday titaju ji." <sup>24</sup> Samaseda jita vatura variy jadchij, suteda variy nadi-va yinoda: "¿Tara ravata siva, jayu, tara?" "Juán Bautísta

jno yavata." <sup>25</sup> Sajatyiyada jayada vanirade simu nutyityuntiy, sajachiñuyada variy siva: "Varenudera ravayata yasay Juán Bautísta jno ray, sidyepyecyavimu." <sup>26</sup> Sayivatyada jita nutyityu jaryi variyu, jiryatij sanique jasiy daryaju Judenu jtyamujyu, rityuvachosiy samusuvye variy jasintyi, ramuni ne sani carerurya jiñiquejada varidye. <sup>27</sup> Varicharaju supajadani jnutyi, jiryatij sasutarumiy tenuni: "Yajirye jiyujura Juán Bautísta jno." Sayada jita, sarachada jitarasuno nupocu rorivyimu. <sup>28</sup> Saryejada varirya suno sidyepyecyavimu, sasañuvijada jita variy vaturara. Vatura jita sayada variy yinodantidyerya. <sup>29</sup> Rityuvachodanumatij Juánbayisa datyavay variy ranchiy, riiryijada jita varirya sababyi, rumuchoda jita varirya.

### Jesús potyadeda riy tadajyo varanca vaduy

(Matévu 14.13-21; Dúcasiy 9.10-17; Juán 6.1-14)

<sup>30</sup> Rityeryada jita Jesús jpayay yimujuntiy, rityuchunuvijada titaju: "Nurya ndyivaamyu, nurya ndyetyanumuntiy." <sup>31</sup> Suteda jita ruuva: "Jiyuju, jiyuju muy vuryecha, jiryatimyu ne nijyami junay jasidye, jiryatij yasiquita vichajo jasidye. Jiryajituy taraquiju munatya jasiy ratyuuu." Ramuni suteda ruuva jiryatij rajuu nijyānvay jtinuyada daryaju ruumu; saya siti, saya siti, nutyichitya riryejmyiryuy nta variy. <sup>32</sup> Riyada jita cartyequivimu, jasityimyu ne nijyami junay, jiryatij yasiquita vichajo jasidye. <sup>33</sup> Ridiyiyada jita nijyānvay ruuva riyadamu, ridyetyada jita jasiryi. Richiichiyajada variy rumu jiñumututa, titaju vichadivasiy variy, riryamichadeda variryi. <sup>34</sup> Ruutanuvejadanumatij Jesúsveda rumu, ridyifñuejada ruuva nijyamijuu. Santyutanuvejada Jesús variryi: "Tajnutyiñi carnirumiy rivyicha, ne jnutyitavay." Jasiy sajotada datyadoda rajua samirya niquejada variryi.

<sup>35</sup> Riñuvayadamu, ruutijada jita sisa datyavay yimuntiy. Ruteda variy siva: "Jiyuni jita mitya vichajo, jidyenuma day. <sup>36</sup> Yatuchu ruuva nijyānvajyuu riryatidye jiyasiy nudimyu, rorivyifnumujyu jarye, jiryatimyu ne ripya darya, jadchityi riryataryuy tara jibyedaju." <sup>37</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: "Jiryapotyaniy tarata riy nijyānvajyuu." Ruteda jita variy siva: "¿Nuryityeryuy dyetya darajuy vuyajuchuy pa, ratatij nuñapotyaniy variryi?" <sup>38</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: "¿Nurijyo pa jiryimu, nurijyo? Jiryajñuyá." Ridyetyadanumatij, ruteda jita: "Tadajoyo pa, danujuy quiva risaju." <sup>39</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: "Jiryamasataniy jitaray nijyānvay rajuumusiy vatadeca vachuy sununcha." <sup>40</sup> Rimyasada jita vatadeca variy, tavañi taraqui pacha day, tavañi tadajyo vuyajudye. <sup>41</sup> Sumutyajada jitaratadajoyo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, sunuyada jita jarichunachō variy. Sichanatyada variñi jijye: "Yentyutyamate pata nuy, Yeye." Sapatatiyada jitarapa variy, sasayada jita yisa datyavay varirya: "Jiryajiyasaryi nijyānvay." Sanantajadani danujuy quivade rijyu, sasayada variy titaju ruuvara. <sup>42</sup> Riibyeda titaju, ripyoyada variy riva. <sup>43</sup> Riryeda jita jtyu panujora pa jve, quivajuve risaju, vuyajuy jtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju.

<sup>44</sup> Jiryatij riibyedara pã rivyichãda tadajyo varança vaduy.

### Sarupiyada Jesús jmityo dutuuvya

(Matévu 14.22-33; Juán 6.16-21)

<sup>45</sup> Varicharaju sumusanityadeda riy yisã datyavay cartyevimu: “Jiryãnuma jiya rajiju rudamyuju, Betsáyina vichãdasaraju, ratuchuchijedyi ruuva nijyãnvadye.”

<sup>46</sup> Satuchuchedanumatij ruuva nijyãnvajyuu, sayãda jita variy jamumusimuyuju, satidye tuchu sisã Jüdeni jasiy. <sup>47</sup> Riñupuyadanumatij, cartyequii vichãda jmityo-jache variy, Jesús jita vichãda variy yasiquita siinumu day. <sup>48</sup> Sadiyada Jesús jadchij variy ruuva yisã datyavay, riñi jantya sayãjada sadiya, riicho juriy daryaju jasiryi. Rappatyiryamu jita, sarupicheda variy ruumuju jmityo dutuuvya. Sani ramiryiryuyada vasesã ruuva. <sup>49</sup> Runuyadanumatij sisã datyavarya jiryatij sarupiyada jmityo dutuuvya, mitya rijechipiyajada variy: “Bayantu dyetya.” Richeñeyajada variy jichuvuyadamu. <sup>50</sup> Tapi ridiyiyada titaju siva sarupiyadamu, runteda jaryi variy. Varicharaju saniquejada variy ruuva: “Jiryãvanutyayu; randye; ne jiryãjnutay.” <sup>51</sup> Sumusãda jita ruusã cartyevimu, raparyyada riicho variy. Rityittãda jaryi variy. <sup>52</sup> Ne rijechipityada daryaju ramusiy pã jasãchoda, jiryatimyu ne radatyaryuyada rijechij variy.

### Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvay Jenesaryé mucadimu

(Matévu 14.34-36)

<sup>53</sup> Riryamityeryijada jita, ruutanuvejada Jenesaryé mucadimu, ripyuchunuvejada jita jasiryã cartyequii.

<sup>54</sup> Sasubedanumatij ravimusiy cartye, varicharaju day ridyetyada nijyãnvañi Jesús. <sup>55</sup> Richiichiyajada jita titaju rorivya variy, jadchij jita rijyotãda jtda riy jdivajnuvay variy rityiryõjoncha simuju, jasityi rityuvãchoda savicha Jesús. <sup>56</sup> Rumutij sayarũnyyada Jesús, vichãdademu, jamu vichãdamu jarye, roriviyiñumu jarye, rityojãda jita nijyãnvay variy jdivajnuvay pudãsamu. Riyasantãda variy jasiñi Jesús: “Dañuma vinu jichujay jidudyenyi riyãmutyetye.” Rimyutyedanumatij sasujãjidudyenyi, riyisãda jita variy.

### Nutyuramusiy samĩnu nijyãmi Jüdeni diyayu, nutyuramusiy

(Matévu 15.1-20)

**7** Riintyeryadeda jita Jesúsnu variyu, Varyisévuvedata, Jüdeni niquejada datyanuvatya, jiryatij Jerusarĩ vichãdamusiy rüdeda day. <sup>2</sup> Runuyada jita riñeço Jesúsjsã datyavay tevay, ne rijetyara juuchuvada jijyomutuvasiy jibyedajisiy, jichuutasirata riimiytya darya jijyomutu day. <sup>3</sup> (Nutyu Varyisévuvediatij, titaju Judiyuvedata, netimyu ne riryãsuuta samiy jnutyãdamusiryã jijyomutu, ne riryejmyi variy, daryamusiy riryiryi darya tãrij jivyichãda day. <sup>4</sup> Rüdedanumatij jmyichara tãryutyajomusiy, netimyu ne rijetyã jaãtara jijyuuchuvada yivasidyidye, ne riimiy variy didye. Jasinryã rajuura rivyichãdantij, richuutanuyada variyã jatuvu, jiimo, suutapãj jarye.) <sup>5</sup> Jadchij jita ruutajãdoda

Varyisévuvedata, Jüdeni niquejada datyanuvatya jaryeni Jesús: “¿Tãjürãmyu ne riiryiryi yisã datyavarya tãrij vichãda, tãju? ¿Tãjura riimiytyã juuchuvatarara jijyomutu, tãju?” <sup>6</sup> Süteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryituyadamu vichavay jiryã. Sitenunĩ sani tuchoda Isayiyasibe Jüdenuju jiryenchiy. Sanuyada jita: Jivye nijyãnvay jnuvay jiñiquejadata rivayu, rijechij jita ripyã rajisiy varidye. <sup>7</sup> Riryãdasiñu mityã ratyuunuyu jiryatij riñi datyadoda nutyu Jüdeni jteda ranicha darya nijyãmi jteda day. Nuryã sanuyada Isayiyasibedyeryã. <sup>8</sup> Tajijyuni jiryeyetyara Jüdeni niquejada day, jiryatidye siityarĩra nijyãnvay tãrivye vichãda.” <sup>9</sup> Süteda variy ruuva: “Samiryamusiy jiryãvirutyatityiryã Jüdeni niquejada, tãrijyemyi vichãda jiyasachiy. <sup>10</sup> Süteda Muyusésibe daryaju: Vuryãntya tuvãchu simu vujyẽ, vuryinõdamu jarye. Nĩtij rajavityiyẽñi jijyẽ, varimiyata sunõda, riryãma jvachara variy riva ni. <sup>11</sup> Jiryẽñi jita rañi jtay: Saryityi jtay tĩqui nijyãmi siva jijyẽ, varimiyata sunõdava jarye yãjtay: Ne vanã ntate rachej raberyate nundyẽ ji, tapi Curubãnu daryãjura. (Jiryatij raniquesã Curubãnu jiyu, jiryã jtachãda daryã vuryitay vuñiquejadamuju darya: Rĩntatyãsimyã siva Jüdeni darya.) <sup>12</sup> Ramunĩtimyu ne jiryechetyaniryuy sajãj tarãnuvay, sunõda jarye. <sup>13</sup> Ramunĩtimyu ne jiryinuryuy ranãcho Jüdeni niquejada nundyẽ, tãrij jiryevyichãda jiyadaju, jiryatij jiryedyetyanu daryi jidyedyeyu day. Jaryi rajuura vichãvañite nuryã jiryedyevyã.”

### Rani jita sitenu samiryã jachipiyajada

<sup>14</sup> Sajatyiyada natuyada riy nijyãnvantij: “Jiryãtuvãchu titaju rimu, jiryatidye datyãsiy. <sup>15</sup> Dañuma saryi jmyi nijyãmi titaju tara, ne sajarapuy rucõsidye; jiryatij rãsipyatay sajachivyimusidye, rani jita rajarupãnu jaryi varidyeñi. <sup>16</sup> Samã tuvãchu minĩtyi tuyuti.” <sup>17</sup> Sayãda jita Jesús rityuunusiy nijyãnvay, sajañuvejada variy roriviyimu. Ruutajãdoda sisã datyavay variyu, datyadoda niquejadiva. <sup>18</sup> Süteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Daryãni ne datyavatye jiryeyyũ? ¿Ne jiryinutyeyũ, jiryatij sajmyi nijyãmi bimusiryã, ne sajarapuy suntu rucõsidye? <sup>19</sup> Dantyamuy ne rajay sajachivyaju day, mityã savimujunĩ rajadye, jadchij jita raramijetyityi saquĩnãjyomuju.” Rata sadatyadoda Jesús: “Ne tara jnãj jmyicharanuday jiryatij juuchatarara.” <sup>20</sup> “Jiryatij rãsipyatay sajachivyasiy nijyãmi, rani jita jarupãnu varidyeñi. <sup>21</sup> Jiryatij rãsipyatay sajachivyimusiy nijyãmi, rani jita rajachipiyataniy nicarãj jvaayadaju dañi, ratiy jachipiyataniy jarupãnutadeda risãju cadnavedani, paradodaju, nijyãmi juvedaju, ti vaturujã rupiyadaju jarye risãju, ti baryã vatãdaju, niqueyadajachijju, quivuyadaju, nicarãjyũ, tinãcho jnuvayada jamiryã morãju, javityiyeyadaju, jnuvayadaju, datyisãju jarye risãju titaju. <sup>23</sup> Titaju jiryã nicarãj jvaayada sipyatay sajachivyasiy nijyãmi, rani jita jarupãnusara variñi nijyãmiday.”

### Nanutuvachoda taji vichada jamunuy simu Jesús

(Matévu 15.21-28)

<sup>24</sup> Sanubeseda jita jadchiy, sayada jadchiy Tíru vichada juröju. Sajayada jita rorivyimu, ne savatada ti rādatya jasiyu. Ne vanay nta sadutyada variyu.

<sup>25</sup> Varenude nanutuvachoda tanuqui vaturuy sanchiy. Savichanuyada jita bayantu jamirya vichara siva nanudetu. Nanideda jita sunoda, nanurañuvijada variy sanumututuunu Jesús. <sup>26</sup> Jiñuy vaturuy vichada matyoda, Siruvenisiyamusiñuy. Nadayasantadani: “Yajatyani bayantu radyetuvavichi.” <sup>27</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy nadi-va: “Riñi deramiy rapoy munatya, ne samirya daryaju vuryasovay ruumusiy deramirya, vuryatidye jatya simu nibyidera varirya.” <sup>28</sup> Nanimutyajada jita vaturuy variñi Jesús: “Sítenu day Nutyityu, nutyu sani jmyidye nibyidera rariy mīsa, jiryatiy rijyuchiya deramirya jmyichara daryuujyu.” <sup>29</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy nadi-vantiy: “Jirya sanuniquejadamu yejiya jiryorimuyju. Sasipyatamya bayantu sanudetuvasiy.” <sup>30</sup> Nanujayada jita jiryorivyimu, nanudiyada siva jidyetu, satirojyada mayancha, sasipyatedamā bayantu sivasiy varidye.

### Jesús misadedani tuyupuryi jiryatiy jarapuyadara ravichanuyada saniquejada risaju

<sup>31</sup> Sataryada jita Jesús Tíru mucadimusi, Cadidéya jmityomuyju, saramiryijada riva Sitú mucadi, vuyajuy jamu vichada mucadi jarye. <sup>32</sup> Rutoda jitaní tuyupuryi jiryatiy jarapuyadara ravichanuyada saniquejada risaju. Riyasantada jitaní Jesús: “Yabarya jiyjomutu sancha tuyupuryi.” <sup>33</sup> Saracheda jita tajiñechoju nijyamijujisiñi, sityejada jitarā yanā satuyuvimu, satocheda yanajcha, sajatyajada sadachiñiy varintiy. <sup>34</sup> Sunuyada jita ranacho jarichu, sanaryejajada jita variy. Suteda variy siva: “Eféta,” daryatani vuryitarya: “Ramuttay jiyju.” <sup>35</sup> Varidye ramutteda satuyu, varicharaju raviteda sadachintiy, raratyeda jita saniquejada variy. <sup>36</sup> Subayada jityaju variy riryajisirya tiva tuchoda. Samiñuma sani jubayada riryajisirya, jaryiñuma rityuchoda tiva varidye. <sup>37</sup> Jaryinra rityittada varirya. Ruteda jita variy: “Niñi jita sítenu vacha datyara, nutyichitya sani tuvachutaniryi tuyupuryimiyintiy, niquejasamiy jarye saniquetaniy risaju.”

### Jesús potyadeda riy daryajuy varanca nijyanvay

(Matévu 15.32-39)

**8** Dajiñuma riinteryadeda nijyamijuuuy, netara jnay vichada tara ruumu jibyedaju. Jadchiy jita sanatuyada Jesús riy yisā datyavantiy, suteda variy ruuva: “Ray jita jantyutya riy nijyanvay, tapi rimechosiy jiyu mumurundamiñuma risā riy, netara jnay tara ribyedaju, mitya.” <sup>3</sup> Ratiy jpa jachinumu riryorimuyujyu, riryadiiryovay nutāsa jiejehjadamu, jativyepusitya sitasiy ti.” <sup>4</sup> Rumutyajada jita sisā datyavay: “¿Nutyichiñā vuryapotyaniryi nijyanvay pata, nutyichiy? jiyu yasiqita vichajomu.” <sup>5</sup> Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi: “¿Nurijyo pa jiryimu, nurijyo?” Rumutyajada jitaní: “Da-

jojuñiyate.” <sup>6</sup> Samasatadeda jita Jesús mucadincha riy nijyanvay. Saryeda jita dajojuñiyate pa variy jiyjomuyju, suteda jita variy Judenunijyu: “Yentyutyamate pata nuy, Yeye.” Jadchiy jita sapatatiyadara pa, sasayada jita yisā datyavay varirya, riryatidye saryi nijyanvay ribyedaju; richeyada jita variryi nijyanvay. <sup>7</sup> Jasidye savichada ti quivamidye variy ruumuntiy, suteda jita variy Judenunijyu: “Ranumatera.” Sasatyadeda jita varintyiryi nijyanvantiy. <sup>8</sup> Riibyeda jita variy, ripyoyada jita variy riva. Riryeda jita jtyuvimura riinda machorā, dajtyujuñiyate panujo saraju. <sup>9</sup> Tavaquitya rivyichada, daryajuy varanca jtanite nijyamijuuucay. Supajada jita variy jadchiryi. <sup>10</sup> Varidye sumusada Jesús yisā datyavay cartyevimuntiy, riyada jita Darmanūta mucadimuyju variy.

### Rijechiñuyada Varyisévueda siva Jesúsntirya jarichumusi mityamusiy judesarantiy

(Matévu 16.1-4)

<sup>11</sup> Rydeda jita Varyisévueda variy simujju, riñiquettada variy satayu. Riñi vatanuyada simu Jesúsra, savidye jvaay mityamusiy jarichumusi tara, riryatidye jantya variy saniy. <sup>12</sup> Sadiryinama jiñeryejajada varidye, suteda variy: “¿Taraju rivyāta jivye nijyanvarya mityamusiy dityadoda, taraju? Sítenu ritay jiryiva: Tamā rañi saruy nta tara mityamusiy dityadoda jivye nijyanvayju, tamā.” <sup>13</sup> Satocheda jita variryi nijyanvay, sumusada jita variy ravimu cartyequiintiy, saramityeryijada jidyemyujju variy.

### Varyisévueda datyadoda jiryatiy quivuchodatarara

(Matévu 16.5-12)

<sup>14</sup> Rijechipucheda darya pa day, vinu tajoquiní vichada cartyequiivimu varidye. <sup>15</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata Varyisévueda carivatyajisiyu, Jeródesbe carivatyajisintiy.” <sup>16</sup> Ridyirya jiñiquettada sisā datyavay varidye: “Sutay dyetya Jesússte dacyu, jiryatimyu ne patavay vñichanuday.” <sup>17</sup> Sadatyada Jesús varidye, suteda jita ruuva variy: “¿Taraju jiryechiquettay, taraju? jiryatimyu dyetya ne patavay jiryedye. ¿Ne jiryedyetyate didyejyú? ¿Ne jiryedyetyary nta? ¡Jaryi surranite jiryechitye tajú! <sup>18</sup> ¡Nutyu nisityavadye rinuy jiryechiñcha, jiryemya jnyu! ¡Nutyu tuyuvudítavadye jiryechiantiy, jiryemya tuvachu! ¿Ne jiryechipityate nunrya, jiryatiy rapyatatichiy jiryivara tadajoyo pa, tadajyo varanca vadujyu? ¿Nurintyu panujo jiryatosirya pa patatichara, nurintyu?” <sup>19</sup> Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Vuyajuytyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju.” <sup>20</sup> “Jiryatiy rapyatay jiryivara dajojuñiyate pa, daryajuy varanca nijyanvayju, ¿nurintyu panujo jiryatoyarya rinda, nurintyu?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Dajtyujuñiyate.” <sup>21</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuvantiy: “¿Ne jiryedyetyate didyejyú?”

### Jesús misadedani nisipyuryi

<sup>22</sup> Ruutojada jita Betsáyina vichadamu. Ruutitada jita nijyanvañi nisipyuryi simu, riyasantada variy jasiñi: “Yajatyā saniy.” <sup>23</sup> Siricheda sajomu, samutacheda jita

vichadajisij tajiñechoju variñi. Satochedanumatij sanisimyu, sabayada jítara jiyjomutu variy sanchantiy; sitajadoda jítani: “¿Jidyí vidye tariva?”<sup>24</sup> Sunuyasubedanumatij suteda variy: “Radyiñuma ruuva vaduy, nutyu nutasaranuva radyi ruuva, riryupiñumaya.”<sup>25</sup> Sajatyiyyada bayada jiyjomutu sanisimiyuntiy, varidye jíta sunuyasubeda vanda variy. Raratyeda jíta sanisij variy, sunuyada jíta títaju samiy varintiy.<sup>26</sup> Supajada jíta Jesús variy sarorimiyujuy, suteda jíta variy siva: “Ne vinu vichadamu yajtojasiy.”

**Pyítrubay jteda vijjomujache Jesúsva: “Judenu jaryeti ji”**

(Matévu 16.13-20; Dúcasij 9.18-21)

<sup>27</sup> Sayada jíta Jesús yisá datyavatya, Sesaréya Vidípu vichada jurora vichada muriyudera. Sitajadoda nútasa riryupijjomuy: “¿Nutyura riñique nijyanvay raynchij, nutyura? ¿chira rutarye, chí?”<sup>28</sup> Rumutyajada jíta variñi: “Juán Bautístabay rutay ji, tñij jítay: Ediyasidye ji, tñij jítadye: Nñij sanichava dyetya Judenuju tuchuvay tenu.”<sup>29</sup> Sitajadoda riy yisá datyavay variy: “¿Va jiryeeque? ¿Chira jiryitadyerye, chí?” Sumutyajada jíta Pyítrubañi: “Jiñi rañicha Judenu jaryeti day.”<sup>30</sup> Subayada Jesús riryajisiry niquejada tuchoda: “Ne jiryatuchosiy tdevara ravyichada, nutyu ray vichada daryá.”

**Jesús tuchoda jibetyedajiju**

(Matévu 16.21-23; Dúcasij 9.22)

<sup>31</sup> Sajotada jíta datyadoda riy: “Nijyamidenu raparutyajayasaray. Riryarrachu rimiyityumiy variñi, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye rarrachuni. Riryajvay variy rivani, rundamunuma jíta samisasumintiy.” Títaju vijjomujache saniquejada varirya niquejada.<sup>32</sup> Sarcheda jíta Pyítrubañi Jesús tajiñechoju, sajotada jíta niqueyada variñi: “Ne yanique jíta daryá.”<sup>33</sup> Sanumityeda jíta Jesús, sadiyadanumatij variy ruuva yisá datyavay, saniqueyada jasiñi Pyítrubay: “Yabay rajisij, Satanásij. Ne jijechipityara Judenu jachipiyajada. Jijechipiyá nutyu nijyamí jachipiyá daryá.”

**Nutyuramusij vuryichiityarini Jesús, nutyuramusij**

(Matévu 16.24-28; Dúcasij 9.23-27)

<sup>34</sup> Sanatuyada jíta riy nijyanvayyuu, sisá datyavay jarye, suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Saryityi siityariruy tñi ray, samá paruy riva yivaaryuyada, samá nichujaya ntarajicyurusij, jiryatij sabay nutyu diiñuy, ne sariryi varirya tarij jivyichadanuday, satidye siityari varirye.”<sup>35</sup> Tapi minityi ramityaniryurya yinuyada, sapachitya variy mityara; minityi jíta pachitya yinuyada rayadaju, samituchoda jiyadajuntiy, saramityanij variy yinuyada.<sup>36</sup> ¿Tarajura saryicyanay nijyamira criquiy títaju vichadivasidye, taraju? saryityi caray variy rajisintiy.<sup>37</sup> ¿Tara murichiryaná sataruy yinuyadaju, tara murichirya?<sup>38</sup> Jaryi vuryinuyada ramuvye nijyanvay diye rundamu day, juuchataway jarye risaju riy. Rivyichechavañi nijyanvay diye dayu. Minityi rityenu rajada riva, rañiquejadiva jarye, daryaday sajada Nijyamidenu varin-

tyidyeñi, sanumatij jutij jiyujuntiy, samiy jduyasi sajay vandanubedayu, mityijiy ruusa Judenu jpayay.”

**9** Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Jiyu daryi jiryetyevay nijyanvay jiryatimiy ne riyadatyara diiyada, netimiy ne ridiyi munatya riva Judenu nusuyada didye jiryatij riti jivyanuyadata.”

**Jesús títuyadanchiy**

(Matévu 17.1-13; Dúcasij 9.28-36)

<sup>2</sup> Jadchij jíta tarundaquinijyatemusij, Jesús jarayada yisaju riy Pyítrubay, Santiyácubay, Juánbantiy. Sarcheda jíta jamumusimiyuj riy, rivyichada jíta nuñi riy yasiquita taraquij jasiy. Satituyada Jesús ridiyiyadajache variy.<sup>3</sup> Sasujay jíta vichada jaryi vandajay, jaryi pupajay risajura, ne tñi pupachodasara jiryatij mucadiva vichini, nutyu sasujay daryá.<sup>4</sup> Mityamusij samutijjada Ediyasij bayanu, Muyusésibe bayanu jarye sisaju, jiryatij nanutuchoda Jesúsjsá.<sup>5</sup> Suteda jíta Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: “Tá jaryi samiryanite nujyute jiyu, Datyanu. Nuñamá sutay mumutamiy: tataqui jiyu day, da tataqui Muyusésijyu, da tataqui Ediyasijyuntidye.”<sup>6</sup> Ne sadatyanuyada Pyítrubay daryaju tara sajatay, jiryatij richuvuñuyada daryaju sisá datyavay.<sup>7</sup> Racanuvudoda virisumarya variy jasiryi. Rarayada jíta niquejada virisumaryanubesi variy ruumu: “Jiñu jíta radyenu jaryi vatasí. Jiryamá tuvachu simu.”<sup>8</sup> Mityamusij runuyajada yiro, ne runuyada tinacho, vinu Jesúsnacho runuyada yisá.

<sup>9</sup> Rumusadanumatij jamumusimiyusij, subayada jíta Jesús variy riryajisiry tuchoda: “Ne jiryatuchu didyerya jiryatij jiryedyiasij riva. Vañuma jiryatuchura, sanumatij misa Nijyamidenu diibyimusij.”<sup>10</sup> Rityuvachoda variy simu day, rijechipiyanyuyada variy: “¿Tara sani jítay daryaday, jiryatij sutay samisa diibyimusintiy, tara?”<sup>11</sup> Ruutajadoda jíta variñi: “Nutyura rutay Judenu niquejada datyanuvay: Nñiday Ediyasij rityi jni jótada.”<sup>12</sup> Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Ediyasij sitenu rajniy munatya satidye ratyanu títajura tara. ¿Nutyura riñuyada Nijyamidenuchintiy, nutyura? jiryatij saparutyajayasaray, riyajavitiyeychara nijyanvay risajuni Nijyamidenu.”<sup>13</sup> Ritay ray: Sitimá jíta Ediyasij, rivyichanichiy rumu tarani, daryatij rivyichaniryuchidyeñi, daryatij ravichada sanuchara dacyu.”

**Jesús misadedani dera jatayani, jamiryana bayantuti**

(Matévu 17.14-21; Dúcasij 9.37-43)

<sup>14</sup> Sitijadanumatij Jesús yisá datyavay tevay machovamyuntiy, ridyinuvejada tavay nijyanvay ruusa variy, riñiquettada Judenu niquejada datyanuvay variy jasiryi.<sup>15</sup> Varidyerá ridiyada variy siva, mitya runuchadeda variy samomusij, richiicheda variy simuju, rimyuchuvañuyada variy jasiñi.<sup>16</sup> Sitajadoda Jesús variryi: “¿Tarivara jiryeniquettayu, tariva?”<sup>17</sup> Sumutyajada jíta nijyanvay tenuni: “Ritosiñi radyenu yimuju, Datyanu, bayantu daryaju siva, jiryatij niquejasani.”<sup>18</sup> Nutyijijintiy siry bayantunicu, jasiy sajatya mucadinchani, rajippudivay variy suto, sasuy jiyadajcha varin-

tyi, satiinuchiy variy jasiy yiva. Rañi jiyasantasiryi yisa datyavay: Jiryajatyadyenuvasiñi bayantu, ne rijetyadasara nta sivasini, tii, mitya." <sup>19</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: "Jiii, tara niyjanvay tuvachusa jiryefiicha day, tara. Ne samiy jachipiyavay jirye. ¿Nuriryundasara ju rajachiniy jiryisa ray, nuriryunda? Jiryajuma puchiy rimujuni derapu." <sup>20</sup> Ripyucheda jita variy simujuni. Sadiyadanumatiy bayantu variy siva Jesús, varidye sati-yatadedani derapu. Sanoteda jita derapu variy mucadincha, sasiichinujajada variy jasiyu, ramaseda variy vajippudi sutosiy. <sup>21</sup> Sitajadoda jita Jesús variñi sajay: "¿Tariñuma viy daryani?" Suteda jita sajay variy: "Vadinumusidye savicha daryaday. <sup>22</sup> Rajuuranuma rañi jatya jiidamyuni, jaamu jarye, jiryatiy saparutaruy jasiñi. Jiryityi vichaniryuy tara ntani, yajantyutyanti-dyeficyu. ¡Yajmutya nuy quiii!" <sup>23</sup> Suteda jita Jesús siva: "¿Tarañuna yitay riva: Jiryityi vichaniryuy tarani, taraju? Sajutyi tuvachu rimu, ¿nutyuramumuy ne rachaniy tarani, nutyuramu?" <sup>24</sup> Varidye jita sasañeyajada derapu jay variy: "Ratuyuvachu day yimu, yajmutyavajura ratuyvachoda yimu." <sup>25</sup> Sutyadanumatiy Jesús richityityi niyjamijuu jiñeçoju, riintyeryadeda variyu, saniqueyada variñi bayantu jamirya vichara: "¡Yasipyatay ritedamu sivasiy ji, ne yatarayo junay sivajunoday, bayantu niqejasa, tuyupyuri rapurya!" <sup>26</sup> Jadchiy jita sasañeyajada variy, sati-yataniyajanumatiy varinty-iñi, jadchiy jita sasipyateda variy sivasinty. Samachoja-da jita derapudera nutyu diiby variy. Rajuu niyjanvay jteda variy: "Diiñunuma day." <sup>27</sup> Sireda jita Jesús variy sajomutuniy, sanubesityadeda variñi, saradesubeda jita variy.

<sup>28</sup> Sajyadanumatiy Jesús variy rorivyimuju, ruotajadoda jita sisa datyavay variy jasiy yasiquitayu: "¿Nutyuramumuy ne vanay nujetya nuntidyefi bayantuntidye, nutyuramu?" <sup>29</sup> Suteda variy ruuva: "Ne vanay sasipyatay dañu, netimuy ne vutyuchosiy munatya sisa Judenu."

### Jesús jatyiyada tuchoda jibetyedajijuntiy

(Matévu 17.22-23; Dúcasiy 9.43-45)

<sup>30</sup> Sayada jita Jesús yisa datyavaty, rityiryorijada jita variy Cadidéya mucadiva. Ne savatanuyada Jesús riryadaty niyjanvay: Jasiryi Jesúsveda, tapitya sadatyanunuyada munatya riy yisa datyavay. Sutañuyada jasiy ruuva: "Sasachara tñi Niyjamidenu, niyjanvay jomu sasani, riryajvay variy jasiñi. Mumurundamimysiy sadiyadivasiy, yamisasuminty." <sup>32</sup> Sisa datyavay ne datyanuyadara jiryatiy suteda daryá, richuvuñuyada jtajadodantiñi Jesús saniquejadanchiy.

### Chira sanicha jaryiñu Judenu diya, chi

(Matévu 18.1-5; Dúcasiy 9.46-48)

<sup>33</sup> Jadchiy jita ruotojada Capernavú vichadamu, rivyichadanumatiy rorimuy, sitajadoda variy jasiryi: "¿Tarañuna jiryefi niquettatyi núvayu, taraju?"

<sup>34</sup> Rindasada jita variy, jiryatiy riñiquettatyiñuyada daryaju núvayu: "¿Mira jaryiñu vuquebyimu, mi?"

<sup>35</sup> Samasajayada jita Jesús variy, sanatuyada jita variryi

yisa datyavay vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju. Suteda jita variy ruuva: "Minityi racharuy jaryiñu, ne jaryiñu sabay ruumusidyeyu, titaju niyjami nusuyasiju sabay variyu." <sup>36</sup> Sireda jita Jesús variñi derapuntiy, saranityadeda rip-yarudamu jasiñi, samariyada jita Jesús variy jasiñi, suteda jita variy yisa datyavavya: "Minityi radiryen deradere nutyu jiñu, rityamu, niday radirye varintyiry. Mininty radirye variry, va ray sani diryecay, jiñu sadirye day, jiryatiy supajada jiyuju ray."

### Minityimuy ne jiyarönu jiry, nini vichasara jiryeyadaju ráñu

(Dúcasiy 9.49-50)

<sup>38</sup> Suteda jita Juánbay variy siva: "Muy nudyi siva tiqui niyjami, sajatyani bayantu yityamu, Datyanu. Ramunityi nuñibayasiy sajisiry: Ne yajatyani bayantu Jesús jtyamu, tama jiñi siityari nudyisa daryajuni Jesús, tama." <sup>39</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy: "Ne jiryajbay sajisiry nityi rajvaay mityamusiy tara rityamu, tapi ne sanique vacha varenu rañijyu. <sup>40</sup> Nityi ne vichaniy vuryeyaroju, nini jita vichasara vuryisaju. <sup>41</sup> Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Minityi rasay jaa jiryatodajuy, vinu jiryatiy jiryefi dyetya Crístu siityarivay daryaju day, niday rajmutya darya ramurichirya day."

### Jatyí vucyare jitateni ti Judenu nújisiy

(Matévu 18.6-9; Dúcasiy 17.1-2)

<sup>42</sup> "Minityi rācare rajisiy Judenu núquini jiñudera, nityi rañi tuvachu rimu nutyu derapudera, samiryavaju jita raryicha sajy, riryityi puchu niyjanvañi ravichusuma sapitasa, riryi jatya jita variy jamu navajachen. <sup>43</sup> Nutyu raniday jiyomutu rañi care Judenu nújisiy ji, ne jiryecharajuy. Samiryavaju daryaju jiiyyu yajiya junare jnyjomuju jomutuvu, jiñuma jiya darajuy jomututi jidatyomuju, jiryatimuy ne rariryisara jiiday jasiy.

<sup>44</sup> Jasiñimuy ne sadiichara chapinu, ne rarichara jiiday variy jasinty. <sup>45</sup> Nutyu raniday jiñumutu rañi care ji, ne jiryechantiryajuy. Variñi jita yajiya junare jnyjomuju numutuvu, riñuma jatya darajuy numututi jidatyomuju ji. <sup>46</sup> Jasiñimuy ne sadiichara chapinu, ne rarichara jiday variy jasinty. <sup>47</sup> Nutyu raniday jiñisiy rañi care ji, ne jichityara jiñisityadintiyuu, ratatyi yajay Judenu nusujyomuju nisijyo, riñuma jatya dasijyuy nisityi jidatyomuju ji. <sup>48</sup> Jasiñimuy ne sadiichara chapinu, dantymuy ne rarichara jiiday variy jasinty. <sup>49</sup> Tapi titaju niyjami rativyinsa jiidatyayu. <sup>50</sup> Tivyí jita samirya; varityi jita raryi baryi rativyijyuvyeda, ¿taratanuma vuryataryatanirya rativyijyuvyedantiy, tarata? Jiryama vichasara tivvyityavay Judenu diya samirya vichasadaju, daryantiy jiryama vichasara samirya nuñi jiryé variy."

### Jesús datyadoda tovajadanchiy

(Matévu 19.1-12; Dúcasiy 16.18)

**10** Sayada jita Jesús variy jadchiy, sitojada jita Judéya mucadimu variy, Peréya mucadimu jarye. Jasidye riintyeryadeda niyjamijuu variy simuntiy; jasiy sadatyadoda varintyiryi, tapi savichadanuma daryaju dayu.

<sup>2</sup> Varyisévueda júdeda varyi simuju, ruutajádoda jíta yantyadaju variñi: “¿Samirya vidye sätovä tiqui nijyami nada jivyaturuy?” <sup>3</sup> Sumutyajada jíta variry: “¿Nutyura süteda Muyusésibe ruuva, nutyura?” <sup>4</sup> Rumutyajada jíta variñi: “Muyusésibe nutyanichedara cetera tovata, sätidye tova nijyami nada jivyaturuy varyi.” <sup>5</sup> Süteda jíta Jesús varyi ruuva: “Jiryatiy surra daryajura jiryejehiy, ramunítyi sasacheda Muyusésibe jiryejyura. <sup>6</sup> Sajotádanumatyí júdejada júdenura tara varyi, sündejada jítani vanu, vatura sisaju. <sup>7</sup> Ramunítyi sätochiy vanu nada yinoda, sajaj jarye, sätidye vichasara sisá jivyatura, danujumyusiy nanacha tiqui varyi. Ne danujuy variñada nundy, tiqui ntanuma nanacha varidye. <sup>9</sup> Ramunítyi jiryatiy sabayada júdeno daryá, sätij jamuchara vanu vaturajsá, ne sätovätaniy tì savaturayu, mitya.”

<sup>10</sup> Ruutajádoda jíta sisá datyavay junay rorimyu ranchintyí. <sup>11</sup> Süteda jíta varyi ruuva: “Minítyi tovanada jivyaturuy, saryityi jamuy varyi tì nadivasintyí, sajarupanu varyi ratara jivyaturuy vicháda títaju nijyanvay diya, jiryatiy riryadiy varyi nadiva nutyu jmuchanutanuhada. <sup>12</sup> Daryaday naryityi tova vaturuhí jivyanu, naryityi jamuy varyi tì sivasintyí, nanajarupanu varyi ratara jivyanu vicháda títaju nijyanvay diyantiy, jiryatiy riryadiy nutyu jmuchanutodatì varyi siva.”

**Jesús jachiñuyadara júdeno jmutyáda deramiy jiyadaju**  
(Matévu 19.13-15; Dúcasíy 18.15-17)

<sup>13</sup> Ruutitanuyada jíta nijyanvaryi deramidyera simu Jesús, sätidye jatya varyi riñiy, riñiqueyáda jíta sisá datyavay variryi nijyanvay: “¿Tájura jiryitu riy deramiy simuju, taju?” <sup>14</sup> Sadiyadanumatyí Jesús riva ruuvaayada, saniqueyada jíta varyi, süteda jíta varyi ruuva yisá datyavay: “Ne jiryaniquetta riy deramiy, riryama jutí rimu. Ne jiryajbarya ruutijada, tapi rityi rāchasara júdeno nusujyomu, riñicha nutyu deramidyera. <sup>15</sup> Rítay sítenu jiryiva: Minítyimyu ne rajmutyara júdeno nusuyada, nutyu sumutyá derade samiy jachitya daryára, ne sajachara varyi júdeno nusujyomu.” <sup>16</sup> Jadchiy jíta samariyáda nuñi tiquimusiryi deramiy, sabayada jíta jiyomutu varyi riñiy, satuchoda jíta varyi sisá júdeno riyadaju.

**Satuchoda vaderonu jaryi taratì sisá Jesús**  
(Matévu 19.16-30; Dúcasíy 18.18-30)

<sup>17</sup> Sajotádanumatyí jiyáda Jesúsntiy, sasiityityiyada tiqui nijyami varyi satuunuju, sadasiñununujada varyi sanachojuy. Sitajádoda jíta variñi: “¿Nutyuna raryi vicha, Datyanu sami, nutyu? ¿Tara jvaayadata rajmutyara rayarura junareju jnyyada, tara jvaayadata?” <sup>18</sup> Süteda jíta Jesús varyi siva: “¿Tájura yitay sami darye, taju? Ne tì sami, vinu júdeno. <sup>19</sup> Jiñi jíta datyara júdeno datyadoda: Ne vuryajvani tì, ne vuryarupi tì vaturujsa vuntayí, ne vuryaparanu risaju, ne vuryaniquera quivuyada tinijyuntiy; ne vuryajnyuy vuñiruyadamu tì baryanachontiy, vuryama tuvachu simu vuyje, vuryinodamu jarye.” <sup>20</sup> Süteda jíta varyi siva Jesús: “Vadinude-musiy ratyuvachunuyada ramu títaju, Datyanu.” <sup>21</sup> Sunuyada jíta Jesús sanacho, savatáda jíta variñi.

Süteda jíta varyi siva: “Rasutyedye tarade ji. Yejiya, yataruytara jiberya ratiy yimu, jadchiy jíta yasay ramurichirya riy jantyuyadavay. Variñi jíta yecha taratì jarichumu. Varenumacu, yasiityarisara variry.” <sup>22</sup> Jesús niquejadamusiy jíta, rajuyeyada samo varyi, sayada jaryi vayivachá jadchiy, jiryatiy jaryi taratì daryaju dañi.

<sup>23</sup> Sunuyada jíta Jesús varyi yiro, süteda jíta ruuva yisá datyavay varyi: “Tá jaryi surra racha rijyu jaryi taratavay, júdeno nusujyomu jayada day.” <sup>24</sup> Jadchiy jíta rityittáda sisá datyavay ranchiy saniquejada. Süteda jíta Jesús varyi ruuvantiy: “¿Tá jaryi surraníte júdeno nusujyomu jayadate, Deramiy! <sup>25</sup> Saryityi ramije camél-luquisuma rodanrujuvimu, saryi jay jíta jaryi taratì varyi júdeno nusujyomuntidye.” <sup>26</sup> Rityittáda jíta jaryi variry, riñiquejada nuñi riy varyi yiva: “¿Chināte raramityasarate, chí?” <sup>27</sup> Süteda jíta Jesús yinuyadamu ruuva: “Ne vanay saramityasara nijyamivara. Niñi jíta rajvaajeyasara títajura tara jivyanuyadate.”

**Tara riryajmutyá nijyanvay jiryatiy rityochirya jiberya títaju Crístu jiyasachiy, tara**

<sup>28</sup> Sajotáda jteda Pyítrubay varyi siva: “Nuy jíta tocheda títajura jiberya, nuñiityarijada varyi ji.” <sup>29</sup> Süteda jíta Jesús ruuva: “Rítay sítenu jiryiva: Nítyi tochiy rayasachirya jivyichajo, varimiyata sataryiveda, varimiyata sityamutuvada, varimiyata sunoda, varimiyata sajaj, varimiyata sadadyeñu, varimiyata sandiy, samitychoda jiyasachiy jarye satochichara riy, saday jmutyá taraqui pachaju rubivaju diye: rorivyíñu, sataryijuu, sityamutujuu, sunodaveda, sadadyeñujuu, sandivyicha jarye títaju risaju. Riryajarupantajayasara nijyanvay varyi risajuni, tarundamunuma jíta sajmutyasara junareju jnyyada ranchajuntiy. <sup>31</sup> Jaryi taratavay teyay rāchasara ne taratavay; jiryatimyu ne taratavadyeryi, rityevay jíta racha jaryiñuvay varintyidye.”

**Sajatyiyada tuchoda Jesús jibetyedajijuntiy**  
(Matévu 20.17-19; Dúcasíy 18.31-34)

<sup>32</sup> Riyáda jíta varyi Jerusarí nachojyu, muñuma saya nta Jesús varidyeryi. Rityittáda jíta sisá datyavay variry, jiryatiy rúdeda rúsidye, riñi jíta jnutañumaya varidye. Sařacheda jíta varintyiryi yisá datyavantiy, vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju, sajotáda tuchoda jasiy ruuva: “Nurya riryechaniry.” <sup>33</sup> Süteda jíta: “Vuryasumiñuma jíta Jerusarímujyu. Nijyamidenu jíta racha sachí caserdótevyeda nutyityumimyu, júdeno niquejada datyanuvamyu jarye, riryabay jíta diiyasiju variñi. Jadchiy jíta riryasay varyi mamymiyuni. <sup>34</sup> Riryajarupantani, riryajtochiye varyi siva, riryamusiy varintyíñi, riryajvay títaju variñi; jadchiy jíta mumurundamimysiy samisasumintiy.”

**Sebedévubay denujube jachiñuyada tara siva Jesús**  
(Matévu 20.20-28)

<sup>35</sup> Jadchiy jíta nanuvicháda Santiyácubay, Juánbatya, jiryatiy Sebedévubay denujubeñada, nanutuudiyajada



variñi Jesús. Naniteda jita variy siva: “Navyata yajvaay najyu tara, jiryatiy najechiñuy yiva darya, Datyanu.”<sup>36</sup> Suteda jita nadiva: “¿Tarañ şanuvata rajvaay şadaju, tara?”<sup>37</sup> Naniteda jita variy siva: “Yamaşaniy tiqwi natye yintyityudamyuju, jiñu jita ramasa jimyidamyujuntidye, yinsujyomu.”<sup>38</sup> Suteda jita Jesús nadiva: “Ne şadadat-yara tara şadajachiñuy riva. ¿Şanavidye jachiniy rajuu-ra jantyadaju dayu, nuţyu ratyi raparutyajayasara darya ray? varimyata ¿şanavidye jachiniy jtyadoda nta-ju dayu, nuţyu ray rajtyuy nta daryantidye?”<sup>39</sup> Nanite-da jita varidye: “Neviy nañajuú.” Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Daryaday şanaparutyajayantidyeyu, nuţyu ratyi raparutyajayantidyeyu, daryaday şanjtyun-tyidye, nuţyu ratyi rajtyuy nta daryantidye.”<sup>40</sup> Tama vanay ntate rabe rayntyityudamyuju maşadaju ji, tama, dantymuy ne ramyidamyuju. Rijyu jita raçhasara jiryatiy maşsavadyeryi.”<sup>41</sup> Rityuvachodanu-matiy vuyajuy nanutevaryu darya niquejada, riñiqueyada jita nadisa Santiyacujube, Juánbatya variy.<sup>42</sup> Jadchiy jita sanatuyada Jesús riy, suteda jita jasiy ru-uva: “Jiryedyeta jiryatiy rutay may nutyityuju riy, riñi jpa jaryiryi jiryenu mamyi. Niţiy vichasara jaryi mamyi nutyityunubesi, niñi nusuchara jaryiryi jityevay.”<sup>43</sup> Jiryequibymu jitamuy ne raryicha darya. Miñityi jita raçharuy jaryiñu jiryimusiy, şama jvaay nuţyu jiryemyuchechiy.<sup>44</sup> Miñityi jita raçharuy jiyanti jiryimusiy, şama vichasara tiţaju nijyamiju jvaayasiju.<sup>45</sup> Tapi Ni-yyamidenu niţa ne şudeda şatidye vichasara rajuu muhechimyityi; şudeda jita şatidye vichasara vuryi-mutyijuntidye, şatidye şarya yinuyada nijyanvayuu jiyadaju variy.”

### Jesús mişadedani Bartimévubay nişipyuryi

(Matévu 20.29-34; Dúcasiy 18.35-43)

<sup>46</sup> Jadchiy jita ruutojada Jericó vichadamu. Sayada Jesús jadchintyi, Jericó vichadamusiy, şisa datyavatya, rajuuvey tavay nijyanvay jarye. Samaşada jita nişipyuryi nütuvarya rimyomu, jasityi saşachiñuñuyada tara ruuva nijyanvay. Şitya vichada Bartimévu, jiryatiy Timévubay denuni.<sup>47</sup> Satuvachodanumaty nişipyuryiya şaticheyada: “Jativyenumani Jesús Nasaryémusi,” saşotada sañeyajada variy: “¡Jesús, Davyíbe jaş, yajantyutyate ray! ¡Yajantyutyate ray!”<sup>48</sup> Riñiqueţyanuyada rajuuvey nijyanvay variñi: “¡Yandasa! ¿Taraşu jiñatuyeyenchanı, taraşu?” Sanatuyeyada jaryi varidye: “¡Davyíbe jaş, yajantyutyate ray! ¡Yajantyutyate ray!”<sup>49</sup> Saraniñuvijada jita Jesús variy jasiy, suteda jita variy: “Jiryatanuyani.” Jadchiy jita riñatuyadani: “Ne yaşuvuy; yaşajuni vanuţya ji; yanubesumi, ne yinuy sanatudye ji.”<sup>50</sup> Varicharaju saşatyadara jichujacya, sanubesubeda jita rayadamusiy, sayada variy jadchiy Jesúsmuşu.<sup>51</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “¿Nuţyura jivyata raçhaniy ji, nuţyura?” Şumutyajada jita nişipyuryi var-iñi: “Rinuyasumiryuy junadye, Datyanu.”<sup>52</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yanuma jiya day, jimyisamaş day, jiryatiy ranţyumaş jityuvachoda yiva.” Varicharajude raratyesubeda şanişiy varidye, şunuyadamaş samiryu varidye, şasiitaryijada jita variy núvani.

### Jesús jayada Jerusarímu nijyanvayuu jchanayadamu

(Matévu 21.1-11; Dúcasiy 19.28-40; Juán 12.12-19)

**11** Rityuudiyadanumatirya Jerusarí, Betuváje vichada rapuryade jarye, Betániya vichada rapuryade jaryentiy, Odivu musiqui tuunu, şupajada jita Jesús na-da yisa datyanujyuy: “Muy şanjia vichadademu jiryatiy vucharara, şaditojadamu yađiñuve siva cavañude-nu puchusi, jiryatimuy ne ti jasumiy şanşa didye; şanavitasiy variñi, şanjirye variy jiyujuni.”<sup>3</sup> Tiţiy rajtay şadiva: ¿Tajura şadivaañi, tajú? Şanjimutyajasiy variñi: Nutyityu vatani. Varidyenuma şataryataniñi.”<sup>4</sup> Nadaya-da jita şisa datyanujyuntiy, nanuđiñuvejada jita siva cavañudenu puchusi, vichada cabyimu, núqui jimudchodera, rorijyutuunu. Nanuvitada jita variñi.<sup>5</sup> Rityi vichada jasiy, ruţeda jita variy nadiva: “¿Taraşuna şani vitani, taraşu?”<sup>6</sup> “Jesús jtedamujuy” nanimutyajada variryi. Ripyaruyada jita variy nadiva.<sup>7</sup> Jadchiy jita nanı-toda variñi cavañudenu Jesúsmuşu; nanujatyada jıtara jichujayuu variy şanşa, cavañudenu, şaşubeda jita Jesús variy şanşa.<sup>8</sup> Jadchiy jita rijetyada rajuu nijyan-varya jichujayuu núva, tiñi raçhada varirya nutaşarajii tiţaju vitara nudimysidye, ribetyityiyada núvara, ri-vatidye şarupitya cavañudenuni Jesús.<sup>9</sup> Rityi jiyada jo-tada şajiju, rityi juđeda şusintiy, riyarovayatiyiyada ti-tajumusi variy: “¡Samirya raçha vuvyichada! ¡Jchanatyasi jita şitenuni, niţiy jniy Nutyityu jtyamu!”<sup>10</sup> Vuryanuma jchanatya daryá, daryatiy ravichanuyada vuyjapabay Davyíbe nusuyada day, jiryatiy ranuma vichaşumintiy. ¡Samirya vichaşada raçhasaraté jarichumu!”

<sup>11</sup> Jadchiy jita sitoşada Jesús Jerusarímuntiy, saşañuve-jada jita juđenunijyu jachipiyajovimuntiy. Şunuyada jita ranacho ratiy ravimu tiţaju. Sayada jita jadchintiy Betániya vichadamuju, vuyajuy şisa datyavatya, danujuy rinçhajuy, jidyenuma daryaju varirya.

### Jesús niquetyadara jigunu jiryatimuy ne jarya ravichada daryaju

(Matévu 21.18-19)

<sup>12</sup> Rurundamunuma, ruđedanumaty Jesúsveda Betániya vichadamusiy, saşachijada Jesús variy.<sup>13</sup> Sadiyada jita Jesús ripya riva jigunu, vitara, sayada ji-ta ranacho, jıtara dyetya diyera. Sitoşada jita ramu ranu, vinu ravijuuniy rança day, jiryatimuy ne ravichada rajayada runda varidyidye.<sup>14</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy riva jigunu: “Ne tiđe raţuricharanudarya jijyo nundyey.” Rityuvachoda jita şisa datyavay varidyerya şaniquejada day.

### Jesús jatyaşada riy tarutyavay juđenu nijyu jachipiyajomusi

(Matévu 21.12-17; Dúcasiy 19.45-48; Juán 2.13-22)

<sup>15</sup> Ruutoşada jita ramu Jerusarintiy. Saşayada jita Jesús juđenunijyu jachipiyajovimuntiy, saşotada jita jatyaşada variy jadchiryi rityi tarutyada tara jasiy, rityi taruyada jadchintiy. Şanotajajada jıtara criquiy taritanivyey mişa variy, şanotajajadantirya putuvinu tarutyavay

mašajontiy. <sup>16</sup> Suteda jita variy: "Ne ti raramijetyara tara jiyu." <sup>17</sup> Sadatyadoda jita variy jasiryi: "Neviy nučhara: Riryajtcharara raryorique: Ranī rāchasara Jūdenujsa tuchujo, tītajū nijyanvayju. Jiryē jita bachara paranujoju darya." <sup>18</sup> Rityuvāchoda jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumirya, Jūdenū niquejada datyanuvay jarye, riñi vātada jita variy: "¿Nutyichirya vuryajvañi, nutyichiy?" Tapi richuvuñuyada daryajunī Jesús day, rityittāda daryaju nijyanvarya sadatyadoda. <sup>19</sup> Ravichādanumatīy jidyē variy, riyāda jita Jesúsveda jamu vichādamusiy.

### Rasusayada jġunu

(Matévu 21.20-22)

<sup>20</sup> Riryamiryjadanumatīy núva rāsarademu, ridyiryjāda jita riva jġunu, radiijeyadama variy, runtiy jarye risajū. <sup>21</sup> Sunuyadamu, jiječhipityāda Pyitrubay varirya, suteda jita variy siva Jesús: "Yajnuy, Datyanū, jiryatiy jiñiquetyajarya jġunu, radiiñuma day." <sup>22</sup> Sunutyajada jita Jesús variryi: "Jiryama tuvāchu jiječhitya simu Jūdenū. <sup>23</sup> Rītay sītenu jiryiva: Tītiy rajtay riva jiryā jamumusiy: Yanuma bay jadchidyē, jamu navamu yajatanuve ji, daryanī rācha sajū varidyē, saryityi tuvāchu jiječhivyimu ramucū. Saryityi jachipiya jiječhitya day: Ravidyē vichavate daryā, ne dyetyate rāchate darya. <sup>24</sup> Ramunītiy rītay jiryiva: Ratiy jiryajachiñūy Jūdenūva, jiryatiy jiryetyūchu sīsa ranchiy, jiryama tuvāchu ramu, jiryatiy jiryimutyamāra, darya rāchasara variy jiryeyū day. <sup>25</sup> Jiryēñumatīy ranityara Jūdenūsa tuchoda, jiiriyityi jachipiya tara tī jiyaroju, yaramityaniy varidyē sivasirya, daryaday saramityaniy Vujyē Jarichumuvichī yivasirya jiyuuchūveda jiyjuntidyē. <sup>26</sup> Netimyu ne vuryaramityaniy sivasirya tara jiryatiy savichaniy tara vuy, dantyamuy ne saramityaniy Vujyē Jarichumuvichī vuryivasirya vujyuuchūveda vujjuntidyē."

### Chī jtedamujū sivaayada Jesús

(Matévu 21.23-27; Dúcasīy 20.1-8)

<sup>27</sup> Jadchiy jita rijetyiyada jtojada Jerusarimuntiy. Savūtayajadanumatīy ravimu Jūdenunijyū jachipiyojo, rityuudiyada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiñi Jesús, Jūdenū niquejada datyanuvay, rimyityumiy jarye. <sup>28</sup> Ruteda jita variy siva: "¿Nutyura jpajadata yivaacharara yivaayada day, nutyura? ¿Chī jtedamujū jiñi jvaadyerya jiryā day, chī?" <sup>29</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: "Ray rajtajānu diye jiryē taradeva. Jiryajmutya ray, ray jarye rātūchu variy jiryiva chī jtedamujū rivaadyerya jiryā day. <sup>30</sup> ¿Tesi y ravichāda Juán Bautístabay jtyadoda day, tesiy? varimyata Jūdenū jtedamusidyerya, nijyamī jtedamusiy dyetyara. Jiryama jmutya ray." <sup>31</sup> Jasiñuma jita riñiquettasadedā riva dayu: "Vuryatīy jtyay: Jūdenū jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, sajtay jita variy vuryiva day: ¿Daryamunimuy ne jiryetyuvāchuruyada simu? <sup>32</sup> ¿Mityanī dyetya vuryajtadye: Nijyamī jtedamusiy ranīcha? Vuchuvuryi nijyanvayjuu. Tapitya riječhipiyanuyada daryaju sanijyū Juánbay: Ninī dyetyate sītenu Jūdenūjū tūchūte." <sup>33</sup> Ramunītiy rumutya-jadanī Jesús variy: "Ne nudetya day." Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús variy ruvantiy: "Dantyamuy ne vinu ray rā-

tūchuntidyerya nutyura jpajadata rivaacharara rivaayada, nutyura."

### Jesús tuchoda jvaavye jasuvyeryapuryanchiy

(Matévu 21.33-46; Dúcasīy 20.9-19)

**12** Jadchiy jita sajotāda niquejadara datyadoda tuchoda. Satuchoda jita: "Santāda jita vanura ninsijyūunī, sapuryejada jita ravichūta rayada; subeda jita variy ramuchijyoju ninsiy, sivaayada jita ravimura rorivyūqui jadchityi sunutyatanirya. Satocheda jita nutadajamī ruumu nijyanvarya, riñuma rajvaadyerya, rateratanuma nutasarasiy riyamurichenu dañi mucadijamī day, ratera jita ramāchō rijyū varintyidyē. Sayāda jita variy tajijyū day. <sup>2</sup> Ritojadanumatīy jatojada runda, sunpajada jitanī tīqui jimyuchechiy ruumu rivaavye: Yajmutyajasirya ninsitye rajyūsara ruumusiy. <sup>3</sup> Rureda jita rivaavyeñi muchechiy, rimyusiyeyada variñi, rupajada jita mitya tarajsa rivasiñi. <sup>4</sup> Sajatyiyada jpajadanī tī muchechintiyi. Rivyatajododa jitarā sunō variy rumu, riryavityiyeyada tamitya rivasiñi. <sup>5</sup> Sajatyiyada jpajadanī nuntiy, ninī jita ruveda tītajū variy rumu. Tīquitya sanī jpajada day, tīnī rimyusiyeyada day, tīnī ruveda tītajū day. <sup>6</sup> Tīqui sanīchāda rajamidenu, jaryi vātasi sanīchāda. Paricheñuma sanī jpajadanī jidyenu ruumu: Simu dyetya jita riryityuvāchu. <sup>7</sup> Ruteda jita nuñi riy jvaavye varidyē: Jiñū jita mucadi jamidenu. Sanumatīy diichara sajay, ninuma ramāchōsara rajamijū variy. Vañū, vuryajvañi, vujyūnuma ramāchō samucadi varidyē. <sup>8</sup> Jadchiy jita ruredanī, ruveda variñi, puutyityenī. Rijetyāda jita bimujū varirya sababyi. <sup>9</sup> ¿Nutyura sācha mucadi jamī varidyē, nutyura? Sātāryā jita variy, sātidyē paruta variryi jvaavye. Variñi jita sasay tavantyidyerya ninsijyūunīntidyē. <sup>10</sup> Ne jiryēñiquesityera jiryā cetera nucharantijyūū:

Ravichū jita jiryatiy rrachusī roriy jvaavyeyūnī, ninuma rañīcha jita roriy surūtyā, jiryenu ravichūmusiy. Ranī jiryā sivaayada Nutyityū, mityanuma vuryinūy ranāchō day, vūtyitta varirya." †

<sup>12</sup> Jadchiy jita riñi jantyāda jureda caserdótevyeda nutyityumiñi Jesús, jiryatiy ridyetyāda daryaju jiñijyūra sanī datyadoda Jesúsra jiryā tuchoda. Richuvuyada varidyeryi nijyanvadye, ramunītiy rityocheda variñi, riyāda jita variy.

### Criquinchiy jiryatiy jamu nutyityū murichenutaniy nijyanvarya

(Matévu 22.15-22; Dúcasīy 20.20-26)

<sup>13</sup> Rupajada jita riy Varyisēvūveda tevay, Jeródesbe sityarivay jarye, riryatidyē jiriryi variy taji niquejadivanī Jesús. <sup>14</sup> Ruutojada jita simu, ruteda jita variy siva: "Nudyetyara jiryatiy jiñi jita sītenu jtarya, Datyanū. Ne yinūy jaryi samivaju tīnāchō, dañuma sanīcha tī. Jiñi jita datyanusara sītenu Jūdenū nū. ¿Samiryavidyē vuryamurichenura criquiy, jiryatiy jamu nutyityū Sésar murichenutaniy vuryinuyadamusirya? ¿Vuryavidyē murichenu darya, vurya?" <sup>15</sup> Sadatyadama Jesús varidyē: "Rutuyadamu yitay," suteda jita variy ruuva:

† 12:10-11 Murrapedyē 118.22; Jvaayada 4.11; 1 Pyitru 2.7

“¿Tajura jiryentya rañiy, tajú? Yasay surradaryecyu, rajnurya.”<sup>16</sup> Riryeda jita variy sajura, suteda jita ruuva: “¿Chira sanicha jiñu criquityasa jantyasí day, chí? suro nuchara jarye.” Rumutyajada jítani: “Jamú nutyityu Sésar jantyasí.”<sup>17</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variry: “Jiryamurichenu variñi Sésar jiryatí sabarya darya, jiryamurichenuñi Judenunty jiryatí sabaryantidyerya.” Rityittada variñi.

**Saadusévuveda jtajadodani Jesús diibymusiy mjsadedanchiy**

(Matévu 22.23-33; Dúcasíy 20.27-40)

<sup>18</sup> Rudedada jita Saadusévuveda tevey variy simu Jesús. Ne ridyetyaruñuyada rimyisa diibymiñuday. Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “Datyanu, Muyusésibe nuyada vujyura niquejada: Tiqui nijyamitíy radii dejsa, sataryinuma rajamuy variñi savatura machonu, satidye detuchu jityeryibay jiyadajuni.<sup>20</sup> Rivyichanuyada danujuñiyate nuñi taryiveda. Sajamuyada jita rimyunatyí vaturajsa, sadiiyada jita dejsa.<sup>21</sup> Saniyyu vichinuma rañi jamuy sisantíy, sadiimyata sisasintíy, dejsantíy. Sani jamuy nuntiñi, sani jamuy nuntiñi, daryamusiy ridyiyemyuyada titaju danujuñiyate sisasi dejsamiy, pattaryitye. Tamityanuma jita sadiiyada vaturantidye, puutyityentiñi.<sup>23</sup> Riryanutimiy misa jidyijjomusintíy, mijurate samachó vatura variy, tapi danujuñiyatetya rañi jamuyadani vaturanuday.”

<sup>24</sup> Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “¿Neviy darya jachipiýajadamusiy jiryecyarayada day? Jiryedyetyatya daryajura Judenu niquejada, ne vinu savanuyada jarye.

<sup>25</sup> Riryanutimiy misasumiy nijyanvay diibymusiy, ne riryajamucharayu, dantyamuy ne riryajamutyanicharayu, jiryatíy riryechasara daryaju nutyu Judenu jpayatí daryá, jiryatíy jarichumu vichavaryí.

<sup>26</sup> Jiryefiñquerutyí diibiyi misadanchiy, nutyu jiryefiñi tuchusimyantíy Muyusésibe nuryantíy, jiryunuse tuchusadumuntíy, jiryatíy saniquetada Judenunty Muyusésibe: Rañuma rañicha Avurábay Judenu, Isácubay Judenu jarye, Jacóbubay Judenu jaryentíy. Va diibymiy riñichacay, jnuvyentya riñicha jasidye.<sup>27</sup> Niñita diibymiy Judenu day, nutyu niñi jita sanicha jnuvyey Judenu. Ne jiryedyetyaruy nta, mitya niday jiryecyaray riva.”

**Miryara vichasara jaryinra Judenu datyadoda, mirya**

(Matévu 22.34-40; Dúcasíy 10.25-28)

<sup>28</sup> Suteda jita tiqui Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tenu, satuvachutada jita riñiquettayu. Sadatyadanumatiy sumutyajasiy jita Jesús samiy, sitajadoda jita variñi: “¿Miryara vichada jaryinra Judenu datyadoda, titaju datyadoda cabyimusiy, miryá?”<sup>29</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús: “Rani jita sitenu datyadoda jaryinra: Jiryatuvachu, Irayénuvada, Nutyityu Vuryindenu, niñi jita vichasara vinu tiqui.<sup>30</sup> Vuryama vatasara titaju vujechityani Vuntyityu Judenu, titaju vuryintuta, titaju vujechipiyajadata, titaju vuvyanuyadata jarye risaju.

<sup>31</sup> Jadchíy jita tarantíy: Vuryama vatasarani vutyuunu vichintidye, nutyu vuyatasaratíy daryantidyevuy. Ne

tara datyadoda jaryi jadchíñuday.”<sup>32</sup> Suteda jita Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tenu siva: “Daryani jita, Datyanu, sitenu yitay: Niñi jita Judenu vinu tiquidera, ne ti Judenu darya jadchíñudye, vinu nidera.<sup>33</sup> Jiryatíy vuyvatasarani Judenu titaju vujechitya, vudyetyadata, vuvyanuyadata jarye; daryantíy jiryatíy vuyvatasarani vutyuunuvichintidye nutyu vuyvatatíy vudyiryanti-dyevuy; rani jita samiryavaju ramusiy, jiryatíy vuryi rupañi jasi, vuryatidye say Judenu variñi, daryaday jiryatíy vuryi jvañi jasi, vuryatidye say Judenu varintíyñi.”<sup>34</sup> Sadatyadanumatiy Jesús: sumutyajada jita jaryi datyara, suteda variy siva: “Ne ripyate rajisíy Judenu nusuyada nuday ji.” Ne sitajanuruyada ti jadchíñunñi.

**¿Chí denu sanicha Judenu jaryeti day, chí denu?**

(Matévu 22.41-46; Dúcasíy 20.41-44)

<sup>35</sup> Sadatyadodanumatiy Jesús ravimu Judenuníyyu jachipiyajo, suteda jita jasiy: “¿Nutyu riñi jtay Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, nutyu: Davyíbe jasini Cristu, Judenu jaryeti?”<sup>36</sup> Nutyu niday Davyíbe rañi jtay simusiy Judenu Jnutu: Vuntyityu jteda siva rayntyityu:

Yamasa rayntyityudamyuju, jasicharajutíy ravu-unutaniryi jimyityasimiy.

<sup>37</sup> Sutatyí Davyíbe jintyityu dañi, ¿nutyichiy sachá variy sasi day, nutyichiy?” Nijyamíjuu tuvachunuyada samiy variy sanachó Jesús.

**Jesús tuchutada riy Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe**

(Matévu 23.1-36; Dúcasíy 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

<sup>38</sup> Jesús niquejada jidyetyadodamusiy: “Jiryinutyatata Judenu niquejada datyanuvayjisiyu, jiryatíy rucanurya vutayajada jamucayay sujatya, jadchintíy rucanurya nijyanvay muchuvada pudásamu.<sup>39</sup> Jadchintíy rucanuñyrya samírya masajoncha masadantíy, jutyeryanijyovimu, vichtya jamítuunu jarye, jivyichtyamu.<sup>40</sup> Rivyichechavañumadayu nuñi riñi sovacharara bachenodaveda barya, jadchintíy rutuyada jityuchu jamuca sisá Judenu. Riñi jita rajmutya jaryírya jiyu-uchuvada murichenusada.”

**Bachenoda sayada yentyuyadamusírya jicyuriquiy**

(Dúcasíy 21.1-4)

<sup>41</sup> Samasada jita Jesús criquiy jmutyajosara, jadchityi sunuyada riñechó nijyanvayjuu, nutyura riñi barya criquiy rumutyajomu, nutyura. Jiryatíy jaryi criquityavaryi, riñi bay rajuuravaju.<sup>42</sup> Nanideda jita jantyuyadanuy bachenoda, nanubañuvijada jítara criquidye dadajyudyeruy, jiryatíy taraqui renura.

<sup>43</sup> Sanatuyada jita Jesús variryí yisa datyavay, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Jiñuy jantyuyadanuy bachenoda bayasiy rajuudadyevaju titaju ruumusiy nijyanvay, jiryatíy ribe criquiy jmutyajomura.

<sup>44</sup> Tapi ribemya day jiryatíy jaryi taratavadyeryi, nada jita bay yentyuyadata day, ratiy nadimu day, jiryatíy ranicha nadimu yinuyadaju day.”

**Jesús jteda raparutachara Judenunijyu jachipiyajo**  
(Matévu 24.1-2; Dúcasiy 21.5-6)

**13** Sasipyateda jita Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajomusiy, suteda jita sisa datyavay tenu yiva: “Yajnuv, Datyanu, ita jaryi saminiite ravichu, tajju! ita jaryi samiraniite risajura ravichudimusiy roriichara, tajju!” <sup>2</sup> Suteda jita Jesús siva: “¿Jidyí riva jiryá jamu roriy? Ne tidera ramachó ti ravichu jiryenu ravichunchanuday, mitya. Riryajotatimurya roriy variy, pattaryi titajura.”

**¿Nutyuramusiy vuryadatya rajotanuma mucadi baryi-jada, nutyuramusiy?**  
(Matévu 24.3-14; Dúcasiy 21.7-19)

<sup>3</sup> Samasada jita Jesús jamumusincha jiryatiy ravichada ritya Odivu, rasara Judenunijyu jachipiyajo. Jasiy savichada Pyitrubay variy, Santiyacubay, Juánbay, Antrésibe jarye ruusajuntiy. Ruutajadoda jita dutyadamusiy variñi Jesús: <sup>4</sup> “Yatuchu nudiyiva: ¿Nutyeryivye racha daryá, jiryatiy yitesiy darya racha, nutyeryivye? ¿Mirya racha rajotara, mirya? ranchityi vuryadatya: Ranuma jtotanuy titaju dayu.”

**Raday vichasara parutyada runda**

<sup>5</sup> Sajotada jita jteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata ti carejadajisiyu. <sup>6</sup> Riryajiniy rajuuvar rityamu variy, riryajtay variy: Rañi rañicha Crístu, riñi racare riy rajuu nijyanvay. <sup>7</sup> Jiryanimatiy tuvachu ranchiy juveda, juvedanchiy jaticheyada jarye, ne jiryanutañumaya variy, daryani racha titaju day. Raviy baryite jiryitay didye. <sup>8</sup> Ranuma richatay juveda tavichadajsa, riryanima richatay tavichada janvay munuñumirya juveda runda; ranuma vicha mucosiyeyajada tajiñechoju titaju, jachinu jarye rachantiy. Nutyi raday raniñcha rajottya parujayajada.”

**Riryajarupanta riva samituchoda vuy**

<sup>9</sup> “Jiryantya jnyv jiyada, tapivitya riryajuriy jiryeriryatidye jarachiy tuchujomuju variy jiryentyi. Jadchiy jita riryamusiy jutyeryaniyjomu risaju jiryentyi. Jiryitotata simu cadnaduntiy, nutyityumu jarye rayasachiy, jiryatidye tuchu vijyomujache ridiyi variy. <sup>10</sup> Samituchoda jita racha datyanusara munatya titaju nijyanvavya. <sup>11</sup> Riryanimatiy puchiy japumuju jiryentyi, riryatidye tuchuta variy jasiy jiryentyi, ne jiryajachipiya jaryi: Nurya rajtay sivacu. Jiryama nique jasiy, daryatiy jiryajmutyara niquejada dajiy variy, jiryatimyu ne jiryanique jidyirya varidye, Judenu Jnutu ranique day. <sup>12</sup> Nijyamí rasaryi jityeryiveda, riryatidye munu variy jasiryi, tavañiday rasaryi jidyedyeñu day, riryatidye munu varintyiryi; tavay ranubesumiy jiyemyi jiyaraju, riryatidye munu varintyidyeryi. <sup>13</sup> Jiryavichasara javityuchavay variy titaju nijyanvayyu, ritya jiyadaju. Ninijita jiryatiy sajachinichara tarijyu rajuyy, sadiyadasaraju, saday ramityasara variy riva.”

**Riryajavatyara Judéya mucadi**  
(Matévu 24.15-28; Dúcasiy 21.20-24)

<sup>14</sup> “Jiryenunimatiy diy riva javityichara, javatyisara risajura, jiryatiy sabay ti jasirya, jasiy jibachara bayadajura tara jasiy, (nityi rajnuv ramu, jidyetyatata taryera), variñi jita rityi vichasara variryundamu Judéya mucadimu, riryama bayasiy variy jadchiy jamumusimuyju day. <sup>15</sup> Jiryetyi ratuchu sisa jityuunuvichij, ne jiryajay variy jiryorivyimu jiberya juredanachó. <sup>16</sup> Jiryetyi racha variy jindimyu, ne jiryatarya variy rumusiy jichujay jurijadanachó. <sup>17</sup> Tajunate day, tajju, nityi mudasiy, nityi raryupatyaniy variryundamuni jidyenu! <sup>18</sup> Jiryama tuchu Judenusá, satidye bay samiryunda jiryebeyejajijju, ne rumura runda racha variy.”

**Jaryinra rachasara parutyada runda**

<sup>19</sup> “Variryundamu racha parutyada runda, vudyiyadatya riva daryacu, jiryatiy Judenu judejada rundamusirya, diyerunda saraju ne vudyi daryiva, dantyamuy ne vuryadichara daryava jadchiñundy. <sup>20</sup> Netimyu ne sumuchaniy Nutyityu varirya parutyada runda, ne tidera raryi ramitya variy. Jiryatiy savatada daryaju daryi jiyeryetavadye, sumuchanijemya varirya parutyada runda. <sup>21</sup> Tityi rajtay variy jiryiva: ¡Jiryajnuv, jifñitiñi Judenu jaryeti! varimiyata sajtay: ¡Nutyi muñi! ne jiryatuvachosiy variy ramu. <sup>22</sup> Riryamutisara rutuyada yajtay Crístuyu, rutuyada yajtay Judenuju tuchuvay risajuntiyu. Riñi rajvaañuvi mityamusiy tara jiryedyiya. Riñi jtay yaquivuchu rata riy Judenu jaryetavay jaryentyi. <sup>23</sup> Jiryantya datyayu, rañi tuchuma rajisiy jiryiva.”

**¿Nutyura rachasara Nijyamidenu jtijada, nutyura?**  
(Matévu 24.29-31, 42-44; Dúcasiy 21.25-28)

<sup>24</sup> “Variryundamu jita, parutyada rundavasiy, sanupocudivay jifñi variy, jarimiyuni jarye ne sanuy variy. <sup>25</sup> Jdarichiy jarye rajuyyasara variy jarichumusiy, ramuchutyasara jarichu vanuyada varintyiyu. <sup>26</sup> Riryadiy nijyanvay variy siva Nijyamidenu, jiryatiy suniy rapuryeryadinube, jiryatiy suniy jaryi vanuyadata, samiy jduyasyi vandanube daryaju varidyeñi. <sup>27</sup> Jadchiy jita sajpasara riy yipavay, riryatidye jiryitanumaya tajichiryi Judenu jaryetavay, mucadi sutyeryavasiy, jarichu sutyerya sarajusiy titaju.”

**Jiiviryanyu datyadodanchiy**  
(Matévu 24.32-35; Dúcasiy 21.29-33)

<sup>28</sup> “Jiryantya datyara jiryatiy radatyanu jiiviryanyu jiryeriva. Ranumaty vicha rajii vasurudijii, ranumaty dipuvesumiy ravi, variñiday jiryadatya: Ravicharunuma nijya runda. <sup>29</sup> Darya niday rachantiy, jiryanimatiy diy riva jiryá, daryatiy ratyuchosiy jiryivara, ranchiñiday jiryadatyasiy: Jativyenumani, sitirunuma. <sup>30</sup> Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne riryabaryi jivyevacha vichavay, netimyu ne rajtotaniy titajura jiryá, jiryatiy ratyuchosiy darya jiryivara.”

**Tama vanay datyasara nta ranicha, tama, nuty-  
eryivyeñuma rābaryi mucadicu**  
(Matévu 24.36-44; Dúcasiy 21.34-36)

<sup>31</sup> “Jarichu, mucadi jarye rābaryisara risaju, rañiquejada jitamuy ne ramachosara mitya, rajtotanichara tītajuy. <sup>32</sup> Tara rundamunintyi jiryecha darya, nutyeryivyenintyi dyetya, titya datya. Dantyamuy ne Jude-nu jpayav datya jarichumu, netimuy vinu sadenu, vinu nini Vujye datya day. <sup>33</sup> Jiryantya datyayu, jiryantya jnyu jiyada, jiryedyetyaviy yinuy nutyeryivye rāchasara rarunda, nutyeryivye. <sup>34</sup> Ravichasara nutyu tiqui vanu jiryatiy saya tajijyu. Satochiñumatirya jiryoriy variy, sutachedama jiñijyanvavya varidyerya: Jiryama jvaay nuñi tismusirya yivaayada. Roriy jnutyiva suteda: Yin-utyatata samirya. <sup>35</sup> Ramunintyi jiryama jnuty samiyu, jiryedyetyaviy yinuy nutyeryivye sajti rorijyami, nutyeryivye. Temusiy sajti jidy, varimyata nuporatasa, varimyata tavaryi suyada jotaramu, varimyata rāsacharamu dyetya. <sup>36</sup> Temusiy sajti mityamusiy, sadiñuvj jiryemeya yiva. <sup>37</sup> Daryatiy ritay jiryiva, ritay tītaju nijyamijuuvantiy: Jiryantya jnuty samiyu.”

**Rityuchudoda Judíyuvoda Jesús juredajuyu**  
(Matévu 26.1-5; Dúcasiy 22.1-2; Juán 11.45-53)

**14** Darundajuy sutyeda variy ramujy Pásco, jasiy ravichada ruravichtya rūsijyuntiy, jiryatiy riimy-iñuyada variy pa surō, jiryatimuy ne racarivadye. Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy rañi jtay vajuriy Judenu niquejada datyanuvavyedatani Jesús, riñiyaresiy nijyanvay, ruvedaju. <sup>2</sup> Rūtañuyada jita variy: “Ne vanay nta vichtya rundamu day, riñuma siryi nijyanvajuyu variy sayadaju.”

**Sarubeda vatura sunova Jesúsra vurudija Betániamu**  
(Matévu 26.6-13; Juán 12.1-8)

<sup>3</sup> Savichada jita Jesús Betániya vichadamu, Siimyo vatajonnibay rorimuy. Satayadanumatiy misaniy, suteda jita tiqui vatura, sititada jitarā vurudija tavuqui, adabástru ravichuteravudera. Vurudija vichada vinu nardumusiy jvaachara, jaryi murichetara. Samateda jitarā ravudera, rayadasiy, sarumiyeyada variy sunova Jesúsra. <sup>4</sup> Rivyichada jita ruvantiy, jiryatiy riñiqueñu-mayanuyada nuñi riy jasidye, raniyare: “¿Tārajū sapa-chitya mityara vurudija, tārajū?” <sup>5</sup> Saryityi taryutyarurya vurudija, raryi taryutyā tavaataquimu jvaayada murichirya jiyadajura, ratiy sayasiy jantyuyadavarya.” Riñiqueyadama sisā vatura variy. <sup>6</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Sachamiy, ne jiryajarupanta nunñi. Nini jita vichaniy samirya darye. <sup>7</sup> Riryaday vichasara jantyuyadavay jiryisā, jiryatidyē vichaniryūchara samirya tara riy; ray jita ne racha junareju jiryisā nundyē. <sup>8</sup> Sivaayasiy jita vaturara daryasarajutiy sadatya. Nini jita jvasirya vurudija riva, rimuchusadajiju. <sup>9</sup> Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Tavichadamu tītaju vichadiva, jasityi riryatuchusarara samituchoda, riryatuchu jitantirya jiryatiy sivaayada vaturara; riryajachipityasara nijyanvay variy rivani.”

**Judásiy rāsañi Jesús jimyityasimiyumu**  
(Matévu 26.14-16; Dúcasiy 22.3-6)

<sup>10</sup> Savichada Judásiy Iscaryótibe, vuyajuy sisā datyavay tenu, danujuy rinchaju. Sayada jita ruumujy Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, sätidyē sayasiy riñi Jesús. <sup>11</sup> Rityuvachodanumatirya jiryā, riichanayada jita variy, ruteda yasay variy criquiy samityasiiyada murichiryayu. Jadchiy jita, sajachipiyajada Judásibe variy: “¿Nutyichitya rachevadate samiryamunicu, nutyichiy?”

**Jesús jbyedara tamitya jidy jmysara vatajuu yisā  
datyavatya**

(Matévu 26.17-19; Dúcasiy 22.7-18; Juán 13.1-20)

<sup>12</sup> Pa surō vichtya runda jotadamu, rijyutyadanumatiy juveda dajiñi carnirudenu páscomujy day, ruteda jita sisā datyavay Jesús yiva: “¿Nutyijirya jivyata nuñajdutyara jmyichara jbyedaju, nutyijiy? pásco vichtya rundamu jmysaraju.” <sup>13</sup> Supajada jita nada yisā datyanujyuy: “Sanajiyā jamu vichadamu, jasiñi jita sanajdchoniñi vanu, javiñu nichu. Sanasiityari jasiy variñi. <sup>14</sup> Jasityi sajay, sanajtesiy siva rorijyami: Sutesiy Datanu: ¿nutyijijñā ranicha rorichichumarya, nutyijiy? jasityi rajmyicha Pásco vichtya rundamu jmysarayu, risā datyavavyedata. <sup>15</sup> Nini jita rādityanu variy sadara rorichichuma samiy jduyasara, navaryorivyimu; jasiñiday sanajdutyasiy nuñajijura jmyichara.” <sup>16</sup> Nadayada jita sisā datyanujyuy jamu vichadamu, daryaday nanudiñuvejada tītaju riva nutyu suteda Jesús darya nadiva; nanidutyada jitarā Pásco vichtya rundamu jmysara variy jasiy.

**Satuchoda Jesús: “Tijtanite rāsatye ramyityasimiyute darye”**

(Matévu 26.20-25; Dúcasiy 22.21-23; Juán 13.21-30)

<sup>17</sup> Jidyenumatiy ravichada, rudedā jita Jesúsveda vuyajumyusiy munvay rinchaju. <sup>18</sup> Rivyichadanumatiy jmyijyomu jbyedaju variy, suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Tiqui jiryetyenu rāsay ramyityasimiyumu ray, jiryatiy simyi risā.” <sup>19</sup> Rijyotada jita yivatyada variy. Jadchiy jita ruteda nuñi tiquimusiy siva Jesús: “¿Ravyidye?” <sup>20</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Tiqui jiryetyenu, jiryatiy vuyajuy jiryē, danujuy jiryenchaju; nitiy paronirya pa tapaquivimu risā, nini rāsay ramyityasimiyumuntirye. <sup>21</sup> Sajyasara jita Nijyamidenū jiyusiy, daryani rutay catera nūchara sanchiy. ¡Jiii, taju-nate davya sasayasiyeni Nijyamidenute, taju! Sajuni jita raryicha samirya netimuy ne sarupeda day.”

**Sadatyadoda Jesús riy: “Pa ravyu, binuja jita rayndaja day”**

(Matévu 26.26-29; Dúcasiy 22.19-20; 1 Coríntyu 11.23-26)

<sup>22</sup> Riibyedamu, saryeda jita Jesús variyā pa, sīchanatyada jitanī Judenu ranchiy variy, sapatada variyā pa, sasayada jita variy rirya. Suteda jita variy: “Jiryānuma juriy, jiryatirya ravyu.” <sup>23</sup> Saryeda jitarā jatuvu variy, sīchanatyadanumatiñi Judenu, sasayada

variryi, riryatoda jita variy títajū ravimusiy. <sup>24</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: "Jiryatirya rayndaja, ratatij raryi nijānvajyura vadi jnūtya, jūnareju jnuyadaju. Ranī rayndaja rārumichara nijyamijūu jiyadaju. <sup>25</sup> Rītay sītenu jiryiva: Ne rajatu jūnāñudarya nutasara nurijūusijya nūday, rarundasārajūtiy rajatu vadiramusiy Jūdenū nusujyomura."

### Jesús jteda siva Pyítrubay: "Yarayasij rayada"

(Matévu 26.30-35; Dúcasij 22.31-34; Juán 13.36-38)

<sup>26</sup> Rimyurrāmyūyadanumatij sanijyū Jūdenū, riyāda jita rivasiy Odivu musiquimujū. <sup>27</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: "Jiryēñi rāsabuyatecy, tapi darya nūcharavitya cateravara, Jūdenū niquejadamu:

Rajvañi jasi jnūtyi, riryajūrachara carnirujūu variy sivasiyū.

<sup>28</sup> Rāmyjsasubedivasiy diibyimusiy, variñiday rajiya Cadidéya mucadimujū jiryajijū." <sup>29</sup> Suteda jita Pyítrubay siva Jesús: "Rindyetya rāsabūdye, dañita radye."

<sup>30</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy sivantij: "Rītay sītenu yiva: Jirya nupora, netimūy ne sasuy tavaryi darajūjyū didye, yarayasij mumurijū rayada." <sup>31</sup> Sani niquejanumucha Pyítrubay siva Jesús: "Dañuma riryajvay yisajū ray, dantymūy ne rārayasiy variy jiyada." Nuñi daryani ruteda títajū variy.

### Saparūtyajajada Jesús jidiiryūyada sārājūyū, Jetsemanímu

(Matévu 26.36-46; Dúcasij 22.39-46)

<sup>32</sup> Riyāda jita Jesúsveda vichajomu, ravichāda rītya Jetsemaní. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisā datyavay: "Jiryāmaša jiyū munatya, rātychujadyi munatya Jūdenusa." <sup>33</sup> Sārāyada jita yisārijū Pyítrubay, Santiyácubay, Juánbay jarye. Sani jōtāda Jesús datyādara jnuteda, saparūtyāda variy risajūyū. <sup>34</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: "Diyedemusiy sārāryajajā rāñisintu, radyiiryūyada sārājūyū. Jiyunī jiryāmačō jnūtyavay rajijū." <sup>35</sup> Sāyadanumatij Jesús nūjipyudejū, supatyeñuvejada jita jidiyrya, mucadincha. Satūchoda jita variy sisā Jūdenū: "Jiiryidyetyate ramityanichara rivara rātij vicharūchāra diye tara nta variy." <sup>36</sup> Suteda jita variy: "Yeyē, jiiñi rāchanichara títajūra; yaramityaniy rivara jirya parūtyasāda. Dañumamūy ne yechaniy daryā jiryatij ravyāta yivara; daryani jita yechanidyerye, daryatij jivyāta dacyū." <sup>37</sup> Satāryajada jita Jesús rumusintij, sadiñūvijada māvyē variy ruuva yisā datyavay. Suteda jita variy siva Pyítrubay: "¿Jimetya Siimyó, jimē? ¿Ne vanay yinuyasitye taraquidejūte rājjijūtējū? <sup>38</sup> Jiryāma jnūtyasiy, jiryāma tūchu sisā Jūdenū, jiryātīdyē rami-jeryi sumūtyādata jiryimu jantyasādamu. Vūjēchij jita rañicha vanira, vūvyū jita nūtyū jdivajni day." <sup>39</sup> Sajatyiyada jiyādantij, sajatyiyada tūchoda sisā Jūdenuntij; daryaday satūchodantij, nūtyū satūchoda munatyantij. <sup>40</sup> Jasīdyē sajatyiyada diñūvijada māvyē ruuvantij, jaryi rasūje riñisije daryajūyū, ramunītimūy ne runūryūyada variy. Ne ridyetyāda nūtyūra rajmutya variñi, nūtyūra. <sup>41</sup> Sajatyiyada tāryāda mumurijūntij, sūtañūvijada variy ruuva: "Jasintyate jiryemejēyāsarate

jasiy, ¿ne jiryējīitumyūcharate didyējyū? Rāsāranuma. Rītimā rarunda; sāchinumanī Nijyamīdenu ju-uchatavamūyū. <sup>42</sup> Jiryānubesi, vañunuma! Jiryajūyū, jativyēnumanī nītij rāsārye."

### Rureda samityasimij Jesúsūy

(Matévu 26.47-56; Dúcasij 22.47-53; Juán 18.1-12)

<sup>43</sup> Jadchintij, saniquejadanumatij Jesús, sitojada Judásibe, vūyajūy nijyamī tenu, danūjūy rinchajūni. Sisāñi jita rūdeda nijānvajyūu jichityityāta, jūmūy jarye. Rūdeda jita caserdótevyēda nutyityūmij jpāvay, Jūdenū niquejada datyanūvay jpāvay, rimyityūmij jpāvay jarye ruusajū. <sup>44</sup> Nītij rāsāñi Jesús, sadatyadodama jityajū varidyeryi yisā vichavadye: "Nītij rāmūchūvay si-ñūvayadamusiy, nīñi sāchāsiy; jiryajūresiy variñi, variñi jiryajitosij samij jnūtyādamusiñi." <sup>45</sup> Jasīdyē jita sitijada Judásibe, satuudiyajada variñi Jesús, suteda jita variy siva: "Datyanū," sasiñūvayajada jita variy samayātāsa. <sup>46</sup> Rureda jita jiyōmututa variñi Jesús. <sup>47</sup> Tīqui jita jiryatij saradedā jasiy, sasityāda variryā jichityityā, savatajōdoda jita variñi caserdótevyēda nutyityū muchechij. Sārāchāda jītara satūvay variy. <sup>48</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: "¿Tājūnā jiryītītara jichityityā jiryējyōmu, jūmūy jarye, tājū? ramutij jiryajūriryē, nūtyū paranūni nta rañicha variy jiryējyū. <sup>49</sup> Tītajū rundamu rañicha jiryisā Jūdenunijyū jachipiyajōmu, radyetyanūnyada jasiy jiryē, tamā jiryēreda variy jasiryē, tamā. Dañuma jiryēñi jōtōnī daryamusiryā Jūdenū niquejada nūchāra." <sup>50</sup> Tītajū ribeyēyada sisā datyavay variy, rityochiyajada sāsiquitade varidyeyū.

### Vaderōnu nītij bayada sisāsij Jesús

<sup>51</sup> Tīqui vaderōnu siityarījada variy jasiñi Jesús. Sajāchoda jita vinu rajejyūu yiva. Riñi jtay jita yajuriñi. <sup>52</sup> Rāsityēda jita sasujajyūuča rijyōmu, sasiichēda jita variy sidyavūqui riyajisij.

### Savichāda Jesús jurichij tūchujōmu rīquebyīmu nutyityūmij rimyityūmij

(Matévu 26.57-68; Dúcasij 22.54-55, 63-71; Juán 18.13-14, 19-24)

<sup>53</sup> Rūtoda jita variñi Jesús caserdótevyēda nutyityūmimūyū. Riintyēryadedā jita tītajū caserdótevyēda nutyityūmij variyū, rimyityūmij, Jūdenū niquejada datyanūvay jarye. <sup>54</sup> Sasiityarīnyūyada Pyítrubay variy ripyasiñi Jesús, caserdótevyēda nutyityū rorij vata-padasārajū. Samāšāda jasiy rityūunu jūrivyē, satityōda variy jiidatyūunu. <sup>55</sup> Rivyichāda jita caserdótevyēda nutyityūmij tūchujōmu nusūvyēvyēdata. Riñi vātāda nijānvañēchō, riryātīdyē tūchu vase variy sayarōjū Jesús, riryātīdyē jvay variñi. Ne ridyiryūyada variy tīva, tii. <sup>56</sup> Rajūu nijānvay jita niquejada vijyōmūjache sanijyūra quivūyada, ne vase jasiy riñiquera, tajiñi tīniquejada day. <sup>57</sup> Tīni nique jīñubesubedamu sanijyū darya quivūyada day: <sup>58</sup> "Nuñi tuvāchutiirya saniquejada: 'Ray rajavatyāra Jūdenū rorij, jiryatij jōmututa jvaachārara, mumurundamimūyū jita rānubesityaniryā tarantij,

jomututa jvaachara vitya, mitya.' " 59 Netiy vinu daryamusiy riñiquejada samirya, tajiñi tñiquejada varidye.

60 Saradeda jita Caserdótevyeda nutyityu riquebyimu varyi, sitajadoda jasiñi Jesús: "¿Ne yimutyaruy tara dajyú? ¿Tajuranuma riñi tuchuta jiñijyu day, tajú?"

61 Samachojada mitya vajerya varyi jasiy, ne sumutya-jada taradera. Sajatyiyada jita jtajadoda Caserdótevyeda nutyityuntiñi: "¿Jiñita Crístu, jiryatiy Jchanatyasi deno dajyi?" 62 Suteda jita Jesús varyi siva: "Jo, rañi rañicha. Jadyitya jiryinuy satiy masa Nijyamidenu santiyudamyuju Jaryi Vanurya. Jiryaday jnyu sanumatiy jniy rapuryeyadinube jarichumusiy." 63 Jadchiy jita sarotyada caserdótevyeda nutyityura jichujay, irooo! "¿Tarajura vuryivyata junañunryi vijyomu tuchuvañuday, taraju? 64 Jiryeni tuvachumara jiryatiy savityiyeñi Judenu. ¿Nutyura jiryitay jirye, nutyura?" Rymutyasadede jita variñi: "¿Saryi batye rival?" 65 Tini jotada jtochiyeyada siva day, ripyuryejada jítara sanisiy, ruvatyyiyada jita varyi siva jiyjomututa. Rutañuyada varyi siva: "¿Yadatyacu! ¿Chira juvesiy jiñiy, chi?" Ruvatyyiyada jirivye varyi jasiñi.

#### Sarayada Pyítrubay sayada Jesús

(Matévu 26.69-75; Dúcasiy 22.56-62; Juán 18.15-18, 25-27)

66 Savichadanumatiy Pyítrubay mucomu, vata-padamu, suteda jita Caserdótevyeda nutyityu muchechityu sanachojú. 67 Sadiñuvijadanumatiy siva Pyítrubay salityu samomu, sunuyada jita samiy sanachó, suteda varyi siva: "Ji jarye vichasiy sisa jiñu Nasaryejami Jesús." 68 Sarayada jita Pyítrubay varyi sayada: "Ne, tamá radyetya day, tamá, dantyamuy ne radyetyara tara jiñique riva." Sasipyateda jita varyi vatapada jajyomuju. Sasuyada jita tavaryi varyi. 69 Sadiyada muchechityu sivantiy, sajatyiyada jteda ruuva jityu-unuvichavay: "Jiñu vanu rañicha Jesúsveda tenu." 70 Sajatyiyada rayada Pyítrubay varyi sayada, muchechityujisintiy. Taraquipudemusiy jita ruteda Pyítrubay tuunu vichavantiy: "Sitenu jiñi rañicha rityenu sitenu, jiryatiy Cadidéya mucadimusí daryaju ji." 71 Nini jotada jteda: "Tamá ray rañicha, tamá. Ratyí racha, Judenu raryichaniy tara variry." Suteda jitantiy: "Ne racyarera, sitenuní ratyuchute day. Ne radyetyani jiñu nijyami sanchityi jiryefique." 72 Varidyeday sasuyada tavaryintiy rataryaraju. Sajachipityada jita Pyítrubay varirya Jesús niquejada: "Netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi darajuy didye, yarayasiy mumuriju rayada." Sajotada jnayada varyi jasiy.

#### Ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús

(Matévu 27.1-2, 11-14; Dúcasiy 23.1-5; Juán 18.28-38)

15 Rasacharamu ruuvaayada caserdótevyeda nutyityumirya tuchoda, rimyityumitya, Judenu niquejada datyanuvatya jarye, jiryatiy nusuyve titaju riy. Jadchiy jita ripyuchodani Jesús varyi; ripyucheda jadchiñi, richeyada varyi Pyidátubañi. 2 Sitajadoda jita Pyidátubañi: "¿Jiñita Judíyuvada jamu nutyityu ji?" Sumutya-jada Jesús variñi: "Jityi jtay daryadacyu." 3 Rityuchutanuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy rajuu-

ranchiñi. 4 Sajatyiyada jita jtajadoda Pyidátubantiyiñi: "¿Ne yimutyarudye? ¿Ne yinuy rajuuranchiy rityuchuta ji?" 5 Ne sumutyaruyada Jesús tara variñuday. Satittada Pyidátubay variñi.

#### Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuni Jesús

(Matévu 27.15-26; Dúcasiy 23.13-25; Juán 18.38-19.16)

6 Nuñi vichtya rundamu rumuryanuyadani jurichi, jiryatiy rivyatanuyada Pyidátubavyani jurichi. 7 Jurichavay cabyimu jita savichanuyada tiqui nijyami, Barába jtyatibay. Varityi riñubesubeda nijyanvay, mamyi nusuyada jiyaraju, siveda Barábabañi nijyami. Nini vichanuyada varyi tanuvunujovimu. 8 Rudedada jita nijyanvayuu varyi simu Pyidátubay, rijyotada jachiñuyada varyi siva: "Yajmuryani jurichi, tapi nuñi dajitya yimuryasarani jurichi vichtya rundamu." 9 Sumutya-jada jita Pyidátubay variryi: "¿Jiryevyataviy rajmurya jiryeyuni Judíyuvada jamu nutyityu?" 10 Tapi sadatyanuyadatya Pyidátubay daryaju: rivaniday richañuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiñi Jesús, jiryatiy samirya ridyiryeyada nijyanvay daryaju dañi. 11 Riryatichunuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiriyi nijyanvay varyi, riryatidye jachiñuy siva Pyidátubarya: "Yajmuryani Barába, Jesús jubivaju." 12 Suteda jita Pyidátubay jadchiy ruuvantiy: "¿Nutyuna jiryitay rachaniñi jiñu nijyami, nutyu? jiryatiy jiryeni jtay Judíyuvada jamu nutyityuntiñi." 13 Richeñeyajada jita varintiy: "Yani jvay crusityasani." 14 Suteda jita Pyidátubay varyi ruuvantiy: "¿Tara jura? ¿Tara sivaay nicyaray, tara?" Jaryiñuma richañeyajada jitate varidye: "Yani jvay crusityasateni." 15 Jadchiy jita jiryatiy sani jchanachuruyada Pyidátubay rata riy, sumuryada jita variñi Barába rijyu. Samusityadedanumatiy variñi Jesús, sasayada jita varintiyiñi, crusityasa jvachadaju.

#### Samusiyechadivasiy riryarupantada Jesúsuy

(Matévu 27.27-31; Juán 19.2-3)

16 Ripyucheda jita sutarumiñi Jesús japu roriy vata-padamuju. Jadchiy jita riñatuyada riy titaju yisa vichavay varyi. 17 Rijecheda jita sutarumiy sivantirya vadacudijajyuuntiy, jadchiy jita richada sanuvijyu caritujumusiy, ribeyada sunomu varirya. 18 Rijyotada muchuvada variñi Jesús: "¿Sama jnuchara tarijyu Judíyuvada jamu nutyityu!" 19 Ruvatyyiyada jita tancheduta sunova, rityochiyeyada varyi siva, riryadasidyoda varyi satuunuyu, nutyu riñi tuvachu nta yitay varyi simu. 20 Riryarupantamuyadanumatiñi, rimerchoda jita varyi sivasirya vadacudijajyu, rijecheda varirya sasujay yivantiy.

#### Rurveda yivamyurota crusityasani Jesús

(Matévu 27.32-44; Dúcasiy 23.26-43; Juán 19.17-27)

Riryarayada jita bimujuni jasityi riryajvay crusityasani. 21 Rinchutadeda jita varyi crusiñi tiqui vanu jiryatiy saramiryi varyi yindimysiy. Nini day Siréne mucadimusí, jiryatiy Siimyo jtyatibañi. Nini vichanuyada Adejántrubay jabe, Rújubatyá. 22 Riryarayadani Jesús ravichajomuju, jiryatiy Córucota

jtyatarara, jiryatij ruteda Nijyami Jnosiiy Vichajora. <sup>23</sup> Runtatyajajada variy sivara binuja, myírata jaryedo; ne sumutyajadara. <sup>24</sup> Rurveda jita yivamyurota crusityasa variñi. Riñantajajada jita sutarumiy variy yivara Jesús sujay, nutyu riñi tiyisa rata, chijura ramacho Jesús sujaty, chijú. <sup>25</sup> Vasetuunu jiñita rurveda yivamyurota crusityasani Jesús. <sup>26</sup> Jiryatirya ranuchara tariva rurveda crusityasani Jesús, ranuma ranicha sanuchara: "Judíyurveda jamu nutyityu," jiryatij rityuchutada daryajuni. <sup>27</sup> Rurveda jita yivamyurota crusityyasa nada danujuy paranunijuntyi, tiqui santiyudamyusiy, nuntiy samidamyusiy. <sup>28</sup> Ruutotadedama jita jasirya ranuchara: "Nutyu jamirya vichara rútañi." <sup>29</sup> Jiryatij riryamiyanuyada nijyanvay rumu, riryavitiyeyadani, rimyichutyajajada varirya yino, jiryatij ruteda siva: "Uju, daryamuniday yiteda yajavatyara Judenu rorij. Yiteda jitantij: Mumurundamimysiy ranubsumityanintiyirya rorintiyi. <sup>30</sup> Yanuma jantyuy jiñuberiy yiva, yimusamata jiñuberiy ratasasiy crusiy." <sup>31</sup> Darya niday rivyichaniñuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumitya, Judenu niquejada datyanuvatyaní, jiryatij riryarupantada daryajuni: "Tiva jita santyuñuyada day, tamá santuyuy yivantidyecyu, tamá. <sup>32</sup> Sanumata jmusaniy jiñuberiy Cristu, Irayenu jamu nutyityu crusityasasiy, vuryajnyasityecu, sitenu nite, vuryatidye tuvachu variy simu." Jiryatij rurveda crusityasa sisaju nada, nada jarye javityiyeyada variñi Jesús.

### Jesús diiyadanchiy

(Matévu 27.45-56; Dúcasij 23.44-49; Juán 19.28-30)

<sup>33</sup> Vase jiñitanumatij ravichada, rajotada jita jiñupuyada mucadiva titaju variy, ninutijcha vichitasaraju riñupuyada. <sup>34</sup> Jadchij jita, saniquejada Jesús jicheñeyajadamuntij: "Elóy, Elóy, láma sabactáni." Daryani rani jtadye: "Yeye, Yeye, ztajura jityochirye, tajú?" <sup>35</sup> Jasiy ranivye tevay rityi tuvachodara saniquejada, ruteda variy jadchij: "Ujuu, sanatuyeñumaní Ediyasiy." <sup>36</sup> Sasiicheda jita tiqui nijyami, saparodedara vasarijuujay, bínu judajata, sabayada jita tanchedu-jchara, suntatyada variy sivara sätidye riñirya, suteda jita variy: "Rachamiy, vuryajnyuy savidye jmusaniñuví Ediyasiñi." <sup>37</sup> Jadchij jita sasañeyajada Jesús jaryi variy, satijeyacheda tamitya variy. <sup>38</sup> Jadchij jita raseteda Judenu rorivyimu mutanujay jache navachiy, mucomuju, iroooy! <sup>39</sup> Saradeda jita taraqui pacha sutarumiy nutyityu Jesúsjsara. Sunuyadanumatij nutyuramusiy satijeyacheda Jesús tamityayu, suteda jita variy: "iSitenu Judenu denuntitrye, sitenu!"

<sup>40</sup> Jasidye rivyichada vatuntyi, runuyada ripyapusiy sanacho. Rivyichada rityevay jasiy Maríya Mardánamusibay, jadchij jita rununtyi da Maríyajubentyi, Santiyacujube nijyuvichij jnodabay, Jusibe jnodabay jarye risajunada, tamityanuy jita Sadumyídyajube. <sup>41</sup> Riñi jivye vatuy siityarinuyadani Jesús, riryatidye potyaniñi, Cadidéya mucadimutidye sanichanuyada variy. Jasidye rivyichada ruvay vatuy junantiyi, rityi jnuñuyada Jerusarí vichadasarajuni.

### Jesús jmuchusadanchiy

(Matévu 27.57-61; Dúcasij 23.50-56; Juán 19.38-42)

<sup>42</sup> Jidyenumatij ravichada, jiryatij jduyada runda ravichada varidye, jiryatij rütachara jiiituyada runda jotada varintiyirya, sudeda jita Jusibe variy, Arimatéya vichadamusi, jiryatij nusuyve tenuni. Niday nutuchara rajiju Judenu nusuyadantij. Dajiryundamuni jita sabayada vanu sabuyasayu, sayada variy Pyidatubamyu, sajachiñuyada jita variy sivara Jesús babyi. <sup>44</sup> Satittada Pyidatubay varirya, sajachipiyajada jita: "¿Sitenuñiviy savichasiy diiñu Jesús?" Sanatuyadeda variñi taraqui pacha sutarumiy nutyityu, sitajadoda jita variñi: "¿Diiñunuma viy?" "Jo." <sup>45</sup> Sadatyadanumatij Pyidatubarya Jesús diiyada, suteda variy siva Jusibe: "Yanuma jtu darya Jesús babyi day." <sup>46</sup> Jadchij jita sataruyyada Jusiberya rajejyuu, sumusadeda varirya Jesús babyi crusityasasiy, sarayada jita variy rajejyuu-tara sababyi. Sajachunuvejada jita bapyovudivimura, ravichunube jmuchuravimu, sasiichudoda variñi tiqui ravichu bapyovudimuju. <sup>47</sup> Sunuyada jita Maríya Mardánamusibay variy ranacho, nutyijirya sabayatera, nutyijiyi. Nanuvichada jasintiyi da Maríyajubentyi, jiryatij Jusibe jnodabay nada.

### Jesús misada diibymusiy

(Matévu 28.1-8; Dúcasij 24.1-12; Juán 20.1-10)

**16** Rabaryijadanumatij jiiituyada runda, rityeryuyada jita Maríya Mardánamusibay, Santiyacubay jnodabay, Sadumyídyajubetya varirya vurudija, riryatidye jvanuve variy riva Jesús babyira.

<sup>2</sup> Tarimysidyerá tummycyu rundamu, riyada jivye vatuy sabapyomu, jiñi mutiramu. <sup>3</sup> Rutatyityiyada jita nuñi riy yiva: "¿Chí rasiichununi ravichu rrorijyumusiy bapyo day, chí?" Jaryi jamí savichada ravichu daryaju. iRunuyasubeda jita variy sanacho ravichu, siichunusunuma variy rrorijyumusidyeñi! <sup>5</sup> Jadchij jita rijeyada ravimu bapyovudi, ridyíñuvejada jita siva vaderonu, samasada rintiyudamyuju, ravichada sasujay pupajacya. Runteda jaryi variy. <sup>6</sup> Jadchij jita suteda vaderonu ruuva: "Ne jiryajnutay. Jiryeniday vata sanacho Nasaryemusí Jesús, jiryatij ruvaje crusityasani. Nutyu sani misasimya, tamá tijnay rañicha jiyunoday, tamá. Ne jiryinujyuu, jiyuni riñi bajeñi. <sup>7</sup> Jiryayuma tuchu ruuva sisa datyavay, Pyitruva jarye: Niní Jesús rajiyanta jiryé Cadidéya mucadimuju. Jasiñuma jiryadiñuve siva day, daryatij satuchusiy jiryiva day." <sup>8</sup> Jadchij jita richipyateda vatuy ravimusiy bapyovudi, ribeyadamu, tapitya rimyichutyeda daryaju yintedamu. Ne ruteda tarade tiva, tapitya richuvuyada daryaju.

### Jesús dityadoda Maríya Mardánamusibamyuyu

(Matévu 28.9-10; Juán 20.11-18)

<sup>9</sup> Samisadanumatij Jesús tarimysidyerá, tummycyu rundamu, sajotada dityadoda munatya Maríya Mardánamusibamyuyu, sivasityi sajatyada daryajuriy danujunijjyate bayantuveda. <sup>10</sup> Niday jiyada tuchu ru-



umuntiy, jiryatij tãrij rivyichanuyada Jesúsjsã, jiryatij runãtã variy riryentyuyadamu sivasidyeyu. <sup>11</sup> Satũchodanumatij Mariyabay ruuva: “Tamã diiñũ sanicha, tamã, nuťyu rañi dimyã siva,” ne rityuvãchuruyada variy simu day.

**Jesús dityadoda yisã datyanujyuyu**  
(Dúcasij 24.13-35)

<sup>12</sup> Jadchij jita rivasintiy, sadyadoda Jesús danujyuy rityenujyuy varintiyu, tijtanuma varintidyeyi. Nanutãryãdanuma daryaju nudimiyuju, jamu vichãdamusiy. <sup>13</sup> Nanutãryãjãda jita variy jamu vichãdamujuntiy, nanutũchunuvejãda jita variy ruuva jityevantidyey, ne rityuvãchuruyada variy nadimu, mitya.

**Jesús dityadoda yisã datyavayu, supãjãda tũchuvay variryi**

(Matévu 28.16-20; Dúcasij 24.36-49; Juãn 20.19-23; Jvaayada 1.6-8)

<sup>14</sup> Tamitya jita sadyadoda vuyajyuy yisã datyavamyuntiyu, tiqui rinchaju, riibyedamu. Saniquetyãda jita variy jasiryi: “¿Nutyuramumuy ne jiryetyuvãchuruy ramu, nuťyuramu? ¡Jaryi surranivitye jiryechij jaryi surra!” Ne rityuvãchuruyada daryaju

ruumu, rityi rañi diy munatya siva Jesús samisãdivasiy. <sup>15</sup> Jadchij jita sũteda Jesús ruuva: “Jiryãnuma jiya titãju vichãdiva ripyasãrãju, jiryãtidyey datyanunumayã rumura samitũchoda, titãju nijyãnvavya. <sup>16</sup> Nityi rãtuvãchu ramu, sãcha variy jtyanusã risãju, nini rãramityanichara yivara tãji vichãdeda. Nityimuy ne rãtuvãchu ramu, nini jita rãcha parutisãju rucosidyey. <sup>17</sup> Rityi rãtuvãchusara ramu, riryãjvaacharara mityamusiy jvaayada variy. Riryãjatyasara riy bayantuveda nijyãnvavyasiy rityamu, riryãniquera vadi niquejãda, riryãjuriñi codiy jiyomujuntiy. Riryityi jatura tara dichãjã, ne riryẽcha tara rucosidyey; riryãbarya jiyomutu jdivãjnuvãñiy, riryãmãsa varintiyi.”

**Jesús jasubeda jarichunchaju**  
(Dúcasij 24.50-53; Jvaayada 1.9-11)

<sup>19</sup> Nutyityu Jesús jita, saniquejãdanumatij ruuva, sayãda sovãchã jarichuvimujy, jasityi samãsãda Jũdenu nutyityudamyu. <sup>20</sup> Sisã datyavay jita jiyãda tũchunumayãvay mucadi sũtyeryasãrãju. Nutyityu jita jvaayada mityijyi ruusã, jiryatij sadyadoda sãtenura samitũchoda, mitya jũdejãdamusiy jiryatij sivaatyãdedara. Daryãnuma rãchasara titãju.

# Dúcasiy

## Ramyuchuvay samiy ji, Jaamyi Tiyójinu

**1** Jiryatiy riryantya tavajyuu jduyadara tuchoda ranchiy títajū jiryatiy jtotanichara nuquebyimu darya, daryanī nuñimutya ruumusiy jiryatiy rajotadamusiy rivyichanuyada Jesucristujśa rupivye, saniquejada tuchuvay jarye risajuriy. <sup>3</sup> Daryatiy radyetyatityiyada rajottyamusiy sivaayadanchiy Jesús, rajechipiyajada variy samirya dyetya ranuy vatadeca jijiyyura, Jaamyi Tiyójinu. <sup>4</sup> Rañurya yatidye datya ramusiy, sītenuniviy ranicha tavay datyadoda jiryatiy jityuvachu dyetya ranchiy.

## Juán Jityanū rupedanchiy

<sup>5</sup> Savichanuyadanumaty Jeródesbe Judéya mucadi nutyityū, variy savichanuyada nu vanu, Sacaryé jtyatibay, Abiyabavyeda tenu, nītiy jvaañuyada Jūdenu momu. Savatura Chabédabay jarye vichanuyada Arúbay judébi, Jūdenu momu jvaavye tenuntiy. <sup>6</sup> Nanuvichanuyada vase vicharujyuy Jūdenu diya, nanuvichasara siityerajuy daryaju Nutyityū jtedamu, ne nanusūtyeryinuyada tarundamu yivaayadamusiy. <sup>7</sup> Ne detanujyuy daryaju nadavichanuyada, suri daryajuni savatura Chabéda, nanurimiyuuñuma danujumyusiy títajū, mitya.

<sup>8</sup> Tarundamu jita sivaañuyada Sacaryébay Jūdenu momuntiy, jiryatiy satevay jiyarurya daryajura. <sup>9</sup> Daryaday ruuvaañuyada satevay Jūdenu momuntiy, ritojada sajū sātīdye jay Jūdenu rorimyu, jasityi sūntatya Jūdenumura nuvachiy, jiryatiy vūrudi juru rupacharamusirya. <sup>10</sup> Rivyichanuyada rajuu niyjanvay Jūdenu rorityuunu bimu variy, rijyoráyada variy jasiy, rintuyada vūrudi juru rupedajijū daryaju. <sup>11</sup> Mityamusiy samutijada Jūdenu jpanu, saradeda vūrudi juru rupajyo nutyityudamyu, Sacaryébay diya. <sup>12</sup> Sadiyadanumaty Sacaryébay siva, satītāda yintedamu variy. <sup>13</sup> Sūteda jita Jūdenu jpanu variy siva:

“Ne yasuvuy, Sacaryé, tuvachusaranuma daryajura jijechnurya, tapi sādāy detuy jivyatura Chabéda jidyenujū, yamā jtyanu variy Juán jtyatijūni. <sup>14</sup> Jaryi jchanayada racha variy jiiyyū, riryajchanay tavajyuu sarupedamuntiy, tapi sacha jaryiñū variy Jūdenu diya. Ne sajatura bínujā, dantyamuy ne pisijya mitya. Sacha mūchanichī Jūdenu Jnututa jipyiruyadamusiy. <sup>16</sup> Sajantumitya jita riy rajuu jityevay Irayénueda simujuntiy, rintyityū Vuryindenumujuntiy. <sup>17</sup> Sajiya Jūdenujijū, Ediyasiy jnututa, savanuyadata jarye, sātīdye janumityara jamyi jachiy jidyedyeñū nachojū, sātīdye janu-

mitya riy tuvachusamiy vase vichadamujū, riryatidye vichasara niyjanvay ratyanusavay Vūntyityū Jūdenujū.”

<sup>18</sup> Sumutyajada jita Sacaryébay variñi Jūdenu jpanu: “¿Nutyuramusiy rādatya sītenuniviy ranicha jiryā, nutyuramusiy? rimyityunuma daryaju darye, ravyatura jarye rimyityodadenuma.”

<sup>19</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jūdenu jpanu variñi: “Ray rañicha Cabryénu, jiryatiy raryanichara Jūdenu tuunu. Supajasiy yimu ray, ratidye niqueta ji, ratychu varirya jiryā samityuchoda yiva. <sup>20</sup> Yajnuy diye, yamacho niquejasa. Ne yanique variñūday, rarundasara jū jasityi rajto ritēda, jiryatimyu ne jityuvachuruy rañiquejadamu jiryatiy rajto rarundamu.”

<sup>21</sup> Niyjanvay jita nutuyada sajijū Sacaryébay, rityitāda variy jiryatiy saricheyada tarijyū daryaju Jūdenu rorivyimu. <sup>22</sup> Samasedanumaty rumusiy, ne vanay saniquejada variy ruusa. Ridyetyāda variy: Sadiy tariva Jūdenu rorivyimu, jiryatiy sumuyajada mitya vapuu riñečo niyjanvay, jiryatimyu ne vanay niquera daryaju savichāda.

<sup>23</sup> Tarundamujuntiy sitotadedanumaty Sacaryébarya jiyarurya jvaayada Jūdenu rorimyu, sataryāda rivasiy jiryorimujuntiy. <sup>24</sup> Rivasiñuma jita samudasiiyada Chabédabañi jidyenu, sadutyāda variy tadajyo jarimyunisara juyū, sūteda daryaju:

“Daryanī savichaniy Vūntyityū ray, jiryatiy sūnyū samiryamu rañečo, sātīdye puy rivasiya ranāda niyjanvay cabyimu, jiryatiy ravyichanuyada suri.”

## Jūdenu jpanu tuchoda jityaju Jesús rupedanchiy

<sup>26</sup> Tiquiniyate jarimyunimusiy, supajada jita Jūdenunīñi yipānu Cabryénuntiy. Supajada Cadidéya mucadimu vichādademuni, jiryatiy Nasaryé ritya vichāda jasiy. <sup>27</sup> Supajada vinu vaturabamyuni, jiryatimyu ne sajatyō vanunidyidye. Sajamuryuyadamu jiñichāda jasiy, sani jamuryuyada daryajuni Jusíbe jtyati, Davyíbe judébi. Maríya ravichanuyada sitya vinu vaturabay.

<sup>28</sup> Jūdenu jpanu jayada simu, samuchuvada variy jasiñi: “iChu! Jiñi jita Jūdenu vatasī jaryi. Vūntyityū Jūdenu jita sītenu yisa.”

<sup>29</sup> Satītāda Maríyabay varirya saniquejada, sajachipiyajada jita variy:

“¿Nutyura mūchuvadata sani mūchuvay jiñū darye, nutyura?”

<sup>30</sup> Sūteda jita Jūdenu jpanu siva: “Ne yasuvuy Maríya, jiiñi jita Jūdenu vatasī jaryi. <sup>31</sup> Sānuma pīruy jidyenu jivyimu, yarupachu variñi, yamā bay sityajura Jesús (Vuryeyada Rāñū). <sup>32</sup> Niñi racha jaryiñū, Jarichumuvichi

denu riryajtañi. Vuntyityu Judenu rābay nutyityujuni Jesús, samunatyí Davyíbe jubivaju. <sup>33</sup> Nínuma rāchajayasara Jacóbubay Judēvay nutyityuju, ne rābaryisara nutyityu vichāda sajū variñūday.”

<sup>34</sup> Sūteda jīta Maríyabay variy siva Judenu jpanu:

“¿Nutyichirya rācha daryá, nutyichiy? ¡Tama rajetyo vanunididyē, tama!”

<sup>35</sup> Judenu jpanu jmutyajada variñi:

“Judenu Jnutu rajti yivaju. Jarichumuvichi vanuyada rācanuvunu ji. Ramunītyi riryajtachara Judenu denuni nītyi rapiruy yimusiy, jiryatyí sacha jīntyasi Judenuju. <sup>36</sup> Yadatya sanchiy jityeryatu vichi Chabédantiy, rimyityodanuma samudasiy pariche, jiryatyí rūtañūtyi surīni. Tīquinijyate jarimyunītinuma mudasiñi. <sup>37</sup> Ne saramicha Judenu tara jvaayadiva daryaju.”

<sup>38</sup> Sūteda jīta Maríyabay variy:

“Jiyunrye, ratyidye rācha Nutyityu jmutyisijū. Daryani rācha rajyū, nutyū jīñiquejasityi daryá.”

Sayāda jīta Judenu jpanu simusiy variy.

### Maríyabay jañūyada simu Chabédabay

<sup>39</sup> Sanubesubeda jīta Maríyabay variryundamimyu, sayāda vanīra jaryuve musityomuju, Judéya mucadi vichādamuju. <sup>40</sup> Jasiy sajañuvejada Maríyabay, Sacaryébay rorivyimu, samūchuvañuvejada variñi jityeryatu vichi Chabédabay jasiy. <sup>41</sup> Satuvāchodanumatiy Chabédabarya Maríyabay mūchuvada, sasiquityajajada sadenu jaryi variy jivyimu, samāchojada Chabédabay mūchanichi Judenu Jnututa variy. <sup>42</sup> Sasāñeyajada jīta Chabédabay variy:

“Jiñi rañicha jaryi jchanatyasi tītaju vatumyusiy, daryaday sacha jchanatyasi jiryupachūntiy. <sup>43</sup> ¿Tesirya ranīcha jirya day, tesiy? jiryatyí sitī rayntyityu jnōdajūsi rimu. <sup>44</sup> Ne yinuy, varicharajūtyi ratyuvāchosirya jimyūchuvada, sasiquityajajasiy radyenu variy jaryi yichanayadamu ravyimu. <sup>45</sup> Jchanatyasi jītatēni, jiryatyí satuvāchumā ramu Vuntyityu niquejada jtōtadedā, jiryatyí sūtachiy darya siva.”

### Maríyabay jchanatyada murrayadatani Judenu

<sup>46</sup> Sūteda jīta Maríyabay variy: “Rīchanatyate rajechimyunī Vuntyityute, rīntuta jīta rīchanatyē simu rīndenu Rayada Rāñute. Sūnyū daryaju samirya rañechō, dañuma rañicha sumūtyi datyisā. Ramunī riryajtachara tītaju nijyanvay: Judenu jmutyasanuy nada, jiryatyí sivaamyā Jaryi Vanuyadatīra tītāsara rajyū. Jīntyasaratē sityate. Sāntyutyajayasara riy nijyanvay dadyēñu, ridyedyēñuju jarye tītaju, rityi tuvāchu jichuvyadamu simu. Sādityanumāra jivyanuyada, jiryatyí sūremā riy yinnūtyavay, jiryatyí riñi jachipiya yēcha tī nta. Sajatyamā jīta riy nutyityūveda jintyityūvedamusiy. Sanubesumityanintyiryi jantyutyasavantiy. Sapotyanimyate samirya jmyicharatateriy jachīnumu vichavay, jaryi taratavay jīta supā mitya yimusiy. Sumūtyamateriy jīñijyanvay Irayēnuvedate, jiryatyí sāntyutyā daryajūryi. Daryani sūteda tāryi ruu-

va vūmyunatyavabetye, vūmyunatyí Avurābay, sadadyēñu yisaju junārejute.”

Daryanīday samurrayada tītaju Maríyabay.

<sup>56</sup> Samāchojada jīta Chabédabaysā mūnvay jarimyunītuunusaraju, sataryada jīta jiryorimuyū rivāsintiyi.

### Juán Bautístabay rupedanchiy

<sup>57</sup> Ritijada jīta Chabédabay rupachoda runda, sarupachoda variñi jidyenu. <sup>58</sup> Rityuvāchodanumatiy nanutunu vichavabe, nanutevabe jarye jiryatyí sāntyutyasara Vuntyityu jaryiñada, riichanayada variy nadisaju. <sup>59</sup> Mūmurundamiñijyatemusiy jīta riintyeryadeda derapu jtyuyadamuyu, riñi jtyanuruyada variñi derapu jiyēbe jtyatijū. <sup>60</sup> Nanīmutyajada jīta sūnōdabay variy:

“Nenu, Juán jīta rācha sitya day.”

<sup>61</sup> Rūteda variy nadiva:

“Ne tī Juán jtyatī jiryetyenu.”

<sup>62</sup> Rūmuyajada jīta Sacaryébay nāchō variy, sātidye dityanura miryara rācha sadenu jtya. <sup>63</sup> Sajachiñūyada jītara nūpedye variy yimuju, sanuyada riva:

“Ranī rācha sitya, Juán.”

Rityittāda tītaju varirya. <sup>64</sup> Ramuttēda varicharaju sajū Sacaryébay, sadachiy jarye jmūryada varicharajūyū, saniquenuyada jītara Judenu jchanatyasāda. <sup>65</sup> Rūntēda jīta rityuunu vichavabe tītaju ramusiy, rāticheyada jirya niquejada tītaju Judéya musityo sūtyeryasaraju. <sup>66</sup> Ribeyada jīta tuvāchuvay jījechimyu tītajūra, rūteda variy: “¿Nutyūnā sachasiy jīñū dera, nutyū?”

Vuntyityu jomutu jīta vichāda sisā derapu, sātidye javye vanīri ramusiy.

### Sacaryébay niquejada jityaju rajiju tará

<sup>67</sup> Sajay Sacaryébay jīta vichāda mūchanichi Judenu Jnututa, satūchoda jityaju variy:

<sup>68</sup> “Jchanatyasi Vuntyityu, Irayēnuveda Judenu, jiryatyí sajañūmyate vuryimu, sumūryatanimyanīryi jīñijyanvantiy, sanubesityanimyanī Vuryeyada Rāñu, jimyuchechiy Davyíbe Judēvay cabyimusiy, darya saniquejada jiyū tūchuvabe jtōsiy, jiryatyí jīntyasavay sāju taridyeryi. Sāday jantyuy vuryiva vūmyityasimiyjisiy, tītaju jiryatyí riryavittuyūchara vūy, sātidye dityanu yentyutyada riy vūmyunatyavay, daryatyí sūteda ruuva, sātidye jachipityara yitēda sītenu, darya sūteda sītenu niquejadata siva vūmyunatyí Avurābay: Rāsāy jiryeyūra, jiryatīdye vicha jmūryasavay jiryemyityasimiyjisiy, jiryatīdye jvaajeyasara jiryechuvyasadamu jīntyasavay rajyū, vase vichavay jarye radyiya jījyomu. Vā jī, radyenudera, riryajtachara Jarichumuvichi jiyadaju tūchu jī, yajīya Vuntyityujijū, yatīdye jdutyara nū sajijū, riryatīdye datya sanijyanvarya jiyada rayada, jiryatyí saramityanirya rijyuuchuvada yivasiy, Vuryīndenu jantyutyadamusiy, ramusityi sajasacha jīñi mūtījomusiy vuryiva, sātidye nōnōnyū rijyū, jiryatyí rimyāsasara nupocudinube, diiyada nūvachiy jare, sātidye mutay samirya vichādamuju vūy.”

Daryani sūteda Sacaryébay Judenu Jnutumusiy.

<sup>80</sup> Sadenubay jita javyeñuyada, rasatyityiñuyada sun-tu vanuyada variy yiva. Savichada mityatomu samutijada rundasaraju Irayenuveda cabyimu.

**Sarupeda Jesús**  
(Matévu 1.18-25)

**2** Supajada jita jamu nutyityu Acústubay tarundamura jiñiquejada:

“Títaju nijyanvay ranutyaniyu.”

<sup>2</sup> Rataní rijyotada nutyadedariy nijyanvay, japunuma savichada variy Siréñubay, jiryatiy Síriya mucadi japuni. <sup>3</sup> Riyanuyada jita nuñi jivyichadamuju, jasityi riñutyaniñuyadayu.

<sup>4</sup> Sasubeda Jusíbe Cadidéya mucadimusi variy, Nasaryémusi. Nasaryémusi sayada Judéya mucadimuju, Benímuju. Jiryatiy savichada Jusíbe, Davyíbe judébi, saryenabay daryaju jasiñi, ramunítyi sayada samucadimuju. <sup>5</sup> Nadayada jita jiñutyadedanachó savatura Mariyabatya, mudasiñuma savichada variy.

<sup>6</sup> Savichadatidye jasiy, sitotadeda jita variy jasirya jiryupachoda runda. <sup>7</sup> Sarupachodanumatini jiyotya, nanurayada jita sasujayuutayu, nanubayada jita voca jmyitaniyovimu variñi. Netara jnay vichada vidavijo daryaju nadaju savaturubetya nuday, ramunítyi nanubayada voca jmyitaniyovimuni.

**Judenu jpanu tuchoda ruuva jasijnutyavabe Jesús rupedanchiy**

<sup>8</sup> Tajiñechojudera rivyichada jasi nutyavabe varintiyi. Runutyanyuyada riy yasiveda nupora. <sup>9</sup> Samutijada jita Judenu jpanu ruumu. Judenuda nuyada variryi vanda ju. Jaryi runteda jasi jnutyavabe variy. <sup>10</sup> Suteda Judenu jpanu variy ruuva:

“Ne jiryajnutay, jiyunuma ratuchunuvi jiryivara tuchoda jiryichanayadaju. Jiryia tuchoda rachasara titaju nijyanvayu. <sup>11</sup> Sarupesiy curaca Davyíbe vichadamu, nitiy rarachara jiryeyadaju, ninama sanicha Vuntyityu, Judenu jaryeti. <sup>12</sup> Ránchifiñi jiryadatyasiñi, jiryatiy diñuve siva derapudera sujajuuta rachi, voca jmyitaniyovimu satiryo.”

<sup>13</sup> Mityamusiy rimyutijada Judenu sutarujuu jarichumu vichavay, supanusaju. Riichanatyadani Judenu, ryteda variy siva:

<sup>14</sup> “Jachipiyajada rachasara jiñijyu, Jarichumuvichi Judenu, jiryia mucadinchantiy, samirya rachasara jivyatavajyu.”

<sup>15</sup> Rijiintyedanutiaty Judenu jpavay rinchiy, navajyu, jasi jnutyavabe jteda variy yiva: “Vañú, vuryajnyu rumu, Benímu, jiryatiy Judenu datyadosivyuy.” <sup>16</sup> Riyada jita vanudyi sanachó, ridyiñuvejada nadiva Mariyajube, Jusíbe jarye, vuryupideva jarye, detiryo voca jmyitaniyovimu. <sup>17</sup> Ridiyadanumaty siva, rityuchunuejada jita sanchiy jiñu vadinu, daryatiy satuchoda Judenu jpanu munatya ruuva. <sup>18</sup> Títaju rityi tuvachoda ranachó, rityittada varirya riñiquejada jasi jnutyavabe.

<sup>19</sup> Mariyajube jita bañuyada jijechemyu titajura riñiquejada, nanujachipiyanyuyada varidye. <sup>20</sup> Jasi jnutyavabe taryijada variy. Riñiquejada samirya Judenunijyu varin-

tyi, riichanatyada jita titaju variñi Judenu, varidye rityuvachodara, titaju ridiyada variy rivantiy:

“Darya niday sitenu sutiesiy vuryiva.”

<sup>21</sup> Sitotadedanutiaty mumurundamiñijyate situyadaju, riityadoda jita variy jasiñi Jesús, daryani sabayada Judenu jpanu sityaju sapiruyadajiju.

**Jesús jayyube dityadoda Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomuy**

<sup>22</sup> Ritoadanutiaty nanurupachodamusiy puchada runda, jiryatiy sabayada Muyusésiberya daryá rijyu vatuy, nanupucheda Jerusarímuñi Jesús, nanatidye dityanu simu Judenuni. <sup>23</sup> Darya nuchara niday Judenu niquejadamura:

“Jiryatiy sarupay munaty vanu, vuryajjintya Judenuni.”

<sup>24</sup> Vuryajnutatya simu varirya mitya sachara, darya nucharatiy cateramura:

“Danujuy pundutu, varimiyata danujuy jarityu denujudyera.”

<sup>25</sup> Jadchintiyi savichada nu vanubay Jerusarímu, ravichada sitya Simeyú. Niñi vichanuyada vase vichara, samirya jachityi risajuni. Santuñuyada sajiju Irayenuveda Jiyada Ráñu, Judenu Jnutu vichada sivantiy. <sup>26</sup> Judenu Jnutu datyadoda jityajuni: “Ne yadiiy netimyu ne yadiy siva Vuntyityu jaryeti didye.” <sup>27</sup> Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju sivijada Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu nadititadanutiaty sajabetanyi Jesús pira, nanatidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada, daryatiy ranique derapunchiy.

<sup>28</sup> Saryeda jita Simeyúbay nadimusiy yimuju variñi.

Samiy suteda siva Judenu variy. <sup>29</sup> Suteda jita:

“Yanuma jita jmyrya titaju jiyusidyerye, ratidye jiya jita ríchanayadamu, jiryatiy jicyumude ray, daryani ranicha jiñiquejada, Nutyityu. <sup>30</sup> Tapi radyimya rañsitya siva Nudyeyada Ráñu yimusí, jiryatiy yiduyadara sudeda ridiyia nijyanvay titaju. <sup>32</sup> Niñi sanicha nono, riryatidye diy nijyanvay riva, sachá vanda rijyu jiñijyanvay Irayenuveda.”

<sup>33</sup> Nanutittada jita sajajyuberya Simeyúbay niquejada jidyenunchiy. <sup>34</sup> Saniquejada jita Simeyúbay samirya Judenumusi nadayadaju, suteda variy nadiva sunoda Mariyajubentyi:

“Sanajnyu, jiñu jita sanicha Judenumusiy bachi, riryatidye díryovay rajuu Irayenuveda tevay, rityevay jita ramisasumiy ramusi diiryovedantiy. Sanicha dityanuju bachiñtiy, sayarajutyi riryanique tavay. <sup>35</sup> Sadaju jita ranuvadaj jijechiy, nutyu jichityityata jichityichara, ratidye vichasara jvadichara rijechipiyajada nijyanvajyuu.”

<sup>36</sup> Jadchiy jita nanuvichanuyada tanuqui bachenodabay, Judenuju tuchunube. Ravichada nanitya Anajuy, jiryatiy Januvébay detuñada, Áser juriiñutanuy. Nanuvichanuyada jutumusiy danijyajuñijyate jivyanubaysa, rivasiy jita nanumachojada bachenoda, vuryimityu-uñuñuma nadavichanuyada variy, jiryatiy mumuriniyate vuyajuy nijyatanuñuma daryaju nada, dañijyaju ranchajuntiy. Ne nanuparuyada riva jmytyada Judenu rorimyu yinradata, joráyadata jarye, judaca, nuporaca risaju. <sup>38</sup> Nanutuudyadanumaty Anajubeñi Jesús pira,

nanichanatyada variñi Judenu, nanutuchunuyada ni-  
jyanvavya sanchiy Jesús, jiryatij rintuñuyada rajiju  
Jerusalí jiyada rayada.

### Jesús jayyube taryada Nasaryémuju

<sup>39</sup> Naditotadedanumatij Judenu jtedamujura tara tija-  
tajaju, nanutaryada jita Jesús jayyube Nasaryémujuntij,  
jiryatij Cadidéyamura. <sup>40</sup> Jaryi datyara sajavyeñuyada  
Jesús pira, jaryi vanurya savichada variy risaju. Judenu  
jachipiyajada daryaju simuju, ramutij savichanuyada  
daryá.

### Jesús pira jañuyada Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu

<sup>41</sup> Nanuvichechanuy jita jivyichanuyada, nuñi tani-  
jyacquimusiy sayanuyada Jesús jabe jiyaturubetya  
Jerusalímu, Pásco vichiyamu. <sup>42</sup> Taraqui vuyajuy ni-  
jyatijnumatij savichada Jesús, danijyajuy ranchaju, riyá-  
da jita vichiyamuntij, nutyu taritij nadayanuyada sa-  
jajyube daryantij. <sup>43</sup> Ripyarutadanumatirya vichiyá  
runda, rityeryada jita variy rivasintij. Samachojada jita  
Jesús pira rumu rubiva, riñiyaresiy, Jerusalímu day, ne  
nanudatyada sunodabay sajabetya daryaju. <sup>44</sup> Nani-  
tamyata jasiñuma riquebyimu rupivyejyuuni, tarun-  
daquinuma nanurupiyada varidye. Nani vatada jita  
sanachoj jidyenu, satevabe cabyimu, sadatyavabe  
cabyimuntij. <sup>45</sup> Netimyu ne nanudiyada jasiy siva,  
nanutaryada variy vatanyu Jerusalímuju sanachontij.

<sup>46</sup> Mumurundamimiyusiñuma jita nanusaryeda Jude-  
nunjyu jachipiyajomunij. Samasada riquebyimu Jude-  
nu niquejada datyanuvabe. Satuvachoda jasiy riñečo,  
sitajadoda variy jasirij. <sup>47</sup> Rityi tuvachutada jasiñi, rityi-  
tada varirya nuryate sadatyadateday, nurya, jiryatij  
sumutyajada vase daryaju ridiyi. <sup>48</sup> Nanudiñuve-  
jadanumatij sajabetya siva jidyenu, nanutitada variñi.  
Naniteda sunodabay variy yiva:

“¿Tarajura jivyicha darya nadyisasiy, Pichiy, taraju?  
¿Ne yinuy navyata jifuvayadamu jifnečo day?”

<sup>49</sup> Suteda jita variy jasiy nadiva:

“¿Tarajura sanuvata rañečo, taraju? ¿Ne sanudatyá-  
damu rajye bajyomu jiyu darye?”

<sup>50</sup> Ne samiy nanutuvachoda ranachoj, jiryatij  
saniquejada nadivara.

<sup>51</sup> Sataryada jita variy nadisa Nasaryémujuntij, satu-  
vachunuyada jita jasiy nadimu. Mitya nanubañuyada  
sunodabay jijechevayara saniquejada. <sup>52</sup> Jesús  
javyeñuyada datyada jachityi, vanijri titaju variy  
savichanuyada. Savichada samiy jvadichij variy Judenu-  
ju, nijyanvayyu jarye risaju.

### Juán Bautístabay datyadoda mityatomu

(Matévu 3.1-12; Márcu 1.1-8; Juán 1.19-28)

**3** Jadchij jita savichanuyada jamu nutyityu Róma-  
mu, Tibéryu jtyatibay. Savichadanumatij  
Tibéryubay nutyu jamu nutyityu taraqui vuyajuy nijya,  
tadajyo nijya ranchaju, savichada Púnsiyu Pyidátubay  
variy nutyu cadnadu Judéyamu, Jeródesbe jarye vicha-  
da Cadidéya nutyityuntidye. Jeródesbe taryi Vedípebe

jarye vichada nutyityu variy Ituréyamu day, Traconíty-  
imyu jarye. Disañabantij vichada nutyityu variy  
Abidénemuntidye. <sup>2</sup> Nanuvichanuyada jita Anásibe,  
Cayivásubatya caserdóte nutyityujuy varintij. Sabaya-  
da jita Judenu varirya jifnequejada simu Juánbay,  
Sacaryébay denu, jiryatij mityatomu savichada variy.  
<sup>3</sup> Sitijada Juánbay Jurdája tuudiche, saniquenumayaja-  
da jidyetyadodamu:

“Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryatidye jtyanu-  
taniy variyu, satidye ramityaniy Judenu variy jiryivara  
jiryeyuuchurveda.”

<sup>4</sup> Darya nuchara niday catera padyevyara daryatij  
saniquejada Isayiyasibe, jiryatij Judenuju tuchunij:

“Tij itanite natuye tajityomudaque: Yanuma jdyta  
jityajura nú vuntiyujijyu, vasenu yabarya nú sajijyu. Ja-  
mumuvichá jita ramachoj muchanichara, musiquivichá  
jita riyamiy, ramachoj jita jidchavuy variy risaju.  
Varuyunú jarye ramachoj vasenu; varivyununu jarye ra-  
machoj vasidyanu, riyajnyu nijyanvayyu variyá Jude-  
nu ramityadeda.”

<sup>7</sup> Suteda Juánbay variy ruuva nijyanvayyu, jiryatij  
ruutitijiyada riyatidye jtyuy variy simu:

“¿Codyteyay rapuryamiy! ¿Chira datyadosiy jityaju  
jiryé, chí? ¡Jiryánuma bay rajisij Judenu niqueyada!

<sup>8</sup> Daryatij rajontay ninu, daryaday jiryajontay samirya  
vichadamujuntidye, jiryatidye dityanu ratara vacha  
jvaayadiva paruyada. Ne jiryajachipiyá jivyimu:  
Avurábay jita vumyunatyij, ramutij sajantyuy Judenu  
vuryiva. Ritatyé jiryiva: Saryi jude Judenu jifnu ravichu-  
musiy Avurábay dadyeñuju, rityidye ratuvachu variy  
simu Judenu. <sup>9</sup> Netimyu ne jiryajontay samirya vicha-  
damuju, jiryama datya: Ninu ruvatuununumara jaseé,  
runusadaju. Ramuniday riyajynura jiryá ninuvichá jiryá-  
timyu ne samirya jorara, riyatidye jatya jiidamyu variy  
rivara.”

<sup>10</sup> Ruutajadoda jita nijyanvayyu variñi Juánbay:

“¿Tara nuñajvaay variy, tara?”

<sup>11</sup> Sumutyajada Juánbay varirij:

“Nityi dajajuy jasetajatyij, samá say tajaquinij jasetá-  
jajsa; nityi jmyicharati, samá jvaay daryantij.”

<sup>12</sup> Criquiy jmutyavay jarye jtijada variy simuntij,  
riyatidye jtyuy simuntij, ruutajadodantiñij:

“Datyanu, ¿Tara nuñajvaadye, tara?”

<sup>13</sup> Suteda variy ruuva:

“Ne jiryamurichenutaniy junay jiyaryanchaju.”

<sup>14</sup> Ruutajadoda sutarumintijñij: “Vá nuque, ¿tara  
nuñajvaadye, tara?”

Suteda jita ruuva: “Ne jiryaparanura tara suvu-  
chodamusiy, danyamuy ne quivuchodata. Jiryamachoj  
samirya jachityavay ramusiy ji yarurya, jiryatij jiryi-  
mutyara criquiy.”

<sup>15</sup> Rijechepiyajada jita nijyanvay variy Juánbaynchij:

“Nijni dyetya sanichate Judenu jaryeti.” <sup>16</sup> Sumutyajá-  
da jita Juánbay variy titajuriy: “Ray jita jtyanu jaata  
jiryedye. Jativyenumanij nityi rajtij ribivaju, nijni jita jaryi  
datyara rimusidye. Ne vinu sasaapatu vitadasara jtate  
darye, jiryatij jaryiñu daryaju rimusidyeñi. Nijni jita  
rajtyanu Judenu jnututa jiryedye, jiidatya jarye risaju.”

<sup>17</sup> Sapapetyu variy jiyjomu, satidye jupay varirya yivaa-jyo, satidye jato varirya rasiy rabajyovimuju, raquisuy jita sarupay jiidatya, jiryatimyu ne vanay jirichasara darya.” †

<sup>18</sup> Daryani sajachipiyatadeda Juánbay ratarya niquejadata riy nijyanvay, satuchoda varirya samituchoda ruuva. <sup>19</sup> Nutyityu Jeródesbe jita tanuvudodani Juánbay, jiryatij saniquetyanuyada vacha jvaayadiva daryajuni, jiryatij sajamyada nada jityeryi vaturuy Jerodiyajuy daryaju, ratarya jamirya vichasadiva jarye saniquetyanuyada Juánbay variy jasiñi. Rivasij jita sajatyiyada jvaayada Jeródesbe vacha ranchajuntiy, jiryatij satanuvudodani Juánbay riva.

### Jesús jtyuyadanchiy

(Matévu 3.13-17; Márcu 1.9-11)

<sup>21</sup> Riityumyuyadanumatij nijyanvay, sityuyada jita Jesús varintyidye. Rivasidye jita sajoráyanumatij, rasetejada jarichu variy, sajuyeyada jita Judenu Jnutu, nutyu jarityude sajuyeyada variy sivaju. Rarayada niquejada jarichuvimusiy variy simuntiy:

“Jiñiday radyenu jaryi ravyatasj, jaryi ricanatya variy ji.”

### Jesucrístu munatyavay

(Matévu 1.1-17)

<sup>23</sup> Sajotadanumatij jvaayada Jesúsra mityamusij judejada, jdivajnuvay misanichada jarye risaju, savichada mumurj vuyajuy nijyati jta variy. Savichada Jusibe denu nta, Jusibe jita vichada Edíbe jadchá.

<sup>24</sup> Edíbe jita vichada Matátubay denu, jadchintiy Matátubay vichada Devyíbe denu, jadchintiy Devyíbe vichada Mérquibe denu, jadchintiy Mérquibe vichada Janábe denu, jadchintiy Janábe vichada Jusibe denu, jadchintiy Jusibe vichada Matatíyasibe denu, jadchintiy Matatíyasibe vichada Amúsibe denu, jadchintiy Amúsibe vichada Navúbay denu, jadchintiy Navúbay vichada Esdíbe denu, jadchintiy Esdíbe vichada Nacáyibe denu, jadchintiy Nacáyibe vichada Mátubay denu, jadchintiy Mátubay vichada Matatíyasibe denu, jadchintiy Matatíyasibe vichada Saméñubay denu, jadchintiy Saméñubay vichada Jusibe denu, jadchintiy Jusibe vichada Judábay denu, jadchintiy Judábay vichada Juanánbay denu, jadchintiy Juanánbay vichada Résabay denu, jadchintiy Résabay vichada Sorobabénubay denu, jadchintiy Sorobabénubay vichada Sadatyérubay denu, jadchintiy Sadatyérubay vichada Nérubay denu, jadchintiy Nérubay vichada Mérquibe denu, jadchintiy Mérquibe vichada Adíbe denu, jadchintiy Adíbe vichada Cusámibe denu, jadchintiy Cusámibe vichada Erumadámubay denu, jadchintiy Erumadámubay vichada Éribe denu,

† Sútarya rasiy yimu tuvachuvajyu, raquisuy jita sítay rijyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu.

jadchintiy Éribe vichada Josuvébay denu, jadchintiy Josuvébay vichada Edyasárubay denu, jadchintiy Edyasárubay vichada Juríbay denu, jadchintiy Juríbay vichada Matátubay denu, jadchintiy Matátubay vichada Devyíbe denu, jadchintiy Devyíbe vichada Simeyúbay denu, jadchintiy Simeyúbay vichada Judábay denu, jadchintiy Judábay vichada Jusibe denu, jadchintiy Jusibe vichada Junámbay denu, jadchintiy Junámbay vichada Edyaquíbay denu, jadchintiy Edyaquíbay vichada Medéyabay denu, jadchintiy Medéyabay vichada Mayinánbay denu, jadchintiy Mayinánbay vichada Matátubay denu, jadchintiy Matátubay vichada Natábay denu, jadchintiy Natábay vichada Davyíbe denu, jadchintiy Davyíbe vichada Isayíbe denu, jadchintiy Isayíbe vichada Jobénubay denu, jadchintiy Jobénubay vichada Boósibe denu, jadchintiy Boósibe vichada Sarumúbay denu, jadchintiy Sarumúbay vichada Násúbay denu, jadchintiy Násúbay vichada Amyinadábebe denu, jadchintiy Amyinadábebe vichada Arábay denu, jadchintiy Arábay vichada Esrúmibe denu, jadchintiy Esrúmibe vichada Várvisibe denu, jadchintiy Várvisibe vichada Judábay denu, jadchintiy Judábay vichada Jacóbubay denu, jadchintiy Jacóbubay vichada Isácubay denu, jadchintiy Isácubay vichada Avurábay denu, jadchintiy Avurábay vichada Tarébay denu, jadchintiy Tarébay vichada Nacórubay denu, jadchintiy Nacórubay vichada Sírubay denu, jadchintiy Sírubay vichada Racábay denu, jadchintiy Racábay vichada Pedyébay denu, jadchintiy Pedyébay vichada Ebérubay denu, jadchintiy Ebérubay vichada Sádabay denu, jadchintiy Sádabay vichada Cayinábay denu, jadchintiy Cayinábay vichada Aruvasábay denu, jadchintiy Aruvasábay vichada Sémyibay denu, jadchintiy Sémyibay vichada Nuvébay denu, jadchintiy Nuvébay vichada Damécubay denu, jadchintiy Damécubay vichada Matúsabay denu, jadchintiy Matúsabay vichada Enócubay denu, jadchintiy Enócubay vichada Jarébay denu, jadchintiy Jarébay vichada Marurábay denu, jadchintiy Marurábay vichada Cayinábay denu, jadchintiy Cayinábay vichada Jenósibe denu, jadchintiy Jenósibe vichada Sétubay denu, jadchintiy Sétubay vichada Arábay denu, Arábay jita vichada Judenu denu sundayadamusiy tijaju.

### Bayantu nutyityu juuchanuruyadani Jesús

(Matévu 4.1-11; Márcu 1.12-13)

**4** Jesús jita taryada Jurdájamusij. Savichada mukanichij Judenu Jnututa variy. Sayatanumayajada Judenu Jnutu tajityomu variñi. <sup>2</sup> Daryajuy vuyajuy rundasaraju sani juuchanurityaniryuyada bayantu nutyityu variy jasiñi. Ne sijyeda variryundamimyu tara, mitya.

Ritojadanumaty variryunda sajachijada jita variy.

<sup>3</sup> Suteda bayantu nutyityu variy siva Jesús: "Jiñichatiy sítenu Judenu denu, yajtay siva jiñu ravichu, satidye tityu pajü."

<sup>4</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi:

"Ne, nucharanuma Judenu niquejadamu daryaju darya: Ne sajnuchara niyjamí vinu pata."

<sup>5</sup> Sasumityadeda jita bayantu nutyityu variñi, sadyadoda mityamusiy variy titaju niyanvay mucadini, rasutyeryasaraju titaju. <sup>6</sup> Suteda variy siva Jesús: "Raryi say jiirya jiry niyanvay mucadijuu, titaju rádá jarye risaju, yatidye nusuy ránchez titaju riy niyanvay, jiryatiy rimutyajada daryajura. Ramuni raryicheñi sajutyi raryisaryurya. <sup>7</sup> Jiryityi jadasinu rañijyu ji, jiberya raryicha variy titaju."

<sup>8</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi:

"Nuchara day,

Vuryajadasinu jita Vuntyityu Vuryindenunijyu vuy, vinu sanijyu niday vuryajachipiyasara titaju."

<sup>9</sup> Sapucheda jita bayantu nutyityu Jerusarimuju variñi, saranityaniñuvejada Judenu rorivyú rodejcha variñi, suteda variy siva:

"Jiñichatiy sítenu Judenu denu, yajatyate jiyusiy jicyu, nucharanuma daryaju darya:

Sajpa Judenu riy yipavay riryatidye jnytya samiy ji, riryajiryesumiy jiyomututa ji, jiiñuma jpatyara jiñumutu saniy ravichu."

<sup>12</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi:

"Jtachara day: Ne yajantya mitya simu yintyityu Jude nu."

<sup>13</sup> Santyamuyadanumaty bayantu nutyityu vacha vichadata saniy Jesús, satocheda variy tarundamuju jasiñi.

### Jesús jota jvaayada Cadidéyamu

(Matévu 4.12-17; Márcu 1.14-15)

<sup>14</sup> Sataryada jita Jesús, Judenu Jnutu vanuyadata Cadidéyamuju. Rarayada jita satichayada variy rityuunu vichavamyuju titaju. <sup>15</sup> Sadatyanunuvejada jita riintyeryanijomuy, jasityi riichanatyada niyanvayjuuni.

### Jesús jtojada jañúñu Nasaryému

(Matévu 13.53-58; Márcu 6.1-6)

<sup>16</sup> Suteda jita variy Nasaryémuju, sajavyejyomuju. Jituyada rundamu sajañuvejada Judiyuveda jutyeryanijomuy, jiryatiy sajutyada raniy. Sanubesubeda variy catera niquttadaju. <sup>17</sup> Richeyada jita caterapadye variñi Jesús, Isayiasibe nurya, jiryatiy Judenu niquejada nuchara riva. Samuttatityiyadara caterapadye, sasaryejada variry Judenu niquejada nuchara jasityi suteda:

<sup>18</sup> "Judenu Jnutu riva, jiryatiy sabayada daryaju ray, ratidye tuchusara jantyuyadavavyara samituchoda. Sapajada jita tanuvunusavamyu ray, ratidye tuchu richipyatedaju yivara; nisipyuryivyedamuntiy runuyadaju, sabonichavamyuntiy jantyutyadaju, ratidye tuchu titajura: Ritomá Vuntyityu niya, varityi sajnyu samiy vñeço."

<sup>20</sup> Satamutyadedanumaty caterapadye, sataryatadedada jita jmutyimujuntiry, samasada jita variy. Mitya runuchoda jutyeryanijomuy vichavay variñi. <sup>21</sup> Sajotada jteda variy ruuva: "Diye rundani rito jiry niquejada nuchara jiryedyia."

<sup>22</sup> Riñiquenyada jita titaju variy samiry sanijyu, rityittada variry saniquejada, jiryatiy jaryi samiry saniquejada daryaju. Ruteda variy: "¿Neviy ni Jusiy denu day?"

<sup>23</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva:

"Jiryajtay dyetya riva, daryatiy rutachara niyanvadyecyu: ¡Yamisanij ji, judanu! Daryatiy ntyuvachusara yivaachara Capernavúmu, yajvaatye darya jiyu, jimyucadimuntidyecyu." <sup>24</sup> Suteda variy: "Ritatye jiryiva: Ne ridyiryeruy samucadimu Judenuju tuchuyu. <sup>25</sup> Sítenu ritay jiryiva: Rivyichanuyada rajuu bachenodamiy Irayénueda tevey, Ediyasiy rundamu. Variryundamu samutadoda Judenu jarichu rumurajisiy, mumunijyamiy saraju, tiquiniyate jarimyuní ranchajuntiy. Ravichada jita jachinu rivasiy titaju mucadiva. <sup>26</sup> Ne sapajada Judenu variñi Ediyasiy nadimuju Irayénueda tenuy bachenoda. Sapajada jita taji vichanuy bachenodamujuni, jiryatiy Saréptamu vichanúñada, Sitú mucadimu. <sup>27</sup> Rivyichanuyada rajuu vatajojuyve Irayénueda tevey Edisévubay rundamu, jiryatiy Judenuju tuchuni. Ne sapuyada Judenu variñi rityenu, mitya, vinu Namábay, jiryatiy savichada may Síriyamusí."

<sup>28</sup> Rityuvachodanumaty jutyeryanijomuy vichavary jiryatiy saniquejada Jesús darya, riñiquetta da jita variry. <sup>29</sup> Riñubesubedanumaty, ribetyada jita vichadamusiñi Jesús. Riyatada variy jadchiy nubañucumujuni, musiquisumancha daryajura rivichada. Riñi jteda yajaty musiy ramiryamusíñi, nubañucovimu. <sup>30</sup> Jasidye jita saramiryitityiyada riquebyivantiy, purityeni, sayada variy.

### Tiqui vanubay nchij jiryatiy bayantu jamiry vichara siva

(Márcu 1.21-28)

<sup>31</sup> Sumusada jita jadchiy Capernavúmuju, jiryatiy Cadidéyamura. Sadatyanunuyada jityuyada rundamu jasiryi. <sup>32</sup> Rityittada jita variy sadatyadodanchiy, jiryatiy saniquejada daryaju jidyirya datyadata.

<sup>33</sup> Savichada nu vanubay riintyeryanijomuy, bayantu jamiry vichara vichanuyada siva. Sasañeyajadamu jiñiquejada variy:

"¡Jaa! ¿Tara jivyata nudyisa, Jesús Nasaryémusi, tara? ¿Yidesivyí nuñivachadanacho? Radyetyama ji, chira ji. Jiñiday Judenu jityyasi."

<sup>35</sup> Saniquejada jita Jesús jamiryamu variy siva:

"Yandasa, yasipyatay sivasiy."

Sajatyadanumaty bayantu riquebyimuni, sasipyateda samiryamusiy variy sivasiy. <sup>36</sup> Rityittada niyanvay variry, rufañuyada variy yiva: "¿Nutyura niquejada jiry, nutyura? jiryatiy sadiry datyadata, savanuyada-

† Daryatiy ne rityuvachuruyada tariy rimyunatyavay simu Jude nu, daryantimuy ne rityuvachuruyada niyanvay simu Jesús.

ta jarye yipā sivasiryi bayantuveda vācha vichavay. ¿Nutyu rityuvāchute variy simunticyu, nutyu?”

<sup>37</sup> Raramityityiyada jīta saticheyada Jesús rivyichādivaju tītaju.

### Jesús mīsadeda nada Pyítrubay desedabay

(Matévu 8.14-15; Márcu 1.29-31)

<sup>38</sup> Saradesubeda jīta Jesús, sasipyateda variy jutyeryaniyyovimusi, sajañuvejada Siimyóbay rorivyimu variy. Siimyóbay desedabay jīta saduyada jaryi variy. Riyasantāda variy nadajunī Jesús. <sup>39</sup> Saraniñuvejada jīta nanutuunu, saniquetyada variyana nusanaduyada, raparyada variy nadiva. Nanunubesubeda varicharāju, nanupotyadeda variy jasiryi Jesúsveda.

### Jesús mīsadeda riy jdivajnuvayuu

(Matévu 8.16-17; Márcu 1.32-34)

<sup>40</sup> Sapuryeyadanumatiy jīñi, ruutītāda nijyanvay Jesúsmu riy jdivajnuvay, jaryedo jdivajadatavay. Sajatyotityiyada jiyomututa variy riñiy, samīsadeda tītaju variryi. <sup>41</sup> Bayantuveda jarye sipyateda rajuuvasiy variy, richeñeyanyada bayantuveda variy:

“Jiñi jīta sītenu Judenu denu.”

Saniquetyada jīta variryi, sūbayada riryajisiryi niquejada, jiryatiy ridyetyada daryaju sanīcha Judenu jaryeti.

### Jesús datyanunumayajada vichādiva

(Márcu 1.35-39)

<sup>42</sup> Rasachādanumatiy, sayāda Jesús variy jadchiy yasiqita tajityomuju. Rivyatanuyada nijyanvay variy sanācho, richeryedanumatiñi, riñi tutaniyaruyada variy jasiñi, sañuma tochiryi. <sup>43</sup> Suteda variy ruuva:

“Rama tuchunuvera samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy taji vichādamu, jiryatiy ráju jpasī ray.”

<sup>44</sup> Satuchunumayajada variy Judéya janyay jutyeryaniyyovara.

### Riicyadoda jaryi tittasara

(Matévu 4.18-22; Márcu 1.16-20)

**5** Rivyīnutyajajada nijyanvay variy rivani, riryatidye tuvāchu simusiryi Judenu niquejada. Saradeda Jesús variy Jenesaryé jmytojiniy. <sup>2</sup> Sadiyada riva dajnujuy cartye jasiy, munañiyu tiichara. Riryasubeda riicyanuvay ravimusiy jicyartye, richuutāda variryā jāmū riicya. <sup>3</sup> Sumusāda Jesús ravimuju tajnuqui cartye, jiryatiy ravichāda Siimyóbay cartye. Suteda variy siva Siimyóbay: “Yasiityaniy taraqui rajachenāchojura.” Samāsadanumatiy ravimu cartye, jadchiñuma sadatyadoda riy nijyanvay varintyi. <sup>4</sup> Saniquemuyadanumatiy ruuva, suteda jīta variy Siimyóbavya: “Yasiityaniy taraqui nichariyāmuju. Jiryajmuryara jāmū riicya jiyu, vinu taraqui juredaju.” <sup>5</sup> Sumutyajada Siimyóbay variñi: “Yajnuy Maestru, tītaju nuporacā nuñi jantyanayajasiy riicyadoda, ne nudyiryiryuy nta tī. Yitedamujunuma nuñajmurya darya jāmū riicya day.” <sup>6</sup> Rijetyadanumatiyā jāmū riicyantiy, rureda jīta variy rajūunī quivā, rani rotyeryuyadanuma riicya variy sāju quivā. <sup>7</sup> Riñuvatyajajada variryi ratarya jnuvimu riicyanuvay, rumū-

tyīsavajyu. Ruutijadanumatiy ruumu, rimyuchadeda variryā dajnujuy cartye quivāta, riñi jaryuyadanuma variy sāju day. <sup>8</sup> Sunuyadanumatiy Siimyó Pyítrubay tītajura quivā jureda, sadasidyoda sanāchoju Jesús variy, suteda variy siva: “Yajiiintye ratyūunusiy, Nutyityu, tapi ravyitya yinuy vanu juuchati.” <sup>9</sup> Satītāda jīta Pyítrubay, tītaju yisā vichavatyara quivaviñusuma jurichāda. <sup>10</sup> Daryaday nanūtītāda Santiyácubajyuy Juánbatyantiryā, jiryatiy Sebedévubay denujubeñada. Nanuvichanuyada Siimyóbay jmytyijuy. Suteda jīta Jesús variy siva Siimyóbay: “Ne yajnutay, diyemusiy jīta yacānay rimu tuvāchodaju riy nijyanvay.” <sup>11</sup> Riyatādanumatiyā jicyartye munañiyu, rityochiyajada variy jasiy tītajura, richiityarijāda variy jadchiñi Jesús.

### Jesús mīsadedanī vatajojuñubay

(Matévu 8.1-4; Márcu 1.40-45)

<sup>12</sup> Savichādanumatiy Jesús tavichādamu variy, sitijada jīta nu vanubay vatajojuñu simu. Sadiyadanumatiy siva Jesús, sarayada jīta jimyōta satuunu, sayasantāda variñi: “Nutyityu, jivyatatiy, yapuy rivasiryā vatajo.”

<sup>13</sup> Saratyāda jīta Jesúsra jiyase variy sanāchoju, “Jo,” sajatyojada variy saniy. Suteda jīta variy siva: “Ravyatantye, samīnuma yecha.” Varicharāju rabayada vatajo sivasiy. <sup>14</sup> Sūbayada jīta sajisiryā tuchoda tīva. “Yanuma jīta jiya, yatidye dityanunuve caserdōte ji. Jiryatiy rapuchamā daryaju jivyatajo yivasiyu, ne tī jīta rasuvuñuday ji. Ramunī yasaderya jnutatyasara Judenumu day, jiryatiy Muyusésibe jtedamujura, riryatidye datya nijyanvay variy ranchiy: Ne rajatay jīta jivyatajo tīvajunuday.” <sup>15</sup> Rarayada jaryivyaju variy saticheyada, ripyanaryijada nijyamijuu saniy variy, riryatidye tuvāchura saniquejada, riryatidye mīsa yidivajadamusintyi. <sup>16</sup> Nīday numutañuyada nijyanvayjisiy tajityomuju, satidye tūchu sisā Judenu rumu.

### Jesús mīsadedanī jurichinībay

(Matévu 9.1-8; Márcu 2.1-12)

<sup>17</sup> Rarundamu jīta, sadatyadodanumatiyā Judenu niquejada, rimyāsanuvejada Varyisévuedabay, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe jarye ruusaju satuunu. Riñi jtījada rajuu vichādamusiy, Cadidéyamusiy, Judéyamusiy jarye, Jerusarīmusiy jarye tītaju. Ravichāda jīta Judenu datyāda simu Jesús variy jdivajnuvay mīsadedaju.

<sup>18</sup> Rututityiyada jīta vadubeñi jurichinībay. Riñi jteda yajtōta mayancha Jesúsmu ni. <sup>19</sup> Jiryatimyu ne ridyiyada riva jajyo, ne tesiy riryijechunī jdivajni, jaryi nijyamijuu vichāda rorijyumu daryaju, riryasubeda jīta variy roriy nupadanchaju, rimyuttādara panuchadi variy sajisiy, riryatidye jmusaniy jadchiñi, nijyanvay cabyimuju, Jesússtuunuju. <sup>20</sup> Sunuyadanumatiy Jesús riñecho, jiryatiy rijechipityajajada sītenu mīsaniryā daryajuni, suteda jīta siva jdivajni: “Jijyuuchaveda raramiy mitya yiva, jaamyicyu.”

<sup>21</sup> Rijyōtāda jīta jtajādoda Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe Varyisévuedabatayay: “¿Chīra jiñu, chī? jiryatiy savityiyeñi Judenu. ¿Chī ramityanichara mityara juuchaveda, chī? Vinu Judenu ramityanichara mityara.”



<sup>22</sup> Sadatyađanumatij Jesúsra rijechipiyajada, sumutyajada jita variryi: “¿Nutyurajura jiryitajanu jirye-jechimyuyu, nutyuraju? <sup>23</sup> ¿Miryara jaryi datyasara, mirya? ratij jtay: Jijyuuchueda raramiy mitya jijyu, varimyata rajtay: Yanubesumiy, yarupichiy variy. <sup>24</sup> Jiryatidye jnyyasiy savidye ramityaniy Nijyamidenu sivara jijyuuchueda jirya mucadimu,” suteda variy siva vanu jurichini: “Ritay yiva: Yanubesumiy, yanchura jimeya, yanuma jiya jiryorimyuju day.” <sup>25</sup> Saradesubeda jita varicharaju ridiyya, sanchucheda varirya jityiryajo, sayada jita jiryorimyuju, sichanatyachedani Judenu variy. <sup>26</sup> Rityittada jaryi variy, riichanatyada variñi Judenu, jiryatij runteda jaryi daryaju, ruteda jita yiva: “iVudyimyate riva tittasarate diye!”

### Jesús natuyadani Devyíbe (Matévu 9.9-13; Márcu 2.13-17)

<sup>27</sup> Rivasiñuma jita sasipyateda Jesús, sunuchunuvedadani criquiy jmutyánu, Devyíy jtyatibay. Sumutyánuvadara criquiy jamu nutyityuju. Samasada Devyíbe criquiy jmutyájomu. Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yasiityarisara ray.” <sup>28</sup> Satocheda Devyíbe titajura jiberya, sanubeseda jita variy, sasiityarijada variñi Jesús.

<sup>29</sup> Sivaayada jita Devyíberya jamu vichtya Jesúsju jiryorimyu, nijyanvay jbyedaju. Jasiy rivychada variy rajuu criquiy jmutyavay sisa jivyichyamu, tavay nijyanvay jarye. <sup>30</sup> Ricyucuyeyada jita Varyisévuedabay, † jicyat-era nuvyevyedabatya riñijyu Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay. Ruteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Taraju jiryimiy ruusa, taraju? jiryatu variy ruusa criquiy jmutyavantiyi. ¿Ne jiryinuy juuchatavaderyi?” <sup>31</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Jiryatimyu ne jdivajnuvadyeryi, ne rivyatani judanunuday; jiryatij jdivajnuvadyeryi, riñi jita vata dañi. <sup>32</sup> Ne riñiy samirya vichavay natuyadanacho day, juuchataway natuyadanacho jita rinidye, riryatidye paruy riva taji jachipiyajada variy.”

### Ruutajadodani Jesús jmyichara jnuradanchiy (Matévu 9.14-17; Márcu 2.18-22)

<sup>33</sup> Ruteda jita tavay variy siva Jesús: “Juanjsa datyavay jita jnurasara japichirya jmyichara, rityuchu sisa Judenu variy, daryani ruuvaay Varyisévuedajsa datyavantiyi. Yisa datyavay jitamuy ne datyara jmyichara jnurada day; richiityari jlybada varidye, riryatu variy risajuntiy.” <sup>34</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Vuryaniviy jnurasutaniryi musuchavay jamuyada rundamu, netimyu ne sani jiintye jamuñu ruusasidyidye? <sup>35</sup> Rajti rarunda variytyi riryasovay riquebyimusini vadi jamuñu, variryundamu jita riryandara jmyichara.”

<sup>36</sup> Satuchoda variy ruuvara niquejada dityanusara: “Ne vucheta sujay vadijaty, tarijepyo curuchutaju. Vuryityi vicha darya, vuryicheta varirya vuchujay vadijaj, dantyamuy ne ramacho samirya tarijepyo ramusiy.

† Varyisévueda vichanuyada Judenumu tuvachuvay, jiryatij jaryi jaryuvuyve ruuvaaryuyadamu titaju daryatij sanuyada Muysésibe Judenu jtedamu, ratarya datyadoda jarye risajuntiy, jiryatij nijyanvay jachipiyajadamusirya.

<sup>37</sup> Dantyamuy ne vubey binuja vadija ravimu tarijevyuyo; vubetyi ravimura vadija, rabucha varirya tarijevyuyo, rumichaja racha variy, rapachitye variy sajavyu risajuntiy. <sup>38</sup> Vuryibe dyetya vadijavyuvimura binuja vadija. <sup>39</sup> Daryantamuy ne vuryaturrya saboja, vuryatunumatirya casiya, vuryitay jita variy: Casiya jita jaryi samiryavaju.” Daryani sumutyajada Jesús variryi. ††

### Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay rotyatityadara jaruusibiyi jitungayada rundamu (Matévu 12.1-8; Márcu 2.23-28)

**6** Jiituyada rundamu jita, saramiryijadanumatij Jesús racabyimu jaruusiñi, riryotyatityadaya sisa datyavavyedabay varirya rabi. Riibyeda varirya rasiy, jiryatij riryasutya jijjomura. <sup>2</sup> Ruteda Varyisévuedabay tevay variy siva: “¿Tajura jiryivaarya jiryatij jubachara Judiyuedaju jiituyada rundamu jvaayadajura, tajaju?” <sup>3</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “¿Ne jiryeñiquettara catera padye didye, nutyura sivaayada Davyíbe sajachijadanumatij, nutyura? yisa vichavaty. <sup>4</sup> Varityi sajayada Judenu rorivyimu, sireda jita varirya pa, jiryatij ribeñuyada Judenu jiyadajura, sibyeda varirya. Sasayada jita yisa vichavay ratentiy, jiryatij jubachara ranichanuyada riibyedajisiy daryajura, tapi vinu caserdótevyeda jbyedaju ranichanuyada day, jiryatij Judenu nijyu jnutatyasara darya.” <sup>5</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Nijyamidenu jita jiituyada runda jamid day.”

### Vanu jomutu susañubay nchij (Matévu 12.9-14; Márcu 3.1-6)

<sup>6</sup> Ratarya jiituyada rundamu jita, sajayadanumatij Jesús jutyeryanijyovimu jidyetyadodaju, savichada nu vanubay jasiy, nutyityuday jomutu susañu. <sup>7</sup> Runuchoda jita Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe, Varyisévuedabatyanij Jesús, savidye misaniy jiituyada rundamunij, riryatidye tuchuta variy darya jvaayadivani. <sup>8</sup> Sadatyađada jita varirya rijechipiyajada, suteda variy siva jomutu susañu: “Yanubesumiy, yaranij rajache.” Saradesubeda jita variy. <sup>9</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ritajanu jirye, ¿Samiryavidye vuryi jvaarya samirya jvaayada jiitungayada rundamu, varimyata vuryi jvaay dyetyara javatyada? ¿Vuryivyidye jantuy siva nijyamij, varimyata vuryi javatyanij?” <sup>10</sup> Sunuyajada variy jamiryamu riñecho, suteda jita siva jomutu susañu: “Yaratyara jijyomutu.” Saratyadanutatirya jijyase, rúduyeda sajomutu varicharaju titaju. <sup>11</sup> Ramuchadada jita niqueyada varirya Varyisévueda jachiy, rityuchudoda variy jasiyu: “¿Nutyura vuryechaniñi Jesús, nutyura?”

### Jesús jaryetada riy vuyajuy vadube, danujuy rinchaju, sansubimijyu (Matévu 10.1-4; Márcu 3.13-19)

<sup>12</sup> Variryundamu jita sayada Jesús musimyuju, satidye tuchu sisa Judenu jasiy, nuporaca satuchoda

†† Jirya niquejadada sadyadoda Jesús: Ne vanay vuchiityari samiñi, netimyu ne vutyituy munatya vadi nijyamijyu simusiy.

jasiy sisá. <sup>13</sup> Rásachádanumatiy, sanatuyada yimujú riy yisá datyavay variy, sajaryetáda ríquebyimusiy taraqui vuyajuy vadube, danujuy rinchajú, sabayada variy yinsubymijyú riy. <sup>14</sup> Sabayadaní Siimyóbay, jiryatiy sítyadoda Pyítruní, jadchintiyi sataryí Antrésibe, jadchintiyi Santiyácubay, Juánbay, Vedípebe, Bartodomévubay, Matévubay, Tumásabay, Santiyácubay jarye jiryatiy Ajéñubay denubañí. Jadchintiyi Siimyóbay jiryatiy rútachara jaryi vaníra níqueraní, jadchintiyi Judásibe, jiryatiy Santiyácubay denubadyeñí, jadchintiyi Judásiy Iscaryótibe jiryatiy samityasiñiyadaní Jesús.

### Jesús datyadoda riy rajuuvay nijyanvayyuu

(Matévu 4.23-25)

<sup>17</sup> Súmusađa jíta variy ruusa, saraniñuvejada vapaty-omu. Rivyicháda jíta rajuu sisá datyavay jasiy, tavay nijyanvayyuu jarye, jiryatiy ruutíjada Jesúsnu, riryatidye tuváchu saniquejadamu, riryatidye mísa yidivá-jadamusiy varintiyi. Riintyeryadeda Judéya janvabeju, Jerusarí janvabe jarye. Jadchintiyi jamu navajido vichavay, jiryatiy Tíru tuunu vichavaberyi, Sitú janvabe jarye ruusaju. <sup>18</sup> Jarupantasavay jíta, jiryatiy jamírya vichara bayantu ruuva, rimyísada variy. <sup>19</sup> Riryantyada jatyojada nijyanvayyuu saniy Jesús, jiryatiy rasipyateda vanuyada simusiy, samísadeda jíta títajú variryi.

### Ratiy samírya ratyaju dárya; ratiy vamíryamuju dárya

(Matévu 5.1-12)

<sup>20</sup> Súnuyada jíta riñechó yisá datyavavyedabay, suteda variy ruuva:

“Judenu jmutyasavay jíta jiryehícha jantyuanimiy, jiryatiy jiryeyú ravichasara Judenu nusujyo day.

<sup>21</sup> Judenu jmutyasavay jíta jiryehícha jiryatiy diyedemusiy jachíway jiryehí, jiryatiy jiryechasara potyadimiy variy. Judenu jmutyasavay jíta jiryehícha jiryatiy diyedemusiy jiryeha junavye, jiryatiy jiryatodiyechara rivasintiyi.

<sup>22</sup> Judenu jmutyasavay jíta jiryehícha, riryantumatiy javittyuy nijyanvay jiryehí, jiryatiy riryavittyuy Nijyamídenú jiyadasiy jiryehí, riryantumatiy rrachu variy jiryentyi, riryantumatiy javityiyé jiryentyi, riryantumatiy jatya nutyu nicyaray ntara jiryitya variy risajuntiy.

<sup>23</sup> Jiryajchanayasiy variryundamu, jiryacaviñechichesiyyichanayadamu varintiyi, ne jiryínuy, jamurasuma racha jiryemyurichenusáda jarichumu; daryaday rivyichadeda taríjyemyiryi Judenujú tuchuvabentiyi, rivyicháda Judenu jmutyasavay rucosiy varintiyi.

<sup>24</sup> Jiii, tajúnate jiryehí, tajú, jiryatiy jaryi tara tavañuma jiryehí, jiryimutyamumya daryajura jiyarurya.

<sup>25</sup> Jiii, tajúnate jiryehí, tajú, jiryatiy povyeñumate títajú jiryehí, jiryaday jachí tapi rivasintiyi.

Jiii, tajúnate jiryetyodiyetye day, tarajú, jiryaday nuvavya rivasintiyique jiryinayadasaraju.

<sup>26</sup> Jiii, tajúnate jiryehí, tajú, riryantumatiy bayá nijyanvay jiryehíjyú, riryajvatanu variy rata jiryehí, darya níday rivyichadeda taríjyemyiryi, jiryatiy ránubesivyehí Judenujú tuchuvabentiyiryi.”

### Jesús datyadoda: “Vuryantya vatasara riy vumyityasimiy”

(Matévu 5.38-48; 7.12)

<sup>27</sup> “Rítatye jíta jiryiva tuváchuvay: Vuryama vatasara riy vumyityasimiy; vuryama vichanichara samiryariy jiryatiy riryavittyuyyú. <sup>28</sup> Vuryama jachiñuy riyadaju jiryatiy ridyeya vuñijyú; vuryama tuchu sisá Judenu riyadaju jiryatiy riryavatya vuy. <sup>29</sup> Vuryama janumitya sanachojura ratarya mayantiy, nítiy jvay vumeyaniy vuyyú; ne vuryajubay sajisintiyírya vuchujantiy nítiy sovay vuryajisírya vuchotajay. <sup>30</sup> Vuryama say taraní nítiy jachiñuy tara vuryiva; ne vuryajachiñuy junay sivantírya vuberyantiy, jiryatiy sasovay vuryimusírya. <sup>31</sup> Vuryama vichaniy darya riy tavantiydye, daryatiy vuryivyata riryavichanintiydyevyuy.

<sup>32</sup> Vuryityi vata riy, vinuriy rityi vatáda munatya vuy, ztarajura riryechanatyá nijyanvay ramusiy vuy, taraju? Juuchataway jarye vatantíryi rityi vatáda munatya riy.

<sup>33</sup> Vuryityi vichaniy samiñí, nítiy vichaniy samiy munatya vuy, ztarajura riryechanatyá nijyanvay riva vuy, taraju? Juuchataway jarye vichanichara daryantiy.

<sup>34</sup> Vuryityi say taraní, vuryatidye jmutya tarundamu tara simusintiydye, ztarajura riryechanatyá nijyanvay riva vuy, taraju? Juuchataway jarye sachara riy jiryenu juuchataway tarantidye, riryatidye jmutya darya tara rumusintiydye. <sup>35</sup> Vuryama vatasara riy vumyityasimiy, vuryama vichasara samírya jachityavay; vuryama sachara taraní tí, dañumamuy ne vuryajmutya tara simusintiydye. Jamurasuma jíta racha daryaju vumyurichenusáda variy, vuryeha variy Jarichumuvichí dadyeñu; tapi nívitya sanícha samírya jachityi riñijyú jiryatimuy ne jchanatyavaryi, vacha jachipiyavañijyú jarye. <sup>36</sup> Vuryeha jantyutyavay, daryaní sanícha jantyutyi Vujyehí Judenuntidye.”

### Jesús datyadoda: “Ne vuryajachipiyá taji tuchutáda tñijyú”

(Matévu 7.1-5)

<sup>37</sup> “Ne vuryajachipiyá taji tñijyú, dantyamuy ne vinu ní rajachipiyá taji variy vuñijyuntidye. Ne vurya-tuchutaní tí, dantyamuy ne satuchuta tí varintiydyevyuy. Vuryaramityaniy mityara tí juuchaveda; ramityanichara dyetya rachašiy variy vujyuntidye.

<sup>38</sup> Vuryama vichasara sayada jachityavay, Sasay saranusara varivyuy, samiy muchanichara sasay varivyuy, samiy sanasara; muchutyasara, nupadaquinusara sasay varivyuy. Daryatiy vucharanu tavajyú tara, daryaday riryasaranu variy vujyuntidye.” Sa-datyadoda jíta Jesús darya níquejadata jasíryi.

<sup>39</sup> Satúchoda jíta variy ruuvara níquejada datyanusarantiy: “¿Vanavyidye samutay nisipyuryiñi jiryenu nisipyuryi? ¿Neviy nanajuyy mityijyiyú vatajomo day? <sup>40</sup> Ne rivyichasara sisá datyavay jaryiñuvay simusiy jidyetyanu. Samiy datyanusavañumatiy riryeha, riryeha jíta variy nutyu jidyetyanu.

<sup>41</sup> ¿Nutyichiy vuryidyí vutyeryi nisimyu riva radaryudyera, nutyichiy? netimyu ne vudyetya ravicha

jiipudaryuy vuñsimyu. <sup>42</sup> ¿Nutyuramusiy vuryajtay siva vutyeryi, nutyuramusiy? Pi, raday sipyata jiñsimyusirya radaryudyera, netimyu ne vudyi vuñsimyu riva jiipudaryuy didye. Netimyu ne vuryi-tuyadamu vichavavyuy, vuryasipyata munatya vuñsimyusirya jiipudaryuy, rivasiy jita vuryadiy riva vanda, vuryatidye sipyata variy vutyeryi nisimyusirya radaryudyentidye.”

**Jesús datyadoda: “Vudyetyara nĩnu rajomusiy”**  
(Matévu 7.17-20; 12.34-35)

<sup>43</sup> “Ne rajontay samiñu darya nicyarajyo day, dantya-muy ne vanay rajontay nicyarañu samijyontidye. <sup>44</sup> Vudyetyara nĩnu nuñi rajonchiy daryaju. Ne vuchora ramuya jubonumusiy, dantya-muy ne vuchochar-itunumusirya sámusiy. <sup>45</sup> Daryaday vuryivaachara samiy nijyamira samiy jvaayadantiy, jiryatiy rajontay vujechiy samirya jachipiyajadamusiy. Vuryivaachara jamirya vicharara vacha jvaayada, jiryatiy rajontay vujechiy vacha jachipiyajadamusiy. Vuryitosiy jita rasipy-atachara niquejada daryaju jiryatiy vubeyada vujechimyura.”

**Jesús datyadoda nutyura judaryancha vuryi vichajayasara titaju**  
(Matévu 7.24-27)

<sup>46</sup> “¿Tarajura jiryitay Nutyityu ray, taraju? tamã jiryeni tuvachuruy ramu rañiquejada. <sup>47</sup> Radityanu jiryenutyura sanicha nijyamĩ nityi jutĩ rimu, nityi tuvachusara variy ramu rañiquejada, sasiitiesara variy rajuntiy. <sup>48</sup> Nĩni sanicha nutyu vanu roriĩnu. Subeda jita nicharijyu, satidye bay surrajura yituvu. Raniyyeyadanumaty nava, rajatyajada jaã saroriĩny, ne vanay rasiqity-atadedara, jiryatiy samiy jvaachara daryajura. <sup>49</sup> Nĩni jita nityi tuvachura rañiquejada, dantya-muy ne sasi-ityeruy variy rajũ, nĩni sanicha nutyu vanu roriĩnuntiy. Susityada vattadera jiryorintuvu. Rajatyajadanumaty jaã raniy roriy, rajottimyuyada titaju varirya, pattaryityera.”

**Jesús misadedani sutarumiy nutyityubay muhechibe**  
(Matévu 8.5-13; Juán 4.43-54)

**7** Saniquemuyadanumaty nijyanvay tuvachodajura yiteda, sajañuvejada Capernavũmu variy. <sup>2</sup> Savichada jita sutarumiy nutyityubay, muhechityi. Samuhechiy jaryi savatasĩ jdivajada variy, vadiiryõnuma variñi. <sup>3</sup> Satuvachodanumaty sanchiy Jesús, supajada jita simuriy Judiyuveda rimyityumibe, riryatidye jiyasantani: “Yejiya, yatidye janyuñuve siva sutarumiy nutyityu muhechiy.” <sup>4</sup> Ruutojadanumaty simu Jesús, riyasantanuvejada variñi: “Nuñi vata yechaniy daryani, savata daryajuriy vutyevay, saroriyada varirya jutyeryaniyjo nujyu.” <sup>6</sup> Sayada jita Jesús variy ruusa. Nujipyudenumaty ravichada sutarumiy nutyityubay roriy, supajada jita sutarumiy nutyityubaryi jidyetyavabe, riryatidye jtay siva Jesús: “Ne yajarupanu ji raryorimyu jtojadate, tamã racharãnu ntate day ji, tamã yajtojay raryorimyu. <sup>7</sup> Dantya-muy ne rajechipiyã samiy

jvadichĩ ray, rajtojay yimu. Mitya yaniquera niquejada, satidye misasumiy ramyuchechiy variy. <sup>8</sup> Tapi ray jita vichasara sabonichĩ rayntyityujũ day, rachabonintyiryi sutarumintyĩ. Ritay siva ti: ¡Yejiya! saya variy; nuvantiy: ¡Yajniy! suniy varintyĩ; ritaty ramyuchechivyantiy, ¡Yajvaarya jiryã! sivaay varintyirya.” <sup>9</sup> Satuvachodanumaty Jesúsra saniquejada, satitãda variñi, sanumityeda nijyanvajuunachojũ jiryatiy richiityarĩnyadani, suteda variy ruuva: “Ritay jiryiva: Netaramu vinu ratyevay Irayẽnuveda cabyimu radyi tiva nutyu jiñũ, vuryimu tuvachurã.” <sup>10</sup> Ruutijadanumaty sutarumiy nutyityubay jpvavabe jiryorimyuntiy, ridyĩñuvijada jita siva muhechiy, misĩnuma day.

**Jesús misadedada diibyimusiñi bachenõdabay denubay**

<sup>11</sup> Tarundamunuma jita sayada Jesús vichadamuntiy, Nayĩ jtyataramu. Riyada sisã datyavavyedabay yisã, rajuu nijyanvay jarye ruusantiy. <sup>12</sup> Rityuudiyadanumaty vichada jurõ puryesara roriyũ, jadchiy jita runyada rututyiyadani diidabi. Vinu nideni sanichanyada nanudenu sunõda, jiryatiy bachenõdana. Rajuu vichada janvay jnyada nadisani. <sup>13</sup> Sadiyadanumaty Jesús nadiva, santyutyada variñada. Suteda jita nadiva: “Ne sanajunay.” <sup>14</sup> Sajatyãnuvejada jita raniy sabapyojo variy. Riryadeda jita nichuvay variy jasiy. Suteda jita variy diibviva: “Yiva ritay, Vaderõnu, ¡Yanuma nubesumiy!” <sup>15</sup> Samasasubeda jita diibvi variy, sajõtada niquejada varintyĩ. Sasayada jita Jesús sunõdayu. <sup>16</sup> Runteda titaju nijyanvay variy, richanatyada jita variñi Judenu, jiryatiy ruteda: “¡Sanubesesitye Judenujũ tuchũ jaryiñute vunquebyimu! ¡Sajañumyã jita Judenu jiñijyanvamyu!” <sup>17</sup> Raticheyada jita jiryã tuchoda, Judéya jurõjũ titaju.

**Ruutijada Juán Bautístabay jpvavabe simu Jesús**  
(Matévu 11.2-19)

<sup>18</sup> Juánbaysã datyavay jita tuchunuvejada variy yiva titaju. <sup>19</sup> Sanatuyada jita Juánbay variñada danujuy yisã datyanujyube, supajada variy Jesúsnu jtajanujyũñada: “¿Jiñiviy jiryatiy yatiche jtijada, varimiyata nuryi nutuyasiy tijijuntiy?” <sup>20</sup> Naditojadanumaty Juánbaysã datyanujyube simu Jesús, naniteda jita siva: “Supajasiy Juán Bautista yimu nay, nañatidye jtajanu ji: ¿Jiñiviy jiryatiy yatiche jtijada, varimiyata nuryi nutuyasiy tijijuntiy.” <sup>21</sup> Varidye jita samisadedada Jesús riy rajuu jdivajnuvay, jarupantasavay jarye, jamiryanu bayantu tavay jarye, sunyiasumityaniy variryi nisipyuryimiyi rusajuntiy. <sup>22</sup> Sumutyajada jita variñada Juánbaysã datyanujyube: “Sanatuchunuve siva Juán jiryatiy sanudimya riva, sanutuvachumã risajura, nutyuramusiy runyiasumiy nisipyuryimiyi, nutyuramusiy, canuyasivyeda jarye rupi, vatajojuyve jarye misã, tuyupuryimiyi jarye tuvachu, diibymiy jarye misasumiy, jantyuyadavay jarye tuvachusarara samituchoda. <sup>23</sup> Judenu jmutyasi jita sachã minityimyu ne racasinuya rachiityarisadajisiy.”

<sup>24</sup> Nadayadanumaty Juánbaysã datyanujyube, sajõtada niquejada Jesús variy nijyanvavyã sanchiy Juán-

bay. “Taranachō jiryevyatanuveti tajityomu, taranachō? Ĵiryeyati vinu jiryatidye diñuve tiva jiryatij rajuurā jachipiyanani, nūtyu vachutyi nuvatyajasara ri-ichomusiy? <sup>25</sup> Ĵiryevyatatī dyetya sanachō nijyamī vasidyajay sujatyī? Ne jiryinuy, rityi vichasara jaryi sujatyavay, jaryi samirya baryatavay jarye, rivyichasara jita jamu nutyityu rorivyimu. <sup>26</sup> Ĵaranachō jita jiryevyatatī sitenu variy, taranachō? Ĵjudenuju tuchunachō dyetya? Jo, jaryivyaju Ĵudenuju tuchu jiyadajuteni. <sup>27</sup> Niñi jita sanicha, jiryatij nuchara sanchiy:

Ripa jitanī raynsūbyi jimyomuju, sātīdye jdutyara nū yajiju.

<sup>28</sup> Ritay jita jiryiva: Ne tī jaryiñu Juánmusiy, jiryatij vaturumyusiy rupinī. Dañuma ritay daryá, minityi vichasara riryarijyū jātarya Ĵudenu siityarivamyusiy, sanicha jaryiñu simusiy Juán. <sup>29</sup> Títaju Juánmu tuvachuvay, criquiy jmutyavay jarye, riñi jita dityanunuyada vasera Ĵudenu jvaayada, jiryatij riityuyada Juán jtyadodata. <sup>30</sup> Varyisēveda jita, Ĵudenu niquejada datyanuvay ruusā, riñi rrachodara Ĵudenu jteda jiñijyū, jiryatimuy ne rityuyuyada Juánmu.

<sup>31</sup> ĴNūtyura nita rajtay riñijyū nijyanvay jiyomucu, nūtyura? ĴNūtyura jantyasarata rādityanu rinchiy, nūtyura? <sup>32</sup> Riñicha jita nūtyu deramiy pudásamu masavay. Rityiyisaryadamu jityuchuta tavayu: Dañuma nuñi rudiye jiryeyū, ne jiryeryeyaryū nta variy. Dañuma nuñi sutyanij nūtyu diibytuunu jñayadamu nta, ne jiryināryuy nta variy ranchintiyi. <sup>33</sup> Darya ritay, jiryatij sūdeda Juán Bautista jmyichara jnurará: ne sibyedara pa, dantyamuy ne sātodara bínujā, jiryitēda variy sanchiy: Bayantu siva. <sup>34</sup> Sitimā jita Nijyamidenu ne jmyichara jnurará, jiryatij simyi, sātu jarye variy risaju. Jiryitay variy: Tā jaryi jbyedajachi nīday, niyuyadacany risajuni. Niñiday criquiy jmutyavay jaamyicyu, jiryatij juuchatavaryi. <sup>35</sup> Dañuma riryechasara vasevay jiryatij Ĵudenumusiy datyavadyeryi.”

**Jesús vichāda musuchi Varyisēvumu, jiryatij Siimýó jtyatibañi**

<sup>36</sup> Samusuyada jita Varyisēvueda tenubay jbyedajuni Jesús, sajañuvejada jita variy sarorivyimu, satayada jita jbyedaju misaniy. <sup>37</sup> Nanuvichanuyada jita tanuqui vaturube juuchatanuy jasiy. Nanudatyadanumatiy: Muiy simyi Jesús, Varyisēvu rorimuy, nanitoda variy rumura vūrudijavū, jiryatij adabāstrura ravichūteravūdera. <sup>38</sup> Nanuraniñuvejada sarudivasiy sanumutuunu Jesús, naninañuvejada variy jasiy. Rajotāda paruyada sanumutu naninayata, nanususajada jita yinojasitya varirya sanumutu. Nanusiidyoda jita sanumutuvantiy, vūrudijā nadivāda sanumutuva varintiyi. <sup>39</sup> Sadiyadanumatiy vichtya jamī riva vaturuy vichāda, sajachipiyajada yimu variy: “Sitenu Ĵudenuju tuchūtiy saryivyichasara jiñu, saryidyetyasiñada vaturuy, chanurya nanicha, nūtyura vaturuy nanicha day, jiryatij nadivá sivara vūrudijā, tapi juuchatanuy vitya nanicha daryaju day.” <sup>40</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesúsra Siimýóbay jachipiyajada: “Siimýó, ritaryuy tara yiva.” “Jo, yanuma jtarya, Datyanu.” <sup>41</sup> Suteda Jesús variy siva:

“Nanuvichanuyada danujuy divyityanujyuy, nanudiviyadani criquityi. Tiqui divyiyada davaatajyuy jvaayada murichirya, nuntiy divyiyada danujuy jarimiyuni jvaayada murichirya. <sup>42</sup> Jiryatimuy ne tarajñay tara nadimu, tarata nanamurichenura jidyivyi, saramityadedara nanudiviyi títaju mitya. ĴMira ravāta jaryi nadimusiy rivasiñi jipyatry, mi?” <sup>43</sup> Sumutyajada jita Siimýóbay: “Rañi jtatye mivara saramityanij jaryivyajura.” Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Jasidye yitay vasera.”

<sup>44</sup> Sanumityeda Jesús variy vaturuy nachoju, suteda jita siva Siimýóbay; “Ĵjidyi nadiva jiñuy vaturuy? Rajeyasiñumatiy jiryorivyimu, ne jicheyasiy jāā rañumutu suutajaju ray. Nada jita parodesiy yinayātara rañumutuday, nanususā jasiy variy yinojasityantirya. <sup>45</sup> Dantyamuy ne jimyuchuvesiy siidyodata rajeyadamu ray, nada jitamuy ne paruy riva siidyoda rañumutuva rajeyadamidye. <sup>46</sup> Ne jiryubesirya niñā rinomuntiy, nūtyu jivyichanicharatiy daryani jañuñu, nada jita jvasiy vūrudijā rañumutuva day. <sup>47</sup> Ramunītiy ritay yiva: Ramutyanicharanuma nanujuuchavedavichā day, ramunī nanuvatasara jaryiry. Ne savāta jaryi daryaju ray, sajūtimuy ne ramutyanichara jaryirya jiyuuchaveda.” <sup>48</sup> Suteda jita variy nadiva vaturuy: “Ramutyanicharanuma sanujuuchaveda.” <sup>49</sup> Jasiñuma jita rijyotāda niquejada Jesúsjsā jmyivyēbe jivyimu: “ĴChira sanicha jiñu day, chi? jiryatij saramityanij mityara juuchavedantiy.” <sup>50</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy vaturuyva: “Sanutuvachoda jita jantyuy yiva, sanunuma jiya samiy.”

**Vatuvyedabay jiryatij rumutyanuyadani Jesús**

**8** Jadchij jita sarupiñumayajada jamu vichāda cabyiva, pasivyichāda cabyiva jarye. Sadatyanunumayajada, satuchunumayajada risajura samituchoda Ĵudenu nusuyadanchiy, jiryatij sansuryuñuma vuryinuyadamu. Rivyichanuyada sisā datyavay yisā vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju. <sup>2</sup> Rivyichanuyada vatuvyedabay misavay sisantiy, jiryatij misadedada jamiryanu bayantujisiryi, vācha jdivajadajisiy jarye. Nanuvichāda Mariyajube jasiy, Mardánamusinuy, rimyaseda jita danujūñijyate bayanturveda nadivasiy. <sup>3</sup> Nanuvichāda nadisantiy Juánajube, Chúsabay vaturuy, jiryatij Jeródesbe nusūbyini, Susánabay jarye, tavay jarye vichāda ruusā. Rumutyanumayajada jiberyata riy Jesúsveda.

**Jesús tuchoda nutinchiy**

(Matévu 13.1-9; Márcu 4.1-9)

<sup>4</sup> Rajuu nijyanvay jutyeryadeda títaju vichādivasiyu, jiryatij runiñuyada Jesúsmuju. Riintyeryadedanumatiyu, suteda Jesús variy jidyetyadoda niquejadamu ruuva: “Sayāda jita tiqui nuti, sātīdye nutara nutasarasiy. Santādamu jita rajuyyada ratesiy núva, jasityi riryaniyeyada nijyanvarya, riimiyimuyyada jita nipyatavay variy jadchirya. <sup>6</sup> Ratesiy jarye juuyyada ravichū cabyiva. Rani dipovedanumatiy ramumuyyada variy jasiy, jiryatij rasutyeda jāā daryaju rajū. <sup>7</sup> Ratesiy

jarye juuyada cariitujnutiy cabyiva, rani cariitu jotada javyeda rajisij nutasarasidye, radiryododa variy jasirya. <sup>8</sup> Tasiñi juuyada samiy mucadimu day, rajavye-da variy, rasayada jita rasiy variy, taraqui pachasiy saraqju." Satuchodamu yiteda jaryi: "Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay."

**Nutyuraju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda tuchodata, nutyuraju**

(Matévu 13.10-17; Márcu 4.10-12)

<sup>9</sup> Ruutajadodanumatij sisá datyavayu: "¿Tara ranique jirya jidyetyadoda tuchoda, tara?" <sup>10</sup> Sumutyajada jita: "Vinu jiryeniý sasayada Judenu darya mityamusij datyada day, jiryatij mityamusij datyada Judenu nusuyadanchidyerya; tavajyu jita ratyuchu vinu dityadoda tuchodata dárya, dañuma riryajnyy, ne riryadiy tariva; dañuma riryatuvachu, ne riryadatya varirya."

**Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda nutinchiy**

(Matévu 13.18-23; Márcu 4.13-20)

<sup>11</sup> "Jirya jítara datyanusada tuchodanchiy: Nutasarasij jita Judenu niquejada day. <sup>12</sup> Jivye jiryatij núva riy, rityuvachumara Judenu niquejada. Suniy bayan-tu nutyityu varidye, sasovay varirya Judenu niquejada rijechevysiy, riñuma tuvachu variy ramu yentyutyasadamuju. <sup>13</sup> Jivyentyi jiryatij ravichu cabyiva riy, rityuvachunumatirya saniquejada, rumutyá variy jichanayadamura. Jiryatimyu ne jnutyavay nta daryaju riy, ne richuryryy jityuvachodamu, jarupantasada rundamu jita riparyy variy riva. <sup>14</sup> Jirya jita, jiryatij cariitu jnutij cabyiva juuryara, dañuma riñicha tuyutavay, riparymya variy riva jichiityarijada, jiryatij rijechepiya daryaju taranijyu, nutyuramusij vuryicha taratavay, nutyuramusij vuryicha jchanayadacanimiy. Ne rajay rityuvachoda variy samirya vichadamuju. <sup>15</sup> Jirya jita, jiryatij samiy mucadincha juuryara, riñiday tuvachu samirya jachityavay vichadamujura saniquejada, rajay rivyichada tapimusij vichadata variy."

**Jesús datyadoda nonodanchiy**

(Márcu 4.21-25)

<sup>16</sup> "Vuryupañumatirya nonosiy, ne vumyutanu tarata varirya, dantyamyu ne vubey vumeya jarirya. Vubey jita rabajyonchayu, riryatidye diy nijyanvay jañvye variy riva rada. <sup>17</sup> Títaju jiryatij dutyasara diyera, racha variy dityanusara rivasintiy; títaju jiryatij mityamusij datyasara diyera, jvadyasara racha varintiy.

<sup>18</sup> Jiryetyuvachutata samiy radyetyadodamu, tapi simu jiryatij taratini, sasay Judenu variy junantyini; simusij jita jiryatimyu ne taratini, sasovay Judenu variy simusintiyirya jiryatij sadatya nta yimura."

**Muvye riñicha sitenu Jesús jnoda, sataryiveda jarye nadisaju**

(Matévu 12.46-50; Márcu 3.31-35)

<sup>19</sup> Naditijada jita variy Jesús jnodabay, sataryivedabatya, ne vanay rityuudiyada nijyamijuumuni. <sup>20</sup> Ri-

tyuchoda jita siva Jesús variy: "Jiyunuma bimu nada yinoda, jityeryivedata, riñi diryuy daryaju viva." <sup>21</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: "Rinoda, ratyeryivedata riñicha títaju jiryatij rityuvachu ramu Judenu niquejada, ruuvaachara varintiyirya."

**Jesús ndasadedara riicho, riyerya jarye risaju**

(Matévu 8.23-27; Márcu 4.35-41)

<sup>22</sup> Tarundamu jita sumusada Jesús yisá datyavatya cartyevimu. Suteda jita variy ruuva: "Vuryaramityeryi jimityo rudamyuju." Riyada jita variy jadchiy. <sup>23</sup> Riyadamu samayada Jesús. Rajujujeyada jita jamu riicho jimityomu variy, rani mucharyadanuma cartye variy jaata day, riñi janumityeryyadanuma variy jasiy. <sup>24</sup> Rityuudiyadanumatij sisá datyavayu, ridyoseda jita variñi Jesús jiñiquejadata: "¡Maestru, Maestru, vuryanuma caraye riyeryamu!" Sidyoadanumatij Jesús, saniquetyada jítara riicho, riyerya jarye risaju. Randasada jita mityijyiyuy riicho, riyerya risaju, juvayanuma ramachojada variy. <sup>25</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: "¿Nutyijirya ranicha jiryechepiyajada sanijyu Judenu day, nutyijiy?" Rityittada variy jichuvyadamu, ruteda nuñi riy variy viva: "¿Chiraná sanicha jiñu day, chí? ¿Nutyi ratuvachu riicho simu, nutyi, riyerya jarye, supanumatirya?"

**Jerásajamibay bayantuti**

(Matévu 8.28-34; Márcu 5.1-20)

<sup>26</sup> Ruutojada jita Jesúsveda Jerásajanvay mucadimu, jiryatij Cadidéya mucadisarara. <sup>27</sup> Sasubedanumatij Jesús siinumu, sasaryejadaní tiqui vanubay bayantuvdati, jiryatij jamu vichadamusini. Taripyunuma ne sajachuryadara sujay viva, dantyamyu ne savicharyyada rorimyunuday, samachojada jita bapyo cabyimu variy. <sup>28</sup> Sadiyadanumatij siva Jesús, sasañeyajada jita, sarayada variy sanumututuunu. Saniquejasubeda jita variy: "¿Tara rimu jiiyyu Jesús, tara? jiryatij Judenu Jarichumuvichi denu dajyi. Rañi jiyasanta ji, ne yajantyunuvay jítate ray." <sup>29</sup> Supanuyada Jesús daryajuni jamirya vichara bayantu: "¡Yanuma sipyatay nijyamivasiy!" Tapi tariñuma siriñuyada bayantu jivyanuyadada daryajudañi. Ripyuchunuyada jita nijyanvay cadyidyajuuta varirya sajomutu, sanumutu risaju, runutyada jivvusetavay variy jasiñi. Sarotyatimyyadanumatirya cadyidyajuu, bayantu batyada variy tajityomujuni. <sup>30</sup> Sitajadoda jita Jesús variñi: "¿Tara yityate day, tara?" Sumutyajada jita: "Rajuura Varanca," jiryatij rivyichada rajuu bayantuvada daryaju siva. <sup>31</sup> Riyasantada jita bayantuvada variñi Jesús: "Ne yajpa vatatovimuju nuy."

<sup>32</sup> Savichada tajuuqui cuchiy jasiy, sibyesadeda musimiyare. Riyasantada jita bayantuvada variñi Jesús: "Nuñajay cuchivya." Suteda variy ruuva bayantuvada: "Dañuma jiryajay ruuva cuchimiyi." <sup>33</sup> Richipyateda jita bayantuvada nijyamivasiy variy, rijeyada jita variy cuchivedava. Richiichiyeyada jita cuchiyuu nubañucovimu jimityomuju, rijeyeyada títaju variy, puritye.

<sup>34</sup> Ridiyadanumatij cuchiy jnutyavay riva, nutyura

rivyicha cuchijyuu, nutyura, ribeyeyada jita, rityuchunuvejada jita jamu vichadamu varirya, ruro vichavavya jarye. <sup>35</sup> Riyada jita nijyamijuu jnyvye varyi, nutyunuma ravichasintyi, nutyura. Ruutijadanumaty simu Jesús, ridyifnuvijada siva vanu sanumututuunu Jesús. Ne tavay jnay bayantuveda sivanuday, samasa-da varyi sujaty, raratyedama suno varyi. Mitya jnutachá rivyichada nijyanvay varyi. <sup>36</sup> Jiryaty ridiyada títajú riva, rityuchoda jita varyi ruuva: “Nuryamusiy samisasyi bayantuvedati.” <sup>37</sup> Rijechnuyada jita nijyanvayuu siva Jesús: “iYanuma jiya nudyisasyi!” jiryaty rireda jaryi suvuyada varyi jasiryi Jerasa mucadi juro vichavay. Sumusada jita Jesús cartyevimu varyi sataryadaju. <sup>38</sup> Nini jita jiryaty savichanuyada bayantuvedati, sajachiñuyada siva Jesús: “Ravyicharyu yisa.” Subayada jita Jesús sajisiry: “Ne, yanuma tarya jiryorimuyú, yatuchunuve ruuva, ta jaryi tittasaranite savichadesiy Judenu jiyadaju.” Sayada jita jadchiy, satuchunumayajada títajú vichadiva: “Nurya savichadesitye Jesús jaryi rayadaju.”

**Jáyirubay detubay; vaturuy jamundatanube jarye, jiryaty nanumutyeda raniy Jesús sujay**  
(Matévu 9.18-26; Márcu 5.21-43)

<sup>40</sup> Sataryadanumaty Jesús Cadidéyamujú, ridyiryejada jita nijyanvañi, rintuñuyada daryaju rumu sajiju.

<sup>41</sup> Suteda jita tiqui vanu varyi, Jáyiru jtyatibay, savichanuyada jutyeryaniyyo nutyityu. Sarayadanumaty Jesús numututuunu, sayasantada jita variñi: “iYajiny raryorimuyú!” <sup>42</sup> Sadetu tiqui vichidera vichanuyada vadiiryo daryaju, savichada vuyajuy niyati, danijyajuy tuunu ranchaju.

Sayadamu Jesús, riñi nayatiryuyada nijyanvay varyi.

<sup>43</sup> Nanuvichanuyada jita runuy vaturuntyi, jamunudatanuy, taraqui vuyajuy nijya ravichada nadiva, danijyajuy ranchaju. Nanupachityamuyadanumaty yimu vichara títajú jdanuvamyu, ne nanumisaryada timum tiii, mitya. <sup>44</sup> Nanideda jita sarudivasyi Jesús, nanujatyojada varyi raniy sasujacho, raparyada jita varicharaju nuda nadiva. <sup>45</sup> Suteda jita Jesús varyi: “¿Chira sanicha jifnutiyi sajatyo rañi, chi?” Riryeyada varyi títajú jiyada, suteda jita Pyítrubay varyi: “iMaestru, jiryaty nijyamijuu suma yiro, riñi jatyo jasyi jiiñiy!” <sup>46</sup> Suteda jita Jesús varyi: “Ne, tiqui jtanite jatyo-jasyi rañidye, jiryaty radyetyasyi rasipyatay vanuyada varicharaju rivasyi.” <sup>47</sup> Nanudatyadanumaty vaturuy: “Ne dutyasi rañichanuday,” nanideda jimyichutyedanube simu, nanubutanuvijada Jesúsna-chojuy, nanutuchoda vijyomujache nijyanvay diya: “Nutyura ratyaju rajetyojasyi saniy, ramyisashubesiyy títajú varicharaju.” <sup>48</sup> Suteda jita Jesús varyi nadiva: “Samiy sanujachipiyajadamu jimyisa, Popojuy. Sananuma jiya samiy.”

<sup>49</sup> Saniquejadatidye Jesús, sitijada nu vanu Jáyirubay rorimuyisy, sutañuvijada siva: “Sadiimya jidyetu. Ne yajarupanta nudañi Datyanu nuday.” <sup>50</sup> Satuvachodanumaty Jesúsra, suteda jita varyi siva Jáyirubay: “Ne yasuvuy ranchiy, yajachipiya jijechnitya, saday misasumiy

jidyetu.” <sup>51</sup> Sitojadanumaty Jesús Jáyirubay rorimuy, subayada Jesús riryajisiryay jayada yisa. Vinu Pyítrubay jayada sisa, Juánbatya, Santiyácubay jarye, diiblyi jajyube jarye ruusaju. <sup>52</sup> Runachadeda jita nijyanvay varyi jasyi, riñuvayada daryaju jaryiñi. Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva: “Ne jiryajnay, tama diñnu sanicha dera, tama, nutyu sani mañindy.” <sup>53</sup> Rityodiyada jita varyi siva, ridyetyada daryaju diñnuma sanicha. <sup>54</sup> Jesús jita jureda sajomutuniy dera babyi, sanatuyada variñi: “iPochityu, yanuma nubesumiy!” <sup>55</sup> Sataryajada suntu varyi yivajuntiy, sanubesubeda varicharaju. Suteda jita Jesús: “Jiryasay tara sibyedajuy.” <sup>56</sup> Nanutitadada jita sajjayuberya; Jesús jubayada riryajisyy tavavya tuchodara jivyichada.

**Jesús jpajada tuchuvaryi yisa datyavay**  
(Matévu 10.5-15; Márcu 6.7-13)

**9** Sanatuyadanumaty Jesús riy yisa datyavay jiryaty rivyichanuyada vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju, sasayada jita jivyanuyada tera riy, sadatyada tera risaju, ratatidye riryajatanumaya títajú riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasyi, riryajdanura jdívajadantiy. <sup>2</sup> Subachada jita varyi tuchodajuryi, riryatidye tuchu Judenu nusuyadanchiy, riryatidye jdanu riy jdívajnuvanty. <sup>3</sup> Suteda Jesús varyi ruuva: “Ne jiryajtu tara jiryupiyadaju, ne vinu ruvese, dantyamuy ne dusuuy, dantyamuy pa, dantyamuy criquiy, dantyamuy ne dajajuy sujacya, mitya. <sup>4</sup> Jasityi jiryajto rorimuy, jasiñuma jiryamachó varyi jiryeyada rundasaraju. <sup>5</sup> Jasityimuy ne riryadiryeruy jiryey, jiryanutaty sipyatay jadchintiy, jiryamuchutyara rirujuu riñijy jiryenmutuvasiy, riryatidye datyasyi rata: Vuryeyasachadamundyerya.” <sup>6</sup> Riyada jita varyi, rityuchutityiyada títajú vichadivara samituchoda, rimyisanityityiyada varintyiryi jdívajnuvanty.

**Juán Bautístabay jvachada, jiryaty riryechadara suno**  
(Matévu 14.1-12; Márcu 6.14-29)

<sup>7</sup> Satuvachodanumaty nutyityu Jeródesberya Jesús jaticheyada, samachojada jachipiyanu varyi, jiryaty ruteda tavay: Samisashumimya Juán Bautístabay.

<sup>8</sup> Tavay jarye jteda: “Samutimá Ediyasintiy,” (jiryaty savichanuyada taryi Judenuju tuchu.) Tavay jarye jtedantiy: “Samisashumimya Judenuju tuchuvabe tenu tarjyey.” <sup>9</sup> Suteda jita Jeródesbe varyi: “Raryechatadedara Juánbay jno, ¿chiranate sanicha jifnu, chi? chinchinñate ratyuvachura jiry niquejada.” Sani jantyada diryuyada varyi siva Jesús.

**Jesús potyadeda riy tadajyo varanca vaduy**  
(Matévu 14.13-21; Márcu 6.30-44; Juán 6.1-14)

<sup>10</sup> Rityeyadanumaty Jesús nusubymiy yimujuntiy, rityuchunuvijada jitarayivaayada títajú varyi siva. Sapuchada Jesús variryi, riñumuteda varyi Betsáinamujú. <sup>11</sup> Ridyeyadanumaty nijyanvarya riyada Jesúsveda, richiitaryijada variryi. Sadiryeyada jita Jesús variryi, saniquejada ruuva Judenu nusuyadanchiy varyi, samisadedantiryi rityi vatadara misada. <sup>12</sup> Riñu-

vayadamu jita, ruutijada sisa datyavay yimuntiy, ru-tańuvijada siva Jesús: “Yatychu ruuva nijyanvajyuu riryatidye jiyasiy rorivyichamu, nudivya jarye, jiryatiy rurora, riryatidye jachińurya roriy jijiitujyoyu, jmyichara jarye, vuvyicha vayitomu daryaju jiyu.”<sup>13</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisadatyavay: “Jiryantya potyani tarata riy nijyanvajyuu.” Ruteda jita variy siva: “Ne tara rajuuru jmyichara nudiyumu, vinu tadajoyojo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, netimyu ne nudyeya taryuvye jmyicharanacho nijyanvajyuu didye.”<sup>14</sup> Rivyichada jita tadajyo varanca tuunu vaduy jasiy. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryamasataniy jita rajuumusiy vatadeca riy, nuńi tadajyo vuyajuy nijyamı.”<sup>15</sup> Ruuvaayada jita sisa datyavay darya, rimyasatadedariy nijyanvajyuu tıtajı. <sup>16</sup> Siredanumatıy Jesús varırya tadajoyojo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, sapatatıyada jita varırya, sunuyada jita jarıchunachoy variy, sıchanatyada varıńı jıjıye: “Yentyutyamate pata nuy.” Sasayada jita yisa datyavarya rıryatıdye samyu tıtajı ruuvara. <sup>17</sup> Riıbyeda jita tıtajı, rıpyoyada variy rıva. Rıryatojada jita varırya riında, vuyajuy jtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju.

### Pyıtrubay jteda vijyomujache Jesúsva: “Judenu jaryeti ji”

(Matévu 16.13-19; Márcu 8.27-29)

<sup>18</sup> Tarundamu jita rivyichada sisa datyavay yisa sajorayadamu mityatomu. Sitajadoda jita Jesús varıryı: “¿Nutyura rińıque nijyanvajyuu raynchıy, nutyura? ¿chıra rıtarıye, chı?”<sup>19</sup> Rumutyajada jita varıńı: “Juan Bautıstabay rutay ji; tıńı jtadye: Edıyasıy ji; tıńı jtadye: Samısasumıy tıquı Judenuju tıchuvabe tenu.”<sup>20</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Va jıryeque, ¿chıra jıryıtadyerye, chı?” Sumutyajada jita Pyıtrubanı: “Judenu jaryeti.”

### Jesús tıchoda jıbetıyadajıjı

(Matévu 16.20-28; Márcu 8.30-9.1)

<sup>21</sup> Subayada jita rıryajısrıya ráıtuchusada: “Ne jıryatıchosıy tıdevara,” suteda daryaju: “Nıjyamıdenı jita raparıtyajayasarayı. Rıryarrachu rımyıtyumıy varıńı, caserdótevyeda nutıtyumıy, Judenu nıquejada datyanıvay jarye rarrachunı, rıryajvay varıy rıvanı, rırundamunuma jita samısanıy Judenu varıntyıńı.”

<sup>23</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva tıtajı: “Saryıtyı sııtyarıruy tı ray, samı parıy rıva vıvaaryuyada, samı nichıjıy nıtarı jıcyurusıy, jıryatıy sabay nıtyu dııńıyuy, ne sarıryı varırya tarıy jıvyıchadanıday sıtıdye sııtyarı varırye. <sup>24</sup> Tapi mıńıtyı ramıtyanıryurya yınyıyada, sapachıtya varıy mıtyara; mıńıntıy jita pıchıtyara yınyıyada rayadajı, saramıtyanıy varırya. <sup>25</sup> Tapi ¿tarajıra saryı canıy nijyamıra crıquıy tıtajı vıchıdivasıdye, tarajı? saryıtyı caray varıy rajısıntıy. <sup>26</sup> Mıńıntıy rajıada rıva, rańıquejadıva jarye, daryaday sajada Nıjyamıdenı sıvıntıdye ranumatıy jıtı radyata, rajyedata jarye, sıpıvay jııntyasavaydata jarye risajı. <sup>27</sup> Rıtıtye jita jıryıva: Jıy daryı jıryetyevay nijyanvajyuu jıryatımyu ne rıryadatıyara dııyada, netımyu ne rıdıyı munatıya rıva Judenu nusıyada.”

### Jesús tıtuyadanchıy

(Matévu 17.1-8; Márcu 9.2-8)

<sup>28</sup> Mumurundamıńıjıyatemusıy jita jıryatıy sıtedara jırya nıquejada, sarayada jita Jesús yısajı rıy Pyıtrubay, Juanbay, Santıyácubay jarye, saracheda jita jamımusımyıy rıy, sıtıdye joráy jasıy. <sup>29</sup> Sajorayadamı jita ratıtuyada jımyı rıdıyıyadajache varıy, sasıjıy jarye danıyada jaryı pupajay varıntyı. <sup>30</sup> Mıtyamusıy jita, nanıtıchoda danıjıy vanıjıy Jesúsısa, jıryatıy nanıcha Mıyusésıy, Edıyasıtya. <sup>31</sup> Nanımutıjıada vandanıjıy, nanıunıquejada varıy Jesús batıyedanchıy jıryatıy saparıtya Jerısarımyıy. <sup>32</sup> Pyıtrubay jita, sısa vıchanıjıy jarye mıyada vatınu. Rıdıyojasubedanımatıy, rıdıyıyada jita varıy rıva Jesús da, nanıyada jarye jıryatıy nanıradada Mıyusésıy, Edıyasıtya sıtuunu. <sup>33</sup> Nanıtıchıryıyadanumatıy Mıyusésıbe, Edıyasıtyanı Jesús, sıteda jita Pyıtrubay varıy sıva Jesús: “Ta jaryı samıryanıte nıjıyıtıe jıy, Maestru. Nuńıamı sııtıy mımutamıy: tataquı jıjıy day, da tataquı Mıyusésıjıy, da tataquı Edıyasıjıyıtıdye.” Sadatıysıadamı jıńıquejada Pyıtrubay varıy daryá. <sup>34</sup> Sanıquejadasarajı jita, racanıvıdoda vırusımarya varıryı. Rıchıvıyada jita jıyada ranıbe vırusıma. <sup>35</sup> Rarayada jita nıquejada vırusımaryanıbesıy varıy: “Jıńı jita radyenu jaryetası, jıryamı tuvıachu Sımu.” <sup>36</sup> Nıquejadıvasıy, rıdıyıyada sasıquıta Jesús vıva. Rımechojada mıtya vapıy ranchıy varıy, ne rıtyıchoda varıryındamı tıvara yıvadıyada.

### Jesús mısadedanı derabay, jamıryanı bayantıtı

(Matévu 17.14-21; Márcu 9.14-29)

<sup>37</sup> Rırundamı jita, rumıasadıanumatıy Jesúsıveda jamımusımyıy, rıchıryeda nijyanvajıyıunı. <sup>38</sup> Mıtyamusıy sanıquejasubeda tıquı vanıbay rıquebyımusıy: “Rajechıńıy vıva, Datıyanı, yajınyı sanıchıy radyenu, jıryatıy tıquı vıchıdenı radyenu. <sup>39</sup> Mıtyamusıy sıresımyı bayantunı radyenu, sasıńıyajasımyı radyenu varıy. Sasıchınujı bayantımyıy jasıchırajııtıy rajıppıdıvay sıto, parıchırıyıyı sabay javatıyasıńı. <sup>40</sup> Rayasantısrıyı yısa datıvay: Jıryajıtyanı bayantı radyenuvasıy, ne vanıy rıjıtyanı, tıı, mıtya.” <sup>41</sup> Sumıtyajada jita Jesús varıńı: “ıjııı, tara nijyanvajyuu jıchıpıyajadarıyıtıvay jıryeńıcha day, jıryatımyı ne jıryetyıvıchıryı sımu Jıdenu! ¿Nırıryındasarajı ramıchıy jıryısa, nırıryındasarajı? rıtıdye jıchınyı jıryetyıvıchııasadımsırye. Yıpıchıy rumıasıńı jıdyenu.” <sup>42</sup> Sınyıtyıyıyadamı jita sıjıtyada bayantı mıcadıńıchı derıpyıy, sasııchınujıyada varıy jasıńı. Jesús jita nıquetyadanı bayantı jamırya vıchıra, sımısadada varıńı derıpyı, sıtarıatadada jita varıy sıajımyıjıy. <sup>43</sup> Rıtyıtıada jita tıtarıy: “Ta jaryı datıyaranı sanıcha Jıdenu.”

### Jesús jatıyıyada tıchoda jıbetıyadajıjııtıy

(Matévu 17.22-23; Márcu 9.30-32)

Rıtyıtıadanumatırya sıvaayada, sıteda Jesús varıy yısa datıvavıya: “Jıryetyıvıchıtıta sımıy rańıquejadamı, tapi ranıma jıtı Nıjyamıdenı sıchıada rında, jıryatıy sasıy tı nijyanvajyuu jımunı.”<sup>45</sup> Rıńı jıtıamıy ne

datyaruyadara saniquejada, dutyasara daryaju riryajisirya, riñuma datyara. Richuvuyada jita sisa datyavay jtajadoda Jesúsyu saniquejadanchiy.

**¿Chira sanicha jaryiñu Judenu diya, chi?**  
(Matévu 18.1-5; Márcu 9.33-37)

<sup>46</sup> Rijyotada jita niquttada sisa datyavayu: “¿Mira jaryiñu vuquebyimu, mi?” <sup>47</sup> Sadyadanumatiy Jesúsra rijechimyu jachipiyajada, sireda jita variñi derapu, saranityadeda jityuunude variñi. <sup>48</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Minitiyi radirye rityamuni jiñu derapu, daryaday sadirye varintyirye; minitantiy radirye ray, daryaday sadirye varintiyiñi jiryatiy supajada jiyuju ray; tapi nitiy vichasara jiryarijyu játarya jiryequyimu, niñuma sanicha jaryiñu jiryimusiy.”

**Minitiyimyu ne jiyaronu jirye, nini vichasara jiryeyadaju ráñu**  
(Márcu 9.38-40)

<sup>49</sup> Sumutyajada jita Juánbay variñi Jesús: “Maestru, nudiyasiy siva vanu jiryatiy sajatya yityamuni bayan-tu. Nuñibyasiy variy sajisirya, jiryatimyu ne sani siityari nudiyisa daryaju ji.” <sup>50</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva Juánbay: “Ne yajubay rajisiñi, tapi nitimyu ne jiyaronu jirye, nini vichasara jiryisaju.”

**Jesús niqutyada nada Santiyácubay, Juánbatya**

<sup>51</sup> Ratuudiyajadanumatirya rarunda varityi sajasumiy Jesús navajyu, sajachipiyajada variy jiyada Jerusarímuju. <sup>52</sup> Supajada jita yajiju variryi yinsubyimiy. Rijeñuvejadanumatiy Samáriya janvay vichadamu riryatidye jdutyara vichajo sajiju, ne ridyireruyada nijyanvay variy jasiñi Jesús, jiryatiy sani jachipiyajada jiyada Jerusarímuju. <sup>54</sup> Nanudiyadanumatiy Juánbay, Santiyácubatya riva rrachoda, nanitajadoda variy jasiñi Jesús: “¿Nutyityu, jivyatavidye nañanatu jarichu-vimusirya jiiday ripyarutedaju daryatiy sivaayada Ediyasiy?” <sup>55</sup> Sanumityejada jita Jesús nanunachoju, saniquetyada variñada: “Ne sanudatyá nutyura jachipiyajadatanuy sada. <sup>56</sup> Tapi ne suteda Nijyamidenu nijyanvay parutadaju, suteda jita ruuva jantyuyadaju day.” Riyada jita tavichadamuju variy.

**Rityi siityariruyadani Jesús**  
(Matévu 8.19-22)

<sup>57</sup> Riyadanumatiy núva, suteda tiqui vanubay variy siva Jesús: “Rasiityari ji rumutiy yejiya.” <sup>58</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Vitiñu jita vuditi, viiche jarye ruutyi, Nijyamidenu jitamuy ne vichajoti jasityi satiryó jimeyadaju.”

<sup>59</sup> Tivani jita suteda Jesús varidye: “Yasiityarisara ray.” Sumutyajada jitaní: “Nutyityu, rajmuchuchidyi munatyara rajye babyi.” <sup>60</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Rityi vichasara jiyuuchuedamu diivye, riryama jmuchuni jiryenu diibyí day, jiiñi jita rajiya tuchuju Judenu nusuyadanchiy.”

<sup>61</sup> Suteda jita nu siva Jesúsntiy: “Rasiityari ji, Nutyityu. Munatyá jita rajiya, ramuchuvachiryi raryorimyu vichavay.” <sup>62</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Nitiy jotada siityarijada ray, netimyu ne saparuyuy variy riva tariy jivyichadanacho jachipiyajada, ne vanay ntate saryi jatye Judenu nusujyovimu day.”

**Jesús jpajada riy darajuñiyate vuyajuy vaduy**

**10** Rivasiy jita sabayada Nutyityu riy tavay nijyanvay, darajuñiyate vuyajuy nijyamí, danujuy rinchaju. Supajada jita yajiju nuñi danujumyusiryi nijyanvay, vichadamuju, vichajomuju jarye titaju jasityi sajtonuve. <sup>2</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jasinryi rajuu-vay nijyanvay caravye jatojadaju, jatovay jita ne rajuu-vay. Ramuni jiryajachiñuy siva jatojadajami, satidye jpa riy jvaavye jatojadanacho. <sup>3</sup> Jiryánuma jiya. Ripa jita jirye nutyu rasimidyera, jmyiryajuu cabyimuju. <sup>4</sup> Ne jiryajtu yimu tara, ne vinu criquichuy, dantyamuy ne dusuuy, dantyamuy ne saapatu. Dantyamuy ne jiryariche muchuvatyityiyada núva. <sup>5</sup> Jiryánumatiy jañuve ti rorimyu, jiryajtay munatyá ruuva: ¡Samirya jiryecha jiryorimyu! <sup>6</sup> Saryityi vichasara rorijyamí samirya jachityi, raryimecho samirya jiryehiquejada variy saju; netimyu ne saryicha samirya jachityi, rartaryá jiryehiquejada variy yimujuntiy. <sup>7</sup> Jiryamachonuve variy jasiy rorimyu, jasityi jiryajto. Jiryama jmyi, jiryama jatura ratiy riyamuti jirye, tapi savatasara Judenuju jvavaañu daryajura jimyurichenusada. Ne jiryajtay rorimyusiy, ratarya rorimyuju. <sup>8</sup> Jiryánumatiy jañuve vichadamu, riryánumatiy dirye jirye, jiryama jmyirya ratiy riryasay jasiy jirye. <sup>9</sup> Jiryama misaniryi jdívajnuvay jasiy vichavay, jiryajtay variy ruuva: Ratuudiñuma Judenu nusuyada jirye. <sup>10</sup> Jiryánumatiy jañuve vichadamu jasityimyu ne riyadireruy jirye, jiryajtay vijyomujache riñiyu: Jiryevichajojuru jita nuñapuy jiñumutuvasiy jiryehijyu: jiryantya datya sitenu variy, jiryatiy ratuudiyánuma Judenu nusuyada jirye. <sup>12</sup> Ritatyé jita jiryiva: Jachintyavaju day racha Sodóma janvajyu Judenu parutada rundamu, jasiy vichada janvamyusiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyireruyada jasiy jirye.”

**Vichadajanvay tuvachusaminchiy**  
(Matévu 11.20-24)

<sup>13</sup> “¡Acuu jiryehijyu Curasí janvay! ¡Acuu jiryehijyu Bet-sáyina janvay! tapi raryityi jvaayada Tíru janvay cabyimura rivaayada tittasara, nutyu jiryequyimu rivaayasiy daryantiy, tariñuma riryi paruyada riva vacha vichada, riryi dityadoda varirya jiñuvayada riva jiryatiy riryimyasá varivyunujay sujatyavay pupujurunube. Sitú janvay jarye raryi jvaayada daryantidye. <sup>14</sup> Jachintyada racha rijyu Tíru janvay, Sitú janvay jarye jiryimusiy, juuchueda murichenutadeda rundamu. <sup>15</sup> ¿Va jiryequé, Capernavú janvay? jiryitay vidye jiryecha jasuminichavay jarichumuju day. Jiryedye day rachava jmu-sanichavay jiidatymuju cay.”

<sup>16</sup> Suteda jita Jesús yisa datyavavya varintiy: “Nitiy tuvachu jiryimu, daryaday satuvachu variy rimuntidye; jiñu jita jiryatiy sani rrachu jirye, daryaday sani rrachu



varintyidyerye. Nityi rrachu ray, daryaday sani rrachu varintyidyeyi jiryatiy supajada ray."

### Darajuñijyate vuyajuy jpasavay taryajadanchiy

<sup>17</sup> Rityeryada jita sansuvye yichanayadamu, jiryatiy supajada riy darajuñijyate vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy rinchaju. Rityuchunuvijada jita siva Jesús: "¡Bayantuveda jarye jita tuvachunuchiy yityamu nudyimu, Nutyityu!"  
<sup>18</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: "Rinuchusiñi Satanásiy, jiryatiy sajūjechiy nūtyu rāduyara jarichuvimusiy.  
<sup>19</sup> Jiryajnyuy, rachemya jiryerya jiryatidye raniye rincha codimyi, norityumincha jarye, vūmyityasiy vanuyadancha jarye tītaju. Ne rajarupanu tara variy jiryey, mitya.  
<sup>20</sup> Dañumamuy ne jiryichanachara ramusiy jiryatiy richabuy bayantuveda jiryeyyu. Jiryama jchanachara jita jiryatiy nūcharanuma jiryitya jarichumu."

### Jesús jchanatyadani jijye

(Matévu 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

<sup>21</sup> Varidyenuma jita sīchanayada Jesús Judenu Jnutumu, suteda jita variy: "Rīchanatyate ji, Yeyē, jarichu Nutyityu, jiryatiy mucadi Nutyityu jarye risaju ji, jiryatiy jidyutyadara jiryā datyada riryajisiy mityamusiy datyavay, datyada jachityavay jarye. Jidyutyadoda jita datyisamimiyura. Jo, Yeyē, jiryatiy samiy jvadichara jidyia darya. <sup>22</sup> Sasāmya jita rajyē tītaju ray. Ne tī datya chīra sanīcha sadenu, chī, vinu rajyē datya, dantyamuy ne tī datya chīra sanīcha rajyē, chī, vinu sadenu datya, nī jarye jiryatiy radyityanuruñi."

<sup>23</sup> Sanumityejada jita variy yisā datyavañečo, suteda vinu ruuva: "¡Judenu jmutyasavay jita riy rityi rādiy riva rivatiy jiryedyi! <sup>24</sup> Rītay daryaju jiryiva: Rajuu Judenuju tūchuvabe, jamu nutyityumibe jarye, riñi diryuyada riva jiryatiy jiryedyi diye riva, tamā ridiyada riva, tamā; daryantya riñi tuvachuruyadantidyerya jiryatiy jiryetyuvachura, tamā rityuvachodanudarya, tamā, mitya."

### Jesús tuchoda Samariya jaminchiy, jiryatiy jaryi jantyut-yarani

<sup>25</sup> Sanubeseda jita niquejada datyi, satidye jantya variy saniy Jesús. Sitajadoda jitanī: "¿Datyanu, tara jvaayadiva rajmutyara rayarurya junareju jnyadamu, tara?" <sup>26</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: "¿Tara ranique Judenu niquejada, tara? ¿Nutyura jiñiquettara, nutyura?" <sup>27</sup> Sumutyajada jita niquejada datyini Jesús: "Vuryama vatasara tītaju vujechityani Vūntyityu Judenu, tītaju vuryintuta jarye, tītaju vūvyanuyadata jarye, tītaju vujechipiyajadata jarye risaju. Vuryama vatasarani vūtyuunu vichintidye, nūtyu vūvyatasaratiy daryantidyevyuy." <sup>28</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: "Yimutyajasiy vase. Yajvaay daryacu, yatidye jnyejasara variy." <sup>29</sup> Ninī jita jiryatiy sanīcharuy samirya jvadichi variy niyanvay diya, suteda junay variy siva Jesús: "¿Chīra sanīchate ratyuuuvichi day, chī?" <sup>30</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variy tuchodatani: "Savichanuyada tiqui vanu, sumusada jita Jerusarīmusiy Jericó nachoju.

Sayadamu, yitojada vase paranuvay jomuju. Richipyatada sivasirya jichujay, rimyusiyeyada variñi, rityocheda vadiiryode variy jasiñi. <sup>31</sup> Taripyudemusiy jita, sani ramiryijada tiqui caserdóte núva varintyi; sadiyadanumaty siva vadiiryō, sanumutatyityiyada variy sajisiy. <sup>32</sup> Daryaday sitojada tiqui Judenu rorimyu juvaañu simu vadiiryō jityiryōjomuntiy, sadiyadanumaty siva, daryaday sanumutatyityiyada variy sajisintyi. <sup>33</sup> Samariyajamī jarye jtojada jiryupiyadamu simuntiy. Sadiyadanumaty sivantiy, santyutyada variy jasiñi. <sup>34</sup> Satuudiyadanumatīñi, sindadoda jita nijata variy jasirya savatajo, binujata jarye risaju, sarayada jita variy rivasirya savatajo. Samasadede variy jicyavañunchani, satidye jtoča niyanvay jtojomuni, sunuyada variy jasiñi. <sup>35</sup> Ratarimysiy jita sasipyatadara criquiy, danujuy jarimyunī jnutyada murichirya, sasayada jita jtijojamira, suteda variy siva: Yajnyutyanī musiyēchī; ranumaty tarya jiyujuntiy, ramuriche-nunuvī varirya jiryatiy rasūtye murichedoda ranchaju ji."

<sup>36</sup> Sitajadoda Jesús variñi niquejada datyi: "Jijechipiyajadamu, zmira jivye munvamyusiy vichadeda nūtyu jityuunu vichini, mī? jiryatiy sitojada paranuvay jomuju." <sup>37</sup> Sumutyajada jitanī Jesús: "Ninī jita jiryatiy santyutyadani." "Jo. Yeyiya, daryani yajvaajeyasara tītaju."

### Jesús jañuyada nadimu Mártabay, sataryatubay Maríabatya

<sup>38</sup> Jesúsveda jiyadamu jita, sajañuvejada vichada rapuryademu; jasiy savichada tiqui vatura, Márta jtyatībay, nityi diryeyada jiryorimyunī Jesús. <sup>39</sup> Savichada jita sataryatuntiy, Maríya jtyatībay, nityi masada sanumututuunu Jesús, satuvachunuyada ranacho saniquejada jasiy. <sup>40</sup> Mártabay jita jaryuvuyada Jesús potyadedivayu. Mityamusiy satuudiyada jitanī Jesús, suteda jita variy siva: "¿Ne yitaryuy nta tara variy, jiryatiy ratyeryatu tochiy rasiquita ray, jiryatiy ravychaniy samirya jiyu day ji, Nutyityu? Yajtay variy siva satidye jmutya ray." <sup>41</sup> Sumutyajada jita Nutyityu nī: "Márta, Márta, jaryi jijechipiyajara tara jvaayada, jipyarutyanuma dyetya riva rajuura jvaayada ji. <sup>42</sup> Vinu rani taraqui vatasara. Jityeryatu Maríya jaryetasirya samirya jiyarurya, jiryatimuy ne rasovachara simusiñudarya."

### Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryityuchu Judenusā, nutyuramusiy

(Matévu 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

### 11 Tarundamu jita sajorāñuyada Jesús.

Sajorāmyuyadanumaty, suteda jita sisa datyavay tenu yiva: "Yadatyanu jorāyadata nūntyidye, nūtyu sadatyadoda Juan Bautistabaryi yisā datyavay daryantidye." <sup>2</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: "Jiryānumaty jorāy, jiryajtay variy:

Yeyē, suvūchara racha yitya. Ramā jutī yinsuyada. Yasay nuñi tarundaquijū jmyichara nuy. Yaramityaniy mityara nūjyuuchaveda, tapi nūvyitya ramityanichara mityara ridiyivyiyada tītaju, jiryatiy ridiyivyichara nuy.

Ne yájaray jantyadamuju nuy, dantyamuy ne yatochiy nuñasiquita ramuyu.”

<sup>5</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Saryityi jiya jiryetyenu nuporataša simu jijemyicyu, saryi jiyasanta variñi: Jaamyicyu, yasay mumujomiy pa ray jiryatij sani jviriyi rajyutyánubi rimu, ne tarata raryi potyaniñi. <sup>7</sup> Tamá saryi jmutya sajaamyicyu jiryorivyimusini, tamá: Ne yájarupanta ray. Mutanusaranuma raryorijyuday, radyedyeñu jarye rajyitutyaniy risaju. Ne vanay rañubesumiy, ne nutyichiy raryiche tara ji. <sup>8</sup> Ritatye jiryiva, dañumamuy ne sanubsumiy tara sayadajuni jiryatij sanicha sajaamyicyu, ramusiy jita, jiryatij sayasantanchani, saday nubsumiy satidye say tarani, ratiy savata. <sup>9</sup> Ritay jita variy jiryiva: Vuryama jachiñuyencha Judenuvara vuvyatara, sasay jita variy vurya; vuryama vatánumucha Simu ranachó, vuryasarye jita varirya; vuryama natuyeyencha rorijyumu, Samuttay jita variy vuryajisiryá rorijyu. <sup>10</sup> Tapi nitij jachiñuyencha, sajmutya varirya; nitij vatánumucha ranachontij, sasarye varintyirya; nitij natuyeyencha rorijyumu, daryaday ramuttay variy sajuntij.

<sup>11</sup> Saryityi jachiñuy dera siva jijyeñi quiva, sanitij say codyidyeñi! <sup>12</sup> Varimyata satij jachiñuy jijyeyara tavaryi jvada, isanitij say norityu varidyeñi! <sup>13</sup> Jirye jita, jiryatij jamirya vichavay jiryedye, jiryetyi datya sayada tara samirya riy jidyedyeñu, ta jaryivyaju sasay Vujye Jarichumuvichij Yintu vuy, vutyi jachiñuy sivani.”

**Rityuchutadani Jesús: “Bayantu nutyityu vanuyadata sajatyasara riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasij”**  
(Matévu 12.22-30; Márcu 3.20-27)

<sup>14</sup> Jadchij jita sajatyadani bayantu niquejasa vanubavyasij. Sasipyatedanumatij vanuvasij, saniquejada jita vanu variy. Rityittada jita nijyanvay varirya.

<sup>15</sup> Rityevay jita jteda variy: “Bayantu nutyityu Satanásimysij sajatyajayasara riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasij.” <sup>16</sup> Rityevay jita rañi jantyaruyada saniy Jesús, riñi vatada ranachó mityamusij datyada jarichumusirya simu. <sup>17</sup> Jesús jita sadatyanuyadanumatirya rijechipiyajada, suteda variy ruuva: “Riryiñumatij panaryi jifiquyadamu curaca nijyanvay nuñi riy jifijyu, riryajraay variy, mityanuma ramachó rivyichada variy. <sup>18</sup> Daryaday ravicha Satanásij nusuyadamuntij; riryityi panaryi jifiquyadamu Satanásivvada jifijyu, znutyichinuma rasuruy sansuyada varintij, nutyichiy? tapi jiryitay ray jatya Satanásij vanuyadata riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasij. <sup>19</sup> Raryityi jatya Satanásimysirij bayantuveda, zchi vanuyadata rijetyasara jiryetyevadyeryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasidye, chi? Ramunitij riryadityanu jiryetyevarya jiryecyarayada. <sup>20</sup> Ray jita raryi jatya Judenu janata riy bayantuveda, ritimá Judenu nusuyada variy jiryimu.

<sup>21</sup> Sunutyanimatij vanuryara jivyichajo, jiryatij jvatyati daryajuni, ne ti jvaay varirya sabarya mitya, ramachó samirya titaju variy. <sup>22</sup> Sasijjetyanimatij jiryatij vanuryavajuni, saryi vuunu jita variñi, saryi sovay simusirya yivatya, ranijyutyi sani vanuy, saryi sañuve varirya vanurya barya sovachara jichiityarivamyu.

<sup>23</sup> Minityimyu ne vichasara risa jvaañu, savichasara jita rayaraju; daryadantij minityimyu ne jmutyarurye, jiryatij rañi jutyeryaniryuryi nijyanvay, suresara variryi.”

**Jesús datyadoda bayantu jamirya vicharanchij, jiryatij sataryajada yibivaju**  
(Matévu 12.43-45)

<sup>24</sup> “Sasipyatedanumatij bayantu jamirya vichara sivasij vanu, savutayanumaya vassatova variy, savatanaya ranachó samityo yajiju, jasityi sani nta yajituy. Netimyu ne sasaryedara, sajachipiya jita variy: Rataryava ribivaju day. <sup>25</sup> Sasaryenuvi jita ntani vanu, nutyu rorij nunichara, mitya rorij, samij jutyasara titajura. <sup>26</sup> Saya jita variy, sapuchij yisaju riy danujunijyate bayantu rapuryamij, jiryatij jaryi jamirya vichavavyaju simusirij. Rije jita jivyichadaju jasiy siva. Samachó jita vanu variy jaryi jamiryanu, tarij jivyichada jiyadaju.”

**Samirya ratyaju sitenura**

<sup>27</sup> Jadchij jita Jesús niquejadasaraju, nanuniqueja-subeda tanuqui vaturuy nijyanvayyuu cabyimusij, naniteda variy siva Jesús: “Jchanatyasanuy jita nada, jiryatij nanurupachodate jivyimositye ji, nanurupatyadedate jitya varintij ji.” <sup>28</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñada: “Jchanatyasavavyaju jita riy, rityi tuvachusara ramu Judenu niquejada.”

**Vacha vichavay jachiñuyadara mityamusij dityadoda**  
(Matévu 12.38-42; Márcu 8.12)

<sup>29</sup> Riñeyaruyadanumatij nijyanvay variñi Jesús, sajotada jita niquejada variy: “Diye vichavay jita jamirya vichavadye. Rivyatasa jita ranachó mityamusij dityadoda. Ne riryadij jita riva mityamusij dityadoda, vinu rá jiryatij sabayada Judenu Jonásibenchiy tuchodara. <sup>30</sup> Tapi Jonásibetya rañichada vatanuni rijyu ñifivye janvabe, daryaday sachá Nijyamidenu diye vichavajuntij. <sup>31</sup> Nanubesij jita ranro nutyityutoda bayanu tamitya rundamu, nanatidye tuchuta variryi diye vichavay, jiryatij naditijada mucadi sutyeryamusij, nanatidye tuvachura Sadumúbay datyada. Dañuma sanicha tiqui vanu jiyu, jaryi datyaravaju Sadumúbamyusij, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay ramusij simu day. <sup>32</sup> Ñifivye janvay bayanumij jita ranubsumij tamitya rundamu, riryatidye tuchuta riy diye vichavay, tapi rivyitya paruyada variy riva tarij jivyichada, rityuvachodanumatirya Jonásibe niquejada Judenunchij. Dañuma sanicha tiqui vanu jaryi datyara simusij Jonásibe, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay variy simu day.”

**Jesús datyadoda: “Vuñisij nutyu vuvyu nonosij nta”**  
(Matévu 5.15; 6.22-23)

<sup>33</sup> “Vuryupañumatirya nonosij, ne vudyutya variy tajirya, dantyamuy ne vumyutanu tarata varirya. Vubey jita rabajyonchayu, riryatidye dij jañuvye jasiy

riva rádá. <sup>34</sup> Vuñisij jita vuvyu nonosiiy; samichityirya vuñisij, jiryatiy vujechipiyasara samirya jvaacharanijyu, títajü vuvyu jita racha variy nonomu day; netimyu raryi jnyu vuñisij samiryanachö, vuvyu jita raryicha variy nupocudi. <sup>35</sup> Vuryinutyatata vuy, rañuma vichasara nupocudi vuñonö. <sup>36</sup> Panujotiy vuryivara nonö, ne nupocudide tara variy vuryiva, vuryecha variy vandamu títajü, nutyu ranononuchara nonosiiy daryá vujyu.”

### Jesús tuchutáda riy Varyisévuveda, Jüdenü niquejada datyanuvay ruusaju

(Matévu 23.1-36; Márcu 12.38-40; Dúcasij 20.45-47)

<sup>37</sup> Saniquejada cabyimu Jesús, samusuyada jita tiqui Varyisévu jbyedaju variñi. Sajayada jita Jesús jbyedaju, satañuvejada jita variy jmyijyomu. <sup>38</sup> Satittáda jita Varyisévu variñi Jesús, jiryatimyu ne sasuutáda riy jiyomutu jimyityaju. <sup>39</sup> Sütéda jita Nutyityu variñi: “Jirye Varyisévuveda jita rañi suutasara rarudivasiy jatusiidye, siidye jarye, jiryevimu jítara paradoda day, vacha vichasáda jarye. <sup>40</sup> ¡Sítenu datyisamiy jirye! Nini jita jiryatiy sündejadara jiryatiy vuryivara, nutyu niniday rañi judejadantirya jiryatiy vuvyimuntirya. <sup>41</sup> Jiryamá say jita samiy jiryevimu jachipiyajadata riy jantyuyadavay, títajü racha samirya Jüdenü diya variy jiryejyu.

<sup>42</sup> Jiii, ránitte jiryejyute, rá, Varyisévuveda. Jirye-myurichenu daryaju Jüdenü jiyaruryajura nutasarat-era, jiryatiy jiryejyevyechu jmyichara jaryedojura, dantyamuy ne jiryajachipityara vase vichasáda, dantyamuy ne jiryejeryuvuy dityadodara Jüdenü vatasara. Jiryamá jvaayasiy daryá, jiryatiy darajuy nuchara jiyura Jüdenü vatasara, dantyamuy ne jiryaparuy riva murichedoda Jüdenü jiyarurya, tapi daryatya rutay saniquejada.

<sup>43</sup> Jiii, tájunáte darya jiryejyute day, táju, Varyisévuveda! Jiryeñi vatasara daryaju ranachö samirya masajoncha masáda jutyeryaniyovomu, jiryicanuy jaryintyirya muchuedantiy jiryatiy rimyuchuvay nijyanvay samiy jidyeyadada pudásamu jirye.

<sup>44</sup> Jiii, tájunáte darya jiryejyute day, táju, jiryatiy jiryevyicha daryaju nutyu bapyo puryerya, jiryatiy riryaniya nijyanvay rancha jiniyaresiy.”

<sup>45</sup> Sumutyajada jita tiqui niquejada datyi variñi Jesús: “Nujerye yavityiyé jirya niquejadata.” <sup>46</sup> Sütéda jita Jesús variy siva: “Jiii, tá jaryi niquejada datyavañite jiryevyichasarate day, táju! Jiryetyiityataniy daryaju nijyanvarya tiityasara, jiryedyetyadodata, jiryatimyu ne vinu jiryejomutu janáta jiryejyetyoruchara raniy, jiryatiy ne vinu jiryivaaryurya daryatiy jiryeñi jvaatyaniryuy nijyanvarya.

<sup>47</sup> ¡Acuu jiryedyeridentya day! jiryatiy jiryeryori-ichara bapyo roriy rijechipityasádaju Jüdenüjü tuchuvabe, jiryatiy ruveda jiryemyunatyavaberyi. <sup>48</sup> Ramunij jiryedyi samirya riva jimyunatyavabe vichasáda, jiryatiy ruveda riy Jüdenüjü tuchuvabe, jirye jita rori-ichara daryajura bapyo roriy rijechipityasádaju. <sup>49</sup> Ramuniday sütéda Jüdenü jidyeyadamu: Rajpa ruumu riy rajyu tuchuvay, raynsübyimiy jarye, tavay rabatyé

riyte, rityevay machovay jarye riryajarupantantiy, ratidye jiryi diye vichavamyusirya rimyurichirya Jüdenüjü tuchuvabe, jiryatiy ribetyeda mucadi jotadamusiy, Abénubay batyedamusiy, Sacaryébay batyedasaráju, jiryatiy sabatyeda raparudamu jnutatyasara rupajyo, Jüdenü nijyu jachipiyajo jarye. Jo, ritatye jiryiva: Rajjiryi diye vichavamyusirya rimyurichirya títajü.

<sup>52</sup> Jiii, ránitte jiryejyute rá, niquejada datyavay, jiryatiy jiryechovamyara yevyi nta, ratatiy riryi datya nijyanvarya Jüdenü niquejada. Ne jiryejeryuyada nta ramu Jüdenü niquejada day, daryaday jiryibayada tavayjisin-tyirya ramu jayadantiy.”

<sup>53</sup> Jesús sipyateda jadchiy, rijyotáda jita siryijada Jüdenü niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuvedata simu yavit-tyuyadamu. Rijyotáda jita jtajádoda títajü tarivani, saryityi jmutyajada taji nta riy, varityi riñi jtay yatuchuta rivani.

### Jesús datyadoda rayaroju vuryituyada jteda

**12** Jesús jvaayadasaráju jita riñeyatiñuyada nijyanvayyu, jiryatiy riintyeryadeda rajuurá varanca nijyanvayu. Sajotáda jita jteda Jesús munatya ruuva yisá datyavay: “Jiryinutyatata Varyisévuveda carivatya rapuryajisiyu, jiryatiy rutay yituyadamu vichavaryi. <sup>2</sup> Ne taradera yituyadamu vichasáda jiryatiy ramachö samiy mutanusara, mitya; títajütidye rachasara dityanusara; dantyamuy ne ramachösara tara dutyasara, títajü rachasara datyasara. <sup>3</sup> Ramuniday, miryanintyí vuñiquejada nupocudimu, riyatuvachu tavay vidavira; daryadantiy, jiryatiy vucyucuyeyada tuyumu ti, vumejyevimura, riyatuchu vijyomujachera.”

### Jesús datyadoda chira vuryi suvuchara, chi

(Matévu 10.26-31)

<sup>4</sup> “Ritatye jita jiryiva, rajemyicyuvada: Ne vuryasu-vuryi jivye, jiryatiy ruvarya vuvyu, rivasiy jita ne riryavichaniy taranudavyuy. <sup>5</sup> Radityanu jita jirye mira vuryasuvuy jaryi. Vuryamá suvüñi jiryatiy vuryivachadivasiy saryi jpasara jiidatyomujuni vubeyanu. Ritatye jiryiva: Nini jita vuryasuvuy.

<sup>6</sup> Rajuurá criquivyitya samurichevay tadajyo vachuchiy, dañumamuy ne sajachipuchara Jüdenüni tiquide sate. <sup>7</sup> Vuryinqasiy jarye saranusara títajü sajü Jüdenü. Ramunimuy ne vuryasuvuy; vuñi jita murichevay jaryi ruumusiy vachuchimiyi.”

### Rityi tuchusara vijyomujache Jesús jiyadaju

(Matévu 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

<sup>8</sup> “Ritay jiryivantiy: Minityi tuchu vijyomujache nijyanvaya: Ray jita datyani Jesús, satuchu Nijyamidenu vijyomujache ruuva Jüdenü jpaavantiy: Ray datyani jiñu.

<sup>9</sup> Nini jita jiryatiy satuchu nijyanvaya raynchiy: Ne radyetani Jesús, daryaday ratuchu ruuva Jüdenü jpa-vay varintyidye: Ne radyetya dañi jiñu day.

<sup>10</sup> Minintyí ranique sayaroju Nijyamidenu, saramityaniy mitya rajyerya. Jiñu jita jiryatiy sajavi-

tyiyehi Jüdenü Jnutu, ne saramityaniy mityara savi-tyiyeyada.

<sup>11</sup> Riryānumatiy jtita jutyeryaniyjo janvamyuju jiryē, nutyityumimyuju jarye, japuvedamuju jaryentiy, ne jiryajachipiya jaryi variy nutyuramusiy jiryajmutya riy, nutyuramusiy, dantyamuy ne tara jiryajtay ruuva, tara, tapi sadatyanu jita Jüdenü Jnutu variy jiryedyerya, tara jiryajtay variy ruuva.”

#### Vuryinutyasara rajuura baryaveda niruyadajisivyuy

<sup>13</sup> Sütēda jita tiqui vanu nijyanvay cabyimusiy siva Jesús: “Datyanu, yatuchu siva ratyeryi sama say rate ray, jiryatiy sumutyara najyēbe barya.” <sup>14</sup> Sütēda jita Jesús variy siva: “Vaderonu, zchiranate bayada cadnadu jiryequēbyimu ray, chi? ratidye nantara jiryēberya.” <sup>15</sup> Sütēda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata samiy ti barya niruyadajisiyu, jiryatimyu ne vinu tarati vichasara samirya. Daryaday savichasara samiryantiy, jiryatimyu ne tarati sanicha.”

<sup>16</sup> Satuchoda jita varirya datyadoda niquejada ti barya niruyadanchiy: “Ranirañuyada jita sántará jaryi tarati variy. <sup>17</sup> Sajachipiyajada jita variy: Tara rajvaay diye, jiryatimyu ne tara jnay vidavijo ratorajijunūday. <sup>18</sup> Sütēda jita variy: Nurya rajvaay. Rajottirya ratora bajyo rapurya, ratidye roriy vadiramusi jamuravajura, jasityi rabarya ratorá, raberya jarye titaju risaju. <sup>19</sup> Rajtay variy ravyimu, rintumu jarye: Rajuuranuma raberya, ratanuma rajnujeyasara tarijyu titaju. Ranuma jiiituy, rajmyi, rajatu, rajchanay. <sup>20</sup> Nutyu niday Jüdenü jteda variy siva: ‘¡Datyisa! Diye nupora ravatani yintu jibebyimusiy. zChijunuma ramachosara jiberya varidye, chijyu?’ <sup>21</sup> Darya niday, nitiy bacharara jiberya javiñu vinu jijyu, ne sajachipiya variy sanijyu Jüdenü, ne tarati nta variy Jüdenü diya dañi.”

#### Sunutyasara Jüdenü riy jidyedyehü

(Matévu 6.25-34)

<sup>22</sup> Sütēda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Ramunī ritay jiryiva: Ne vuryajachipiya jaryi: zTara vuryejmyi vuryinuyadaju, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajachipiya: zTara vuryajachu vuryiva, tara? <sup>23</sup> Tapi vuryinuyadatya jita jaryi jmyichara jiyadaju day, vuvyu jita sujay jiyadajuntidye. <sup>24</sup> Vuryajachipiya riñijyu tonoveda, varajonoveda, puñivyeda jarye titaju ruusaju: ne rinta, dantyamuy ne riryato. Ne bajyotavay, dantyamuy ne rorichityavay, jasityi riryabarya tara. Jüdenü jita potyanichara varidyeryi. Vuy jita murichevay jaryi ruumusiypatavay. <sup>25</sup> zMira vuryisa vichi rasityechu jiejchipyajadamusiya yinuyada, mi? ratasavu métrusaraju. <sup>26</sup> Netimyu ne vanay vuchityechu pasidyerara vuryinuyada, ztarajuna vuryajachipiya taranijyu vuryinuyadaju, taraju?”

<sup>27</sup> Vuryajachipiya ranijyu javuñisityu, nutyuramusiy rajavye, nutyuramusiy. Ne rivaay, dantyamuy ne raruyinura nurabijyu jichujayusara; ritatye jita jiryiva: ne vinu nutyityu Sadumúbay vichada samivaju dutyasi ramusi. <sup>28</sup> Saryityi sujañu Jüdenü daryara samiy vachuy jiryatij rajavye diye, tarimysiy riryajatyaa jiidamyura,

ta jaryivyaju sasujañu Jüdenü jiryē, nijyanvay pasidye jachipiyavay. <sup>29</sup> Ne jiryavata jaryi jachipiyavay ranacho tara jiryibyedaju, dantyamuy ne jiryatodaju; dantyamuy ne jiryavichasara jaryi jachipiyavay. <sup>30</sup> Tapi titaju mucadiva vichavay vatasa ranacho. Vujye jita datyara jiryatij vuvyatasarara. <sup>31</sup> Vuryama vatajayasara nijyanvay jachipiyajada jiyasachirya Jüdenü nusuyada, vuryasarye varirya vuryimysara, vuryatysara jarye risaju titaju.”

#### Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryecha jaryi taratavay jarichumu

(Matévu 6.19-21)

<sup>32</sup> “Ne jiryasuvuy, rinutyavadyeri, jiryatij samiy datyasara rajye diyara, sasay yisa nusuyadaju jiryē. <sup>33</sup> Jiryama tarutyara jiberya, jiryasay variy yentyutyadamu riy jantuyve. Jiryama jvaarya criquiy jiryatimyu ne rarimiyuuchara, jiryatidye vichajayasara sitenu taratavay jarichumu variy, jasityimyu ne vanay satuu-dichara paranū, dantyamuy ne tide rajavatyasara jasirya vuchujay, ne vinu ruvadera, mitya. <sup>34</sup> Jasityi ravichasara vuberya jaryi murichevarya, jasintya rachasara vujchipyajada varintyi.”

#### Jesús datyadoda vuryama vichasara jdutyasavay

<sup>35</sup> “Vuryama vichasara jdutyasavay jvaayadaju, varimyata jañuñu jmutyavajyu, jiryatij panujosiirya vuñonosi, nutyu rintuy vaduy sajiju jipyatru, jiryatij satarya jamujyomusi jiryorimyuju, riryatidye mutta sajijura rorijyu, sanumatiy jvatyifuvī raniy. <sup>37</sup> Jchanatyasavay jita samuchechimiyi, jiryatij sasaryeñuvī samiy jnutyavaryi. Ritay sitenu jiryiva, saj-dutya ripyatru variyu, samasataniy varirya jimyuchechimiyi jmyijyomu, nutyu saryicha rimyuchechiy, satidye potyaniy jasiryi. <sup>38</sup> Saryityi saryeñuvī jnutyavaryi jimyuchechimiyi nuporatasa, varimyata rasacharajisiy, riryecha jaryi jchanatyasavay variy. <sup>39</sup> Vuryama datya jitarā jiryā. Saryityi datyada rorijyami: Sajtī paranū, ne saryi sipyatēda jiryorimysiy, ramutiypajayada paranū variy subiva. <sup>40</sup> Jiryējerye jita ramacho jnutyavay, tapi varityimyu ne jiryanutuy sajiju Nijyamidenu, mityamusiy sajtsisara variy jiryibiva.”

#### Jesús datyadoda muchechiy siityeranchiy, sasiityejadasanchiy jarye

(Matévu 24.45-51)

<sup>41</sup> Sitajadoda jita Pyitrubay variñi Jesús: “zNutyityu, jiiñiquejasiy nuñijyura jiryā datyadoda niquejada, varimyata tavañijyu titaju?” <sup>42</sup> Sumutyajada Nutyityu variñi: “zMiranate muchechiy siityera, mi? datyara jarye risajuni, jiryatij sabay sapatru jiryorij jnutyisijuni, satidye sachara riyarurya jmyichara jiryenu muchechimiyi. <sup>43</sup> Jchanatyasi jita jiiñu muchechiy, nitij sasaryenuvī sapatru yivaayadamu. <sup>44</sup> Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Saday bay jiberya jnutyijuni, satidye jnutyajaya titaju jasirya. <sup>45</sup> Saryityi jachipiyajada jiiñu muchechiy

jivyimu: Saricheñuma rapyatrú, saryijyotada jita musiyeyada variryi jiryenu muhechimyí, muhechityuveda jarye, saryi jmyi, saryi jatu, saryi jnyuy varintyi, sajti jita sapatru varityimyu ne sanutuy sajiju, jiryatimyu ne sadatya sajti daryaju. Samusiyetyaniñuví sapatru jaryi variyu, sañanuvunu siiteyasamiviyeda jsaju variñi.

<sup>47</sup> Jiñu muhechiy jita, jiryatij sadatyadara jipyatru vatara, ne vinu daryamusiy sudutyaryuy samiy saju jipyatrura jiberya, dantyamuy ne sivaaryurya savatara, sajmutyasara variy rajuurajura jimyusiyechada rivasiy.

<sup>48</sup> Niñi jita nitimyu ne datyadara jipyatru vatara, sivaayada jita varirya jiryatimyu ne suncanuy sapatrura, saday jita jmutyara tapi ratya musiyechada rivasiy. Minityi vuchey jaryiñi, vuntuy variy jaryintyiñi. Jiryatij ribe jamura criquiy simu ti, rayadajunuma jita riryamurichenutaniy rivantidyeñi.”

### Riryamityasiy nuñi tevajyuu Jesús nchiy

(Matévu 10.34-36)

<sup>49</sup> Suteda jita Jesús jadchintyi: “Rideda jita ratidye jatya mucadinchara jiiday, rañuma tote jiquinchusarara. <sup>50</sup> ¡Rajachiniy vamiryamu ray, jaryi vaparutyasa ravyichasara rarunda jtojadasaraju! <sup>51</sup> Jiryejehipiya dyetya ritijada ratidye sarya samirya vichasada jirya mucadimu. Ritatyé jita jiryiva: Ne darya, ne riryajachipiyasara nijyanvay taraqui variy ramyomusiy, tapi diyemusiy jita jasityi riryecha tadajyo nijyanvay taroriquimu, danujuy racha munvay jiyaraju, munvay jarye racha danujuy jiyaraju, daryani rachasara titaju. <sup>53</sup> Sajiyaronu jita vanuni jidyenu, sadenunuma jita rajiyaronu varintidyeyu. Nadayaronu jita vaturuñi jidyetu, daryaday sajiyaronu nanudetu varintidyeyu. Sadeseda jarye rajiyaronu vaturayu, daryaday sajiyaronu nanasintu varintidyeyu.”

### Nutyuramusiy vuryadatya ranchiy vuryunda, nutyuramusiy

(Matévu 16.1-4)

<sup>54</sup> Saniquetityiyada Jesús variy ruuva nijyanvajyuu: “Runuñumatiy nijyanvay radacutyityi rapuryerya, rutay varidye: Rañuma jmu, rumu jita variy. <sup>55</sup> Runuñumatiy rasacha samiryunda, rutay variy: Diye raviiday jaryi, sitenuniday raviiday variy. <sup>56</sup> ¡Jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jiryedyetya tuchodara nutyura runda racha tariva, ¿nutyuramusimyu ne jiryedyetya jirya rundanchiy, nutyuramusiy? nutyura rivyichechavay nijyanvay diye rundamu vichavayu. <sup>57</sup> ¿Nutyuramusimyu ne jiryedyetya jidyiryamusirya jiryatij vase vichasara darya, nutyuramusiy?”

### Vuryajantya jdutyada ruusa vumyityasimiy

(Matévu 5.25-26)

<sup>58</sup> “Jityi jiyada jityuchutasadamu simu japu, yajantya jdutyada sisa jimyityasiy ji, sañuma puchiy cadnadumu junantyi ji, sañuma say cadnadu jivusetavay jomu variy ji, sañuma jatyataniy tanuvunujuvimuju ji, jadchi-

tyimyu ne vanay yasipyatay netimyu ne yamurichenu tamitya sonuta jiyadaju didye.”

### Netimyu ne vuryaparuy riva vacha vichasada, vuryaparutay variy riva

**13** Rivyichada jita nijyanvay varicharaju jasiy, rityuchoda jita siva Jesús rinchiy Cadidéjayanvay.

Runtatyadanumatiy Cadidéjayanvay Judenumu riy yasiveda, jiryatij ruveda munatya riy yasiveda, suvatyadeda jita japu Pyidátubay varintidyeryi, saryenutadedara rindaja risa riryasiveda nudaja variy. Darya niday rityuchunuvijada siva Jesús. <sup>2</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryejehipiya dyetya rivyichada jivyé Cadidéjayanvay jaryi juuchataway jityevamusiy, jiryatij rávichadeda darya riy. <sup>3</sup> Ritatyé jiryiva: Ne. Dañuma, netimyu ne jiryaparuy riva vacha vichada, jiryaday parutavya daryantidyequé. <sup>4</sup> Varimyata daryaday jiryejehipiya rinchiy vuyajuy nijyanvay, munvañijyate rinchaju, Siduvémuntiy. Rajuyyada jita panuchavu rincha, ramudoda variy jasiryi. ¿Jiryejehipiya dyetya rivyichada jamirya vichavay jaryi ruumusiy Jerusarímu vichavay? <sup>5</sup> Ritatyé jiryiva: Ne. Dañuma, netimyu ne jiryaparuy riva vacha vichada, jiryaday parutavya daryantidyequé.”

### Jesús tuchoda ninunchiy jiryatimyu ne jarya ravichada

<sup>6</sup> Satuchoda jita Jesús varirya jirya dityadoda tuchoda: “Ravichada jita ninu tiqui vanu nutara cabyimu. Savatadanumatiy rajami rajonachó ranchara, ne sadiyada variy tariva tiii, mitya. <sup>7</sup> Suteda jita variy siva jimyuchechiy: Yajnuy, mumunijyamíñuma rañi vata rajonachó, ne radyichara tariva, tiii, mitya. Yañuma jnura; ¿taraju rapachitya mityara ramyucadi jiyu, taraju? <sup>8</sup> Sumutyajada jita samuchechiy variyu: Jasiñuma racha day, Nutyityu. Taniyaquisaraju rajasiy munatya rufo, raday bay raruvavara voca juvudi. <sup>9</sup> Ratiy jay variy, ramachó samirya variy; netimyu rajaryuy variy, yajnutaniy jita varirya.”

### Jesús misadeda jiyuyada rundamu nada vaturube butyanuy

<sup>10</sup> Sadatyanunuyyada jita Jesús jutyeryaniyjomu riy nijyanvay, jiyuyada rundamu. <sup>11</sup> Nanuvichanuyyada jita tanuqui vaturuy variy jasiy, jdivajada jamitanuy. Vuyajuy nijya nanuvichanuyyada jdivajnuy, mumunijyamíñijyate ranchajuntiy. Mityanuma nanubutyuanumayajadayu, ne vanay nanuradeda vasenuday. <sup>12</sup> Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús nadiva, sanatuyada jita variy yimuju nada, suteda jita variy nadiva: “Popojuy, jdanusanuñuma sanidivajadajisiyu.” <sup>13</sup> Sabayada jitará jiyomutu variy nanuniy, nanuseveda jita varicharaju variy. Nanichanatyada jita variñi Judenu. <sup>14</sup> Saniqueyada jita jutyeryaniy nutyityu variy ranchiy, jiryatij samisadeda Jesús nada jdivajnuy, jiyuyada rundamu. Saniqueyada jita jutyeryaniy nutyityu variryi nijyanvay: “Jasidyerya tarundaquinijyate vuryivaayadaju. Variryundamuni jita jiryajiniy misadanachó day; ne

jiryajniy jita jiiuyada rundamu.”<sup>15</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Jiryiuyadamu jivyicha darya. ¿Va jiryeeque, ne jiryeni jvaay jiryatiy jiryeni vita jiiuyada rundamuni yasí simyityanijyomusintyi, jiryatidye jtita satujomuyu?”<sup>16</sup> Va jiñuy vaturuque, nadani nanicha taryi vumyunatyí Avuráby jasatuy. Jiryatiy nanuvichanuyada Satanásiy puchunuy, nanuvichanuyada jdivajnuuy vuyajuy nijyasaráju, mumunijyamiñijyate ranchaju, ¿samiryavidye raryivyita nada puchusanuy jiiuyada rundamu?”<sup>17</sup> Jirya Jesús niquejadanchiy, riryanađa jita títaju samityasivyeda variy. Riichanatyada jita nijyanvay varirya, jiryatiy mityamusiy sivañuyadara tittasara ridyiya.

### Jesús tuchoda quicätadinchiy

(Matévu 13.31-32; Márcu 4.30-32)

<sup>18</sup> Ramuni suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Nutyuranintyi dyetya ranicha Judenu nusuyadacu, nutyu? ¿Mirya tuchodatanintyi radatyanuracu, mirya?”<sup>19</sup> Nutyu quicätadi nta ranicha, jiryatiy rinta nijyanvay jivyatupada jurora, rajavye ninuju variy, saruuvye jita nipyati rajicamu varintyi.”

### Jesús tuchoda pa carivatyanchiy

(Matévu 13.33)

<sup>20</sup> Suteda jita junay ruuvantiy: “¿Tara tuchodata radatyanura Judenu nusuyada, tara?”<sup>21</sup> Nutyu pa carivatya nta ranicha, jiryatiy nanubayada vaturuy muru quinu pajurudinubera, jasicharajutiy racarivay títaju variy.”

### Pasijyu jayonchiy

(Matévu 7.13-14, 21-23)

<sup>22</sup> Sadatyanutityiñuyada jita Jesús jamu vichadiva, pasivyichadiva jarye, jiryatiy sarupiñuyada variy Jerusari nachojy. <sup>23</sup> Suteda jita rityenu siva Jesús: “¿Mitya vamidyenuma jantyutyasavay?” Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryama jantya jayada parucharimysiy pasijyu rorijyudemusiy jiryeryamityadaju, jiryatiy tiquitya jiryinuy rañi jaryuy Judenu nusujyomu, ne vanay nta riryajay. <sup>25</sup> Sanumatiy mutanu rorijyamira rorijyu, jiryayuma jota radeda rorijyutuunu, jiryatidye jvatyi raniy rorijyuday. Jiryajtay variy siva rorijyami: Nutyityu, yamutta nuñajisiy. Sajmutya variy jiry: Tamá radyetya tesivyerya jiry, tamá. <sup>26</sup> Jiryajota jteda variy siva rorijyami: Nutyu nudye rañi jibyeda jidyia, nuñatoda variy risajuntiy, nutyu jiñi day rañi datyadoda nuvyichadajache. <sup>27</sup> Niñi jita rajmutya variy jiry: Ritaty jiryiva: Ne radyetya tesivyerya jiry; jiryayuma jiya ratyuunusiy vacha vichavay! <sup>28</sup> Jasidye jita jiryajnavya varique, jiryasuy jita jijyadajcha varintyi, jiryaynumatiy diy siva Avurá bayanu, Isácu bayanu jarye, Jacóbu bayanu jarye sisaju, títaju Judenuju tuchuvay bayanuvada jarye rusajuntiy, Judenu nusujyomu. Jiry jita rachasara jatyasavay bimuju variy. <sup>29</sup> Riryajti jita nijyanvay variy jiñi mutijomusiy, sapuryejomusintyi, ravitasa vichavantiy, jidye vitasa vichavay jarye, riryamasa jmyijyomu Judenu nusujyomu variy. <sup>30</sup> Rityi vichasara jita tamityavay

diye, riryechasara jita munatyavay variy rivasintyi; daryaday rityi vichasara munatyavay diye, riryechasara jita tamityavay variy rivasintyidye.”

### Jesús jnyada rivasiy Jerusari

(Matévu 23.37-39)

<sup>31</sup> Varidye jita ruutojada Varyisévueda simu Jesús, rutañuvejada variy siva: “Yanuma jiya jiyusiy, jiryatiy suvaryuñuma Jeródes ji.”<sup>32</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva Varyisévueda: “Jiryayuma tuchu siva quivurya Jeródes: Diye jita, tarimysiy jarye, rajatyatityiryi bayantuvada, ramisanityityi variryi jdivajnuvay; ratarimysiy jita rajtotanirya rivaayada. Darya niday jiryatuchosiy siva Jeródes. <sup>33</sup> Ranuma jita jiya rupiñu diye, tarimysintyi, ratarimysiy jarye títaju, tapi ne vanay sabatye Judenuju tuchu Jerusarijisiy taji. <sup>34</sup> Jerusari, Jerusari, jiñijyanvay jita jvachara riy Judenuju tuchuvabe, rijechichara ravichuta riy, jiryatiy supasara Judenu riy yinsubyimiy ruumu. Rajuuraju rañi jutyeryaniryuyadanumucha riy ridyedyeñu, nutyu tavaryityoda mutanusara jiñipyata suvucharajisiryi jidyenuju darya; tiii, riryvyatavara. <sup>35</sup> iTijyiii, satochimyattye Judenura jiryevyichajo! Ritaty jita jiryivantiy: Ne jiryadiy junay riva rabetyedivasifñuday, netimyu ne jiryajtadyidye: jchanatyasite nitiy jnitye Nutyityu jtyamute!”

### Jesús misadedani vanubay jamura pachityi

**14** Tarundamu jita jiryatiy jiiuyada runda ravichada, sajayadanumatiy Jesús jibyedaju sarorivyimu Varyisévueda nutyityu, runuchoda Varyisévueda variy jasiñi. <sup>2</sup> Savichanuyada tiqui jdivajni sadiya, jamura pachityi. <sup>3</sup> Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye: “¿Samiryavidye Judenu diya, misadeda jiiuyada rundamu, varimyatamuy?” <sup>4</sup> Rimechojada mitya vajeryade variy. Sapucheda jita Jesús variñi jdivajni, samisadeda variñi, sumuryada jita variy jadchiñi. <sup>5</sup> Sitajadoda jita Jesús variry: “¿Ne jiryeni jvaay jiiuyada rundamuntiy? ¿Mira jiryetyenu ne saryi sipyata varicharajuni jidyenu varimyata savoca, mira? saryityi juuy jiiuyada rundamu jmuchajvivimu.” <sup>6</sup> Ne vanay rumutyajada variy ranchiy.

### Jamuyada vichyamuju musuchavay

<sup>7</sup> Sunuyadanumatiy Jesús jiryatiy rijeryetanuyada musuchavarya masajo rorijyamituunu riryatidye dityanura jivyichada jaryiñuvay jityevamysiy, satuchoda jita variy ruuvara datyadoda niquejada. Suteda jita ruuva: “Titiy raryi musuy jamujyomuju ji, ne yamasanuve vase vadi jamuñutuunu, saryityi jutí ti jaryiñuvaju yimusiy, sajti jamuyada jamí variy yimu, sajtay variy yiva: Yasay jimyasajoni. Yajota jita variy vatada tamitya masajonacho yanadanube. <sup>10</sup> Sanumatiy musuy ti ji, yantya masanuve jita tamitya masajoncha, satidye jtañuvi vadi jamuñu jasiy yiva: Jaamyicyu, yamasa ratyuunudera, jityidye racha jchanatyasi ridyiya musuchavay títaju variy. <sup>11</sup> Tapi minityi jchanatyay nutyu

jaryiñuy, sacha jantanichí riva, daryaday minítij itay jidyetya pasidyevaju, sacha jita jchanatyasi rivantidye.”

<sup>12</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva jimyusubiyintiy: “Yanumatij jvaarya vichtya, ne yamusuy variryi jijemyicyuveda, dantyamuy ne jityeryiveda, dantyamuy ne jiryenamiy, dantyamuy ne jityuunu vichavay jaryi taratavay, riñuma musuy ramurichiryantidye ji. <sup>13</sup> Yanumatij jvaarya vichtya, yama musuy jita riy jantyuyadavay, pañimiyi, canuyasimiyi, nisipyurymiyi jarye ruusaju. <sup>14</sup> Jaryi jchanatyasi jita yecha variy, jiryatimuy ne vanay rimyurichenu ramurichirya ji, tii, mitya. Yaday jita jmutyara ramurichirya, vase vichavay misasubeda rundamu.”

### Jesús tuchoda jamu vichtyanchiy

(Matévu 22.1-10)

<sup>15</sup> Satuvachodanumatij tiqui Jesúsjsa musuchira saniquejada, suteda variy siva: “Jchanatyasi jita sacha, nitij rajmyi Judenu nusujyomu.” <sup>16</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Tariy savichanuyada tiqui vanu. Sivaayada jitarajamu vichtya rajuuvay musuchavajyu. <sup>17</sup> Vichtya rundamu jita supajadani jimyuchechiy ruumu musuchavay, satidye jtay ruuva: Jiryanuma jiya vichtyamu, jdutyasaranuma daryaju titajura. <sup>18</sup> Rijyotada jita jteda variy siva vichtya jami muchechiy, jiryatimuy ne vanay nta riryeyiya. Suteda munatya musuchi siva muchechiy: Ratyeryumya diyedera nudiy, rajnujedyi riva. Rajechiñuy yiva sama ramityaniy vichtya jami mitya rivara. <sup>19</sup> Suteda jita nuntiy: Ratyeryumya vuyajuy voca, rajnujedyiryi. Rajechiñuy yiva sama ramityaniy mitya rivara. <sup>20</sup> Suteda jita nuntiy: Rajyamumya ravyaturaju, ramunimuy ne vanay rajiya. <sup>21</sup> Satuchunuvijada jita muchechiy variy siva jipyatrura riñiquejada. Satuvachodanumatij rorijyamira, suteda jita jamiryamu siva jimyuchechiy variy: Vanira jaryuve yejiya vichada cabiyava, jamu niva, racusiñudeva jarye, jipyuchityata vanira rumosiryi jantyuyadavay, pañimiyi jarye, canuyasivyeda jarye ruusaju. <sup>22</sup> Satuchunuvijada jita muchechiy siva jipyatruntiy: Ritotanimyara yiteda, jasidye jitarajamu vidavijontiy. <sup>23</sup> Suteda jita variy siva jimyuchechiy: Yejiya jamunúquiva, mantyanúva jarye, yatidye jaryuvuryi nijyanvay rumusiy, ratidye muchasiy raryoriy variy rijyu. <sup>24</sup> Ritatye sitenute yivacu, ine sajmyi ti musuchavay tenute ravyichtyamu, tii, mitya!”

### Vuryi rrachu titajura vuberya, Jesús siityarisadaju

(Matévu 10.37-38)

<sup>25</sup> Riyadanumatij rajuuvay nijyanvay sisa Jesús, sanumityejada jita variy riñeçoju, suteda variy ruuva: “Nitij siityarirurye, netimuy savatasara jaryivyaju nadimusiy jiyeyjyurye, savaturuy jarye nadisaju, sataryiveda, sityamutaveda jarye titaju, jo, sunuyadasaraju, ne vanay sachasara risa datyi. <sup>27</sup> Minityimuy ne nichusara jidyiyadajijura crusiy, dantyamuy ne sasiit-yaritijiyi variryne, ne vanay sachasara risa datyi. <sup>28</sup> Tapi mira jiryetyenu, saryityi roriiryura panuchavu, zne viy samasa munatya jimyisaniy, ramurichirya suradodaju, rasaranumaviy ranicha criquiy, ratatij saryi casirya

panuchavu? <sup>29</sup> Netimuy ne saryi suranu samirya ramurichirya, saryiñumatiy jota roriyada, netimuy ne vanay nta sacasirya, riryi jota jarupantada tavañi, jiryatij ridiyi riva sadatyada suteda. <sup>30</sup> Riryi jita variy: Sani jotama jita roriyada, ne vanay ntate sacasirya. <sup>31</sup> Daryadantiyi, zmira jamu nutyityu, mi? saryityi datya: Suniñuma ratarya nutyityu vñeço, darajuy vuyajuy varanca sutarumitya, ne viy samasa munatya, satidye jachipiyá samiy: ‘Vanavyidye vuryasuruy vuyajuy varanca sutarumitya rijyu.’ <sup>32</sup> Vuryityi datya: Ne vucharavay ntate day, ripyapudetidye riryicha vumyityasimiyi, vuryi jpa riy vunsuvye rimyomuju, riryatidye jdutyá nuñi mityasivyedara. <sup>33</sup> Ramunijiy, minityi jiryetyenu, netimuy ne sachipiyá samiy satidye rrachura jiberya titaju, ne vanay sachasara risa datyi varijundye.”

### Jesús tuchoda tiviyi tivijyuvyedanchiy

(Matévu 5.13; Márcu 9.50)

<sup>34</sup> “Tiviyi jita samirya. Varityi jita raryi baryi rativiyjyuvyeda, znutyuramusinã vuryi taryataniy tivijyuryajuntirya, nutyuramusiy? <sup>35</sup> Ne samirya mucadijura, mitya, dantyamuy ne voca juvudimuntiy. Vuryi jatya mitya ruujyujura. Daryani jita savicha nitimuy ne siitaryi samirya. Jiryetyuvachutata tyyutavay.”

### Jesús tuchoda carniru carañunchiy

(Matévu 18.10-14)

**15** Rityuudiñuyada jita criquiy jmutyavañi Jesús, juuchataway jarye ruusaju, riryatidye tuvachu varirya saniquejada. <sup>2</sup> Ricyucutyada jita Varyisévueda variyu, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye. Ruteda jita: “Sadiryne jita jiñu riy juuchataway, sibyeda variy ruusa.” <sup>3</sup> Satuchoda jita Jesús varirya jirya datyadoda tuchoda ruuva: <sup>4</sup> “Zmira jiryetyenu, mi? saryityi caray tiqui sasi taraqui pachamusiy, saryiñitijiyi tochisadaryi yasiveda binda day, satidye vata sanacho carañu, sasaryechadasaraju. <sup>5</sup> Saryiñumatiy saryeñi, saryi nichu jita yichanayadamu variñi. <sup>6</sup> Saryiñumatiy jutijiryorimuntiy, saryi naturiyi jijemyicyuveda yimuju variy, satuunuvichavay jaryentiy, saryi jtay variy ruuva: Jiryajchanay risa, jiryatij racharyemyani rasi carañu. <sup>7</sup> Darya niday jarichumu, riryechanachara Judenu tunu vichavay sanchiy tiqui juuchati, jiryatij saparuy riva tarij jivyichada. Riryechanachara jaryivyaju sanchiy, taraqui pacha nijyanvamyusiy, jiryatimuy ne rivyata paruyada riva samiy jivyichada Judenu diya.”

### Jesús tuchoda criquidye cararyanchiy

<sup>8</sup> “Daryadantiyi, zmiñuy vatururya, miñuy? raryi carera tadaqui criquidye, vuyajudye tera, neviy naryi ruparya jiñonosi, naryi nuniy varirya jiryoriy, naryi vatanaya samiy ranacho, rasaryechadasaraju. <sup>9</sup> Naryityi saryerya, naryi natuy jita variryi jijemyicyuveda yimuju, tavay nanutuunu vichavay jaryentiy, nanatidye jtay variy jasiy ruuva: Jiryajchanachara risa, jiryatij racharyemyara racyuriquidye cararya. <sup>10</sup> Darya niday

račasara jarichumuntiy, jchanayada račasara Judenu jpayay diya sanchiy tiqui juuchati, jiryatiy saparyu riva taryi jivyichada.”

### Jesús tuchoda vaderonunchiy, jiryatiy sapachityada mityara jivyichada

<sup>11</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Savichanuyada tiqui vanu, danujuy denujutyi. <sup>12</sup> Suteda jita sadenu tamityi yiva: Yeye, yanuma say rayaryu jiberyate ray. Sanantajajada jita sajarya jiberya variy danujuy. <sup>13</sup> Ne rajuu rundamusiy, sarichumuyada sadenu tamityira jiberya titaju, sayada jita variy tara mucadimuju. Rumunuma jita sapachityanuvejadara jicyuriquiy, vacha vichasajomu. <sup>14</sup> Sacasiyadanumaty titajura jicyuriquiy, rajotsubeda jita jachinu runda variy jasiy mucadimu, sasutyejada jita yinutyavasiy variy. <sup>15</sup> Satuudiñuvejada jitanitiqui jasiy mucadijanvay tenu. Nini jita jpajada yindimyu, jicyuchiy jnytyadajuni. <sup>16</sup> Sani turiryuyada jitarajaju tera, jiryatiy cuchiy jmyichara darya. Ne tide jmyityaniryuyada daryaju tarani. <sup>17</sup> Sataryadanumaty yibivajuntiy, sajachipiyajada jita variy jijechemyu: ¿Nurivyerya rajyesa jvaavye vichasara jmyicharatavay, nurivyey? netimyu rasutyeryi tara jmyichara ruumusi, jradientya diiryuvya rajechijadamu jiyu daquiii! <sup>18</sup> Raday nubesumiy, rajiya rajyemyuju, rajtañuve variy siva: Yeye, rajyuuchuvamya Judenunijyu, jidyia jarye risaju. <sup>19</sup> Ne ravyata ntate riyajtay tavay jidyenu nundyerye. Yavichaniy ntyu yivaataniy nta ray. <sup>20</sup> Sanubesubeda jita variy, sayada jita simu jijye. Ripyapudetidy savichada, sadiyada jita sajay yiva, santutyada variñi. Sasiicheda jita variy sanacho, samariñuvejada jitanijidyenu, sasiñuvayeyada variy jasiñi. <sup>21</sup> Suteda jita sadenu variy yiva: Yeye, rajyuuchuvamya Judenunijyu, jidyia jarye risaju: ne ravyata ntate, riyajtay tavay jidyenu nundyerye. <sup>22</sup> Suteda jita sajay variy ruuva jimyuchechimyi: Varenu jaryuve jiryejiryera samichujay, jiryatiy samijevyajura, jiryajachosiy variy radyenuvara; jiryabañi janajatu sanatasa, saapatu jarye jiryajachu sanumutuvantiy. <sup>23</sup> Jadchintiy, jiryajiryeni voadenu, jiryatiy vñuchuman, jiryajvañuvijasiy variñi. Vuryajmyi, vuryajchanay variy risaju, jiryatiy jiñu radyenu rañichanutyi diiñu, diye jita jnyñuntiñi; sanichanutyi carañu, diye jita saryechintiñi. Rijyotada jchanatyada variñi.

<sup>25</sup> Sadenu munaty jita vichada yindimyu variy. Sataryajada jita, satuudiyadanumatirya jiryoriy, satuva choda jitarariryudiyada, riryeyajada jarye risaju. <sup>26</sup> Sanatuyada jita yimujuni tiqui muchechiy, sitajadoda jitanit: ¿Tara ranicha jiry, tara? <sup>27</sup> Sumutyajada jitanit: Sitijasimya jityeryi. Svatyadesiy jijyeni voadenu, jiryatiy vñuchusiñi, jiryatiy sumutyajasiy vanirini jityeryi. <sup>28</sup> Saniqueyada jita samunaty variy ranchiy, sajaryuyada vitya jita variy jasiy. Sasipyateda jita sajay variy yimu, sayasantada variy jasiñi. <sup>29</sup> Tiii, saryijeryuvya. Sumutyajada jitanit jijye. Yajnycyu, nurirya nijyasarajura rivaayada siityera yisa, nurirya, tama jicheyada ti jasi rapuryate darye, tama, ratidye jvaarya vichtya rajyemyicyuvedatantidye. <sup>30</sup> Diye jita, jiryatiy siti jiñu

jidyenu, nitiy pachityara jicyanarya cadnatuvedava, yivatyadesiy jita sajuni voadenuntiy, jiryatiy vñuchusiñi. <sup>31</sup> Suteda jita sajay variy yiva: Yajnyu Pi, jivyichajayasara jita risa. Jiryatiy titaju raberyara, daryaday jiberya varintyidyerya. <sup>32</sup> Vuryi dyetya jchanay samomusiy, jiryatiy jiñu jityeryi rañichanutyi diiñu, diye jita jnyñuntiñi; sanichanutyi carañu, diye jita saryechintiñi.”

### Jesús tuchoda patru barya jnytyinchiy, jiryatiy sapachityanuyadara jipyatru jvaadyi

**16** Suteda jita Jesús yisa datyavavyantiy: “Savichanuyada jita nu vanu, jiryatiy sunutyanyadara jaryi tarati barya. Rityuchutada jita tavay sapatruvayu, jiryatiy sapachityanuyadara sivaadyi daryaju. <sup>2</sup> Sanatuyada jita sapatru yimujuni muchechiy, sitajadoda jita variy jasiñi: ¿Taranate ratyuvachu jiinchiy, tara? Jiyuju rumusirya cuentapadye. Ne vanay yajvaay junay risanuday. <sup>3</sup> Sajachipiyajada jita jnytyi variy jijechemyu: ¿Taranate rajvaay diye, tara? Sasovamya daryaju rapyatru rimusirya rivaayada day. Ne vanurya ray, rajvaaje nudimyu, raada jita mitya jachiñuyadiva tara. <sup>4</sup> Radyetyadapuñuma tara rajvaay, tara, riryatidye jmutya nijyanvay rinutyadivasiy jiryorimuyuju ray. <sup>5</sup> Jadchiy jita sanatuyada nuñi tiquimusiy yimuju riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy ridyivyini jipyatru. Suteda jita siva munaty: ¿Nuriryanate jidyivyini vupyatru, nurirya? <sup>6</sup> Sumutyajada jitanit: Taraqui pacha nijavu data. Suteda jita jnytyi variy siva: Jiryatirya jicuentavi. Yama, yanuy varenu riva cateravira tadajyo vuyajuy nijavu data. <sup>7</sup> Suteda jita siva nuntiy: ¿Va ji, nurirya jidyivyidye, nurirya? Sumutyajadani: Taraqui pacha jaruuschuy. Suteda jita variy siva: Jiryatirya jicuentavi. Yanuy mumurinijyate vuyajuchuy. <sup>8</sup> Sichanatyada jita sapatru variy jnytyiyu, dañumamuy ne sanicha vase jvaarya, jiryatiy sivaayada jidyetyada rapuryatara. Tapi vacha jvaavye jita vichasara jityevatya jaryivyaju datyavay ruumusi nono dadyeñu, jiryatiy Judenu nonomu vichavaryi.

<sup>9</sup> Ray jita ranique rimusiy jiryiva: Jiryama datya jvaayada criquiy rapuryata, jiryatidye canay ramusiy jiryeyu riy jaamyicyuveda, ranumaty baryi jiryecyuriquiy, sadirye Judenu yisa vichavatya junare vichajomuju variy jiryey.

<sup>10</sup> Nini jita jiryatiy savichasara jtotanirya pasidyemusiy, daryaday savichasara jtotanirya jamura jvaayadamuntiy. Daryadantiy, nitiy ne jtotaniy pasidyetara, daryaday saquivuchara jamura jvaayadatantiy. <sup>11</sup> Netimyu ne vuryivaachara jtotaniy criquitya, ¿chirana rabaryuy vuryimura jiryatiy sitenu jaryi murichetara darya, chi? <sup>12</sup> Netimyu ne vuryivaachara jtotaniy rata, jiryatiy ti barya darya, ¿tajurana sasaryuy vuryinutyada murichirya vuy, tajuj?

<sup>13</sup> Ne vanay sivaachara muchechiy danujuy patru. Saryityi jvaaryuy nadisa, saryi javittyuñi tiqui, saryi vatasara variñi ratarya patru; varimyata saryi jvaay vaniri sisa tiqui, saryi javiryutya variñi ratarya patru. Dantya-



muy ne vanay vuryivaay sisa Jüdenü, criquisá jarye, jiryatiy vuvyichasara criquiy juredacanumiy.”

### Jesús niquejada Varyisévuedava

<sup>14</sup> Rityuvachoda jita Varyisévuedara Jesús niquejada títaju. Jiryatiy rivyichasara criquiy jachavay, riryaviryutyada variñi. <sup>15</sup> Süteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva: “Jiryé jita rañi dityanu vase vichavay nijyanvay diyayu, Jüdenü jita datyasarara jiryechiy; tapi jiryatiy samiy jvadichara ranichasara nijyanvay diya day, Jüdenü diya jita javityichara varidyerya.”

### Jüdenü jtedanchiy, sansuyadanchiy jarye

<sup>16</sup> “Saniquenyada jita Jüdenü jiñiquejada nucharamusiy, saju tuchuvabemyusiy jarye, Juán Bautístabay rundasaraju títaju. Variryundamusiy jita, nutyuchunumayara samituchoda Jüdenü nusujyonchiy, riñi panatyityi nijyanvayuu ramu jayadaju.

<sup>17</sup> Tamá jvadatyisasara ranicha, tamá, raryityi parutay jarichu, mucadi jarye risaju ramusiy, jiryatiy raryi sutyé pasidyeradera Jüdenü niquejada jtötadedaju.”

### Jesús datyadoda tovajadanchiy

(Matévu 19.1-12; Márcu 10.1-12)

<sup>18</sup> “Mjñityi tovanada jivyaturuy, saryityi jamuy varyi ti nadivasintiy, sajarupanu varyi ratara nanuvichada nijyanvay diya, jiryatiy riryadiy varyi nadiva nutyu jmuchanutanuy nada; daryadantiy, saryityi jamuy vinu vanu nada vaturuy tovasanuy, daryaday sajarupanu ratantirya jivyichada nijyanvay diyantiy, jiryatiy riryadiy nutyu jmuchanutodatí varyi siva.”

### Jesús tuchoda jaryi taratinchiy, jantyuyani Dásarubaynchiy jarye

<sup>19</sup> “Savichanuyada jita tiqui vanu jaryi taratí, sa-jachunuyada yivara samichujay, jiryatiy jaryi vasidyajarya, sapotyaniñuyada jita samirya jmyicharatayu.

<sup>20</sup> Savichada jita tiqui jantyuyani Dásaru jtyati, satiryo-jada jita vatajójñu sarorijyutuunu jatyasíde. <sup>21</sup> Sani potyaniryuyada jmyichara daryuutya varyi jasiyu, jiryatiy rajuyya riimyijyomusiy. Nibyiveda jita júdeda varyi savatajomu tanayadanachó. <sup>22</sup> Sadiiyada jita tarundamu Dásaru varyi, ripyucheda jita Jüdenü jpayav Avurábay bayanu tuunujñi sabayanu. Daryaday sadiiyada jaryi taratintiy, rumuchoda variñi. <sup>23</sup> Savichada jita taratí bayanu diiyevye bayanu vichajovimu; sapiradeda jipyarutyadamu navajyu, sadiyada jita ripyapu siva Avurá bayanu, Dásaru bayanu jarye satuunu.

<sup>24</sup> Saniquejasubeda jita varyi: ¡Yeyé Avurá! ¡Yajantyute ray! ¡Yajpani Dásaru, satidye paroniy jamura yanamó, satidye canuvunu ratara radyechiy, jiryatimuy ne rajechinitye jiiday nuyaranube nundyerye, ja cuu! <sup>25</sup> Sumutyajada jita Avurá variñi: Pi, yajachipitya jita diyera, jiryatiy yimutyanyuyada taryi yinuyadamura jiyarurya samirya, nutyu Dásaru jmutyanyuyadara nicyaray varicharajuntiy. Diye jita savichasara jmutyasí jiyu rucómu, ji jita siichunujási jasiy. <sup>26</sup> Jadchiy jita sabayada

Jüdenü vatajuquíntiy, riñuma ramije jiryimujü rityi rañi ramijeryuy jiyusiy, dantyamuy ne vanay riryaramije rumusiy jiyujunüdantiy. <sup>27</sup> Süteda jita varyi siva Avurá: Rayasantate varidye ji, Yeyé, yatidye jpa rajyebé rorimyuní Dásaru, tapi tadajyo taryiti vitya jasiy. Samá tuchunuve vacha vichadajisiy samiy ruuva, riñuma jutí jiryá parutyasajomujuntiy. <sup>29</sup> Sumutyajada jita Avurá variñi: Jasidye ruumura Jüdenü niquejada nuchara, jiryatiy Muyusésibemyusirya, Jüdenü tuchuvabe nurya jarye. Riryama tuvachu ramu.

<sup>30</sup> Saniquejada jitantiy: Ne, Tatya Avurá, tityi raryi jiya diibycabyimusiy ruumu, riryi janumitye varyi vase vichadaju. <sup>31</sup> Sumutyajada jita variñi: Netimuy ne rityuvachuruy ramu Jüdenü niquejada, jiryatiy Muyusésibe nyadara, ne vinu Jüdenü tuchuvabe nuryamu jarye, dantyamuy ne riryi tuvachuruy ranchiy, dañuma saryi misasumiy ti diibycabyimusiy ridiyi.”

### Tajunate saju, taju, nitij rajitara juuchanitya

(Matévu 18.6-7, 21-22; Márcu 9.42)

**17** Süteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva yisa datyavay:

“Sitenuco day rajti juuchanitya, tajunate sajute day, taju, nitij rajitara juuchanitya. <sup>2</sup> Samiryavaju jita raryicha saju, riryityi puchu nijyanvañi ravichusuma sapitasa, riryi jatya jita varyi jamu navajachení, sañuma juuchanu ti rajisiy riquebyimusiy rachiityarivay. <sup>3</sup> ¡Jiryinutyatayay! Saryityi juuchuvay ti jityeryi jiñijyu, yanique samiy rajisiy siva. Saryityi tuvachu yimu, saryi paruy varyi riva, yaramityaniy varyi mitya sivara. <sup>4</sup> Saryityi juuchuvatyityi darajuñijyateju tarundaquimu jiñijyu, saryityi janumityetyityi darajuñijyateju jiñechojuntiy, satidye jtay varyi yiva: Rapyarumya riva, yama ramityadesiy varyi mitya sivara jiyuuchuedantiy.”

### Jüdenü tuvachoda vanuyada

<sup>5</sup> Sansubymiy jteda varyi Nutyityu yiva: “Yajasachura nutyuvachoda yimu.” <sup>6</sup> Süteda jita Nutyityu varyi ruuva: “Raryityi vicha jiryetyuvachoda pasidye nutyu quicatatidide, jiryejtay varyi riva jiryá nñu: Yecha dapusasara jiryuvata títaju, yecha jita nutasara rivasiy navajachentiy, raryityuvachu varicharaju jiryimu.”

### Nutyuramusiy vuryi jvaay Jüdenüju

<sup>7</sup> “Saryityi vichasara muchechityi jiryetyenu, varimyata saryicha jasi jñutyi, varimyata nudimyu jvaañu, saryityi jutí samuchechiy yivaajyomusiy, ne dyetya saryi ntay sapatru yiva: Yanuma jmyi. <sup>8</sup> Temusiy dyetya saryi ntay siva: Yamutivyerya jmyichara rajyu, yajdutya varyi ji, yatidye potyaniy variryé. Rñumatiy jmyimuy, rajatu ranchajuntiy, rivasiy jita yejmyi varyi jiidye, yajatu jarye varyi risaju. <sup>9</sup> ¿Saryi ntavya varyi siva jimyuchechiy: ¡Yentyumyate riva!? <sup>10</sup> Daryaday jiryé, jiryanyumatiy jvaamyuy títaju jiryatiy supasara Jüdenü jiryé, jiryajtay varyi siva: Nuñicha muchechimiy datyisamiy. Nudyivaamyumyara vinu jiryatiy yipa nudyivaayadajura.”

### Jesús mįsadede riy vuyajuy vatajojuvye

<sup>11</sup> Jesús jiyadamu Jerusarınachō, saramiryjada jita raparudamu Cadidéya, Samáriya jarye. <sup>12</sup> Sajayadanumaty vichada rapuryademu, rımyutıjada jita vuyajuy niyjanvay vatajojuvye sıdchoju. Riryadede jita rıpyapude varyı, rıñiquejasubeda jita jaryı varyı jadchıy: “ıMaestru Jesús, yajantyutyate nuy!” <sup>14</sup> Sadiyadanumaty ruuva, sıteda jita varyı ruuvantıy: “Jiryajıya jıdyıtanusadanachō caserdótevyedamu.” Rıyadamu, rabayada rıvyatajo varyı yıvasıy. <sup>15</sup> Tıqui rıtyenu, sunıyadanumatırya jımyısada, sataryada jita Jesúsnachoju, sıchanatyatıtyıyada jaryı nıquejadata varıñı Jıudenu. <sup>16</sup> Sabutyada jita mucomuju Jesús numutu tunıy: “Rasaranuma ray. Jımyısanımyate ray.” Nıñı jita vichada Samáriya jamı. <sup>17</sup> Sanıquejada jita Jesús varyı: “¿Ne rıvyıchasıy vuyajıdye, jıryatıy rımyısasıy? ¿Nıtyıjıñarıy dañıyjunıyate day, nıtyıjıy? <sup>18</sup> ¿Nevıy rıtyeryarıy satevadıye, rıryatıdye jchanatyani Jıudenu? ¿Vınu jıñı ranrotasa vıchıñı taryı day?” <sup>19</sup> Sıteda jita Jesús varyı sıva: “Yanubesımıy, yanuma jıya. Ramısanımyı jıtyıvıachoda jı.”

### Nıtyuramısyı rajtı Jıudenu nusıyada vıryımu, nıtyuramısyı

(Matévu 24.23-28, 36-41)

<sup>20</sup> Ruutajadoda jita Varyısévuvedanı Jesús: “¿Nıtyeryıvıe rajtı Jıudenu nusıyada vıryımu, nıtyeryıvıe?” Sımutıyajada jita Jesús varıryı: “Ne rıtı Jıudenu nusıyada jıvadıchara vıryımu, dantıyımıy ne rıryajtay jıryıva: jıryatırya! ne vınu rıryajtay jıryatıy jıMurya! Jıryama datıya: Jasıñuma ranıcha jıryequebyımu Jıudenu nusıyada.”

<sup>22</sup> Sıteda jita Jesús varyı yısa datıvavıya: “Rıday jıtı runda, varıtyı jıryadıryıy jaryı rıva tarundaquıde Nıjıamıdenu rundaye, ne vınu daryamısyı jıryadıy rıva. <sup>23</sup> Rıryajtay jita tavay varyı: jıMıñımanı! varımyata sıjımutıya tı varyı: jıñıntıy jıyunı! Ne jıryajıya mıy, dantıyımıy ne jıryasııtyarı varıryı tıchıvay. <sup>24</sup> Tapi Nıjıamıdenu jtıjada rundamu jita rıcha nıtyu rıduyara, jıryatıy rajıduyı jarıchu dutııvıya. <sup>25</sup> Munatıya jita sıparıtyasara Nıjıamıdenu rajııura sarajıyı, rıryarrıachu dıye vıchavay varıñı. <sup>26</sup> Daryatıy rıvyıchada Nuvébay rundamuntıy, jamı nıjıya parıtıdajısyı, daryaday rıcha Nıjıamıdenu jtıjada rundamuntıy. <sup>27</sup> Rıımyıñıyada, rıryatunıyada sısıju, rıjıamıñıyada, rıjıamıtyanıñıyadantıy, Nuvévedabay jımusıdasarajı cartıyequııvımu, ranıjıyada jita nıjıanvay parıtedajı varyı. <sup>28</sup> Daryaday rıvyıchanıyada Dótubay rundamuntıy, rıımyıñıyada, rıryatunıyada sısıju, rıtyeryıñıyadantıy, rıtyeryıtyanıyada varıntyı; rıntanıyada, rıryorııñıyada jarye sısıju. <sup>29</sup> Varıryundamu jita varıtyı sısıpyateda Dótubay Sodómamısyı, rıboda jita jııday jarıchımısyı varyı, asıjıru quıvırya jarye sısıju, raparıtıada jita rıy nıjıanvay tıtajı, pattarıtye rıy. <sup>30</sup> Daryaday rıcha Nıjıamıdenu rundamuntıy, sınumatıy dıyanı Jıudenu mıtyamısyı varıñı. <sup>31</sup> Varıryundamu jita, nıtyı rıtyıchu sısa jıtyııı vıchı, dañıma

rıvıcha sıbarya jıryorıvıyımu, ne sıjay varıy jıbırya jıredanıachō, dantıyımıy nıtyı rıcha yındımyı, ne sıasııtyıyı tara jıredanıachō jıryorıvıyımısyı. <sup>32</sup> Jıryajıchıpyıta nada Dótubay vaturıbe (jıryatıy nanıtıtyıyada tıvyıvyıju jıryatıy nanınumıtyejada jınyada ranıcho jıbırya mıchōra.) <sup>33</sup> Mıñıtyı ramıtanıryıyadara yınyıyada, sıcare varırya, mıñıntyı jita rıcarera yınyıyada, sıabajıyasara varırya. <sup>34</sup> Rıtıy jıryıva: Nanıcha danıjıy vanıjıy jımeyımu varıñıpıra, Nıjıamıdenu rundamu, tıqui jita rıcha pıchıchı, sısa mañı jita rıcha tochıchı jasıy. <sup>35</sup> Nanıcha danıjıy vaturıjıy tunııvımu tanınyıyıy, tanıqui jita rıcha pıchıchanıy, nadısa vıchanıy jita rıcha tochıchanıy. <sup>36</sup> Danıjıy vanıjıy rıcha yındımyı, tıqui jita rıcha jarıchı, sısa vıchı jita rıcha tochıchı.” <sup>37</sup> Ruıtıjadoda jita varıñı Jesús rıva: “¿Tera ranıcha daryı, Nıtyıtyı, te?” Sıteda jita ruuva: “Jasıtyıñı † dıbyı, jasıñı jita rıryajıtyeryanıy dıdapasıyanıvedıyı.”

### Jesús tıchoda bachenodanıy, cadnadıchıy jarye

**18** Satıchoda jita Jesús datıyadoda nıquejadata ruuva, nıtyuramısyı rıryıtyıchıyajıyasara sısa Jıudenu, nıtyuramısyı, ne rıryıpyarıy tarındamu varyı rıva. <sup>2</sup> Satıchoda jita: “Savıchanıyada tıqui cadnadı, jamı vıchıdamı. Ne sısavıñıyadanı Jıudenu, dantıyımıy ne sunıyada tıñıachō, mıtya. <sup>3</sup> Nanıvıchanıyada jita bachenoda sısıntyı, jıryatıy nanıñınyıyada jıpıchıy sımu cadnadı, nanıtıñınyıyada jita sıva: Yajdıtya rajııura ratıychıtıasada ratıychıtısa. <sup>4</sup> Ne sıanı jımutıyaryıyada munatıya nada. Rıvasıy jita sıajıchıpyıyada jıvyımu: Danımyıy ne rachıvıcharanı Jıudenu, dantıyımıy ne nıjıamı, jıryatıy nadıyasantıdanımuıcha jıñıy bachenoda ray, rajdıtya nadajııura jıtyıchıtıasada, nañıma parıtyatıdedanımuıcha yıdedata ray.”

<sup>6</sup> Sanıquejada jita Nıtyıtyı Jesús varyı: “Jıryetyıvıchıtıatara cadnadı nıquejada, jıryatımyı ne vase jıvıaryanı. <sup>7</sup> Saryıtyı jıdıtya cadnadı vıcha vıcharara tara, itı jıryıvyajı sıjıdıtya Jıudenıra jıjıryetasavay tıchıtıasada, jıryatıy rıjıchıñıjıyeya jıñırya, nıpıra jarye sıva, dañıma sıntıtyanıy rıjıchıñıryajıjıyıı! <sup>8</sup> Rıtıy jıryıva: Sıjıdıtya varenu jıryıve Jıudenıra rıtyıchıtıasada. Dañıma sınumatıy jıtyı Nıjıamıdenu rayadajı zısavıdye sırye mıcadımu rıy nıjıanvay jıryatıy rıtyıvıchıtıasara sımu?”

### Jesús tıchoda Varyısévıchıy, crıquıy jımutıyanıchıy jarye sısıju

<sup>9</sup> Satıchoda jıtara jırya datıyadoda tıchoda ruuva nıjıanvay, jıryatıy rınnıvıyı, rıjıchıpyıyadadı daryajı yıteda jıvyıcha vase jıvıavıy, rıryavıryıtyada varıryı tavay. <sup>10</sup> Satıchoda ruuva: “Nanısubeda jita danıjıy vanıjıy Jıudenu rırıñıchoju, nanıtıdye tıchu sısa Jıudenu. Tıqui vıchada Varyısévu, nı jita vıchada crıquıy jımutıyanı. <sup>11</sup> Varyısévu jita rıdeda tıchı yasıquıta: Jıudenu, rıchanatıya jı, jıryatımyı ne rıvyıchıtıasara nıtyı

† Jasıtyı rıvyıchıtıasara nıjıanvay jaryı nıcyarımıy, rapıtıy rıvyıchıtıasada Jıudenu nıtyı rapıtıyechıra dııdabı daryı.

tavay nijyanvay, jiryatij paranunimiyi, varuyu jvaavye, jmuchanutodatavay jarye, varimiyata nutyu jiñu criquiy jmutyānu rapurya. <sup>12</sup> Rindasarara jmyichara darajujyū nuñi taraqui simyanumu; rachechara jita Judenujura taraquidera nuñi taraqui vuyajuy rimutyāramusiy. <sup>13</sup> Criquiy jmutyānu jita radeda ripyapude Judenu roriyjisiy, ne sani piradeda navajyū, tii, mitya. Mityanu-ma svatyifñuyada jidyutudincha yanadamu, sutañuyada variy: ¡Yajantyutyate ray, jiryatij juuchati ray! <sup>14</sup> Ritay jiryiva: Sumusada jaryi samij vjadichij Judenu diya jiry-orimuyū Varyisévumusiy, tapi minityi jchanatyayū, sachaj jantanichij riva; daryaday sachantij minityi jtay jidyetya pasidyevajū, sachaj jita jchanatyasij rivantidye.”

**Jesús jachifñuyadara Judenu jmutyāda deramij jiyadajū**  
(Matévu 19.13-15; Márcu 10.13-16)

<sup>15</sup> Ruutitanuyada jita nijyanvaryi deramidyera pasiñude sarajū simu Jesús, satidye jurij riñiy, riryetyanusadajū. Rūnyadanumatij sisā datyavay rūtutityiryi deramidyera, rubayada jita riryajisirya jidyedyēñu jtītasada. <sup>16</sup> Jesús jita natuyada yimujū varidyeryi, suteda jita yisā datyavavya: “Ne jiryāniquet-tariy deramij, riryamā jutij rimu. Ne jiryajbaryā ruutijjāda, tapi rityi rāchasara Judenu nusujyomu, riñichaj nutyu deramidyera. <sup>17</sup> Ritay sītenu jiryiva: Minityimuy ne rajmutyāra Judenu nusuyada, nutyu sumutyā derade samij jachitya daryara, ne sajachara variy Judenu nusujyomu, tii, mitya.”

**Satuchoda vaderonu jaryi taratij sisā Jesús**  
(Matévu 19.16-30; Márcu 10.17-31)

<sup>18</sup> Sitajadoda jita tiqui nutyityunij Jesús: “Datyanū samij, ¿tara jvaayadata rajmutyāra rayarurya junarejū jnyūyada, tara jvaayadata?” <sup>19</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “¿Tajūyā yitay samij darye, tajū? Ne tī samij, vinu Judenu. <sup>20</sup> Jiñij jita datyara Judenu datyadoda: Ne vuryarupi tī vaturujśā, ne vuryajvañij tī, ne vuryaparānu risajū, ne vuryāniquera quivuyada tinijyuntij; vuryamā tuvāchu simu vujyē, vuryiñodamu jarye.” <sup>21</sup> Suteda jita nutyityū variy siva Jesús: “Vadinudemusij ratyuvāchunuyada ramu tītajū.” <sup>22</sup> Satuvāchodanumatij Jesúsra saniquejada, suteda jita siva: “Rasutyedye tarade ji. Yataryutyāra jiberya tītajū, jadchij jita yasay ruuva jantyuyadavaryā ramurichirya. Variñij jita yēchaj taratij jarichumu. Varenūmacū, yašiityarīsara variyē.” <sup>23</sup> Satuvāchodanumatirya Jesús niquejada, sayiveda jita jaryi variy, jiryatij jaryi taratij daryajū dañij. <sup>24</sup> Jesús jnyūyada jiñiquejada sarajū sanācho, saniquejada jita variy: “Tā jaryi surra ravichasara rijyū jaryi taratavay Judenu nusujyomu jayada day. <sup>25</sup> Saryityi ramije camél-luquisuma rodanrujū vimu, saryi jay jita jaryi taratij variy Judenu nusujyomuntidye.” <sup>26</sup> Rityi tuvāchodara saniquejada, ruutajadoda jita variñij: “¿Chinā raramityasarate, chí?” <sup>27</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryatimuy ne vanay sivaayada nijyamira, vinu Judenu jita rajvaachara darya.” <sup>28</sup> Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “Nuy jita tochedara jiryoridye, nuchiityarijjada variy ji.” <sup>29</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ritay sītenu jiryiva:

Nitij tochij Judenu nusuyada jiyasachirya jiryorij, varimiyata savaturuy, varimiyata sataryiveda, varimiyata sajavyeda, varimiyata sadadyēñu, saday jmutyā jita jijy-omu jaryi rayadajū, tarundamunuma jita sajmutyāra junarejū jnyūyadantij.”

**Sajatyiyada tuchoda Jesús jibetyedajijū**  
(Matévu 20.17-19; Márcu 10.32-34)

<sup>31</sup> Sarācheda jita Jesús variryi yisā datyavay, vuyajuy, danujyū rinchajū, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Vuryasum-iñuma jita Jerusarimujū. Jtōtanichara rāchaj variy Judenujū tuchuvabe niquejada tītajū, jiryatij riñuyada sanchij Nijyamidenura. <sup>32</sup> Riryasay jita mamymiyunij Nijyamidenū, riryajarupantā variñij, riryajavityiyē risajūnij, riryatochiyē variy siva risajuntij. <sup>33</sup> Rimyusiyeyadivasiy yajvañij. Mumurundamimiyusij jita, samīsasumij diibymusintij.” <sup>34</sup> Sisā datyavay jita, ne datyadara Jesús niquejada, mitya. Dytasara daryajū rijyūra saniquejada, ramunimuy ne ridyetyadara.

**Jesús misadedanij nisipyuryi, Jericó jamij**  
(Matévu 20.29-34; Márcu 10.46-52)

<sup>35</sup> Satuudiyadanumatij Jesúsra Jericó, savichada jita nisipyuryi nūtuvarya, jadchityi sajachifñuyada jimyasajomusiy tara ruuva nijyanvay. <sup>36</sup> Satuvāchodanumatij nisipyuryirya riryamityityiyada nijyanvayyū, sitajadoda jita variy: “¿Tara ranichaj daryamusij, tara?” <sup>37</sup> Rūmutyājada jita variñij: “Ninuma Jesús ramiryij, Nasaryémusij.” <sup>38</sup> Saniquejasubeda jita variy: “¡Jesús, Davyíbe jasij, yajantyutyate ray!” <sup>39</sup> Rityi rupiryijada Jesúsjisij, riñiquetyada variñij, riñij ndasaniryuyada variy jasiñij. Sasāñeyajada jita jaryi varidye: “¡Davyíbe jasij, yajantyutyate ray! ¡Yajantyutyate ray!” <sup>40</sup> Saraniñuvijada jita Jesús variy jasiy, saryityatadeda yimujū variñij. Satuudiyadanumatij nisipyuryiñij, sitajadoda Jesús variñij: <sup>41</sup> “¿Nutyūyā jivyāta rāchanij ji, nutyūyā?” Sumutyājada jitanij: “¡Rinuyasumiryuy junadye, Nutyityū!” <sup>42</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yanuma jnyūyasumij, rantyūmyā jityuvāchodaj yiva.” <sup>43</sup> Varicharajūde raratyesubeda sanisij varidye, sasiityarijjada jita variñij Jesús, sīchanatyatityiyada variñij Judenu. Nijyanvay jarye, jiryatij ridij daryajū riva samīsada, riichanatyada jita variñij Judenu riva.

**Saquívubay diryuyada siva Jesús**

**19** Sajaryijada jita Jesús Jericómu. <sup>2</sup> Savichada jita tiqui vanu jasiy, Saquívū jtyatjibay, jiryatij criquiy jmutyānu nutyityunij. Savichanuyada jaryi taratij, jiryatij sumutyānyadara criquiy, mamij nutyityujū. <sup>3</sup> Sani vātānuyada diyada siva Jesús, ¿chiraj sanichaj, chí? Saryi divyā siva, jiryatij nijyamijū daryajū jarupānu sayada, jiryatij japunude daryajūnij. <sup>4</sup> Sasiichedaj jita nijyanvayjijū, sasumiñuvejada jita ninunchaj, satidye dij jadchij siva Jesús, tapi jasityā saramiryij daryajū. <sup>5</sup> Sitōjadanumatij Jesús simu Saquívubay, sunuyasubedaj jita sanācho, suteda jita variy siva: “Saquívū, varenude yajmusa, tapi diye rundamū dyetyā raryimechōnuve

jiryorimyu.”<sup>6</sup> Varenude sajaryuvuyada jmusada variyu, sadiryejada jita jichanayadamuni Jesús. <sup>7</sup> Ridiyadanumatiiy nijyanvay riva sivaayada Jesús, ricyucuyeyada jita variy: “Vanu juuchatimu sajañuy.”<sup>8</sup> Saradeda jita Saquívubay variy, suteda jita siva Jesús: “Yajnyu, Nutyityu, rasay raberya tadaryi jantyuyadavay; raryityi murichenutadeda jamurani ti, raryi taryataniy daryajuyuju simujuntirya.”<sup>9</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Diye jita ritijasiy ramiyadeda jirya rorimyu vichavajyu, roriyamí Saquívujú jarye, jiryatyy vumyunatyí Avurábay jasí daryaju dañi.”<sup>10</sup> Tapi sitíma jita Nijyamidenu, satidye vata riñeçho nijyanvay caravye, satidye jantyuy variy ruuva.”

### Jesús tuchoda vuyajuy criquiy jmutyavanchiy

(Matévu 25.14-30)

<sup>11</sup> Rityuvachodanumatirya Jesús niquejada, satuchoda jita ranchajura datyadoda tuchoda, jiryatyy rityu-udiñuyada variyá Jerusarí, rijechipiyajada sisa datyavay variy: “Mityamusiy dyetyate ramutisarate Judenu nusuyada vuyju.”<sup>12</sup> Ramuni satuchoda Jesús variy ruuva: “Savichada tiqui vanu, samiy jriiñuti, sayada jita tavichadamu, satidye bay jamu nutyityu nutyu nutyityu satevay cabyimuyu, satarya jita variy rivasintyi.”<sup>13</sup> Sayadajisiy, sanatuyada jita yimujuriy vuyajuy jimyuchechimyiteyevay, sasacheda jita tamosiqui criquitye ruuva, nuñi darya titaju sasayada variy ruuva. Suteda jita variy ruuva: Jiryantya jvaay jirya criquitya samiy rajiju, ritijada saraju.”<sup>14</sup> Rityevay jita javittyuyadani, rupajada jita susiryi nusuchavay, jamu nutyityumu, riryatidye jtay siva: Ne nuyvata jintyityujuni jiñu, mitya. Ne satuvachoda jamu nutyityu variy ruumu.”<sup>15</sup> Sataryadanumatiiy vanu, nutyityunuma savichada variy. Sanatutyadeda yimuju variryi jimyuchechimiyi criquiy jmutyavay, satidye datya nutyura ruuvaañuchi nuñi titiquimusiy jicyuriquitya, nutyura.”<sup>16</sup> Sutañuvijada rimyunatyí siva: Patru, rásamya jicyuriquiy mosiy vuyajuy mosijyu.”<sup>17</sup> Suteda jita sapatru variy yiva: ¡Rántyé ji, samirya muchechiy ritay variy ji! Jiryatyy yitotanicharara yinsuchada pasidyeta, yansuchara variy vuyajuy vichadamu.”<sup>18</sup> Sutañuvijada nu sivantiy: Patru, rásamya jicyuriquiy mosiy tadajyo mosijyu.”<sup>19</sup> Suteda patru variy siva: Ji jita ransuchara tadajyo vichadamu.”<sup>20</sup> Sutañuvijada jita nu sivantiy: Patru, jiryatirya jicyuriquiy mosiy, jiryatyy rabeyada paañivimu mosi-icharara.”<sup>21</sup> Rachuvuchara daryaju ji, jiryatyy jaryi nusuyadajvaañu daryaju ji. Yirichara jitate jadchirya, jiryatimyu ne jibeyada tara jasiy; yatosara jitate, tenintimyu ne jiñi nutada tara.”<sup>22</sup> Suteda jita patru variy siva: ¡Jiñiquejadivadentya ratuchutava ji, muchechiy nicyaray rapurya! Jidyetyada viy ravyichasara jaryi jaryuvurya, jiryatyy ririchara jadchirya, jasityimyu ne rañi bay tara, rajarye, jiryatyy ratosarara tenintimyu ne rañi nutada tara.”<sup>23</sup> ¿Tarajumuy ne jibetyi variy criquiy jasachujomura racyuriquiy, taraju? raryityi jmutyavanchiy rasaryata variy.”<sup>24</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva jityuunu ranivye: Jiryasovay simusirya racyuriquiy, jiryatidye sañi nitiy jasachoda vuyajuy mosijyura.”<sup>25</sup> (Ruteda jita

siva patru, ¡Nutyityu, nutyu vuyajuy mosiy criquityinuma sanicha!)<sup>26</sup> Ritay jiryiva: Minityi tarati, niní jita rasay junay ranchajuntiy; daryadantyy, minityimyu ne tarati, simusiñi jita rasovatyanirya jiryatyy simuntidyerya.”<sup>27</sup> Jivye jita, jiryatyy ramyityasimiyryi, jiryatimyu ne rivyatada jintyityuju ray, ¡jiryajiryitya jiyuju riy, jiryajvamyuy radyiya riy!”

### Jesús jayada nijyanvay jiyarovayajadanube Jerusarímu

(Matévu 21.1-11; Márcu 11.1-11; Juán 12.12-19)

<sup>28</sup> Saniquemuyadanumatiiy Jesúsra, sayada jita jiyanti Jerusarí nachojú variy.”<sup>29</sup> Satuudiyadanumatirya Betuváje, Betániya jaryentiy, Odivu musiquituunu vichara, supajada jita nada yisa datyanujyuy: “Sanajiya vichadademu, jiryatyy vucharara. Sananumatiiy jay ramu, sanadiñuve jasiy siva cavañudenu puchusi, jiryatimyu ne ti jasumiy sancha didye. Sanavitasíñi, sanajirye variy rumusiñi.”<sup>31</sup> Titiy rajtajanu sada: ¿Tarajura sanuvitani, taraju? sanajmutyajasiy variñi: Nutyityu vatani.”<sup>32</sup> Nadayada jita supanujuy variy, nanudiñuvejada jita riva, daryatyy suteda nadiva.”<sup>33</sup> Nanuvitadanumatiiñi cavañudenu, sajanvay jteda variy nadiva: “¿Taraju sanuvitani cavañudenu, taraju?”<sup>34</sup> Nanimutyajada jita variryi: “Nutyityu vatani.”<sup>35</sup> Nanitoda jita Jesúsmuju variñi cavañudenu. Nanujatyadanumatirya jichujajyuu cavañudenu, nanumasadeda jitaní Jesús sanchantyy.”<sup>36</sup> Sayadanumatiiy, ribetyityiyada nijyanvarya jichujajyuu núva, rivatidye sarupitya cavañuderani Jesús.”<sup>37</sup> Satuudiyadanumatiiy Jesúsra Jerusarí, Odivu musiqui juujeryamu, rijyotada jita jchanayada sisa datyavajyuu jasiy, riichanatyadani Judenu variy jiyarovayajadata, ramusiy mityamusiy titudoda titaju jiryatyy ridiyñuyada riva.”<sup>38</sup> Ruteda jita variy: “¡Jchanatyasi jita sitenuni jamu nutyityu, nitiy jniy Judenu jtyamu! ¡Samirya vichasada rachasaraté jarichumu, samá vichasara Jarichumovichí Judenudamu!”<sup>39</sup> Varyisévueda tevay jita, jiryatyy nijyanvay cabyivariy, ruteda variy siva Jesús: “¡Datyanu, yandasaniyri yisa datyavay!”<sup>40</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Ritatyy jiryiva, riryityi dasa jivye, riryi sañeya ravichumiy variy.”

<sup>41</sup> Satuudiyadanumatiiy Jesúsra Jerusarí, jadchityi sadiñuvejada riva, sunayada jita variy rinchiy ranijyanvay.”<sup>42</sup> Saniquejada jita variy: “Rañuma tote jiryedyetyate diyenidarya samirya vichatacu, jiryatyy dutyasaranuma jita jiryedyetyadajisidyerya.”<sup>43</sup> Rada jti jita rarunda jiryimu, riryanutimiy purye jiryemyityasimiyi jimyomu jiryechipyatedajisiy, riryaramitya variy jirye, riryejchonu variy jiryentyi.”<sup>44</sup> Riryajaty mu-cadincha variy jiryentyi, jiryedyedyefu jarye yisaju, ne riryamachotaniñi ti ravichu jiryenu ravichuncha, jiryevyichadamu. Jirya titaju racha ramusiy, jiryatimyu ne jiryedyetyara Judenu jañuyada yimu.”

### Jesús jatyađariy taryutyavay Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiy

(Matévu 21.12-17; Márcu 11.15-19; Juán 2.13-22)

<sup>45</sup> Sajañuvejadanumatij Jesús ravimu Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, sajotada jita jatyađa rumusiryi taryutyavay.

<sup>46</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Nucharanuma:

Ranichasara raryoriy Judenusá tuchujoju, jiryé jita bay variy paranujoju dárya.”

<sup>47</sup> Sadyanunuyada jita titaju rundamu Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu. Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jita, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju, riñi jvedapuryiruyada variñi Jesús, nijyanvay munatyavay jarye ruusaju. <sup>48</sup> Riryi saryevya tara sayaraju, jiryatiy rityuvachonumucha nijyanvayuu daryaju ranacho saniquejada.

### ¿Chi jtedamuju sivaayada Jesús, chi jtedamuju?

(Matévu 21.23-27; Márcu 11.27-33)

**20** Tarundamuntiy, sadyadodanumatij Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu riy nijyanvay, satuchodanumatirya samitychoda risaju, ruutijada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju, Judiyuvada rimyityumiy jaryentiy. <sup>2</sup> Rytanuvijada jita variy siva: “Yatuchu nudyiva, ¿nutyura jpajadata yivaacharara yivaayada day, nutyura? ¿chi jtedamuju jiñi jvaadyerya, chi jtedamuju?” <sup>3</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Rajerye rajtajanu jiryentyidye, jiryantya tuchu variy rivantidyerya: ¿Tesi ravichada Juán Bautístabay jtyadoda day, tesiy? ¿varimyata Judenu jtedamusivirya, nijyamí jtedamusiy dyetyara?” <sup>5</sup> Jadchiy jita riñiquettasadede riva dayu: “Vuryatij jtay: Judenu jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, sajtay jita variy vuryiva day: ¿Daryamunimuy ne jiryetyuvachuruyada simu? <sup>6</sup> Vuryatij jmutya jita: Nijyamí jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, riryajachiy nijyanvay ravichuta riva vuy, tapitya rijechipiya daryaju sanijyu Juánbay: Niñi dyetyate Judenuju tuchu.” <sup>7</sup> Rumutyajada jita ramusiñi Jesús: “Ne nudyetya tesirya Juán jtyadoda day.” <sup>8</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuvantiy: “Dantyamuy ne vinu ray ratuchuntidyerya nutyura jpajadata rivaacharara rivaayada, nutyura.”

### Jesús tuchoda jamirya jvaavyenchiy

(Matévu 21.33-46; Márcu 12.1-12)

<sup>9</sup> Sajotada jita tuchoda nijyanvavyara jirya dityadoda tuchoda variy: “Santada jita vanura niñsiyyuni. Satocheda jita nutada jamí ruumu nijyanvarya, riñuma rajvaadyerya, rateratanuma nutasasiy riryamurichenu dañi mucadi jamí day, rateranuma ramachorijyu varintidyedye. Sayada jita variy tarijyu tajijyu day. <sup>10</sup> Ritojadanumatij ratosada runda, supajada jitaní tiqui jimyuchechiy ruumu. Sutañuvejada jita muchechiy ruuva: ‘Jiryasay rapyatrú jiyarurya niñusitye ray.’ Rimyusiyeyada variy jvaavyeñi, rupajada mitya variy yimusíñi. <sup>11</sup> Supajada jita patrúni saryenu muchechintiy, ni jarye rimyusiyeyada, riryavityeyeyada risajuni, daryaday rupajada mitya yimusintíñi. <sup>12</sup> Sa-

jatyiyada jpajadani nuntiy. Niñi jita rivyatajododa, riyetyada variy rumusiñi. <sup>13</sup> Sajachipiyajada jita patrú variy: ¿Taranate rajvaay diye, tara? Raryi jpa dyetyani radyenu jaryi vatasi; temusiy simu dyetya riryityuvachu. <sup>14</sup> Ridiyadanumatij jvaavye siva sadenu, riñiquejada jita variy yiva: Jiñu jita mucadi jamí denu day. Sanumatij diichara sajay, niñuma ramachosara rajamiju varintidyedye. Vuryajvañi, ratidyedye macho samucadi variy vujyu. <sup>15</sup> Rijetyada jita bimujuni, ruveda variy jasiñi, puutyityeni.

¿Nutyura sachaniy mucadi jamí variryi, nutyura? <sup>16</sup> Satarya jita patrú variy rumusiy, saparuta variryi jvaavye rapuryamiy. Variñi jita sasay tavantidyerya niñsiyyunintidyedye.” Rityuvachodanumatij nijyanvarya satuchoda, ruteda jita variy: “¿Vuryitedamuju ne ráryichate daryatecu!” <sup>17</sup> Jesús jita jnyada riñecho, saniquejada variy: “¿Tara ranicha jirya day, jiryatiy nuchara Judenu niquejadamuya:

Ravichu jita jiryatiy rrachusi roriy jvaavyeyuni, niñuma rañicha jita roriy suruya, jiryenu ravichumusiy? †

<sup>18</sup> Miñityi raryiyyuy jiñu ravichuncha, saryiryotyatimyuy variy sanchasiy; jiñu jita, sanchatiy saryiyyuy jiñu ravichu, saryiñeya vamedideju variñi.”

<sup>19</sup> Riñi jantyada jureda Judenu niquejada datyanuvay varidyeñi Jesús day, caserdóte nutyityumiy jarye ruusaju, riryi jurivyani, jiryatiy richuvuyada daryaju riy nijyanvay. Ridyetyada daryaju: jiñiyura sani datyadoda Jesúsra jirya tuchoda.

### Criquinchiy, jiryatiy jamu nutyityu murichenutaniy nijyanvarya

(Matévu 22.15-22; Márcu 12.13-17)

<sup>20</sup> Runuchoda jita variñi Jesús, rupajada dutyadamusiryi nijyanvay, jiryatiy rutuyadamu vase vichavayu, riryatidyedye juriy taji niquejadivani, riryatidyedye say japu jtedamujuni. <sup>21</sup> Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “Datyanu, nudyetyara jiryatiy jiñi jita niquesara samiy, vase jarye jidyetyanusara. Ne yinuy jaryi samivaju tinacho, dañuma sanicha ti. Jidyetyanusara jita sitenura Judenu nú. <sup>22</sup> Nudyetyaruy yimusirya: ¿Samiryavidye vuryamurichenura criquiy, jiryatiy jamu nutyityu Sésar murichenutaniy vuryinuyadamusiy?” <sup>23</sup> Sadyada jita Jesúsra riquivuchuruyada, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryaditanu rarya criquidyecyu. ¿Chira sanicha criquityasa jantyasí day, chí? suru nuchara jarye, ¿tara ranicha daryamusidyedye, tara?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Jamu nutyityu Sésar jantyasí.” <sup>25</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryamurichenu variñi Sésar jiryatiy sabarya darya, jiryamurichenuni Judenuntiy jiryatiy sabaryantidyerya.”

<sup>26</sup> Ne vanay rureda nijyanvay diya taji niquejadivani Jesús. Rityitada jitará sumutyajada, rindasada variy.

† 20:17 Murrapedye 118.22; Jvaayada 4.11; 1 Pyitru 2.7

**Saadusévuveda jtajadodani Jesús diibyimusiy mīsa-subedanchiy**

(Matévu 22.23-33; Márcu 12.18-27)

<sup>27</sup> Ruutijada jīta Saadusévuveda tevay variy simu Jesús. Ne ridyetyaruñyada rimyīsa diibymīñūday.  
<sup>28</sup> Ruutajadoda jīta variñi Jesús: “Datyanū, sanūyada Muyusésibe vujyura niquejada: Tīqui nijyamītiy rādīiy dejsa, sataryinuma rajamūy variñi savatura māchōnu, satīdye detuchu jityeryībay jiyadajūni. <sup>29</sup> Rivyichanūyada danūjuñijyate nuñi taryīveda. Sajamūyada jīta rimyunatyī vaturajsa, sadiiyada jīta mitya dejsa.  
<sup>30</sup> Daryaday savichāda sanijyū vichīntiy. <sup>31</sup> Nīnūma rañi jamūntiyiñi, daryaday sadiiyada sisāsintiy. Sani jamūy nūntiñi, sani jamūy nūntiñi, daryamusiy ridyīiyemyūyada tītaju sisāsīy nuñi taryīveda, pattaryitye riy. Ne tīde detuchodani vatura, mitya tītaju. <sup>32</sup> Tamityanuma jīta sadiiyada vaturantīdye, puutyityentiñi. <sup>33</sup> Daryamusiy, riryānumatiy mīsa jidyīiyomusintiy, mijūrate samāchō vatura variy, tapi danūjuñijyatetya rañi jamūyadani vaturanūday.” <sup>34</sup> Sūteda jīta Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryunda jānvay jīta rañi jamūcharayu, rijyamūtyanicharantiyū.  
<sup>35</sup> Jivye jīta jiryatiy sabachara Jūdenu rijyū riryajtī satu-unūjū, riryāmīsasūmīy diibymusiy risājū, ne riryajāmūcharayu, dantyamūy ne riryajāmūtyanicharayu, tapitya ne vanay riryādīiñūday, jiryatiy riñicha jidchavū ruusā Jūdenu jpāvay. Riñicha Jūdenu dadyeñū daryajū, jiryatiy mīsanichavañuma daryajū daryi. <sup>37</sup> Muyusésibe jarye dityadodara jiryatiy rimyīsasara diibymiy, sanūyadanumatīy jiryunuse tūchusādanchiy, jasītyi sūteda Jūdenunchiy:  
 Nīñi sanīcha Jūdenu Avurābajyū, Isácubajyū jarye, Jacóbubajyū jarye nadīsajūntiy.  
 Vā diibymiy riñichacay, jnūvyentya riñicha jasīdye.  
<sup>38</sup> Nīñīta diibymiy Jūdenu day, nūtyu nīñi jīta sanīcha jnūvyē Jūdenu, tapi vuñīcha jnūvyē tītaju sāju.” <sup>39</sup> Rūmutyājada jīta Jūdenu niquejada datyanūvay tevay varīñi: “¡Datyanū, rántyéra yimutyājada!” <sup>40</sup> Ramunītimyū ne ruutajānurūyada tara jūñay jadchīñūñi.

**¿Chī denu sanīcha Jūdenu jaryetī day, chī denu?**

(Matévu 22.41-46; Márcu 12.35-37)

<sup>41</sup> Sitajadoda jīta variryi: “¿Nūtyu riñi jtay Davyíbe jasīñi Crīstu, Jūdenu jaryetī, nūtyu? <sup>42</sup> Nūtyu nīday Davyíbe rañi jtay murrāpedyemyū:  
 Sūteda jīta Jūdenu siva rayntyityū: Yāmāsa rayntyityū-damyūjū, jasīchārajūtīy rāvūunutaniryi jīmyityasīmyi.  
<sup>44</sup> Davyíbeñuma jīta jtay jīntyityūntīdyeñi, ¿nūtyichiy sācha variy sāsī, nūtyichiy?”

**Jesús tūchutāda riy Jūdenu niquejada datyanūvay**

(Matévu 23.1-36; Márcu 12.38-40; Dúcasiy 11.37-54)

<sup>45</sup> Tītaju nijyānvay tuvāchodiva sūteda variy ruuva yīsā datyavay: “Jiryīnūtyatāta Jūdenu niquejada datyanūvayjīsiyū, jiryatiy rūcanurya vūtayājada jamūcājay sujatya, jadchīntiy rūcanurya nijyānvay mūchūveda pudāsāmu. Daryaday rūcanurya samiryā māšajoncha māšādantīy, jutyeryanīyovīmuntiy, vīchtya jamītu-

unu jarye jivyīchtyamu. <sup>47</sup> Rivyichechavañūmadayū nuñi riñi sovacharara bachēnōdaveda barya, jadchīntiy rūtūyada jityūchu jamūcā sisā Jūdenu. Riñi jīta rajmutyā jaryīrya jīyūuchūveda murīchenusāda.”

**Bachēnōda sayada yentyuyadamusīrya jicyurīquiy**

(Márcu 12.41-44)

**21** Sūnyasubeda jīta Jesús, sadiyada variy ruuva jaryi taratavay, jiryatiy ribeyājada crīquiy jmutyājovīmura jīcherya. <sup>2</sup> Sadiyada jīta nadīva jantyūyanūy bachēnōda, nanubāñūvijada jītara crīquīdye dadajyūdyerūy. <sup>3</sup> Sanīquejada jīta Jesús variy: “Rītay sītenu jiryīva: Jīñūy jantyūyanūy bachēnōda bayasiy rajuudadyevajū tītaju rūmusiy nijyānvay, jiryatiy ribe crīquiy jmutyājōmura. <sup>4</sup> Tapi ribemyā day jiryatiy jaryi taratavadyeryi, nada jīta bay yentyuyadata day, tītaju jiryatiy ranīcha nadīmu yīnūyadajū day.”

**Jesús jtēda raparutachara Jūdenu nijyū jachīpiyājō**

(Matévu 24.1-2; Márcu 13.1-2)

<sup>5</sup> Riñīquejada jīta tavay variy ranchiy Jūdenu nijyū jachīpiyājō, jiryatiy randanivachara samī ravīchūta, ratarya sācharata jarye, jiryatiy rīcheñūyada nijyānvay Jūdenu nijyūra. Sanīquejada jīta Jesús variy: “Ranchiy jīta jiryatiy jiryedyīñūy rīva, rajtī rarūnda varītyīmūy ne samāchō tī ravīchū jiryenu ravīchūnchanūday. Riryājōtatīmūrya rorīy variy, pattaryitye tītajūra.”

**¿Nūtyuramusiy vuryādatya rajōtanuma mucadi baryī-jada, nūtyuramusiy?**

(Matévu 24.3-14; Márcu 13.3-13)

<sup>7</sup> Ruutajadoda jīta variñi: “Datyanū, ¿nūtyeryīvyē rācha daryā, nūtyeryīvyē? jiryatiy yītesiy darya rācha. ¿Mīrya rācha rajōtara, mīrya? ranchītyi vuryādatya: Dīyē nīday rācha.” <sup>8</sup> Sūteda jīta Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryīnūtyatāta quīvūchodajīsiyū, tapi riryājñīy rajūuvay rītyamu, riryājtay variy: ¡Rañi rañīcha Crīstu, rītōmā rarūnda! Ne jiryāsiītyarī variryi. <sup>9</sup> Jiryānumatiy tuvāchu ranchiy jūveda, nijyānvay jatāchūsāda jarye risājū, ne jiryāsūvyāsūmīy variy ranchiy, tapitya daryāñi rācha munatya. Rāvīy baryīte jiryītay varīchārajū.” <sup>10</sup> Jadchīy jīta sūteda ruuvantīy: “Rānūma rīchatay jūveda tavīchādajsa, riryānūma rīchata tavīchāda jānvay munūñmīrya jūveda rūnda. <sup>11</sup> Rānūma vīcha jaryi mūco sītyeyājada tajījyū tītaju, jachīnu jarye risājūntiy, jīdvājada rapūrya jarye risājū. Rānūma vīcha sūvūchāra variy, jarīchūmusiy vatadoda jarye risājū. <sup>12</sup> Rajīsiy jīta riryājūriy nijyānvay jīrye, riryātīdye jarūpanta jiryentyi, riryāsāy variy jutyeryanījyō nūtyityūmīmūy jīrye, tanūvūnūjōmūjū jarye risājū. Riryājaray jāmu nūtyityūmūjū jīrye, jāpūmūjū jarye, jiryātīdye tūchu vījyōmūjache rītya jiyadajū. <sup>14</sup> Jiryentya datya samīy jījēchīmūy: Ne vuryājachīpiyā jītyajū vuryīmūtyājādajījū, tapi rāday say jīryerya nīquejada, datyāda jarye, ratatīy jiryājmutyā rīy, jiryatīmūy ne vanay riryājachīñiy jiryemyītyasīmīy jīryejyūyū, dantyāmūy ne vanay riryāñīque tara. <sup>16</sup> Riryājītā jīta jīryejyēvyēda variy tūchūjōmūyū, jiryetyeryīveda, jiryetyevay jarye rūusājū, jīryejemyī-

cyuveda jarye rajtítayu. Rivasiy jíta, japuveda rajvaryi jiryetyevay variy riva. <sup>17</sup> Jiryavichasara javittyuchavay variy títaju nijyanvayyu, ritya jiyadaju. <sup>18</sup> Jiryinojasitye jíta, ne račaray ne vinu tajasiquide mitya títaju. <sup>19</sup> Jiryechédedata jiryacanárya jiryinujeyajada.”

### Parutyada rundanchiy

(Matévu 24.15-21; Márcu 13.14-23)

<sup>20</sup> “Jiryānumatiy diy riva Jerusarí ramityasara sūtarujuuta, jiryedyetyatata variy: Ratuudiyānumara rarunda, varityi ramachō javatyasaramusiy yayi. <sup>21</sup> Rityi vichasara Judéyamu variryundamu, riryi bay variy jamu musimyujy. Rityi vicha variy vichadamu, riryi sipyatay variy jadchiy; rityi vicha varicharaju yindimyu, daryaday, ne riryityerya variy vichadamujuntiy, jiryatiy racha Judenu murichenutadede runda, varityi sajto-tanirya títaju jiryatiy sanutyaniya: Rajtí juuchuveda murichenutadede nijyanvamyu. <sup>23</sup> Tajunā tajy, rityi mudasiichara variy, daryadantiy rityi rapurpatyaniy variryundamuriy jidyedyeñu, tapitya racha paruchariy jiryā mucadimu, Judenu niqueyada daryaju rajuyy jivye nijyanvanča. <sup>24</sup> Riryabatye variy rityevay jichityityata, riryecha variy jurichavay ribyindamiy rajuu, ripya vichadajanvay cabyimu. Jerusarí jíta racha raniyechara rijyū jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, variryunda sarajutiy rabaryi riryunda.”

### ¿Nutyura rachasara Nijyamidenu jtijada, nutyura?

(Matévu 24.29-31, 42-44; Márcu 13.24-27; Dúcasiy 17.22-37)

<sup>25</sup> Suteda jíta Jesús varintiy: “Variñi jíta racha vatadoda jiñimu, jarimyunimu jarye, jdarichiyuumu jarye risaju; mucadinchantiy riryecha nijyanvayyu parucharimysiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetya nutyuramusiy ransa jaryi jamu nava jiyerya, nutyuramusiy. <sup>26</sup> Riryadiy nijyanvay mityamusiy taraquideju jichuvyadamu, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaryy nutyura rachasara vujyū, nutyura. Tapi ramuchutyasara jarichu vanuyadayu. <sup>27</sup> Riryadiy nijyanvay variy siva Nijyamidenu, jiryatiy suniy rapuryeryadinube, jaryi vanuyadata, jaryi vandanube jarye risaju. <sup>28</sup> Ranumatiy jota vichada daryá, jiryapiradesiy variy navajyū, ratuudiyānuma daryajura jiryentyutyasada.”

### Jiivyíryanu datyadoda

(Matévu 24.32-35; Márcu 13.28-31)

<sup>29</sup> Satuchoda jíta Jesús variy ruuvara niquejada datyadoda: “Jiryajnyy ranachō jiivyíryanu, tara nīnu jarye risaju: ranumatiy dipuvesumiy ravi, jiryadiy variy riva, jiryānuma datya variy ranchiy: Ravicharuñuma nijya runda. <sup>31</sup> Daryaday rāchantiy, jiryānumatiy diy riva jiryá, daryatiy ratyuchosiy jiryivara, ránchiñidáy jiryadatyasiy: Ne ripya nunrya Judenu nusuyadanūday. <sup>32</sup> Ritay sītenute jiryiva: Ne riryabaryi jivye vacha vichavay, netimyu ne rajtotaniy jiryā títaju didye. <sup>33</sup> Jarichu, mucadi jarye rabaryisara risaju, rañiquejada jítamuy ne ramachosara mitya, rajtotanichara títajuyy.”

### Ne tī datyara nutyeryivye racha parutyada runda, nutyeryivye

(Matévu 24.36-44; Márcu 13.32-37; Dúcasiy 17.26-30)

<sup>34</sup> “Jiryinutyatata nuñi tiquimusiyu, jiryēñuma vichasara mitya jiiñosuma jivyumu cadnavedacōsiy, niyuyadacōsiy jarye risaju, jaryi taranijyū jachipiyajada datyadacōsiy jarye títaju, ráñuma jtī paruteda runda jiryēñiyaresiy, nutyū taanu jiryimu, tapi rajtí rarunda ruumu títaju mucadincha vichavay. <sup>36</sup> Jiryāmā jnyjeyasara rajijy, jiryajachiñuy Judenuvara vanuyadate, ratatiy jiryaramitanicharara jiryā títaju, jiryatidye ranichara Nijyamidenu tuunu variy.”

<sup>37</sup> Sadatyanunuyada jíta Jesús títaju rundamu Judenu nijyū jachipiyajovimu, vinu nupora jíta sayanuyada Odivu musiquinchaju jimeyadaju. <sup>38</sup> Nijyanvayyu jíta juuryinuyada, riryatidye tuvachunuvera sadatyadoda.

### Judíyuvada tuchudoda Jesús juredajuyy

(Matévu 26.1-5, 14-16; Márcu 14.1-2, 10-11; Juán 11.45-53)

**22** Ratuudiyada jítara vichtya runda, varityi riimyiñuyadara pa surō, jiryatiy rutachara Páscō vichtyara. <sup>2</sup> Rivyatada jíta caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvavyedata ranachō, nutyuramusiy riryajvatyaniñi Jesús, nutyuramusiy, tapitya richuvuryi nijyanvay. <sup>3</sup> Sajayada jíta Satanásiy variy siva Judásibe, jiryatiy rutachara Iscaryótīy musīni. Nīni vichanuyada Jesúsjsā datyavay tenu, jiryatiy richiit-yarinuyada mityijyiñi Jesús. <sup>4</sup> Sayada jíta jtajadodanachō ruusā caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, jiiyusetavay nutyityumiy jarye ruusaju: “¿Nutyuramusiy raryiche jiryeyomujūni Jesús, nutyuramusiy?” <sup>5</sup> Riichanayada jíta variy ranchiy, ruteda jíta variy siva: “Nuñaday murichenu criquitya ramurichirya ji.” <sup>6</sup> Sumutyajada jíta Judásibe variryi: “Jo, rántyéra.” Sajachipiyajada variy jivyimu: “¿Nutyuramusíñā raryi say nutyityuvedani Jesús, nutyuramusiy? nijyanvayyu niyaresiy dyetya.”

### Jesús jbyedara tamitya jidye jmyisara vatajuu yisa datyavatya

(Matévu 26.17-25; Márcu 14.12-21; Juán 13.21-30)

<sup>7</sup> Ritojada jíta Pa Surō vichtya runda variy. Riryi jvañi carnirudenu variy, ratatidye riryi jachipityara Judenu ramityadeda riy jimyunatyavabe. <sup>8</sup> Supajada jíta Jesús variñada Pyítrujube Juánbatya: “Sanajdutyara Páscō rundamu jmyisara vujyū, vuryatidye jmyirya.” <sup>9</sup> Naniteda jíta variy siva: “¿Tera jivyata nañajdutyara, te?” <sup>10</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Sanajnyy, sananumatiy jañuve jamu vichadamu sanajdchoniñi vanu, javiñu nichū. Sanasiitvari jasiy rorivyimujy variñi, jasityi sajañuve sanudiya. <sup>11</sup> Sanajtesiy siva rorijyamī: Sutesiy Datyanu jiñijyū: ¿Nutyijiñā ranicha rorichichumarya, nutyijiy? jasityi rajmyicha Páscō vichtya rundamu jmyisaryu, risā datyavavyedata. <sup>12</sup> Nīni jíta radityanu variy sadara rorichichuma samiy jdutyasara, navaryoriy. Jasiñiday sanajdutyasiy nuñajjijura jmyichara.” <sup>13</sup> Nadayada jíta variy, darya nīday nanudiñuvejada títaju ri-

va, nūtyu sūteda Jesús darya nadiva. Nanidutyada jī-tara Pásco rundamu jmyisara varyi jasiy.

### Sadatyadoda Jesús riy: “Pa ravyu, bínuja jīta rayndajaday”

(Matévu 26.26-30; Márcu 14.22-26; 1 Coríntyu 11.23-26)

<sup>14</sup> Jdutyasaranumatiy ravichada jmyichara, satañuvejada jīta Jesús varyi jmyijyomu, sisa datyavay jarye yisaju. <sup>15</sup> Sūteda Jīta Jesús varyi ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jaryi rañiruyadamu rīmyiryurya jīrya Páscomu jmyisara jīryisa, ravatyasada rundajisiy, tapi rītatye jīryiva: Ne rajmyiñudarya Páscomu jmyisaranūday, jasicharajūtiy rajtōtaniy Jūdenu nusujyomura.” <sup>17</sup> Saryeda jīta Jesúsra jatuvu varyi, sīchanatyanumatiñi Jūdenu ranchiy, sūteda varyi ruuva: “Jīryatīrya, jīryajātūtanīy tītajū ramuyu, rītay daryajū jīryiva: Ne rajātūnūday nutasara nurijūusiyā nūday, jasicharajūtiy rajtī Jūdenu nusuyada.” <sup>19</sup> Saryeda jīta Jesús varīrya pā, sīchanatyanumatiñi Jūdenu ranchiy, sapatāda jīta varīrya, sasayada jīta varīryi. Saniquejada varyi: “Ranī jīrya ravyu, jīryatiy rachej jīryeyadajūra. Jīryentya jmyichara daryara, jīryatīdye jachipityasara riva ray.” <sup>20</sup> Daryamusīdye saryeda jībyedivasīrya jatuvūntīy, saniquejada jīta varyi: “Jīrya jatuvu rañīcha vadi jnūtyā, jīryatiy rayndajamusīrya, jīryatiy rumicharanuma jīryeyadajūra. <sup>21</sup> Jīryajūnyū, ravichanuma mīsancharajyomutūjsā, sajōmutu nītiy say ramīyiyasīmīmyū ray. <sup>22</sup> Sajyāsara jīta Nījyāmīdenū jīyūsiy, darya bacharatīy sajūra. Jīīī, tajūnate darya, tajū, chīnā sayasītye nī Nījyāmīdenūte day, chī.” <sup>23</sup> Rījyōtāda jīta jītajādoda nuñi danūjūmyūsiy varyi: “¿Mīra vūtyenu rāsāñi Jesús jīmītyasīmīmyū, mī?”

### Nītiy vicharūy jaryiñū, saryi vichasara nūtyu muchechiy

<sup>24</sup> Jadchīy jīta rīñiquettādantiyū: “¿Mīra vūtyenu racha jaryetasī vūntyityūjū, mī?” <sup>25</sup> Sūteda jīta Jesús varyi ruuva: “Rīnsūchara jīta jamū nutyityūveda rīy nījyānvajyū. Rūtachara jīta samīy jvaavye varīryi, rītyī sabonīchara rīy nījyānvajyū. <sup>26</sup> Jīryequebyīmu jītamūy ne rāchasara daryá; daryanī jīta raryīchasiy, jīryatiy sācha nūtyu tamītyī jīryequebyīmu nītiy vichasara jaryiñū; jīryentyityū jīta racha nūtyu jīryemyuchechiy. <sup>27</sup> ¿Mīranā jaryiñū, mī? varīmīyata jmyijyomu māsi, varīmīyata samūchechiy. ¿Ne vīy jaryiñūnūday nītiy māsa jmyijyomu? Ray jīta vichasara jīryequebyīmu nūtyu jīryemyuchechīdye.

<sup>28</sup> Jīrye jīta māchojyāsara rapyarūtyādanube rīsa. <sup>29</sup> Ray jīta bay jīryejyūra nusujyō, nūtyu sabayada rajye darya rajyūntīdyerya, jīryatīdye jmyichara, jīryajātūsarā varyi rīsajū rīmyijyomu, raynsujyomu jarye. Jīryā-māsasara varyi cadnadu māsjōnchantīy, jasītyī jīryāj-dutyasara rītyūchūtasāda Irayēnūveda, jīryatiy taraquī vūyajūy nījyānvaryi, danūjūy rīnchajū, jīryatiy jaryedo jurīñūtavaryi.”

### Jesús tūchudoda jītyajūnī Pyītrubay: “Yarāyasiy rayada”

(Matévu 26.31-35; Márcu 14.27-31; Juán 13.36-38)

<sup>31</sup> “Siīmīyō, Siīmīyō, yajnyū Satanāsīy jachīñūyasiy Jūdenuva jīrye, sātīdye jantya nūtyu jaruūsiy muchutyasara jīrye, sītenu rachīityarīvay vīdye jīryeñīcha. <sup>32</sup> Ray jīta tūchosīy sīsā Jūdenu jīyadajū, Siīmīyō, ráñuma sūtye jītyuvāchoda rīmu. Yānumatiy janūmītye rañechōntīy, yāmā vanūtyanīryi jītyevay varīntyīdye.” <sup>33</sup> Sūteda jīta Siīmīyōbay varyi sīva Jesús: “Nūtyītyū, jdutyasīnūma ray, rātīdye jīya tanūvūnūjomūjū yīsā, varīmīyata dīiyadasarajū tītajū.” <sup>34</sup> Sūteda jīta Jesús varyi sīva: “Rītatyē yīva Pyītru, dīyē, netīmīyū ne sasūy tavaryi dīdye, yarāyasiy mūmūrījū rayada. Yajtesīy varyi: Ne radyetyanī.”

### Ratūudīyānūma Jūdenu jantyaada runda

<sup>35</sup> Jadchīy jīta sūteda Jesús ruuva yīsā datyavay: “Rīpā-jadanumatiy raynsūyadāta crīquisāmīy jīrye, ne vīnu dusūtyavay, dantīamūy ne saapatu, ¿rāsūtyēda vīdye tara jīryejyū varyi?” Rūmūtyajada jīta: “Ne, mītya.” <sup>36</sup> Sūteda Jesús varyi ruuva: “Dīyē jīta, nītiy crīquītyī, sāmā jtosīrya; daryādantīy, nītiy dusūtyī, sāmā jtosīy varīntyīdyerya. Mīnīntīyīmīyū ne jīchītyītyā tī, sāmā taryūtyāra jīchūjay, sātīdye taryūy ramūrichīryatara murutā jīchītyītyajū. <sup>37</sup> Tapi rītay jīryiva: Rāday jtōtaniy rīmura jīrya nīquejada nūchara: Rīvīyīchādēda nūtyu jvīnta varīñi, tapi jīryatiy nūchara raynchīrya, rāday jtōtanīmīyū tītajūra.” <sup>38</sup> Rūtēda jīta sīsā datyavay varyi yīva: “Nūtyītyū, jīryatīrya dadajyūy murutā jīchītyītyā.” Sūteda varyi ruuva: “Rāsarānūma.”

### Jesús tūchoda sīsā jījyē Jetsemanīmu

(Matévu 26.36-46; Márcu 14.32-42)

<sup>39</sup> Sasīpyatēda jīta varyi jadchīy, sayāda jīta daryatiy sajūtyadoda Odivū musīquīmīyū. Rīchīityarījada jīta sīsā datyavay varyi rumūntīyū. <sup>40</sup> Sītōjadanumatiy vīchajōmu, jasītyī sītōrūyada, sūtañūvejada jīta ruuva: “Jīryānūma tūchu sīsā Jūdenu, jīryatīdye jtō sūmūtyādata jīryīmu jantyasādāmu.” <sup>41</sup> Sanūmūteda jīta varyi nūjīpyūdejū rīryajīsiy, sādāsīdyōda jīta varyi jāsīyū, sātūchoda varyi sīsā Jūdenu. <sup>42</sup> Saniquejada varyi: “Yēyē, jīvyātātīy, yarāmītyanīy rīvārā jīrya parūtyasāda; dañūmamūy ne yēchanīy daryá, daryatiy ravayāta yīvārā, daryanī jīta yēchanīdyerye, daryatiy jīvyāta dacyū.”

<sup>43</sup> Samūtījāda jīta tīquī Jūdenu jpanū jarīchūmūsiy sīmū Jesús, savanūtyādēda jīta varyi jasīñi. <sup>44</sup> Jīryatiy saporūtyāda jaryi jījēchīmīyūyū, satūchoda jaryīvyajū sīsā Jūdenu varyi. Sajātāyada jīta varyi, rasūteda sajātāyā nūtyu nudajā yīvasīy mūcadīncha varyi. <sup>45</sup> Sanūbe-subēdanumatiy jōrāyādīvasīy, sātāryajada jīta yīsā datyavāmīyūntīy, sādīñūvījāda māvyē varyi ruuva, rīñūvayādānūbe jīmē. <sup>46</sup> Sūteda Jesús varyi ruuva: “¿Tajūnā jīryēmē, tajū? jīryānūbesūmīy, jīryātūchu sīsā Jūdenu, jīryatīdye ramījeryī sūmūtyādata jīryīmu jantyasādāmu!”



**Ruredani Jesús**

(Matévu 26.47-56; Márcu 14.43-50; Juán 18.1-12)

<sup>47</sup> Jesús niquejadamu jita ruutojada nijyanvayyu. Riyanti jita savichada Judásiy jyatibay, Jesúsja datyavay tenu. Satuudiyada jita Judásibe variñi Jesús, satidye siiñuvay jasiñi. <sup>48</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: "Judásiy, ¿siiñuvayadatate jicheñi Nijyamidenu jimyityasimiyutecy?" <sup>49</sup> Ridiyadanumatiy Jesúsja vichavay riva nutyura racha, nutyura, ruteda variy siva: "Nutyityu, ¿vuryavidye jvatye jichityityata riy, vurya?" <sup>50</sup> Savatajododa jita tiqui rityenu variñi caserdótevyeda nutyityu muchechiy, jiryatiy sarachada daryajura satuvay. <sup>51</sup> Jesús jita niquejada variy: "¡Rachamiy!" Sajatyojada jita variy muchechiy tuvaccomu, samisadede variy ratani. <sup>52</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, jivvusetavay nutyityumiy jarye ruusaju, rimyityumiy jaryentiy: "¿Nutyichiy jiryemyasiñuy rayaraju jichityityata, nutyichiy? jumutya jarye, nutyu paranuni nta ravycha variy jiryeyu. <sup>53</sup> Rañichanuchityi Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu jiryisa, tamaj jiryiriñuchiy variy jasirye, tamaj. Ritomaj jita jiryeryunda, nupocudi jtachada jarye risaju."

**Pyítrubay rayada Jesús jiyadaju**

(Matévu 26.57-58, 69-75; Márcu 14.53-54, 66-72; Juán 18.12-18, 25-27)

<sup>54</sup> Ruurityadeda jita variñi Jesús, ruutojada jita caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityu rorimiyuni. Pyítrubay jita siityarijada nujipyudeju variryi. <sup>55</sup> Ruquinchodanumatirya jiiday vatapadajache, rimyasasadede variy jasiy ratuunu, Pyítrubay jarye ruusaj. <sup>56</sup> Sadiyada jita muchechityu siva Pyítrubay, samasada jiidadyamu, sunuyadanumatiy samiy sanachoj, saniquejada variy: "Jiñu vanu jarye vichasara sisa Jesús." <sup>57</sup> Sarayada jita Pyítrubay variy sayada: "Vatura, ne radyetya dañi Jesús day." <sup>58</sup> Rivasidye jita sadiyada nu sivantiy, suteda jita siva: "¿Jiñita vichasara rityenuntiy?" Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubay variñi: "¡Vanu, ne radye!" <sup>59</sup> Taraqui joramusintiy, saniquejada jita nu jaryivyaju: "¿Sitenu savichasara jiñu vanu sisa Jesús, tapi ni vitya Cadidéyamusí!" <sup>60</sup> Saniquejada jita Pyítrubay variy: "¡Vanu, ne radyetya taranchiy jiñique, taranchiy!" Saniquejadasaraju sasuyada tavaryi variy jasiy. <sup>61</sup> Sanumityejada jita nutyityu Jesús variy, sunuyada sanachoj Pyítrubay. Sajachipityada jita Pyítrubay varirya saniquejada, jiryatiy sutesiy riva: "Tavaryi suydajisiy diye, yaray mumuriju rayada." <sup>62</sup> Sasipyateda jita Pyítrubay variy, sunayada jivyara jachipiyajadamu variy.

**Riryarupantada jidyetyisadamuni Jesús**

(Matévu 26.67-68; Márcu 14.65)

<sup>63</sup> Jadchiy jita, jiryatiy vaduy rañi jnuchuni Jesús, riryarupantada jvatyiyada yavatyadamuni. <sup>64</sup> Ripyuryejada jitantirya sanisintiy, ruutajadoda variñi: "¿Yadatyacu! ¿Chira juvesiy jiñiy, chi?" <sup>65</sup> Riñiquejada jitaravacha niquejada yavityiyeyadamu sanijyuntiy.

**Ripyucheda nutyityumiy rimyityumimiyuni Jesús**

(Matévu 26.59-66; Márcu 14.55-64; Juán 18.19-24)

<sup>66</sup> Rasacharamu jita, riintyeryadeda nijyanvay rimyityumiyu. Rivyichada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju jasiy. Ripyucheda jita variñi Jesús jityuchujomuy. Riñiquejada jita variy: "Jiityi rañicha Judenu jaryeti, yatychu nudyivaracu." Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: "Raryityi tuchu jiryivara, ne jiryetyuvachu variy rimu. <sup>68</sup> Raryityi jtajanu darya jiryentyidye, jiryavidye jmutya varintyidyerie. <sup>69</sup> Diyemusiy jita, samasajayasara Nijyamidenu santityudamyu Judenu jaryi vanurya." <sup>70</sup> Rytachadede jita variy siva: "¿Jiñita sitenu Judenu denu day?" Sumutyajada jita variryi: "Jiryetyi jtay daryadaryecy." <sup>71</sup> Riñiquejada jita variy: "¿Tajura vuyvata riy tuchuvay sanijyunuday, tajaju? ¡Vuiñi tuvachumara sutosiy niquejada!"

**Ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús**

(Matévu 27.1-2, 11-14; Márcu 15.1-5; Juán 18.28-38)

**23** Jadchiy jita, riñubesumimiyuyada nutyityumiy tijaju variy, ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyuju variñi. <sup>2</sup> Rijyotada jita tuchutada variy jasiñi: "Nucharyeñi jiñu vanu, jiryatiy satachunuryi nutyevay, jiryatiy subay daryaju nuñajisirya criquitya murichedodara jiryatiy jamu nutyityu Sésar jiyarurya ranicha, sutañuy variy: Rañi jita Judenu jaryeti jamu nutyityuju." <sup>3</sup> Sitajadoda jita Pyidátubay variñi Jesús: "¿Jiñita Judiyuveda jamu nutyityu?" Sumutyajada jitaní: "Jityi jtay daryadacyu." <sup>4</sup> Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, nijyanvayyuva jarye: "Tamaj sanicha jiñu vanu tara nta rajyu day, tamaj." <sup>5</sup> Junay rityuchutanumucha varidyeñi Jesús day: "Nutyu niniday rañi jatachunumayajidyetyadodada riy nijyanvay Judéya vichadiva tijaju day. Sajotada datyadoda Cadidéya vichadiva, jiyusaraju tijaju."

**Japu Pyidátubay jpajada Jeródesbemyujuni Jesús**

<sup>6</sup> Satuvachodanumatiy Pyidátubarya, sitajadoda jita riy: "¿Ninita sanicha Cadidéyamusí day?" <sup>7</sup> Sadatyadanumatiy Pyidátubay, Jeródesbe nusujyomusini Jesús, supajada variy Jeródesbemyujuni, jiryatiy Jeródesbe jarye vichanuyada variryundamu Jerusarimuntiy. <sup>8</sup> Sadiyadanumatiy Jeródesbe siva Jesús, schanayada jita variy samomusiy, tapi ne diyetya sanidiruyñuyada sivanuday. Satuvachunuyada daryaju vacha sanchiy Jesús, ramuntiy sani diruyñuyada riva tara mityamusiy judejada simusiy. <sup>9</sup> Sitajadoda jita variy rajuurani Jesús, saryi jmutyava tara jasiñi, tii, mitya. <sup>10</sup> Junay richiityarijada tuchutada caserdótevyedani Jesús varidye. Judenu niquejada datyanuvatya rityuchutanuyada jaryi niquejadatani. <sup>11</sup> Savityiyeyada jita Jeródesbe jichutaruvedata yaru-pantadamu variñi Jesúsntiy. Jadchiy jita, sani jachutadeda Jeródesbe vandajay siva Jesús, supajada jita Pyidátubamyuju rivasintiyiñi. <sup>12</sup> Nanujamyicyuveda

jita Jeródesbejjuy Pyidátubatya variryundamuyu, tapitya rajisiy nani mityasiñnyadayu.

**Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuni Jesús**  
(Matévu 27.15-26; Márcu 15.6-15; Juán 18.39-19.16)

<sup>13</sup> Pyidátubay jita jutyeryanitedantiryi caserdótevyeda nutyityumintyi, nijyanvay nutyityumiy jarye, nijyanvay jarye títaju. <sup>14</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryeni puchesiy rumusiy rimujuni jiñu vanu nutyu nijyanvay jatachú nta sanicha variy. Nutyu rañi jtajānumā samiy jiryetyuununi, tamā rañi jnyu tara ntani jiñu vanu, tamā, tarivara jiryeni tuchutani, tariva. <sup>15</sup> Dantya-muy ne sadiyasiy Jeródes tariva, ramuni supajasiy jynay rimuntiñi. Tamā sanicha tara, tamā, tarivara nuñātanuvunutanii diiyadasarajuni, tariva. <sup>16</sup> Ramunitiy rajmurya musiyeyadivasiñi.” <sup>17</sup> Sajutyasaranuma jmuryada Pyidátubay, nijyanvay jiyadajuni tiqui tanuvunusi, vichtya rundamu day. <sup>18</sup> Riñi sañeyajada jita jidchavū variy sanijyu Pyidátubay: “Yaparutani jiñu Jesús, jajmurya nujyuni Barába.” <sup>19</sup> Barábabay vichanuyada tanuvunusi, jiryatiy sajotada siryijada jamu vichadajache, jityevayjiju, mamyi nusuyada jidchoju, jasityi ruvedani nijyamintiy. <sup>20</sup> Junay saniqueejasubeda Pyidátubay nijyanvañijyu varidye, jiryatiy sani jmuryayadani Jesús. <sup>21</sup> Richeñeyajasubeda jita variy sanijyu Pyidátubay: “¡Crusimuyju, yani jvay crusityasani!” <sup>22</sup> Mumuriju suteda Pyidátubay ruuva: “¿Tarajura? ¿Tara sivaay nicyaray, tara? Tamā rañi jnyu savicha nta tara, tamā, tarivara ratanuvunu diiyadasarajuni. Ramunitiy rajmurya musiyeyadivasiñi.” <sup>23</sup> Riyasantanumucha jamu niquejadatani Pyidátubay, satidye jvatyaniy crusityasani Jesús. Rivyuudoda jita jicheñeyajadata variñi Pyidátubay. <sup>24</sup> Jadchiy jita, suteda Pyidátubay ruuva sutarumiy, riyamā vichaniy daryani, daryatiy rivyichaniryudyeñi. <sup>25</sup> Sumuryada jita rijecheñnyadiva jijyu variñi Barábabay, jiryatiy tanuvunusini, jiryatiy sasiryitadedada may nusuyada jiyaroju riy nijyanvay, suvedani nijyamī variy risaju. Jesús jita sasayada rajuurarivychadedaju.

**Rurveda crusityasani Jesús**

(Matévu 27.32-44; Márcu 15.21-32; Juán 19.17-27)

<sup>26</sup> Riryarachedanumatini Jesús, rureda variy jasiñi tiqui vanu, nitiy rañi ramiryijada variy yindimyusiy. Niñi vichada Sirénemusī, jiryatiy Siimyó jtyatibañi. Ribeyada jitarā crusiy variy sancha, satidye nichu Jesús jusirya.

<sup>27</sup> Richiityarijjada jita nijyanvajyuu variñi Jesús, vatuy jarye, jiryatiy richutyanyityi nutyu diiblyi jnytyadamu, runachadedada risaju sivasiy. <sup>28</sup> Sanumityejadanumatii Jesús riñechoju, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Vatuy, Jerusari jānvay, ne jiryajñay rivasiy. Jiryamā junay yivasidye, jiryedyedyeñvasiy jarye risaju, tapi jiryinuy, rajti rarunda varityi riryajtay: Jchanatyasavaryi vatuy suruvye, jiryatimyu ne riryupachusara ti jivyimusiy, dantyamuy ne riryupatyanchara ti yityaniy. <sup>30</sup> Riryajota jteda variy riva musiqui: ¡Yajuy nuncha, jajmuchunuy quiii! <sup>31</sup> Tapi riryityi jvaay daryá jatyápuuta (jiryatiy vuryitay vacha jvaayada jotaranchiy daryá), nutyura-

muna raryicha vassaputantiy (jasityi rasuduchara ju-uchaveda).”

<sup>32</sup> Riryaracheda jita nada danujyu jvijuntyi, riryatidye jvay variy Jesúsjsaju nada. <sup>33</sup> Ruutojadanumatii vichajomu, jiryatiy rutachara: Nijyamī Jnosirya, ruveda jita yivamyurota crusityasani Jesús variy jasiy, danujyu jvijuy sisajuntyi, tiqui santiytyudamyuju, nuntiy samidamyuju. <sup>34</sup> Saniquejada jita Jesús variy: “Yeye, yaramityaniy ruuvara jiyuuchaveda, riryidyetyava daryaju cay: tara nudyivaay.”

Jasiñi jita riñantajajada sutarumiy yivara Jesús sujay, jiryatiy rityiyisadamusiy jicyanayadara. <sup>35</sup> Nijyanvajyuu radeda variy jasiy, runuyada jita variy jadchiy. Riryavityiyeyada jita nijyanvay nutyityumiy jasiñi Jesús: “¡Nutyu santuyada ruuva tavantiydye, samā jantyuy darya vantidyedye, sitenutiy sajaryetada Judenu vuryeyadaju rayasijuni!”

<sup>36</sup> Sutarumiy jarye jarupantadani, jiryatiy runtatyuanu vejadara binuja jivyajaa siva. <sup>37</sup> Riñi jteda variy siva: “¡Judiyuveda nutyityuti sitenu ji, yamā ramityaniy yivara!”

<sup>38</sup> Ravichada jita nuchara sinyuju, ranique jasiy ramu: “Jiñu jita Judiyuveda jamu nutyityu.”

**Tiqui jvi tuvachoda simu Jesús crusityasasiy**

<sup>39</sup> Tiqui jvi tenu jita jasiy sotī, rañi javityiyeyada variñi Jesús: “¿Neviy Judenu jaryeti ji? ¡Yajantyuy yiva! ¡Nadyiva jarye yajantyuy yisaju!” <sup>40</sup> Sumutyajada jita satenu niqueyadamu varintiydye: “¿Ne jichuvudyeñi Judenu day? ¿Neviy yinuy diiyadaju bachī jiyuntyi ji? <sup>41</sup> Vuy jita jmutyara vuryiveda murichirya; jiñu jtamuy ne rañi jvaachara tara, mitya.” <sup>42</sup> Suteda jita variy siva Jesús: “¡Yajachipityaja ray, yanumatii juto yinsujyomu, Jesús!” <sup>43</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Ritay sitenu yiva: Diyerundamu jita yecha Parayisumu risa, jasityi rivyichajayasara Judenu jaryetavay.”

**Jesús diiyadanchiy: nutyura ravicha Jesús diiyada rundamu, nutyura**

(Matévu 27.45-56; Márcu 15.33-41; Juán 19.28-30)

<sup>44</sup> Nutyu vase jiñita ranichada variy, riñupuyada jita variy mucadiva títaju, ninutijcha vichitasaraju riñupuyada, jiryatiy sanupocudiveda jiñi variy. Raseta-da jita Judenu rorivyimu mutanujay jache varintiy, isiy-ooo! <sup>46</sup> Jadchiy jita, saniquejada Jesús jaryi niquejadamu: “¡Yeye, jiyjomuy rabecharani rintu!” Saniquejadanumatii darya, satiiyeyacheda variy tamityayu.

<sup>47</sup> Sadiyadanumatii sutarumiy nutyityu riva darya vichadedada, sichanatyada variñi Judenu: “¡Sitenu vase vichara savichanutyi jiñu vanu!”

<sup>48</sup> Nijyanvajyuu jita, jiryatiy riintyeryadada ranacho variy, ridiyadanumatii riva rajuura vichadedada, riñi tarjada jita jiryoriñechojuntiy, riñuvayadamu yivatyiya-da variy jidyutudiva. <sup>49</sup> Riryadada jita Jesús datyavay títajumusiy nujiipyudera, vatuy jarye, jiryatiy richiit-

yarinuyada Cadidéyamusiñi. Runuyada variy ranacho títaju.

### Jesús jmuchusadanchiy

(Matévu 27.57-61; Márcu 15.42-47; Juán 19.38-42)

<sup>50</sup> Savichada jita tiqui vanu, Jusiy jyatibay, jiryatiy Ari-matéyamusiñi. Niñi vichanuyada Judíyueda nutiy-tuyumiy tenu, samiy jvadichí, vase jvaarya jarye risajuni, jiryatimiyu ne sajachipiyanuyada vatajuu ruusa jityevay nutiyuyumiy ruuvaayadamu, jiryatiy riñi jvaaryuyada sanijyu Jesúsra, tapitya santuchara daryaju Judenu nusuyadajiju. <sup>52</sup> Niday jtojada Pyidátubamyuntiy, sätidye jachiñuy sivara Jesús babyi. <sup>53</sup> Sumusadedanumatiy crusityasasirya sababyi, sarayada jita variy sujajyuutara, sajachunuvejada jita bapyovimu variy sababyi, ravichunube jumichara, jasityimiyu ne rumuchoda ti didye. <sup>54</sup> Ravichanuyada jdutyada runda, jityuyada rundajiju. Rajotadanuma jita jityuyada runda variy.

<sup>55</sup> Vatuy jita, jiryatiy ruutijada Jesúsjsa Cadidéyamusiñi, riñiday siityarijada variryi jmuchuvay, ridiyada jita riva bapyo, ruuteda variy: “Nutyuranate riberya sababyi ravimu, nutyura.” <sup>56</sup> Rityeryada jita vatuy variy, rudutyada variy jaryi varudi potiyerya, puyadajisiy niñi jarye risaju. Jityuyada rundamu jita rijiituyada variy Judenu niquejada nuchara jtedamuju.

### Jesús mįsasubeda diibyimusiy

(Matévu 28.1-10; Márcu 16.1-8; Juán 20.1-10)

**24** Tummycurundamu jita, rijyuryijada vatuy, ruoda jita bapyomura vurudija jdutyasara. <sup>2</sup> Ridyiñu-vejada siva ravichu siichunusiñuma bapyo vudijumusiñi. <sup>3</sup> Rijeyadanumatiy ravimu, riryidyivya riva Jesús babyinudaque, mitya. <sup>4</sup> Ne ridyetyada jiejchipyajada taranijyu variy yintedamu. Mityamusiniñiday nanumutijada danujyu vanujyu rityuunu, vandajay sujatyanujyu. <sup>5</sup> Jiryatiy richuvuyada variy, ribyutyajajada mucomuju variy. Naniteda jita danujyu vanujyu variy ruuva: “¿Tarañu jiryevyata diibyimiy cabyimu sanacho junuñu day, taraju?” <sup>6</sup> Ne tijnay jiyu, samįsasimya day. Jiryajachipityara saniquejada, nutyu satuchusiy Cadidéyamu jiryiva: Savicha sachí Nijyamidenu ju-uchatavamuy, riryajvay variy crusityasani, samįsa jita mumurundamiy jasacharamuntiy.” <sup>8</sup> Rijechipityada jita vatuy variy Jesús niquejada. <sup>9</sup> Rityeryadanumatiy bapyomusiñi, rityuchunuvijada jita ruuva Jesúsjsa datyavay títajura, jiryatiy rivychada jasiy vuyajuy, tiqui rinchaju, ruusa vichavay jarye títaju. <sup>10</sup> Rityi tuchoda ruuva sansubymirya jiryá, savichada Mariyabay jiryatiy Mardánamusini, Juánabay jarye, Mariyajube jiryatiy Santiyácubay jnodabay nada, tavay vatuy jarye rusaju títaju. <sup>11</sup> Sansubymirya jita, riñi niquejada vatuy yatayadamura, riryityuvachuvay variy ramu. <sup>12</sup> Sanubesubeda jita Pyitrubay variy, sasiicheda jita bapyomu, sabutyajomusiñi yinuñuvejada bapyovimu, sadiyada jita riva sujajyu viñasara jasiy, sataryada jita mitya jnutachay variy jadchiy.

Jesús saryejada nada yisa datyanujyu, Emavúsiy nú-tasa

(Márcu 16.12-13)

<sup>13</sup> Variryundamu jita, nadayada Jesús siityarinujyu Jerusarímusiñi, vichada rapurya nachoju, jiryatiy Emavúsiy jytatarara. <sup>14</sup> Jativyepudeviy nanutuchutityiyada jiryupiyadamu yivara, nurya rivychanichiy títajuni Jesús. <sup>15</sup> Jadchiy jita, nanuniquetadanumatiyu, nday Jesús tuudyada variñada, mityijyiñuma riryupiyada variy jadchiy. <sup>16</sup> Mitya jruryaquisuma naninuyada varicharaju, nañuma datya variy jasiñi Jesús. <sup>17</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy jasiy nadiva: “¿Tara niquejada sani jvaatyityi jiryupiyadamu day, tara?” Jadchiy jita, nanuraniñuvejada jiñuvayadamu variy. <sup>18</sup> Sumutyajada jita nu, Cudéyupa jyatibañi Jesús: “¿Vinu jiñi rañicha tavichada jamí Jerusarímu datyisa day? ¿Ne jidyetyava nutyura rivychajay jiryundamimiyucu, nutyura?” <sup>19</sup> Sumutyajada jita nada: “¿Tara?” Nanimutyajada variñi: “Nutyura rivychanijeñi Jesús Nasaryémusiñi, nutyura. Niñi sanicha Judenuju tuchuy, jiryatiy sivaañuyada jaryi datyadata, saniquejada jarye vichanuyada jaryi datyadataru Judenu diya, nijyanvay diya jaryentiy. <sup>20</sup> Riñi saje daryaju caserdótevyeda nutiyumiy, vichada nutiyuyvedata japuni Jesús, sätidye jtay variy sivara jidyiyada, riryatidye batyaniy crusityasa jasiñi. <sup>21</sup> Nuñi jachipiyanuy sanijyu day, nutyu niñi jita rajantyuy vuryiva, jiryatiy Irayénuveda davyuy. Jadchiy jita, mumurundamiñuma jiryatiy rivychanije rajuura títajumusiñi. <sup>22</sup> Jadchintiyi, tavay vatuy, nuquebyimu vichavay jnutasiy nu, jiryatiy rijyuryijay bapyomu jiyadaju, riryi saryevyara Jesús babyinuday. Rityeryajasiy variy tuchuvay: Nudyimya nadiva Judenu jpanujyu, nadani tuchosiy nudyiva: Nutyi jnuñu day sanicha Jesús. <sup>24</sup> Jadchiy jita riyasiy tavay nuquebyimusiy bapyomuntiy, daryaday ridyiñuvejasiy rivantiy, nutyu vatutyi tuchosiy daryantiy. Dantyamuy ne ridiyasiy siva Jesús day.” <sup>25</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Ne datyada jachityanujyu sada. Ne sanutu-vachuruy nta ramu Judenuju tuchuvabe niquejada. <sup>26</sup> ¿Neviy saryi parutyasara Judenu jaryeti daryadayu, saryi jañuve variy jivyandamuju day?” <sup>27</sup> Sajotada jita Muryesibe nuryanchiy, títaju Judenuju tuchuvabe nuryanchiy jarye, sadatyadoda títaju rata nada: “Nurya riñuyada sanchiy Judenu jaryeti.” <sup>28</sup> Rityuudiyada jitaru vichada jasityi nadayada, jadchiy jita sani ramiryiyyada Jesús jiyada varidye. <sup>29</sup> Nanibayada jita variy jasiñi: “Jiyunuma yamachó nadyisa, nutyu rani jiñuvañuma rinuy, tama navay sanicha jiñi nday, tama.” Sajayada jita variy nanurorivyimu sätidye machó variy jasiy nadisa. <sup>30</sup> Satayadanumatiy jmyijyomu nadisa, saryeda jitaru pa, schanatyadani Judenu variy rajyu. Sapatada jitaru, sasayada variy nadivara. <sup>31</sup> Ramuttada jita nanunisiy variy nanudatyadaju, nanudatyada jita variñi. Varicharaju sacarayada nanutuunusiñi variy. <sup>32</sup> Naniteda jita variy yiva: “Nuryamutiñi ricanayasiy vujechicyu, jiryatiy saniquetityasiy núva vuryiva, jiryatiy sadatyadosiy catera nucharata vuy!” <sup>33</sup> Nanunubesubeda

jita varicharaju, nanutaryada variy Jerusarímujuntiy, nanusaryeñuvejada riy Jesúsjsa datyavay, jasityi riintyeryadedayu, vuyajuy, tiqui rinchaju, ruusa vichavay jarye títaju. <sup>34</sup> Riñi jita tuchoda variy nadiva: “iSitenuni samisasyi Vuntiytyu, sadyadosimya Siimyóntiyu!” <sup>35</sup> Jadchiy jita nanutuchodara jiryupiyada ruuva: “Nuryamusiy nadyetyasiñi Jesús, jiryatiy sapatasyira pa najyu.”

### Jesús dityadoda yisa datyavayu

(Matévu 28.16-20; Márcu 16.14-18; Juán 20.19-23; Jvaayada 1.6-8)

<sup>36</sup> Nanuniquejada niyare, niday Jesús mutijada riquebyimu varintiy. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Samirya racha jiryechiy, ne jiryajnutay.” <sup>37</sup> Jaryi runtedamu jimechojada variy jasyi, jiryatiy richuvuyada daryaju, rutamyata bayantuva jidy. <sup>38</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuvantiy: “¿Tajura jiryintañumaya jaryi varidye, tajju? ¿Tajura raryesumiyá jiryechiy jiryechipiyajadamu dayu, tajju? <sup>39</sup> Jiryajnyu rajyomucu, rañumutuvimuntiy, ravyidye rañicha. Jiryajuriy rañicyu, jiryajnyu rañechontiy; ¿savityiniviy jiryinuñi bayantu day? dantyamuy ne duuti risajuni.” <sup>40</sup> Sutedanumatiy darya ruuva, sadyadoda jita jiyomutu variryi, sanumutu jarye. <sup>41</sup> Richanayadamu, rityittadamu jarye, ne rityuvachuruyada variy ramu. Sitajadoda jita variryi: “¿Taravidye jbyedaju jiyu?” <sup>42</sup> Richeyada jita quivasaviy jansara varini. <sup>43</sup> Sumutyajada jita variy ruumusirya, sibyeda jita variy ridiyadajachera.

<sup>44</sup> Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús ruuva: “Jiryatirya rañiquejada jtótadeda, jiryatiy rañiquenyayada raryupiyadamu

jiryisara. Rítatyi variy jiryiva: Raday jtótaniy títajura jiryatiy nuchara ranchidyerya, varimiyata Muyusésibe niquejada, varimiyata Judenuju tuchuvabe jteda, varimiyata jiryatiy murrapedyemyu nuchara darya.” <sup>45</sup> Variñi jita samuttadara rijechiy riryatidye datya varirya Judenu niquejada nuchara. <sup>46</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Darya nuchara niday, jiryatiy sapatasyasara Judenu jaryetiyu, samisa jita mumurundamiy jasacharamuntiy. <sup>47</sup> Jiryama tuchujaya rityamu ruuva títaju mucadi janvay: riryantya paruy riva vacha jvaayada, sätidye ramityaniy Judenu ruuvara jijyuuchurveda. Jiryama jota tuchoda jiyu, Jerusarímu. <sup>48</sup> Jiryé jita diñuyada daryaju riva títaju tara, ramuni jiryatuchuntirya. <sup>49</sup> Jiryajnyu, ray jita rajpa jiryivani jiryatiy suteda rajye: Rasy jiryeni. Jiryeni jita raryimecho jamu vichadamu jasicharajutiy jiryecha jachusavay Judenu vanuyadata, jiryatiy navachirya.”

### Jesús jasubeda jarichunchaju

(Márcu 16.19-20; Jvaayada 1.9-11)

<sup>50</sup> Jadchiy jita saracheda Jesús Betániya saraju riy, saryesubedanumatirya jiyomutu navajyu, sajachiñuyada variy siva Judenu riyadaju. <sup>51</sup> Sajachiñuyadamu jita jityocheda variy jasiryi, sasuminichadamu jarichuvimuju. <sup>52</sup> Rijechipiyajadanumatiy sanijyu, rityeryada jita variy yichanayadamu Jerusarímuju. <sup>53</sup> Rivyichasara jita Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, riichanatyajayasara títajumusiy variy jasiñi Judenu.

# Juán

## Juđenu Niquejada títudoda nijyamíjuyú

**1** Tara jotadamu sanichanuyada Niquejada. Nítiy rañichanuyada Niquejada savichada Judenusá, Nini vichanuyada Judenu títaju. <sup>2</sup> Rajottyamusiy savichanuyada Judenusá. <sup>3</sup> Rundayada jita títaju tara simusiy, ne tara jnay judesara tímusiy, mitya, jiryatimyu ne tara judachara simusidye. <sup>4</sup> Simu jita ranichasara jnyada day, jnyada jita ranichasara nonoda nijyanvayyu riryatidye datya Judenunchiy. <sup>5</sup> Nonoda jita danuchara nupocudinube, nupocudi jitamuy ne vuunura.

<sup>6</sup> Savichanuyada tíqui vanubay, Judenu jpanu, Juán Bautista jtyatibay. <sup>7</sup> Sitijada jita tuchodanachó sätidye tuchu vijyomujache jirya nonodanchiy, riryatidye tuvachu títaju nijyanvay simusirya. <sup>8</sup> Ne sanichada Juánbay nonoday, mitya, vinu tuchuni sanichada nonodanchidye. <sup>9</sup> Sitenu nonoda jiryatij ranononuy títaju riy nijyanvay, nini jita mutinuyada mucadimu variy. <sup>10</sup> Nini rañichada mucadimu, jirya mucadimu jiryatij rundayada simusiy. Mucadiva vichavay jita ne datyaruyadani. <sup>11</sup> Sitijada jita jimyucadimu, samucadiva vichavay jitamuy ne jmutyaruyadayu. <sup>12</sup> Riñi jita jiryatij rumutyajadani, sabayada jita riy riryatidye vichasara Judenu dadyeñu variy, jiryatij rityuvachoda daryaju sityamu day. <sup>13</sup> Ne riñicha detuchavay nijyanvay detuyadamusiy, dantyamuy ne ti niruyadamusiy, dantyamuy ne vanu vatadamusiy. Riñicha jita detuchavay Judenu vatadamuju.

<sup>14</sup> Niquejada jita títudoda nijyamíjuyú, savichanuyada variy vuryisá jiryatij nijyanvadyevyuy. Nudyiyada variy simu riva vanda jiryatij savichasara Judenu denu vinu tíqui. Nudyiyada siva jiryatij sanichada mūchanichi Judenu vatadata, sitenu jarye risaju. <sup>15</sup> Juán Bautistabay jita tuchoda vijyomujache sanchiy, jiryatij sanatyeyada: "Ninuma jiñu sanicha vanu sanchityi ritaje: 'Nítij rajtí ribivaju, nini jita vichasara jaryiñu rimusiy, jiryatij sanicha jaryi munatyivaju rimusintyi.'" <sup>16</sup> Jiryatij sanichada mūchanichi, vujerye jmutyajadara vumyuchanichada simusiy, samiy vichasadamusiy, jaryi samirya vichadamujuntiy. <sup>17</sup> Sasayada Judenu daryajura yiteda Muyusésibemyusiy vase vichadaju, savatara jita rañi jtijada Jesucristumusintiy, sitenu jteda jarye risaju. <sup>18</sup> Ne ti diyada siva Judenu, tii, mitya. Sade nu vichasara vinu tiquidera, Jesús jtyati, jiryatij savichasara satuunu. Nini jita datyanusara vuñi Judenu day.

## Juán Bautistabay niquejada Jesucristu jiyadaju

(Matévu 3.1-12; Márcu 1.2-8; Dúcasiy 3.15-17)

<sup>19</sup> Rani jirya Juán Bautistabay tuchoda. Judiyuveda nutyityumibe jiryatij Jerusarimu vichavaryi, riñi jpajada riy caserdótevyedabay, rumutyavabe jarye yisaju simu Juánbay, ruutajanunuvejada jitaní: "¿Chira day ji, chí?" <sup>20</sup> Suteda samiy variy ruuva; ne sarayada tuchoda jiyada, títajuni satuchoda variy ruuva day: "Ray jita ne rañicha Judenu jaryeti day." <sup>21</sup> Ruutajadoda jita varintiyiñi: "¿Chira varidye ji, chí? ¿Ediyasiy dyetya ji?" Saniquejada jita: "Ne ray rañicha Ediyasidye." "¿Judenuju tuchu dyetya ji, jiryatij sabayajada Muyusésibe sanijyu?" Sumutyajada jita: "Ne day." <sup>22</sup> Ruteda variy siva: "¿Chira varidye ji, chí? nuñatidye jmutya riy rityi jpajasiy nuy. ¿China yitadye ji, chí?" <sup>23</sup> Suteda variy ruuva: "Ne ray jiryinuy natuye mitya tajityomu day: ¡jiryavasenu ra Judenu núqui! daryatij suteda Judenuju tuchu, Isayiasibe." <sup>24</sup> Rivyichanuyada Varyisévuveda jpavay variy jasingtyi. <sup>25</sup> Ruteda jita variy siva: "Netimyu ne jiñicha Judenu jaryeti, dantyamuni Ediyasiy, dantyamuni Judenuju tuchu, ¿tarajuna yitanusara variy, taraju?" <sup>26</sup> Sumutyajada Juánbay variryi: "Ray jita jtyanu jaata day. Saraniy jita ti jiryequemyimu, jiryatimyu ne jiryedyetya dañi. <sup>27</sup> Dañuma sajti risijyu, tama sasaapatu vitadasara ntate darye, tama." <sup>28</sup> Ravichanuyada títaju jirya Betániamu, jiryatij Jurdája rudamyusidyerya, jasingtyi sityanunuyada Juánbay.

## Savichasara Jesús Judenu carniru vanu vaderonu

<sup>29</sup> Ratarimysiy jita sadiyada Juánbay siva Jesús, sunityityiyada variy sanachoyu. Saniquejada variy: "Jiryajnyu, ninuma Judenu carnirudenu, † nini jita rapuy vuryivasirya vujyuuchurveda, títaju jiryatij mucadiva vichavavyuy. <sup>30</sup> Jiñu jita vichasara jiryatij ritaje sanchiy: Nítij rajtí ribivaju, nini jita vichasara jaryiñu rimusidye, jiryatij sanicha jaryi munatyivaju rimusiy. <sup>31</sup> Ray jitamuy ne datyanuyadani. Sätidye vichasara dityanusí Irayénuveda cabyimu, ramuni riniy ray, jaamu jtyanusiju."

<sup>32</sup> Satuchoda Juánbay vijyomujache variy: "Radyimya jita siva Judenu jnutu, jiryatij sajuyuje nutyu jarityude jarichumusiy, samachojay variy siva Jesús. <sup>33</sup> Ray jitamuy ne datyanuyada dañi. Nini jita jiryatij supajada jaamu jtyadodaju ray, nini jteda variy riva: Sivajutiy

† Judenu jtedamu ruvañuyada Judiyuvedani carniru denu vaderonu, jiyuuchurveda tuchodivasiy, sätidye ramityaniy variy Judenu mitya ruuvara

yajnuj sajuuje Judenu Jnutu, samacho variy sivaju, nini jita rachasara nitij rajtyanusara Judenu Jnututa day.  
<sup>34</sup> Radyimya jita ray siva, ratyuchuma vijyomujache sanchiy: Nini sanicha Judenu denu."

### Jesúsjsa datyanujyube munatyijuy

<sup>35</sup> Ratarmyusiñuma jita saradeda Juánbay, danujuy sisa datyijubetya. <sup>36</sup> Saramiryijadanumatij Jesús sadiya, suteda jita variy: "Sanajnuj, niniday Judenu carnirudenu." <sup>37</sup> Nanutuvachodanumatij sisa datyijuberya jiñiquejada, nanusiitarijada variñi Jesús. <sup>38</sup> Sanumityejada jita Jesús nanunachoju, sunuyada nanusiitari daryajuy, suteda variy nadiva: "¿Tanacho sanuvata, tanachoj?" Nanimutyajada variñi: "¿Terara jivyichajo, Datyanu, te?" <sup>39</sup> Sanatuyada variy nada: "Varenuma, sanatidye datyara." Nadayada jita, nanudiñuvejada riva, nanumachojada variryunda jasiy sisa. Jidyenuma ravichada daryaju variy.

<sup>40</sup> Jiryatij nanutuvachodara Juánbay niqejada, nanusiitarijada variñi Jesús, tiqui vichada Antrésibe, jiryatij Siimyo Pyítrubay taryini. <sup>41</sup> Antrésibe jita saryeda munatyanij jityeryi Siimyo bay. Satuchoda variy siva: "Nacharyemyani Mesíya, jiryatij Judenu jaryetini." <sup>42</sup> Saryityajada variñi jityeryi Jesús mujuy. Sadiyadanumatij Jesús siva, suteda variy siva: "Jiñi day Siimyo, jiryatij Juán denu ji. Riryantachara Sévasiy ji, jiryatij vuryitachara ravichura."

### Jesús natuyadani Vedípebe, Natañénubay sisaju

<sup>43</sup> Ratarmyusiñuma jita sani jiyaryada Jesús Cadedéyamujuntiy. Sasaryeda jita variñi Vedípebe, suteda variy siva: "Yasiitarijsara ray." <sup>44</sup> Vedípebe vichada Bet-sáynamusi, jiryatij Antrésibe vichadantirya, Pyítrubay jarye. <sup>45</sup> Sasaryeda jita Vedípebe variñi Natañénubay, satuchoda variy sivantiy: "Nucharyemyani, sanchityi sanuyada Muyusésibe nurya, Judenuj tuchuvabe jarye nuyada sanchiy. Nini sanicha Jesús, Jusiy denuvichi, jiryatij Nasaryemusí dañi." <sup>46</sup> Suteda jita Natañénubay variy siva Vedípebe: "¿Taravidye raryi sipyatay samirya Nasaryemusidye?" Saniquejada Vedípebe variy: "Varenumacu, yatidye jnyudye."

<sup>47</sup> Sunuyada jita Jesús sudeda Natañénubay yimujuy, saniquejada variy sanijuy: "Jiryajnuj, jiñutij sitenuni Judenu nijy jachipiyara, ne tara quivuyada simu, mitya."

<sup>48</sup> Suteda Natañénubay variy siva Jesús: "¿Nutyichirya jidyetya ray, nutyichiy?" Sumutyajada jita Jesús jasiñi: "Vedípe jirityajadajisiy, radyiyasiy yiva jiryatij jivyichasiy nutasaranu jarye." <sup>49</sup> Sumutyajada jita Natañénubañi: "Jiñi day Judenu denu jiryatij Irayénueda nutyityu day ji, Datyanu!" <sup>50</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: "Jiryatij ritiesiy radyi daryaju nutasaranu ruvamu yiva, ¿ramutij jityuvachu rimu day? Jadyi yinuyasicyu ratij vicha jaryinra jita." <sup>51</sup> Suteda jadchij sivantiy: "Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Jiryaday diy riva jarichu muttaryá, jiryadij variy ruuva Judenu tuunu vichavantiy, jiryatij riryasumiyajanumucha, rumusajajanumucha variy siva Nijyamí denuntiy."

### Jamuyada vichtya vichada Canámu

<sup>2</sup> Rurundamu ravichada jamuyada, Canámu, Cadedéya mucadimu. Jesús jnodabay vichada variy jasiy. <sup>2</sup> Rimumuyada jita jamuyomujuni Jesús, sisa datyavavyedabay jarye yisaju. <sup>3</sup> Rasutyedanumatij binuja vadacujá riy, nanutuchoda sunodabay Jesús variy yiva: "Ne binujatavay jamuvyeñuday." <sup>4</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variñada yinodabay: "¿Tara sanuvata rimusiy, jayu, tara? Ne riti rimu didye rajvaaje tara rubivaju." <sup>5</sup> Naniteda Jesús jnodabay ruuva mútiivyebe variy: "Ratij sajta radyenu jiryiva, jiryivaatyata daryá sutedamura." <sup>6</sup> Jasiy ravichada japatyu, tanuquinijyate ravichutera jvaachara, jiryatij ribeyada Judíyueda jasiy, jiryatij jdyasaranuma jatujajijura. Rajay datojuy jimoch ravimu, varimyata mumutomi, nuñi darya titaju ravichada. <sup>7</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva mútiivyebe: "Jiryamuchanirya japatyu jaata." Rimumuchanimumuyada jita samiy panujodeju varintyirya. <sup>8</sup> Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: "Jiryasay rate ravimusiy, jiryapuchi simuju binuja jamira." Ripuycheda variy simujura. <sup>9</sup> Santyadanumatij binuja jamibay ramu, jiryatij satitudoda Jesús jaamusirya, sanatuyada variñi vadi jamuñubay. (Sadatyadatya binuja jamibay varidye tesirya riti binuja, tesiy. Rityi mutiyadara, vinu riñi jita datyada day.) <sup>10</sup> Suteda jita binuja jamí variy siva vadi jamuñu: "Vumyutiichara munatyara binuja jiryatij samijya darya, niyubiyimimatiy riryecha nijyanvay, variñi jita vuryi mútiidyerya jiryatij ne jaryi samijya darya. ¡Nutyu jiñi rañi bachadosiy diyesarajura samijya binuja, nutyu!" <sup>11</sup> Jesús jotada variy ranchirya mityamusiy dityadoda, ratatij sadyadodara jidyetyada. Sisa datyavavyedabay tuvachoda variy yimu, jiryatij ridyetyada Judenu jaryeti daryajuni.

<sup>12</sup> Rivasinuma jita sayada Jesús Capernavumujuy, sunodabay, sataryivedabay jarye, sisa datyavavyedabay jarye titajuntiy. Jasiy rimechonuvejada variy ramu, ne jaryi rajuu rundasaraju.

### Jesús jatyada Judenu nijy jachipiyajomusiriy taryutyavabe

(Matévu 21.12-13; Márcu 11.15-17; Dúcasij 19.45-46)

<sup>13</sup> Ne rajuu rundade sutyeda ramuju, Judíyueda vichtyanuday, jiryatij Pásco vichtya ritya day. Sayada jita variy Jesús Jerusarimujuy. <sup>14</sup> Sadiñuvejada Judenu nijy jachipiyajomu ruuva voca taryutyavabe, carniru taryutyavabe, jarityu taryutyavabe jaryentiy, rimyasada criquiy taryatanivyebe jasiy ruusantiy.

<sup>15</sup> Sivaamyuyadanumatij Jesús yimujura musitya jnyumusiy, sajatyada jita titaju jadchiryi, Judenu nijy jachipiyajomusiy, riryasi carniru yisaju, voca jarye. Sarubeda Jesús criquiy taryatanivyebejisirya jicyuriquiy. Sanotadara rimyisa rivantiy. <sup>16</sup> Suteda jita Jesús ruuva jarityu taryutyavabe: "Jiryabatya jiyusirya jiberya. Ne jiryabay jita taryutyajora rajye roriy." <sup>17</sup> Sisa datyavavyedabay jachipityada varirya jiryatij nuchara ravichada:

"Ravuunuma jiryorivya ratyada ray."

<sup>18</sup> Rumutyajada jita Judíyuedabay variñi Jesús: “¿Tara mityamusiy dityadoda yadityanu nudyetyadajuy, tara, jiryatiy jivyichasara daryá?” <sup>19</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Jiryajavatyara jirya Judenu roriy, mumurundamimiyusiñuma ranubesityadesintyirya.” <sup>20</sup> Riñiquejada variy Judíyueda: “Taniyaquinijyate ranchaju, daryajuy vuyajuy nijyamusiy ruuvaamyuyadara jirya Judenu roriy. ¿Dacha yitay yanubesityanyiy mumurundamimiyusidye, dacha?” <sup>21</sup> Jiryatiy saniquejada Jesúsra Judenu roriy, ránumata savu jiñi nique day. <sup>22</sup> Ramuniñiy, samisashubedanumaty Jesús jidyiyadacosiy, rijechipityada sisa datyavavyedabarya jirya saniquejada, rityuvachoda variy ramu Judenu niquejada jiryatiy nucharara, Jesús niquejada jarye risaju.

### Sadatyada Jesús nutyu rivyichasara nijyanvay

<sup>23</sup> Rumutidye savichada Jesús variy Pásco vichyamu day jiryatiy Jerusarímura, ridiyadanumaty nijyanvay riva mityamusiy dityadoda simusiy, rityuvachoda jita rajuvay variy simu. <sup>24</sup> Jesús jitamuy ne rañi tuvachoda ramu nijyanvay tuvachoda yimu, tapitya sadatyada daryaju jiryatiy siquityajara jachityavaryi. <sup>25</sup> Ne savatada satuchu ti rinchiy nijyanvay, tapi sadatyadama jidyiryamusidye nutyura rivyichasara nijyanvay, nutyura.

### Nicodémubay jtijada simu Jesús

**3** Jasidye jita savichada nu vanuntiy, Varyisévueda tenubay, Nicodému ravichada siya. Niñi vichanuyada Judíyueda nutyityumiy tenubay. <sup>2</sup> Niñi jiyada simu Jesús nupora, suteda variy siva: “Datyanu, nudyetya yiniy Judenumusiy datyanuju. Titya jvaay mityamusiy dityadoda tara, nutyu jityi jvaay darya, netimyu ne Judenu junay yisa.” <sup>3</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Sitenu ritay yiva: Nitimyu ne sapiruy navachiy, ne vanay sadiy variy riva Judenu nusuyada.” <sup>4</sup> Suteda Nicodémubay variy siva: “¿Nutyuramusiy saryi piruy vadiramusiy nijyamí rimyityunumatiñi, nutyuramusiy? ¿Vanay vidye sajay junay yinodavimuntiy, satidye rupay vadiramusiy varinty?” <sup>5</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Sitenu ritay yiva: Netimyu ne sapiruy nijyamí jamusiy, Judenu Jnutumusiy jarye, ne vanay sajay Judenu nusujyomu variy. <sup>6</sup> Rityi vuyvumusiy piruchusavay, riñi jita nijyamí dadyeñu day. Rityi Judenu Jnutumusiy piruchusavay, riñi jita Judenu dadyeñu day. <sup>7</sup> Ne yatitara jiryatiy ritay yivara: Yamá piruy navachinty. <sup>8</sup> Ri-icho jita duu, rumujutiy raduuruy. Vutyuvachura rasuyada, vudyetyatya tesiy rita, tejura raya varinty. Daryaday titajuntiriy jiryatiy Judenu Jnutumusiy piruveryi (ne vudyetya nutyuramusirya ripyirucyu).” <sup>9</sup> Sumutyajada jita Nicodémubay variñi: “¿Nutyuramusiy ranicha jirya day, nutyuramusiy?” <sup>10</sup> Sumutyajada Jesúsni: “Jiityi rañicha jaryi datyanu Irayénuedaju, ne jidyetyara jirya, tii! <sup>11</sup> Sitenu ritay yiva: Nudyetyara taranchirya nuñique, nutyuchu vijyomujachera rivatiy nudyi; jiryé jitamuy ne tuvachuruy ramu nutyuchoda day. <sup>12</sup> Netimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu rañiquejada

jirya mucadimu vichasadanchiy, nutyuramusíña jiryatuvachu ramu jarichumu vichasadantiy, nutyuramusiy? raryityi tuchu ranchiy jiryivantiy. <sup>13</sup> Ne ti jasubeda jarichuvimuju, vinu ni jiryatiy sumusada jarichuvimusiy, Nijyamidenu jita jiryatiy Jarichumovichí dañi. <sup>14</sup> Daryatiy sanubesityadeda Muyusésibeñi codiy jantyasi mityatomuntiy, riryatidye jny codiy subymiy ranacho, riryatidye misa variy ramusiy, daryaday sacha Nijyamidenu crusityasa nubesityanichintiy, riryatidye jnyjeyasara junareju titaju rityi tuvachu simu.

### Judenu vatasa titajuriy mucadiva vichavay

<sup>16</sup> Tapi savatada Judenu daryasaraju riy mucadiva vichavay, supajada variñi jidyenu vinu tiqui, titidye ratuvachusara simu, ne saparutachara, santya jnyjeyasara junareju variy. <sup>17</sup> Tapi supajada Judenu jirya mucadimujuni jidyenu, ne nijyanvay jiyaraju, satidye parutajay rijyuuchueda murichiryayu. Supajada jita riryantyutyijuni. <sup>18</sup> Jiñu jita, jiryatiy satuvachusara simu, ne sacha parutisi jiyuuchuediva varidye. Jiñu jita, jiryatimyu ne satuvachusara simu, niñi jita ravichasara parutisiju day, jiryatimyu ne satuvachuruy siyamu Judenu denu day, jiryatiy vinu tiqui dañi. <sup>19</sup> Jiryatirya Judenu jteda riñijyu: ‘Dañuma rani jtimada Judenu nonoda † jirya mucadimu, riñiruyada nijyanvay jaryi vandamusirya nupocudi, jiryatiy rivyichasara nicyaray vichavay daryaju.’ <sup>20</sup> Tapi nitiy jvaacharara jamirya jvaayada, niñi javittyucharara nonoda. Ne suniryuy variy nononachoyu rañuma dityanura sivaayada rapurya. <sup>21</sup> Jiñu jita, jiryatiy sivaacharara sitenu day, sunichara nononachoyu, ratidye dityanu nonora sivaayada, jiryatiy Judenumu jvaachara darya.”

### Sajatyiyada niquejada Juán Bautístabay sanchiy Jesúsntiy

<sup>22</sup> Rivasíñuma jita sudeda Jesús yisa datyavavyedabatya Judéya mucadimujuntiy, saricheñuejada jtyadodaju jasiy variy ruusa. <sup>23</sup> Juán Bautístabay jarye jtyanunuyada variy Enómu, jiryatimyu ne jaryi ripya Sanímusirya, jiryatiy vatunujaa daryaju jasiy. Runiñuyada nijyanvay jtyuyadaju simu Juánbay variy. <sup>24</sup> Tapitya ne savichada jatyasí nupocu rorivyimu variy didye. <sup>25</sup> Rijyotada niquetyada Juánbaysa datyavavyedabay sisa Judíyueda tenubayu, nijyanvay juuchueda puchadanchiy. <sup>26</sup> Ruutijada jita variy simu Juánbay, ruteda variy siva: “Yajnu, Datyanu, jiñu jiryatiy savichati Jurdája rudamyu yisa, jiryatiy jityuchuti vijyomujache sanchiy, niñi jita jtyanujayasara jasidye, runiñuy nijyanvajyuu simu.” <sup>27</sup> Sumutyajada Juánbay variryi: “Sumutya nijyamira vinu jiryatiy sasay Judenu jarichumusiy sajura. <sup>28</sup> Jiryéñi tuvachodara ratyuchoda: Ray jita ne rañicha Judenu jaryeti day. Ratyuchoda jita variy jiryiva: Rañi rañicha nusufu sayanti. <sup>29</sup> Jamuyadamu jita, savichasara vadi jamutyu vinu jivyanuju. Vadi jamufu jaamyicyu jita, jiryatiy saraniy satuunu,

† Vuryajnyu Juán 8:12 jasityi suteda Jesús: “Rañi rañicha nono mucadiva vichavajyu.”

nini tuvachu jasirya saniquejada, sichanqya jaryirya saniquejada variy. Daryadantydyerye, richanachara jaryi diye, jiryatiy ritotanimyara richanatyada, jiryatiy ruutitityi nijyanvayuu simu Jesús. <sup>30</sup> Nini jita racha jaryiñuvaju rimusiy; ray jita jatay sarijyu day.”

### Nitiy jniy navachiy

<sup>31</sup> Jiñu jita, jiryatiy navamyusini, savichasara rincha nijyanvay títaju. Jiñu jita, jiryatiy mucadimusi dañi, saniquesara variy mucadimusi, jiryatiy mucadimusi daryaju dañi. Nini jiñu jiryatiy jarichumusini, savichasara rincha nijyanvay títaju. <sup>32</sup> Rani jita, jiryatiy sadiñuyada jarichumusi riva, jiryatiy satuvachoda risajura, ranchityi satuchusara, ne ti tuvachuruy variy ramu, mitya. <sup>33</sup> Jiñu jita jiryatiy sumutyara satuchoda, sadityanu ratara jiryatiy Judenu niquesarara sitenu niquejada. <sup>34</sup> Jiñu jita, jiryatiy savichasara Judenu nusuñu, nini jita niquesarara Judenu niquejada day, tapi ne sasachara Judenu pasidyemyusini Yintu tivaju. <sup>35</sup> Vujye Judenu vatasara jaryiñi jidyenu, sabamya varirya títaju tara datyada sajomu, sansuyadaju. <sup>36</sup> Minityi tuvachusara sadenumu, sajnujeyasara junareju. Minintymy ne vichasara siityera sadenuju, ne sadatyara junareju jnyada variy, Judenu niqueyada jita rachasara sanijyu day.

### Jesús tuchoda nadisa vaturube Samáryamu vichanuy

**4** Sadatyadanumatiy Jesús: “Rityuvachuma Varyisévueda: Sityanunuy Jesús riy rajuuavayaju nijyanvay simusiy Juán,” sasipyateda Jesús variy jadchiy, Judéyamusiy, sayada variy Cadidéyamuju, dañumamuy ne sani jtyanunuyada, vinu sisa datyavavyedabay jtyanunuyada jasiy. <sup>4</sup> Sajtantye ramiryi riva Samáriya mucadi daque. <sup>5</sup> Sitonuvejada jita Samáriya vichadamu, jiryatiy Sicyáru jtyatarara. Nujidye ravichada mucadi jiryatiy rimyunatyí Jacóbubay sayada jidyenu Jusíberya. <sup>6</sup> Jasiñi ravichada Jacóbubay jaaryijyo machorantiy, panuchavumusiryá. Jesús jita, jiryatiy sudivajada riva jiryupiyada, samasanuvejada ratuunu jaaryijyo, vasetuunumaní jiñi variy.

<sup>7</sup> Naditijada jita vaturube variy jasiy, Samáriya jamunube, jaajaryedanachō. Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: “Sanajatutaniy jaaj ray.”

<sup>8</sup> Sisa datyavavyedabay jita rañi jiyada vichadamu, jmyichara taryuyada nachō. <sup>9</sup> Naniteda vaturube variy siva Jesús: “¿Nutyu Judíyu jiñicha day, jijechiñujemya riva ratutadeda, nutyu? ¡Ne ray yinuy Samáryamu vichanudye!”

Yinuvitya rityuudichara Judíyueda Samáriya jantvata dayu. <sup>10</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Saryivayaju datyasyi tara sasay Judenu, chira vatasiy sadivara jaajyatodaju, chi, datyarutyi sacha, saryijechiñuyasyi riva, raryicheyasyi jaaj variy sada, jiryatiy vuryinuy raniy.” <sup>11</sup> Naditajadoda vaturube variñi: “Ne tara jaaryitya yimu, Nutyityu, jaryi nicharijyu jaaryijyo. ¿Tesiñara jaaj vuryinuyadaju yimu, tesiy? <sup>12</sup> ¿Jiñiviy jaryiñu simusiy vumyunatyí Jacóbubay? Simusiy yinurya jirya

jaaryijyo, jadchityi satunuyada jidyedyeñuvedata, sasivedata títaju.” <sup>13</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Minityi jatura jirya jaaj, sajchumuy variy rucosidye. <sup>14</sup> Minintyí jita rajatura jirya jaaj jiryatiy rasadyeñi, ne sajchumuchara junay variñuday, mitya. Jirya jaaj jita jiryatiy rasay nira, racha rámuťsajará, jiryatiy ráurúja simusiy junareju jnyadaju.” <sup>15</sup> Naniteda vaturuy variy siva: “Yasay rarya jirya jaaj, Nutyityu, rañuma jchumuchara junañuday, dantyamuy ne rajniy jaaryi ripypuca jiyujunuday.”

<sup>16</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy rivasiy nadiva: “Sanatuyani jivyanu, sanataryo variy sisantiy.” <sup>17</sup> Nanimutyajada jasiñi: “Ne vanuti ray.” Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: “Vase day sanitay: Ne vanuti ray. <sup>18</sup> Tapi sada vichada tadajyo vanutanuy. Chijisa sada vichasara diyesaraju day vinu sanimuchanu. Sani tuchosidye sitenu.” <sup>19</sup> Naniteda vaturube variy siva: “Rinuy, Nutyityu, jiryatiy jiñicha Judenuju tuchu. ¿Nutyuramusíña jidyetyara ravyichada, nutyuramusiy? <sup>20</sup> Numyunatyavay jadasíñunuyada sanijyu Judenu jirya musiquimuyu. Jirye Judíyueda jtachara jiryatiy vuryi jadasíñu Judenu nijyu Jerusarímu vuy.” <sup>21</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Sanatuvachu rimu, vaturuy, rañuma jutí rirunda jiryatumatiy jadasíñu Judenu nijyuy, ne jirya musiquimu, dantyamuy ne Jerusarímu. <sup>22</sup> Jiryejechipiyasara ranijyu jiryatimuy ne jiryeñi datyara. Nuy jita jachipiyasara ranijyu jiryatiy nudetya darya, tapi Judíyueda musivyitya riti vuryamityanichada. <sup>23</sup> Rajti rarunda, jiyunuma ranicha, riryatumatiy jachipiya sitenu jachipiyavay sanijyu Judenu sitenu yintumu, tapi savatasara Vujye riñechō rityi jachipiya daryá sanijyu. <sup>24</sup> Judenu jita jnutu day, nijyanvay jita jiryatiy riñi jachipiyaruy sanijyu, riryama jachipiya yintuta sitenu sanijyu.” <sup>25</sup> Naniteda vaturube variy siva: “Radyetya jiryatiy saday jutí Judenu jaryeti (jiryatiy rutachara Crístuni). Sanumatyí jutí, nini ratuchunuvísara títaju vuryivara.” <sup>26</sup> Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: “Rañi rañicha Judenu jaryeti, jiryatiy rañique sadiva.”

<sup>27</sup> Varicharaju ruutijada sisa datyavavyedabay. Rityitanuvijada variñi Jesús, jiryatiy sanique nadisa vaturube daryaju. Dañumamuy ne ruutajadodani: “¿Tara jivyata nadimu, tara?” dantyamuy ne: “¿Tarajura jityuchu nadisa, taraju?”

<sup>28</sup> Nanutocheda vaturube varirya yaviñu jasiy, nadayada jita variy vichadamu. Naniteda variy ruuva nijyanvay: <sup>29</sup> “Vare jiryajnuñi nu vanu jiryatiy sutesiy riva ravyichada títaju. ¿Nividyé sanicha Judenu jaryeti day?” <sup>30</sup> Richipyateda nijyanvay variy vichadamusiy, runiñuyada simuju.

<sup>31</sup> Variñiyare riyasantada sisa datyavavyedabadyeyu: “Yanuma jmyi, Datyanu.” <sup>32</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Darya jmyichara day rimu, ne jiryedyetya darya nutyura jmyichara simucu.” <sup>33</sup> Rutesadeda sisa datyavavyedabay variy yiva: “¿Títidye jiryitay jita simu darya jmyichara day?” <sup>34</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Rimiyisara jita vichasara jiryatiy rivaacharara jiryatiy sansuchara rajyerye, ratidye jtotanirya sivaayada. <sup>35</sup> ¿Ne viy jiryitay: Rasutyedye dañujuyu jarimyuní jaru-



usiy jatojadaju day? Rítay jíta jiryiva: Jiryama jnyasumiy, jiryatidye diy variy nijyanvavya nutyu nutasara nta jiryatij suduryanuma jatojadajura rasiy. <sup>36</sup> Nini jíta nítij soora, sumutyá varirya ramurichirya, nutyu sasoo ntara nutasarajo jiryatij junareju jnyadara, riryatidye jchanay rántavay vatajuu ruusaju rátohavay. <sup>37</sup> Rani jíta sítenu vase jtachada: Tíqui vanu vichasara nuti, nu jíta vichasara rátoonu. <sup>38</sup> Ray nusuyada jirye, jiryajatora jiryatimyu ne jiryefnutadara. Jiryatij tavay jvaayada parucharimysirya, jiryefni jíta jchanatyara rintarasiy jatosada day.”

<sup>39</sup> Rajuu Samáriya janvabe jirya vichadamusivye tuvachoda variy simu Jesús, jiryatij nanutuchoda vaturube ruuva: “Sutesiy rivara ravichada titaju.” <sup>40</sup> Ruutijadanumatij Samáriya janvabe simu Jesús, riyasantada variñi: “Jiyu yamachó nudiyisa.” Samachojada jíta variy darundajucharaju jasiy ruusa. <sup>41</sup> Jadchij jíta rityuvachoda rajuu vavyaju junay simuntij, sadirya niquejadamusiy. <sup>42</sup> Rutañuyada variy nadiva vaturube: “Ne vinu sanuniquejadamusiy nutyuvachu. Nujeryenuma tuvachuntidyerya, nudiyetama variy: Nini jíta sítenu vichasara mucadiva vichavay jiyada ráñu.”

### Jesús misadedani japubay denubay

(Matévu 8.5-13; Dúcasij 7.1-10)

<sup>43</sup> Darundajumysiy jíta sasipyateda Jesús jadchij, sayada variy Cadidéyamuju. <sup>44</sup> Tapi daryani satuchoda Jesús vijjomujache: “Ne rityuvachuruy samucadimu vichavay judenuju tuchu yimu.” <sup>45</sup> Ramuntij sito-jadanumatij Jesús Cadidéyamu, ridyiryejada Cadidéya janvabe samiñi, ridiyada daryaju titaju riva sivaayada Jerusarimu, vichtya rundamu, tapi riviyitya jiyatij vichyanachontij.

<sup>46</sup> Sitojada jíta Canámuntij, jiryatij Cadidéya mucadimura, jasityi satitudodara jaá bínujaju. Jasiñi jíta savichada japubay. Sadenubay vichada variy jdivajni Capernavúmu, jiryatij ravichada ripyapuvaju jadchij. <sup>47</sup> Satuvachodanumatij jiñu japubarya Jesús jtijada Judéyamusiy, sayada variy simu. Sayasantada variñi: “Varenuvajuni yejiya raryorimyu, yatidye misaniñi radyenu jdivajni vadiiryo.” <sup>48</sup> Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Netimyu ne jiryedyi riva mityamusiy dityadoda, tit-tasara jarye, ne jiryetyuvachuruy nta simu judenu variy, mitya.” <sup>49</sup> Sayasantada japubay junay varidyeñi Jesús day: “Radyenu diiyadajisij yajmusa yimu, Nutyityu.” <sup>50</sup> Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Yanuma jiya, saday jnyu jidyenu.” Satuvachoda jíta saniquejadamu, sayada variy. <sup>51</sup> Sumusajayadamu, ridyiryejada samuchechimiyu: “Junuñu day jidyenu.” <sup>52</sup> Ramuntij sitajadoda variryi: “¿Tariñumavij savichasiy mityavaju?” Rityuchoda variy siva: “Tarij raparuje jidyefchoju vichita saduyada siva.” <sup>53</sup> Sadatyada jíta sajay variy ranchiy: “Varicharaju vichita sutaje Jesús riva: ‘Junuñu day jidyenu.’” Satuvachoda variy simu Jesús, sarorimyu vichavay jarye titaju tuvachoda variy simu. <sup>54</sup> Jiryata sadityadoda Jesús mityamusiy junantirya jidyetyadantij, sitijadanumatij Judéyamusiy Cadidéyamuntij.

### Jesús misadedani jurichinibay Betésdamu

<sup>5</sup> Rivasiñuma jíta ravichada Judíyueda vichtya Jerusarimuntij. Sayada jíta Jesús variy rumu. <sup>2</sup> Ravichada jíta janajyo jasiy, carniru taryutyajo tuvarya. Ravichada jíta tadajyo rorimiy ratuunujuntij, Betésda jtya tara, jiryatij Ebrévu niquejadamu rutay jantyutyada rorirya. <sup>3</sup> Tadajyo rorimiyjare rityiryojada jaryedo jdivajadatavay, nisipyuryivyeda, canuyasivyeda jarye, jurichiniveda jarye titaju. Rintuyada jíta jasiy rajiju jaá dapusajajada. <sup>4</sup> Ravichada jíta daryaju sarunda, variryundamuntij sumusasara judenu tuunu vichi, satidye dapusajatanirya janajyomu vichara jaá. Jdivajnuvay tenu nitij jotada musada jaamu, radapusajadamu, samisada jíta varicharaju yidivajadamusiy. <sup>5</sup> Jasiy savichada tíqui vanubay, mumuri vuyajuy nijya, mumunijyamiñiyate ranchaju sdivanuyada. <sup>6</sup> Sadiñuvejadanumatij Jesús tiryonu siva, sadatyadanumatij Jesús tarij jdivajniñuma, sitajadoda variñi: “¿Jimyisaruvyí?” <sup>7</sup> Sumutyajada jdivajniñi: “Ne chi raryi jmusaniy janajyomuju ray, jiryatij rani dapusajanyu jaá variy, Nutyityu. Rañi jmusatij, tinuma jmusa variy rajisij ramuntidye.” <sup>8</sup> Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Yanubesumiy, yantuchirya jityiryojay, yarupichij variy.” <sup>9</sup> Samisada varicharaju, sanubesicheda jíta variy. Sapuchedara jityiryojay, sayada variy.

Ravichada jíta jitungada runda. <sup>10</sup> Judíyuedabay jteda variy siva misibay: “Diyera jitungada runda, jubachara jíta tiryojay nichoda diye, jiryatij jvaayada daryaju dárya.” <sup>11</sup> Sumutyajada variryi: “Nitiy misanirye, nini jtesiy riva: Yantuchirya jityiryojay, yarupichij variy.” <sup>12</sup> Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Mi vanura jtay darya yiva, mi? Yantuchirya, yarupi.” <sup>13</sup> Ne vinu ni datyadantidyeñi, sajiintyeda daryaju Jesús jadchij, nijyanvay cabyimusiy. Ramuntimyu ne sadatyadani. <sup>14</sup> Rivasiñuma jíta sasaryeda Jesús judenu nijyu jachipiyajomuntini. Suteda variy jasiy siva: “Yajnyu, jimyisasubesiy. Ne yajuuchuvay junañuday, yavicha jaryinra riva.” <sup>15</sup> Sayada jíta variy vanu misibay, satuchunuvejada ruuva Judíyuedabay: “Nini Jesús jiryitesiy misanidyerye.” <sup>16</sup> Ramuntij riyasantanyada Judíyuedabañi Jesús riva, jiryatij sivaañuyada daryaju jitungada rundamu. <sup>17</sup> Sumutyajada jíta Jesús variryi: “Rajye jvaajeyasara diyesaraju, daryaday rivaay rantidye.” <sup>18</sup> Ramuntij ruvaryuñuyada Judíyuedabay variy jaryi rivani, jiryatij ne vinu savatya yivaayadatarajitungada runda, sutañuyadantij: “Judenu rajye,” suteda jíta rata jiñicha jidchavú sisa judenu.

### Judenu denu jvaayada jijye jtedamuju

<sup>19</sup> Jadchij jíta sumutyajada Jesúsntiriy: “Sítenu ritay jiryiva: Ne vanay sivaachara judenu denu jidyirya-musiy. Sivaachara jíta daryatij sadij riva jijye jvaayada. Daryatij sivaachara judenu, daryaday sivaachara sadenu varintidye. <sup>20</sup> Judenu jíta vatasarani jidyenu, sadityanu variy nira yivaayada titaju. Saday dityanuntirya yivaayadantij, jiryatij jaryi datyada tarara, jiryatidye titta varirya. <sup>21</sup> Tapi daryatij samisanichara judenuriy

diibyimiy, junareju jnyuyada jarye sasachara variryi, daryaday sasachara sadenuntirya junareju jnyuyadantiy minityi sasaryurya. <sup>22</sup> Ne samurichenutanichara Jude-nu ti vacha jvaayada murichirya, mitya. Sasamya jita jidyenura nijyanvay jvaayada jiyadaju murichenutadede títaju, riryatidye diy nijyanvay samiy jvadichí siva sadenu, jiryatiy richuvucharani Judenu daryaju. Minintyimy ne diy samiy jvadichí siva sadenu, dantyamuy ne sasuvucharani Judenu nitíy jpajadani. <sup>24</sup> Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Minityi tuvachu rañiquejadamu, simu jarye nitíy jpajada ray, niní vichasara junareju jnyuyadati, ne sadatyara Judenu murichenutadede variy, saramityama jidyiyadamusiy, sitenu jnyuyadaju. <sup>25</sup> Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Rajiti rarunda, jiyunuma ranicha, riryantumatiy tuvachu diibyimirya Judenu denu niquejada. Rityi vicha tuvachuvay riryajnyujeyasara variy. <sup>26</sup> Tapi daryatiy savichasara Judenu jnyuyadati, daryaday sasayadani jidyenuntidye. <sup>27</sup> Sasayada juuchuvada murichenutadedajuni jidyenuntiy, jiryatiy savichasara Nijyamidenu. <sup>28</sup> Ne jiryatittara, tapi rajiti rarunda, riryantumatiy tuvachu diibyimiy títajura saniquejada, riryaday masiy variy jibepovomusiy. Rityi vichanuyada samiy nijyanvay Judenu diya, riñi ramisashumiy junareju jnyuyadaju junanty; jivye jita jiryatiy rivyichanuyada vacha jvaavye, riñi jita ramisashumiy jimurichenusadaju.”

**Jesús dityadodara vivaayada jijye jtedamuju**

<sup>30</sup> “Ne vanay rivaachara tara radyirya jachipiya-jadamusiy, mitya. Daryatiy ratyuvachusara raryemyusiy, daryani ramurichenutanichara variy. Ramurichenutadede jita vase day, tapi rañi jtadye rajvaarya savatara nitíy jpajada ray, jiryatimy ne rañi vata darya. <sup>31</sup> Raryityi tuchu vijyomujache rayadaju, ne riryi jmutya nutyu sitenu ntara ratyuchoda variy. <sup>32</sup> Satuchusara vijyomujache nu rayadaju, radyetya jita satuchusara sitenu raynchiy. <sup>33</sup> Jiryipajada riy nijyanvay simu Juán Bautista, ruutajadoda variy raynchiñi. Sumutyajada sitenu variryi. <sup>34</sup> Dañumamuy ne rimutyarurya nijyami tuchoda raynchiy, mitya ritay jiryatidye tuvachu jiryentyutyasadjura. <sup>35</sup> Juán jita vichanuyada nutyu nonosiy nta jiryequibyimu, jiryatiy sanuyada vanda jasiy, riryatidye datya nijyanvay: Sitimá Judenu jaryeti, Vuryeyada Rañu. Jiryé jita rañi jchanatyaruyada taraquijura sadá. <sup>36</sup> Jasinrya tuchoda raynchiy jiryatiy jaryinravaju Juán tuchodamusirya. Rivaayada jita jiryatiy sasayada rajye rivaayadaju darye, rádityanusarara jiryatiy supajada rajyerye. <sup>37</sup> Jachintiyi, rajye jita tuchusara vijyomujache raynchintiyi, dañumamuy ne jiryefi tuvachodara saniquejada, dantyamuy ne jiryefi diyada siva. <sup>38</sup> Ne tara saniquejada machora jiryechimiy, jiryatimy ne jiryetyuvachuruy simu supanu. <sup>39</sup> Jiryama jnyurya Judenu niquejada nuchara, jiryatiy jiryechipiya yasarye ramusirya junareju jnyuyada. Rani jita tuchusara raynchiy. <sup>40</sup> Jiryé jitamuy ne jniryuy rimuju jiryavichajay tarijyu jnyuyadatavay.

<sup>41</sup> Ne rimutyasara jitará ríchanatyasada nijyanvamyusiy. <sup>42</sup> Jachintiyi radyetyama jiryé, jiryatiy ne jiryevyatasarani Judenu. <sup>43</sup> Ray jita jtijada rajye jtyamu,

ne vinu ramusiy jiryimutyarurye. Saryityi jutí nu jidyirya quivuchodata yityamu, niní jita raryicha jmutyasi jiryeyu day. <sup>44</sup> ¿Nutyichitya jiryatuvachuruy nta rimu, nutyichiy? Tapi jiryimutyasara nuñi tiquimusidyerya yichanatyasada day. Ne jiryevyata ranacho jchanatyada jiryatiy vinu tiqui Judenumusidyerya. <sup>45</sup> Ne jiryajachipiya ratuchuta rajyevya jiryé. Niday Muyusésibe ratuchuta jiryedye, simutiy jiryetyuvachusara. <sup>46</sup> Jiryetyi tuvachusara Muyusésibe niquejadamu, daryaday jiryetyuvachusara variy rimuntidye, tapi sanuyadavitya Muyusésibe raynchirya. <sup>47</sup> Jiryatimy ne jiryetyuvachuruy sanuryamusiy, ¿nutyuramusifia jiryatuvachu ritedamu, nutyuramusiy?”

**Sapotyadeda Jesús riy tadajyo varanca vadube**  
(Matévu 14.13-21; Márcu 6.30-44; Dúcasiy 9.10-17)

**6** Rivasiñuma jita sayada Jesús Cadidéya jmityo rudamyujuntiy jiryatiy Tibéryasiy jtyatarara. <sup>2</sup> Richiityarijada nijyamijuvedabay variñi, jiryatiy ridiyiyada riva mityamusiy dityadoda simusiy, jiryatiy samisadeda riy jdivajnuvabe daryaju ridiyi. <sup>3</sup> Sasubeda jita Jesús variy musiquincha, samasada variy jasiy yisa datyavavyedabatya. <sup>4</sup> Ratuudiyajadanuma Judíyuvada vichtya, Pásco jtyatara variy. <sup>5</sup> Sunuyasubeda jita Jesús variy, sadiyada ruuva nijyanvajuvedabay jiryatiy rudeda simuju, suteda variy siva Vedípebe: “¿Tesiña vuryataryurya pa riibyedaju jivye nijyanvay, tesiy?” <sup>6</sup> Mitya sitajadoda Jesúsni Vedípebe satidye jantya saniy, sadatyanuyadanuma daryaju nutyura rajvaarya. <sup>7</sup> Sumutyajada Vedípebe variñi Jesús: “Darajuy vuyajuchuy pa ne richarã ntate racha riryajmutyajay nuñi tiquimusiy rate.” <sup>8</sup> Antrésibe jita, Jesúsjsa datyavay tenubay jiryatiy Siimyó Pyítrubay taryini, niní rañi jteda variy siva Jesús: “Jiñutiñi muhechiy tadajyojo pati, danujuy quivajuy risajuntiy. ¿Tara ranicha jirya nijyanvaju, tara?” <sup>10</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yajtay ruuva nijyanvay: Jiryamasamuy títaju.” Ravichanuyada vachujyuusuma jasiy. Rimyasada tadajyo varancatuunu vaduy variy rancha. <sup>11</sup> Sapuyada jita Jesús varirya pa. Sichanatyamuyadanumatiñi jiyé, sasayada jita variy ruuva masavarya pa. Daryaday sasayada quiva jve risajuntiryi, jasicharajutiy rivyatada. <sup>12</sup> Ripyoyadanumatiy nijyanvay riva, suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryánuma jatora jmyichara jnura títaju, rañuma pachitye, mitya.” <sup>13</sup> Riryatojada variy jtyu panujora jmyichara jnura, vuyajuy jtyu dajtyujuy ranchaju, jiryatiy tadajyojo pa jnurara, jiryatimy ne riimiyuyada nijyanvarya. <sup>14</sup> Ridiyadanumatiy nijyanvay riva mityamusiy sivaayada, ruteda variy yiva: “Nini jita sitenu vichasara Judenuju tuchu jiryatiy jirya mucadimuju jtijasini.” <sup>15</sup> Sadatyadanumatiy Jesús: ruuriryuy nijyanvayu, jiryatiy riñi jtay yabay yintyityujuni, sanumuteda yasiquita variy jadchiy, musiquimuju.

### Jesús rupiyada jaadutuvya (Matévu 14.22-27; Márcu 6.45-52)

<sup>16</sup> Riñupuyadanumatiy, rúmusada jita Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay musajomuju variy, rúmusada variy cartyevimu, riyotada ramityeda Capernavúmuju varintyi. Nupocudenumatiy ravichada, ne suniñuyada Jesús ruumuju variy didye. <sup>18</sup> Riyeyasubeda jita jmityo variy jamu riichomusiy. <sup>19</sup> Tadaayo varanca metru tuunumatiy richeyajada, ridiyada variy siva Jesús sarupi jaadutuvya. Jiryatiy satuudiyajadara cartye, richuvuyada variñi. <sup>20</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: "Randye, ne jiryasuvuy." <sup>21</sup> Rymutyaruyada variy cartyevimujuni. Varicharaju ritojada cartye musajomu, jasiyutiy riyada.

### Nijyanvajyuvedabay vatada sanacho Jesús

<sup>22</sup> Ratarya rundamu rivyichada nijyanvavyedabay rubiva jmityo rudamyu. Ridyetyadamá daryaju richipyataje Jesúsjsa datyavavyeda cartyevimu, ne ridyije siva Jesús ruusa variy, jiryatiy ridyetyada daryaju vinu tajnuqui cartye jasiy. <sup>23</sup> Ritijada varicharaju cartyevicha Tibéryasimysiy ruumu. Rivyichada nijyanvay vichajotuunu variy jiryatiy riibyedara pa variy jasiy, jiryatiy sichanatyada Jesúsra. <sup>24</sup> Jiryatimyu ne ridiyada nijyanvavyedabay jasiy siva Jesús, dantyamuy ne sisa datyavavyedabay, rúmusada variy cartyevichavimuju, riyada variy Capernavúmu, Jesúsnacho.

### Jesús vichasara pa junareju jnyudaju

<sup>25</sup> Richeryenuvejedanumatiy jmityo rudamyuni, ruutajadoda jita variñi: "¿Nutyeryivynuma yitijay jiyuntiy, Datyanu, nutyeryivye?" <sup>26</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: "Sitenuite ritay jiryivacu: Jiryevyata rañecho jiryatiy jiryimiyje daryajura pa, jiryepyoje titaju riva. Ne jiryevyata rañecho jiryatiy jiryeni dije riva mityamusiy jvaayada. <sup>27</sup> Jiryajvaay, ne vinu jmyichara varenu jarpurya jiryedaju. Jiryajvaay jita jiryatidye jmyirya jiryatiy rasuruchara junareju jnyudaju, jiryatiy sasachara Nijyamidenu jiryerya. Vujye jita nitiy Judenu day, sani jantyama daryaju dañi Nijyamidenu day."

<sup>28</sup> Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: "¿Nutyura jvaayada nuñajvaachara Judenu jacharaju, nutyura?" <sup>29</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: "Savatasara jita Judenu jiryatidye tuvachu simu supanu. Rani jita sabay jiryivaayadaju day." <sup>30</sup> Ruutajadoda variy jasintyiñi: "¿Tara mityamusiy dityadoda yimu, tara? nuñatidye diy riva, nuñatidye tuvachu variy yimu. ¿Taraná yivaachara, tara? <sup>31</sup> Numyunatyavatye jbyedatera nutyu paji mityatomute. Daryanuma nuchara darya, jiryatiy sasayada Muyusésibe riibyedajura pa jiryatiy jarichumusidyerya." <sup>32</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: "Sitenuite ritay jiryivacu: Ne sasayada Muyusésibe pa jiryey, jiryatiy jarichumusidyerya, rajye jita sayada darya. Niday jita sachara diye jarichumusirya pantiy, jiryatiy sitenu jmyichara darya. <sup>33</sup> Judenu pa jita sanicha jiñu daryaju, nitiy jmusada jarichumusiy, sasachara varirya junare-

ju jnyudaya nijyanvajyu." <sup>34</sup> Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: "Yanuma sajeyasara nurya jiryey pa, Nutyityu." <sup>35</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: "Rañi rañicha pa rañityi jiryajnyu. Nitiy jnichara rimu, netaramu sajachisaranuday, daryadantiy nitiy tuvachusara rimu, netaramu sajchumucharanuday. <sup>36</sup> Dañuma rañi niquemuy jiryiva: Dañuma jiryeni dimya rivantiy, ne vinu daryamusiy jiryetyuvachuruy variy rimu. <sup>37</sup> Titaju nijyanvay jiryatiy sasachara rajyerye, riryajti variy rimu. Nitiy jny rimu, ne rarrachu variñi, tii, mitya. <sup>38</sup> Rimusada jita jarichumusiy ratidye jvaarya ripanu vatara, ne rajvaarya radyirya vatasara day, mitya. <sup>39</sup> Jiryani jita ripanu vatara, jiryatimyu ne sacare ti ritye jiryatiy sasayada riryey, ratidye misadesumiy tamitya rundamu titaju riy. <sup>40</sup> Tapi rani jita savatasara rajye, minityi radiy siva sadenu, saryityi tuvachu variy simu, saryi jnyejasara variy tarjyju, ratidye misadesumiy tamitya rundamu variñi."

<sup>41</sup> Ricyucuyeyada jita Judiyuveda nutyityumibe variy sanijyu Jesús, jiryatiy suteda daryaju: "Rañi rañicha pa jiryatiy jarichumusiy jmusarara." <sup>42</sup> Ruteda jita variy: "¿Ninita Jesús, Jusiy denu, jiryatiy vudyetyasaraní sajay, sunoda jarye? ¿Nutyuramusinā sutay variy, nutyuramusiy? rañi jmusada jarichumusiy." <sup>43</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: "Jiryayuma paruy riva jicuyeyada. <sup>44</sup> Ne vanay ti jny rimuju, netimyu ne satiy rajyeni. Supajada jita rajyerye, rajeryetidye ramisanij diibymusiy tamitya rundamu riy jiryatiy satiy rajye rimuju riy. <sup>45</sup> Judenuju tuchuvabe catera padyemyu nucharara: Riryechasara dyetya Judenumusiy datyanusavay titaju. Ramunityi rityi tuvachusara simu rajye titaju, ridyetyasara variy simusiy, runichara variy rimuju.

<sup>46</sup> Ne ti diyada siva rajye, vinu ni jiryatiy simusini, nini jita diyada siva day. <sup>47</sup> Sitenuite ritay jiryivacu: Nitiy tuvachu simu, nini vichasara junareju jnyudati. <sup>48</sup> Rañi rañicha pa junareju jnyudaju. <sup>49</sup> Dañuma riñi jbyeda jiryemyunatyavarya paji mityatomu, jasintya ridyimiyuyada day. <sup>50</sup> Jiryatirya pa jarichumusirya. Nitiy rajmyirya, ne sadiichara variñuday, mitya. <sup>51</sup> Rañi rañicha pa junuñu, jiryatiy jarichumusiy jmusarara. Nitiy rajmyichara jiryey pate, sajnujeyasara variy junareju. Jiryey pa, jiryatiy rasacharara, rani jita rachavidye jiryatiy rasachara mucadi janvay jnyudajura."

<sup>52</sup> Judiyuveda nutyityumibe jita jotada niquettada ranchiyu: "¿Nutyuramusinā sasay jiñu vuryibyedajura jichaviy, nutyuramusiy?" <sup>53</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: "Sitenuite ritay jiryivacu: Netimyu ne jiryeymyi ntara Nijyamidenu saviy, netimyu ne jiryajatu nta risajuntirya sandajantiy, ne jiryechasara variy jnyudatavay. <sup>54</sup> Nitiy jmyirya rachaviy, satu risajura rayndaja, nini jita ravichasara junareju jnyudaju, raday misanitye diibymusiy tamitya rundamute varityeni. <sup>55</sup> Rachaviy jita daryaju sitenu jmyichara day, rayndaja jarye sitenu jatusara risaju. <sup>56</sup> Nitiy jmyicharara rachaviy, satusara risajura rayndajantiy, nini machosara variy rimu, rarye machosara variy simuntidye. <sup>57</sup> Jiryatiy rajye jnyuñu jpajada ray, ray jita vichasara simusiy. Daryamusinā, nitiy jmyirya, sajnujeyasara rimusiy. <sup>58</sup> Jiryatirya pa, jiryatiy jarichumusiy jmusarara. Nitiy jmyirya jiryey

pa, sajnujeyasara junareju variy, ne sadiichara variñu-day nutyu ridyiniñuyada jiryemyunatyavay, jiryatiy ribyedara paji daryá." <sup>59</sup> Jirya títaju suteda Jesús jiryatiy sadatyadoda jutyeryanijyomura, Capernavúmu.

### Judenu niquejada jita vichasara ramusityi vuryajnujeyasara junareju

<sup>60</sup> Ramunítiiy, rityuvachodanumatiiy rajuuvay sisá datyavavyedabarya jiñiquejada, ruteda variy ranchiy: "Rani jita surra niquejada sitenu: ne chi raryi tuvachu ramu." <sup>61</sup> Sadatyadanumatiiy Jesús jivyimu jiryatiy ricyucuyeyada sisá datyavavyeda saniquejadanchiy, suteda variy ruuva: "¿Ramuni dyetya jiryepyaruryuy riva rachityarisada? <sup>62</sup> ¿Nutyu raryicha variy, nutyu? saryityi jasumiy Nijyamidenu yibivajuntiy. ¿Jiryetyi raryiryi tuvachoda variy rimu? <sup>63</sup> Vuryintumusiy jita vuryinuy, ne rumutya vuchaviy taraju vuy. Rañiquejada jita jiryatiy rañiquejasiiy jiryivara, rani jita jnututara day, ramusiñi jita jiryajnujeyasara day. <sup>64</sup> Dañuma ranichasara rañiquejada jiryinuyadaju, ne vinu daryamusiy rityuvachuruy jiryetyevay rimu." Sadatyadamá Jesús rajottymusiy daryaju: "Muvye ne ratuvachuruchara rimu, muvye; chira rasay ramyityasimiyu ray, chi." <sup>65</sup> Suteda Jesús variy: "Ramuni ritiesiy jiryiva: Ne vanay siti nijyamí rimu, netimyu ne sasay rajye jtijadajuni." <sup>66</sup> Daryamuniday rityochiyajada sisá datyavajyubeyu, ne richiityarjuyada variñunñi. <sup>67</sup> Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju: "¿Jiryeyeryevi jiyaruy?" <sup>68</sup> Sumutyajada jita Siimyó Pyítrubay variñi: "¿Chimujura nuñajiya, chimujuy? Nuñinutyaju niquejada jita yimu day. <sup>69</sup> Nuy jita sitenu jachipiya, nudetyama jita sitenu diye ji. Jiñi jiñicha Judenu jiintyasi." <sup>70</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: "¿Ne yinuy rajeryetada jiryedye, jiryatiy vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy ranchaju jiryey? Tiqui jita jiryetyenu vichasara bayantu." <sup>71</sup> Sani jteda Jesús jirya niquejadata Judásiy Iscaryótibenchiy, jiryatiy Siimyóbay denubañi. Tapi dañuma sanichada sisá datyavavyedabay tenu, jiryatiy sasayasiy samityasimiyu Jesúsuy.

### Ne rityuvachuruyada Jesús taryivedabay yimu

**7** Rivasiñuma jita sarupiñumayajada Jesús Cadidévantiiy. Ne sarupiryuyada Judéyava jiryatiy rivyatada Judiyuveda daryaju yivedaju sanachó. <sup>2</sup> Ratuudiyánuma varirya Judiyuveda vichtya, jasityi richutayada yajiju, riryatidye jachipityajara taray jimyunatyavay rupiyada mityatova. <sup>3</sup> Ruteda Jesús taryivedabay variy yiva: "Yajatay jiyusiy Judéyamujuy, riryatidye diy jichiityarivay jasiy riva yivaayada. <sup>4</sup> Tapi saryityi vicharuy tiqui vanu jaryi jaticherya nijyanvajyuy, ne sadutyasara varirya yivaayada. Jiryatiy yivaacharara tara, datyada tara, yivaatyata nijyanvay diyadajachentirya." <sup>5</sup> Ne vinu sataryivedabay tuvachunuyada daryaju yimu. <sup>6</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: "Ne riti rimu didye rajvaaje tara didye. Jiryeyu jita títaju rundamu racha samirya. <sup>7</sup> Ne vanay riryavittuyuchara jirya mucadincha vichavay jiryey. Riryavittuy jita ray, jiryatiy ratyuchu vijyomu-

jache daryaju rinchiy, jiryatiy ruuvaacharara nicyaray daryaju. <sup>8</sup> Jiryánuma jiya vichtyamujuy. Ray jitamuy ne rajiya, jiryatiy ne rito raryunda didye, rajvaaje tara didye." <sup>9</sup> Saniquejadivasiy, jimechojada variy Cadidéyamu.

### Jesús vichada Judíyuedabay vichtyamuy

<sup>10</sup> Riyadanumatiiy Jesús taryivedabay vichtyamuy, sayada Jesús variy rumuntidye, dañumamuy ne sayada vijyomujache. Nutyu dutyasi nta sayada variy. <sup>11</sup> Judíyuedabay jita vatanuyada sanachó Jesús vichtyamuy, ruteda variy: "¿Nutyijiryani jiñu, nutyijiy?" <sup>12</sup> Jaryi ricyucuyeyada nijyanvajyubay variy saniyare. Tini jtdadye: "Jiñu vanu samirya vichara." Tini jtañuyada day: "Ne, mitya saquivuchu riy nijyanvay." <sup>13</sup> Ne tidera niquenuyada vijyomujache saniyuy Jesús variy, jiryatiy richuvuñuyada daryaju riy Judíyueda nutyityumibe. <sup>14</sup> Ratavumunumatiiy ravichada vichtya, sasubeda jita Jesús Judenu nijyuy jachipiyajomu, sadatyadoda variy jasiryi nijyanvay. <sup>15</sup> Rityittada jita Judíyuedabay variñi: "¿Nutyichiy sadatya jiñura catera nuyada day, nutyichiy? Tamá sani datyasara tarirya catera nuyada, tamá. ¿Tajura mityamusiniñiday sadatya daryá, tajuy?" <sup>16</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: "Rimusiniñiviy ranicha radyetyadoda; simusindyerya jiryatiy supajada ray. <sup>17</sup> Nitiiy rajvaaryurya Judenu vatara, ninii radatyasiy radyetyadodanchiy, Judenumusirya vidye ranicha, varimiyata radyiryamusiy niquejada dyetya darya. <sup>18</sup> Nitiiy nique jidyirya datyadamusiy, ninii jita vatasarara nijyanvay jchanatyasada. Nitiiy vatasarara riryechanatyasara nijyanvañi supanu, ninii jita niquesarara sitenu, ne tara jnay quivuchoda simu. <sup>19</sup> ¿Neviy sasayada Muyusésibe jiryerya Judenu niquejada day? Dañimyu ne ti tuvachuruy jiryetyenu ramu, mitya. ¿Tarajura jiryivaryuy varirye, taraju?" <sup>20</sup> Rumutyajada nijyanvay variñi Jesús: "Bayantu rapuryati ji. ¿Chiraná vata juvedaju ji, chi?" <sup>21</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: "Jiryetyittara taraquinchiy jvaayada, jiryatiy rivaayasiy jiiituyada rundamura. <sup>22</sup> Dañuma rajotada jiryemyunatyavatya, Muyusésibe jita sayada vuryisa piruvye jmutyododajura, ramusityi jiryimutyonuni vadi rupi jiiituyada rundamuntiiy. <sup>23</sup> Jiryetyi jmutyonu jiiituyada rundamuni vanu, jiryeyuma sutyey Muyusésibe jteda jtotadedamu, ¿tarajuna jiryeyñique rayaroju, taraju? jiryatiy ramyisadesiy jiiituyada rundamu samiñi tiqui vanu. <sup>24</sup> Ne jiryatuchuta mitya tara jvaayadiva ray; jiryama jachipiya vase jachipiyajadata taranijyuy."

### Jesús tuchoda tesiy suteda

<sup>25</sup> Ruutajadoda jita Jerusari janvay tevabe variy Jesús-nchiy: "¿Neviy ni jiñu day jiryatiy rivyatasara juvedaju sanachó? <sup>26</sup> ¿Nutyu vuñi jnyuy sanique vijyomujache, tamá rutay tara siva, tamá? Sitenu dyetya ridyetyama nutyityuveda: Ninii dyetya sitenu Judenu jaryeti. <sup>27</sup> Vuy jita datya tesira jiñu. Sanumatiiy jutii Judenu jaryeti, ne ti radatya tesii sanicha jiñu day."

<sup>28</sup> Jiryatij sadatyadoda Jesús variy Jüdenü nijyü jachipiyajovimu, saniquejasubeda jita: "Jiryefi datya dyetya ray, tesira darye. Ne riti jita radyiryamusiy. Riti jita jiryatij supajada ti ray, jiryatij sitenu niqerani. Ne jiryedyetani, tii, mitya. <sup>29</sup> Ray jita datyasarani jiryatij riniy simusiy. Nini jpajada ray." <sup>30</sup> Ruuriryuyada tanuvudodaju variñi, ne ti jureda variy jiyomututani, jiryatimyu ne ritijada rarunda didye. <sup>31</sup> Rityuvachoda jita rajuvay nijyanvay variy simu, ruteda daryaju: "Sanumatiy jutij Jüdenü jaryeti zasatintye jvaay jaryi rayadaju mityamusiy judejada day, nutyu jiñu jvaay daryá?"

### Varyisévuedabay jpajada riy jurivyebe riyatidye juriñi Jesús

<sup>32</sup> Varyisévuedabay jita tuvachodara nijyanvay cucuyeyada variy saniyare Jesús. Rupajada caserdótevyeda nutyityumivuedabatya variryi jurivyebe riyatidye juriy variñi Jesús. <sup>33</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: "Taripyude ravicha jiyu jiryisa, jadchij jita ratarya simujuntij jiryatij supajadantirye. <sup>34</sup> Jirye jita ravata variy rafecho, dantiamuy ne jiryadij junay rivanuday. Jasityi rachanuvesara, ne jiryitojadasara rachasara rimu." <sup>35</sup> Judiyuedabay jtajadoda nuñi vajyuu variyu: "¿Nutyijirya sutay jiya jiñu, nutyijiy? jiryatimyu ne vanay jtojadasarā racha jasiy simu. ¿Sajiya dyetya ruumu vutye-vay, jiryatij juravye munuñumimyu riy, satidye datyanu jasiryi munuñumiy? <sup>36</sup> ¿Taranā sutaryuy rata, tara? jiryatij sutay: Jirye jita ravata variy rafecho, dantiamuy ne jiryadij junay rivanuday. Jasityi rachanuvesara, ne jiryitojadasara rachasara rimu."

### Jaasuma jiryatij Jüdenumusirya vuryinutyajura

<sup>37</sup> Tamitya vichtya runda, jiryatij jaryi riichanatyada runda ravichada, saradeda jita Jesús jasiy riquebyimu, saniquejasubeda variy: "Titiy jchumuy, samā jniy rimu, samā jatu varintiy. <sup>38</sup> Nitij tuvachu rimu, Jüdenü jteda jicyatera nucharamu sanchiy, savimusiy jita rasiichara jaasuma junareju jnutyaju." <sup>39</sup> Suteda Jesúsra jirya niquejada Yintunchiy, jiryatij riryi jmutya simu tuvachuvani. Ne savichanuyada Suntu daryaju variy ruuva didye, jiryatimyu ne savandadoda Jüdenü daryaju dinñi Jesús didye.

### Riñantada nijyanvarya jitechipiyajada Jesúsniy

<sup>40</sup> Rityuvachodanumatij nijyanvaberya jirya niquejada, ruteda rityevay variy: "Nini jita sitenu Jüdenü tuchü." <sup>41</sup> Tini jteda day: "Nini sanicha Jüdenü jaryeti." Tini jtadye: "¿Va sani jniy Jüdenü jaryeti Cadidéya mucadimusique? <sup>42</sup> ¿Ne viy nuchara Jüdenü niquejadamu sanchiy Jüdenü jaryeti saryi vichasara nutyityü Davyibe judébi, saryi vichasara Benimusij nutyu samunaty Davyibentyi?" <sup>43</sup> Ratani jita riñantada nijyanvaberya jitechipiyajada Jesúsniy. <sup>44</sup> Rityevay jita rañi tanuvunutaniryuyadani Jesús, tamā ti jatyo jiyomututa saniy, tamā.

### Ne rityuvachuruyada nutyityumibe simu Jesús

<sup>45</sup> Ruutojada jita jurivyebe variy caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyuntij, Varyisévuedabamyu tijaju. Ruteda variy ruuva jurivyebe: "¿Nutyuramusimyu ne jiryarachesiy rumusiñi Jesús, nutyuramu?" <sup>46</sup> Rumutyajada jita jurivyeberyi: "Tamā taramuy ti niqesara daryá, tamā, nutyu jiñutij niqesara daryá." <sup>47</sup> Rumutyajada jita Varyisévuedabay variryi: "¿Nutyu jirye jaryeni jita rañi quivuchutadedantiyu, tamú? <sup>48</sup> Ne ti nutyityu tenu tuvachuruy simu Jesús, dantiamuy ne vinu Varyisévueda tenu tuvachuruy simu. <sup>49</sup> Jivye nijyanvay jita datyisamiy rapuryamiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyasarara Jüdenü niquejada day." <sup>50</sup> Nicodémubay rañi jdeda simu Jesús nupora, nini savichada Varyisévueda tenubay. Suteda jita ruuva jityevay: "¿Tarajura vuryechaniy Jüdenü jtedamuj tarani, taraju? Tamā vuñi tuvachura saniquejada didye, tamā. Vudyetyaviy jiryinuy nutyura savichada day, nutyura." <sup>52</sup> Rumutyajada jita variñi: "¿Jijeryevityá Cadidéyamusi, jijerye? Yajnyu ramu catera, jadyitya yinucyu savidye sipyatay Jüdenü tuchü Cadidéyamusi." <sup>53</sup> Riyada variy nuñi jiryorimuyju.

### Vaturube jmuchanutanube

**8** Jesús jita jiyada Odivu musiquimu. <sup>2</sup> Sajuryijada jita Jüdenü nijyü jachipiyajomuntij. Riinteryadeda nijyanvajyubay jasiy simuyu. Samasada jita jasiy, sajotada datyadoda variryi. <sup>3</sup> Jüdenü niquejada datyanuvabe Varyisévuedabatya, riirityada jita nada vaturube Jesúsnuju, vanu jusasiy. Ribeyadanumatij nijyanvay parudamu nada, rityuchoda variy siva Jesús: "Jiñuy vaturuy nudiyasiy vanu jusā, Datyanu, vase nanarupadodamu. <sup>5</sup> Daryani sabayada Muyusésibe tijaju darya vichavajyura, riyatidye jvay ravichuta riva jasiryi. ¿Nutyura yitay jiidye, nutyura?" <sup>6</sup> Ruutajadoda daryani jiryatij rutay jiviyimu: Vuryamunchu nutyura sajmutya, nutyura. Riñi vatadara taji jmutyajada simusiy, ratatij riñi jtay yatuchutani. Sabutyajayada Jesús variyu, sanuyada yanata mucadincha variy. <sup>7</sup> Jiryatij ruutajadodamuchanuyadani, saradesubeda variy vaseju, suteda variy jasiy ruuva: "Jiryatij jiryisa vichini jiryatimyu ne juuchatini, nini rajota jacheda ravichuta nanuniy." <sup>8</sup> Sajatyiyada butyajayadantiyu, sanuyada variy mucadincha yanatantij. <sup>9</sup> Rityuvachodanumatirya saniquejada, richipyatayajada jita variy nuñi tiquimusiy, sajotada jita sipyatada jiryatij jaryi rimityuvudeni. Nanumachojada jita vaturube Jesúsra yasiquita variy jasiy. <sup>10</sup> Sanubesubeda jita Jesús vaseju varintiy, suteda jita variy jasiy nadiva vaturube: "¿Terariy vaduy, te? ¿Ne ti rañichadesiy tara sada?" <sup>11</sup> Nani-mutyajada jita variñi: "Tivitya vichanichara tara ray, Nutyityu." Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: "Dantiamuy ne vinu ray ravichaniy tara sada. Sanajiya, jatyi sadaju uchuvay junañuday."

### Jesús vichasara mucadi nono

<sup>12</sup> Saniquejada jita Jesús junay nijyanvabevyantiy: "Rañi rañicha nono mucadiva vichavajyu. Nitiy siitarisara ray, ne sarupichara nupocudinube variñuday, sachajayasara jnyada nonoti variy." <sup>13</sup> Varyisévuedabay jteda variy siva Jesús: "Jiñi tuchu mitya jiinchiy. Ne sitenu varirya jityuchoda." <sup>14</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: "Dañuma ratyuchu vijyomujache raynchiy, ratyuchu sitenu, tapi radyetya tesirya rideda, tejura rajiyantiy. Jiryé jitamuy ne datya sitenu tesirya ritijada, dantamuy ne jiryedyetya tejura rajiyanticyu." <sup>15</sup> Jiryé jita jachipiyasara ntyu tavay nijyanvay rañijyu. Ray jitamuy ne jutí ratidye tuchuta tanuvnutadedajuni ti, mitya. <sup>16</sup> Raryityi tuchutaruy ti raryi tuchuta sitenuni, jiryatimuy ne ratyuchutaruy rasiquita. Rajyé jita, nitiy jpajada ray, nini jita tuchutasara risaju. <sup>17</sup> Nucharanuma jiryevyichasadamura: Nanatiy tuchuta danujumyusiy vijyomujache vatajuu niquejadata, nanutuchutasara sitenu. <sup>18</sup> Rañi rañicha rayada rayasi, rajyé jarye, nitiy jpajada ray, nini niquesara rayadajuntiy." <sup>19</sup> Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: "¿Tenani jiyedye, te?" Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: "Jiryedyetyi nitiy yitadyerye, ne vinu rajyé jiryedyetyi varintiy. Jiryetyi datya ray, daryaday jiryedyetyani rajyé varintyidye." <sup>20</sup> Saniquejada Jesúsra jiryá niquejada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu, jasityi sadatyadoda riy nijyanvay criquiy jmutyajotuunu. Ne ti jureda variñi, jiryatimuy ne ritijada rarunda variy didye.

### Rumutiy sajya Jesús ne vanay sajto juuchati rumu day

<sup>21</sup> Suteda jita Jesús junay ruuvantiy: "Ranumatyijya, jiryavata variy rañecho, dantamuy ne jiryadiy junay rivanuday. Jasityi ranchanuvesara, ne jiryitajadasara ranchasara variy rimu, jiryatiy jiryadiichara jiyu-uchuedanube." <sup>22</sup> Ruutajadoda Judiyuedabay variyu: "¿Sajvachara dyetyayu, jiryatiy sutay ne vuryitajadasara ranchasara simu?" <sup>23</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuvantiy: "Jiryé jita vichasara mucomusivyedye, ray jita vichasara navachintidye. Jiryé jita jiryá juda janvadye, ray jitamudye." <sup>24</sup> Ramunitiy ritesity jiryiva: jiryadiichara jiyuuchuedanube. Netimuy ne jiryatuvachu ramu jiryatiy ray rañicha, jiryadiichara variy jiyu-uchuedanube." <sup>25</sup> Ruutajadoda varintiyiñi: "¿Va ji, chirana jiñicha day, chi?" Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: "Rañicha daryatiy rañiqueny jiryiva." <sup>26</sup> Rajuura tuchodatí jiryenchiryé, jiryatiy ratyuvachoda rajyemyusirya. Mitya ritachara nijyanvavyara jiryatiy supajada ray: Yajtesiy ruuvara, jiryatiy sitenu niquera ray." <sup>27</sup> Ne ridetyaruyadara jiryatiy saniquejada jiyenchirya. <sup>28</sup> Ramunitiy suteda Jesús variy ruuva: "Jiryanutimiy nubesityaniy navajyuni Niyamidenú, jiryadatya jita variy jiryatiy rañi rañicha, jiryatimuy ne rivaachara radyirya tara. Rañiquesarara vinu daryatiy sadatyadoda rajyerye." <sup>29</sup> Nitiy jpajada ray, savichasara risa, tama satochichara rasiquita ray, tama, jiryatiy ri-

vaacharara savatara." <sup>30</sup> Rajuuvay tuvachoda Jesús tuchodamusiy yimu.

### Tavay vichasara Judenu dadyeñu, tavantiy bayantu nutyityu dadyeñu

<sup>31</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yimu tuvachuvabe: "Jiryetyi jiryirya tuvachoda ritedamu, jiryécha sitenu risa datyavay variy." <sup>32</sup> Jiryadatya varirya sitenu datyada, raní jita rajmuryataniy variy juuchueda nusuyadamusiy jiryé."

<sup>33</sup> Rumutyajada variñi Jesús: "Nuñicha Avurabay dadyeñu, tama nvyichasara ti cumudemiy, tama, mitya. ¿Nutyuramusina yitay nuñavichasara jmuryasavay, nutyuramusiy?" <sup>34</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: "Sitenu te ritay jiryiva: Rityi juuchuvachara, rivyichasara ntyu juuchueda cumudemiy ramusiy titaju." <sup>35</sup> Ne rimechosara cumudemiy tarijyu sisa jipyatru. Sadenu jita machosara satevay jachipityajasiyu. <sup>36</sup> Sanumatyijmuryataniy Judenu denu jiryé, jiryéchasara jita sitenu jmuryasavay variy juuchueda nusuyadamusiy. <sup>37</sup> Radyetyama jiryéñicha Avurabay dadyeñu, dañuma jiryivaryutyá varidyerye, jiryatiy ne tara vidavijo rañiquejadajiyu jiryimu. <sup>38</sup> Jiryatiy radyichara rajyemyu riva, rañique variy jasiy, jiryé jarye jvaacharara jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda jiyemyusintyiderye."

<sup>39</sup> Rumutyajada variñi: "Nymyunatyí jita vichanuyada Avurabadye." Jesús jita jteda variy ruuvantiy: "Jiryetyi raryicha Avurabay dadyeñu, jiryéjvaachara variy ntyu Avurabatyi jvaañuyada daryá." <sup>40</sup> Diye jita jiryéñi jvaryurye, jiryatiy rañicha vanu jiryatiy ritesity jiryivara sitenu niquejada, jiryatiy ratyuvachoda Judenumusirya. Tama sivaañuyada Avurabay daryá, tama, mitya. <sup>41</sup> Jiryé jita jvaachara darya jiyé jvaayada day." Jadchiy jita ruteda Judiyuedabay siva Jesús: "Nuy jitamuy ne riicho dadyeñu day. Nuñicha tiqui jatvay, jiryatiy Judenu dañi." <sup>42</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: "Jiryéjyetyi saryicha Judenu, daryaday jiryevyatasara varintyiderye, tapi ratya judeda simusiy, ravyichasara variy jiyu. Ne rideda radyiryamusidye, Judenu jita jpajada ray. <sup>43</sup> ¿Tarajumuy ne jiryéñi tuvachuruy ramu rañiquejada day, taraju? Jiryatimuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy daryaju ramu radyetyadoda." <sup>44</sup> Jiryéjyé jita bayantu rapurya day, ramunitiy jiryivaaryucharara savatara. Nini vichasara jvi rajotyamusiy. Ne sadatyaruchara sitenu niquejadanchiy, tapi ne tara vichasara sitenu niquejada simu, mitya. Saniquenamatirya quivuyada, saniquesara jidyirya jachipiyajadamusirya, tapi nitya vichasara quivurya, savichasara quivuyada jay titaju." <sup>45</sup> Jiryatiy ratyuchusarara sitenu niquejada jiryiva, daryamusimuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy nta variy rimu. <sup>46</sup> Ne ti jiryetyenu jantyaruy rañiy, juuchatididye rañicha. Ratyí niquesarara sitenu niquejada, ¿nutyuramusina ntyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy variy rimu, nutyuramusiy? <sup>47</sup> Nitiy vichasara Judenu denu, nini tuvachusara saniquejadamu. Jiryé jitamuy ne tuvachuruy ramu day jiryatimuy ne Judenu dadyeñu daryaju jiryedye."

### Crístu vichasara Avurábayjisi

<sup>48</sup> Rūmutyajada Judíyuedabay variñi Jesús: “iSítenu jita nuñi jtay jiñicha Samáriya jamí rapurya, jamiryanu bayantuti risaju ji!” <sup>49</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Ne jamiryanu bayantuti rañicha. Ray jita jchanatyasaraní rajyedye, jiryje jita rrachusara varidyerye. <sup>50</sup> Ne ravyatasara ravyandadoda načo day. Jūdenū jita vatasara ranācho day, sadatya varintyi sítenuvidyerya.

<sup>51</sup> Sítenu rítay jiryiva: Mīnityi tuvachusara ramu rañiquejada, ne sadiichara variñūday, mitya.” <sup>52</sup> Rūmutyajada Judíyuedabay variñi: “Diye jita nūdyetya sítenu bayantuti ji. Yítay jita: Mīnityi tuvachusara ramu rañiquejada, ne sadatya diiyada variñūday. Avurábay jita, Jūdenūju tuchuvabe jarye diimuyyada títaju.

<sup>53</sup> Jiñiviy jaryiñvaju vūmyunatyí Avurábamyusiy jiryatiy sadiiyada? Jūdenūju tuchuvabe jarye diiemyyada títaju variy. ¿Chirana yitadye ji, chí?” <sup>54</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Raryityi jchanatyasiryē, ramācho mitya. Rajyē jita vandanusara ray, jiryatiy jiryēñi jtachara sanicha Vuryīndenu. <sup>55</sup> Ne jiryedyetyani Jūdenū. Ray jita datyani. Raryityi jtay: Ne radyetyani, raryicha variy nūtyu jiryē, quivurya. Rañi jita datya sítenuñi, ratyuvachusara ramu saniquejada. <sup>56</sup> Jiryemyunatyí Avurábay jchanayasubeda jiryatiy sadiyada riva raryunda. Sadiyadanumatyí riva, sīchanatyāda variryā.” <sup>57</sup> Rūteda Judíyueda variy siva Jesús: “Tamā tadajyo vuyajuy niyati jiñicha didye, ¿nūtyichiy yitay jidyī siva Avurábay, nūtyichiy?” <sup>58</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Sítenu rítay jiryiva: Netimyu ne ti jñay vichāda Avurábay didye, rañi rañichasara sajisi.” <sup>59</sup> Jadchiy jita riryedaní ravichū, riryatidye jachityi satani Jesús. Sadatyāda riryajisiy variyū, sasipyateda variy Jūdenū nijyū jachipiyajomusiy.

### Jesús misadedani nisipyuryibe jiryatiy sapirutya ravichāda

**9** Sayadamu, jidyiryijada Jesús siva nisipyuryibe, jiryatiy sarupedamusiy títaju jivyichanuyada nisipyuryi. <sup>2</sup> Ruutajadoda jita sisā datyavavyedabay variyū: “¿Mīnā juuchūveda, Datyanū, mī? ¿Jiñuviy, varimyata sajāy, varimyata sūnōda dyetya? ¿Nūtyichiñintyi sarupeda nisipyuryicyū, nūtyichiy?” <sup>3</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Ne ti juuchūvedamusiy savichasara daryá, dantyamūñi, ne vinu sajāy, dantyamū sūnōda. Nūryamu savichasara daryá, riryatidye jñūchāra nijyānvay nūtyura sāchanichāra Jūdenūñi, nūtyura. <sup>4</sup> Vuryāntya jvaarya rīpānu jvaayada jñaryatidye ranicha. Rānumatiy jtī nupora, ne ti jvaayadasarā raryichasara variñūday. <sup>5</sup> Rañi vichasaratidye jiyū mucomu, ravyichasara ranōnō variy.”

<sup>6</sup> Jiryatiy sūteda variy ruuva daryá, satocheda jita variy mucadincha, sūrita jiñūbedodara mucadi, siivāda jita variy nisipyuryi nisimiyura. <sup>7</sup> Sūteda jita variy siva: “Yanuma suuta mudatyōmura jiñisiy, jiryatiy Siduvé jtyatarara.” (Jpasi rūtachāra darya Siduvé). Sayāda jita variy, sasūatāda jītara jiñisiy, satāryādanumatyí ru-

musiy, samiryanuma sūnuyada variy. <sup>8</sup> Ruutajadoda jita satuunu vichavay variyū, jivyē jarye jiryatiy taryi ridyiñuyada jachiñūñu siva: “¿Nīnīviy, jiryatiy samāsayānuyada jiyū, sajachiñūjeyānuyada jasivyūy?” <sup>9</sup> Tīnī jtañuyada day: “Nīnī day.” Tīnī jtadye: “Tamā nī ntate day, tamā.” Nīday jtēda day: “Rañi rañicha.” <sup>10</sup> Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Nūtyuramusīñā yinuy diye, nūtyuramusiy?” <sup>11</sup> Sumutyajada jita variy: “Jiñū vanu jiryatiy rūtachāra Jesúsni, sadoyāsiryā mucadi jiyjōmu, sivāsīy variy rañisimiyura. Sūtesiy variy riva: Yanuma jiya Siduvému, yāsūuta jasiryā jimyo. Rayāsīy jita variy mudatyōmu, rachūatādasarājū, rīnuyasubesiyy jita samiy títajū variy.” <sup>12</sup> Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Tenāñi jiñū, te? jiryatiy samīsadesiy ji.” Sumutyajada variryi: “Tīiya.”

### Varyisévuedabay jarupantanuyada jtajadodani nisipyuryibe mīsi

<sup>13</sup> Ripyūcheda jita nijyānvabe variy Varyisévuedabamyūñi jiryatiy savichanuyada nisipyuryi taryi. <sup>14</sup> Jituyada rundamu jita sadoyāda Jesúsra mucadi, samuttādara nisipyuryi nisīy variy ráta. <sup>15</sup> Ruutajadoda jita Varyisévuedabay jñāntiyiñi vanubantiyi: “¿Nūtyichiñuma yinūntiyi, nūtyichiy?” Sūteda jita variy ruuva: “Mucadi sabayasiy rañisimiyū, rachūatāsīñumatiryā, rīnuyasubesiyy jita variy.” <sup>16</sup> Rūteda jita Varyisévueda tevabentiyi: “Tamā Jūdenūmusī ntate jiñūte daque, nūtyu sivaay jīituyada rundamucū.” Tīnī jtadye: “¿Nūtyichitye saryi jvaay juuchati vanu darya mityamusiy jūdejada day, nūtyichiy?” Ne rījēchīpityāda variy vatajuura. <sup>17</sup> Ruutajadoda jita jñāntiyiñi nisipyuryibentiyi: “¿Vā jique, nūtyura yitay sanchiy jiryatiy samuttāsiryā jiñisiy, nūtyura?” Sumutyajada variryi: “Jūdenūju tūchū rītañi.” <sup>18</sup> Ramunītiy ne rityuvāchurūñuyada Judíyuedabay simu, vā sítenu nisipyuryi sanīchacay, nūtyu sūnuy jita diyenticyū. Pariche rīñatuyadanī sajābe, sūnōdabay jarye, ruutajadoda variñāda: “¿Nīnīviy jiñū sūnūdenū jiryatiy sūñitāñūtyi sarupeda nisipyuryi? ¿Nūtyichiñuma sūnuy diyentiy, nūtyichiy?” <sup>20</sup> Nanīmutyajada jita variy sajābejyūy, sūnōdabatya riy: “Nādyetya nīnī nādyenu, jiryatiy sarupeda nisipyuryi. <sup>21</sup> Ne nādyetya nūtyichiryā sūnuy diyecū, dantyamūy ne nādyetya chí muttāsiryā sanīsiy. Jāñuma day, jiryāj-tajānu dañicū, nīday rātūchū jidyiryā darya.” <sup>22</sup> Nanīteda daryā jichūvuyadamu, jiryatiy Judíyuedabay jachipiyajada daryajū jījēchīmyū: “Vuryājatyamūy jūtyēryaniyomusiryi rityi jtay vijyōmujache: Nīnī Jesús rañicha Jūdenū jaryetī.” <sup>23</sup> Ramunītiy nanīteda nisipyuryibe jāyūbe: “Jāñuma day, jiryāj-tajānu dañi.” <sup>24</sup> Rijetyiyyada natuyada Judíyuedabantiyiñi jiñūntiyi, jiryatiy savichanuyada nisipyuryi. Rūteda variy siva: “Yāniquete sítenu sanījyū Jūdenūcū. Nūdyetya jita juuchati sanīcha Jesús.” <sup>25</sup> Sumutyajada vanubay variryi Judíyuedabay: “Tīiya, juuchati dyetya sanīcha day, varimyatamūy. Ranī jita radyetya day, jiryatiy ravyichanūtyi sítenu nisipyuryi, diye jita rīnuy samiy sítenu sūtedamūjū day.” <sup>26</sup> Jadchiy jita ruutajadoda jñāntiyiñi: “¿Nūtyuranā savīchadesiy ji, nūtyura? ¿Nūtyuramusiy samuttāsiryā jiñisiy, nūtyuramusiy?” <sup>27</sup> Sū-

mutyajada jita variryi: "Nutyu rañi tuchosimya taryi jiryivara, ne jiryetyuvachuruy rimu. ¿Tarajura jiryetyuvachuruy junantyirya, taraju? jiryaniyivi vicharuy ramusiy sasiityarivantyidye!" <sup>28</sup> Riryavityeyada jita Judiyuedabay variñi: "Jindyetya sasiityarinu day, nuy jita Muyusésibe siityarivantyidye. <sup>29</sup> Nuy jita datyara jiryatiy saniquejada Judenu siva Muyusésiberya. Jiñunchiy, ne vinu nudyetya tesirya sunicyu." <sup>30</sup> Sumutyajada jita vanubay variryi: "Rani jita sitenu titasara day, jiryatiy ne jiryedyetya tesirya sita. ¿Ne jiryinuy samuttasirya rañisiy? <sup>31</sup> Vudyetyasara jita ne satu- vachusara Judenu simu juuchati. Nitiy jachipiyasara sanijyu Judenu, sivaacharatirya savatarantiy, sumutyasara jita Judenu variñi. <sup>32</sup> Tamā taramuy vutyuvachusara samutta tira nisipyuryi nisyi, tamā, jiryatiy sarupeda nisipyuryi. <sup>33</sup> Netimyu ne saryi vichasara Judenumusi, ne saryi jvaachara diye tara, mitya." <sup>34</sup> Rumutyajada jita variñi: "iNutyu jiñi jita rupeda sitenu juuchati, yitavyidye yadatyanu nudyel" Rijetyada jita variy bimujuni.

### Rityi vichasara nisipyuryimiyi yintumu

<sup>35</sup> Satuvachodanumaty Jesúsra rijetyama bimujuni, sadiyadanumaty rivasiy siva, suteda variy siva: "¿Jityuvachuvy simu Nijyamidenu?" <sup>36</sup> Sumutyajada variñi Jesús: "¿Nutyityu, chira sanicha day, chi? ramutyi ratuvachu simu." <sup>37</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: "Nutyu jiñi dimya siva jiryatiy satychu yisa." <sup>38</sup> Suteda jita variy siva: "Ratyuvachuntye, Nutyityu." Sabutyada satuunu variyu. <sup>39</sup> Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús: "Rideda jita mucomujy ratidye jvaacharara jiryatiy vase darya, riryatidye jnyasumichara nisipyuryimiyi varinty, riryatidye vichasara nisipyuryimiyi nta rityi rañichanuyada nisityavay munatya." <sup>40</sup> Ruutajadoda jita Varyisévuvada tevabe ranchiñi Jesús, jiryatiy rityuvachosirya saniquejada: "¿Nujeryetya vichasara nisipyuryimiyi, nujerye?" <sup>41</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: "Jiryetyi vichasara nisipyuryimiyi, ne jiryevyichasara juuchataway variy, mitya. Diye, jiryatiy jiryitay yinuy, ramachosara jita jiryeyjuuchuvada variy yiva."

### Jasijnutyi, sasijuu yisaju

**10** Sadatyadoda jita Jesús jadchintyiryi: "Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Nitimyu ne jachara rorijyumusiy jasi rorivyimu, jiryatiy sasumichara puryesiy nchasiy, niñi vichasara paranuni, jvi jarye risajuni. <sup>2</sup> Nitiy jachara rorijyumusiy, niñi vichasara jasi jnutyi. <sup>3</sup> Samuttasara rorijyu jnutyira rorijyu, jasi jnutyijisiy. Jasiveda jita datyasarara jiyami niquejada. Jasi jnutyi natuchara riy yasiveda nuñi sityamu, satidye jiyata bimujy riy. <sup>4</sup> Sasipyatasaranumatiryi yasiveda titaju, sayasara jita riyanti. Sasiveda siityarisara variyu, jiryatiy ridyetya daryajura saniquejada. <sup>5</sup> Ne richiityariruchara daryajuni tara nijyami. Richiichiyechara samomusiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyasarara saniquejada day."

<sup>6</sup> Satuchoda Jesúsra jirya niquejada jantyasara ruuva nijyanvay, ne rityuvachuruyada ramu jiryatiy sani niquejada ruuvara.

### Jesús vichasara samiy carniru jnutyi

<sup>7</sup> Suteda jita Jesús junay jichiityarivavyedanchinty: "Sitenute ritay jiryiva: Rañi rañicha rorijyu rasivedajiyu. <sup>8</sup> Rityi judeda rajisiy, rivyichasara paranunuvay titaju, jvavye jarye risaju riy, rasiveda jita ne tuvachuruyada ruumu. <sup>9</sup> Rañi rañicha rorijyu. Tityi jay jasi rorivyimujy rimusiy, sachu jantyutyasi variy, sajachara variy, samasichara varinty, sasaryechara varintyirya vachuy jibyedajuntiy. <sup>10</sup> Paranuni jita jnichara vinu jipyaradodanachō day, juvedanachō jarye, savatyadanachō jarye titaju risaju. Ray jita jdeda day, riryatidye jnyejasara nijyanvay tarijyu variy, riryatidye vichasara vaniravay risaju. <sup>11</sup> Rañi rañicha samiy jasi jnutyara, carniru jnutyi. Samiy jnutyara rachará riyadaju yasiveda, sabatyedasaraju. <sup>12</sup> Jiryatiy savichasara mitya cumude, jiryatimyu ne savichasara jasi jnutyi day, dantyamuy ne carniru jami, sadiñumaty siva jmyirya, satochichara variy jasiy jasiveda, sabachara variy jmyiryajisiy. Siiriy jita jmyirya variy jasiñi jasi day, sure-sara variy jasiy satevay titaju. <sup>13</sup> Cumude jita badye, jiryatiy sivaay daryaju vinu jicyanayadaju day, ne sajachipiyā riñijyu jasiveda day, mitya. <sup>14</sup> Ray jita rañicha samiy carniru jnutyi day. Ray jita datyasara riy, jiryatiy rasiveda daryi, rasiveda jarye datyasara varintyiderye. <sup>15</sup> Nutyu Rajye datyasara daryantiderye, daryaday radyetyasara varintyidyeñi. Raryechara riyadaju rasiveda variy, rabetyedasaraju. <sup>16</sup> Jasinryi tavay rasivedantiy, jiryatimyu ne rivyichasara jirya jasi rorivyimu didye. Rátintye jiryetya rumusintyiryi. Riryatuvachusara variy rimu, riryechasara variy tajuuqui titajumusiy rasiveda, rajuuuya rañicha runutyi, vinu ray. <sup>17</sup> Ramuni savatasara rajyerye, jiryatiy rasarya rinuyada, ratidye jmutya junantyirya. <sup>18</sup> Ne ti sovay rimusirya rinuyada. Ray jita say radyiryamusirya. Jasidye rimura ratidye sarya rinuyada, ratidye jmutya junantyirya. Rimutyajada rajyemyusirya jirya jpajada."

<sup>19</sup> Ne rijechipiyajada Judiyuedabay samiy vatajuu Jesús niquejadivasinuday. <sup>20</sup> Rajuuvay Judiyueda tevabe jteda variy: "Ramuni satachara mitya, jiryatiy bayantu daryaju siva. ¿Taraju jiryetyuvachu sanachō, taraju?" <sup>21</sup> Tini jteda day: "Tamā saniquesara nutyu bayantutitiy nique daryaday, tamā. ¿Saryiñiviy mutta bayantura nisipyuryi nisidye?"

### Judiyuedabay rrachodani Jesús

<sup>22</sup> Ruuvaañuyada Judiyuedabay varirya vichtya Jerusarimu, jasityi rijechipityajanuyadara Judenu rorijy jutyasada. Sudora runda ravichada variy.

<sup>23</sup> Sarupiñeyajada Jesús variy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, jiryatiy rorimyunajyare rupijyo darya, Pórticu de Sadumú jytatara. <sup>24</sup> Riryamityajada jita Judiyuedabay variy jasiñi Jesús, ruteda variy siva: "¿Nuriryundasaraju yajubarya datyada nuñajisiy, nuriryundasaraju? Jityi



vichasara sítenu Judenu jaryeti, yatuchu vijyomu-jachera.”<sup>25</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variry: “Nutyu rañi jtachimya jiryivantiy, ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu. Jiryatiy rivaachara rajye jtyamura, rani tuchusara raynchidye.

<sup>26</sup> Jirye jita ne tuvachuruy rimu, jiryatimyu ne jiryevyichasara rasiveda tevay. <sup>27</sup> Rasiveda jita tuvachusarara rañiquejada day, radyetyasarantiryi, richityarisara variry. <sup>28</sup> Ray jita sacharara junareju jnyu- da rijyu. Ne riryaparutañuday, mitya, dantymuy ne ti rasovay rajyomusiryi. <sup>29</sup> Rajye jita jiryatiy sasayada raryi, niní sanicha jaryiñuvaju títajumusiy. Ne ti sovedasarā sajomusiryi. <sup>30</sup> Ray jita rajyetyá, tiqui day.”

<sup>31</sup> Rijetyiyada jita jiryeda Judíyuedabañi ravichu jije- chityajuntiy, riryatidye jachiy satani Jesús. <sup>32</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variry: “Raañi dityadodara rajuura samiy jvaayada jirye, jiryatiy rajyemyusidyerya. ¿Miryivara jiryajachiy ravichuta ray, miryiva?” <sup>33</sup> Rumutyajada jita Judíyuedabañi: “Ne nuñajachiy samirya jvaayadiva ravichuta ji. Ramuni nuñi jachiryuñuy ravichuta ji, jiryatiy vavityeñi Judenu daryaju. Dañuma nijyamí nta jiñicha, Judenu yitay varidye ji.” <sup>34</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Neviy nuchara jiryitay jiñiquejadamu darya, jiryatiy Judenumusirya: Riteda jiryeñiy rañicha Judenu- miy?” <sup>35</sup> Suteda Judenu riñicha Judenumiy jiryatiy ru- mutyajadara saniquejada. Ne vanay ramachō mitya saniquejada nuchara. <sup>36</sup> Ramunítij jiryatiy sajiintyada Judenu ray, supajada mucomuju variry, ¿nutyura- musinā jiryitay ravityeñi Judenu, nutyuramusiy? jiryatiy rítesiy Judenu denu rañicha. <sup>37</sup> Netimyu ne raryi jvaacharara rajye vatara, ne jiryetyuvachu variy rimu. <sup>38</sup> Ratyi jvaacharara, dañumamuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy rimu, jiryantya tuvachu vinu rivaayadamu. Variñi jita jiryadatasara títaju samiy: jiryatiy rajye vichasara rimu, rajerye vichasara simu rajye varintyidye.” <sup>39</sup> Riñi juriryuyada junantiyiñi, varicharaju sabayada riryajisidye.

<sup>40</sup> Sajatyiyada jiyada Jurdája rudamyujuntiy, jiryatiy Juán Bautístabay jtyadoda munatya jasiy. Samachojada variy jasiy. <sup>41</sup> Rajuuvay jniñuyada jasiy simuju. Rutañuyada jita nijyanvay variy: “Ne sivaañuyada Juán Bautístabarya mityamusiy judejada tarade. Saniquejada jita jiryatiy sutañuyada jiñunchirya, rani jita sítenu day.” <sup>42</sup> Rityuvachunuyada rajuuvay variy jasiy simu Jesús.

### Dásarubay diiyada

**11** Savichanuyada tiqui nijyamí jdivajni, Dásaru jtyatibay. Savichanuyada Betániamu vichi, jiryatiy Maríyabay vichanuyada jasiy, sataryatu Mártabay jarye yisaju. <sup>2</sup> Jiñu Maríyabay jvada Jesús numutuvara vurudija, sadsajada jita yinojasitya varintyirya. Niní Maríyabay nuni sanichada jdivajni, Dásaru jtyati. <sup>3</sup> Nanipajada jita jdivajni jtyamutujuñi tuchu Jesúsmu: “Jivyatasí jdivajni, Nutyityu.” <sup>4</sup> Satuvachodanumaty Jesúsra, suteda jita: “Jirya jdivajada ne ránicha sadi- tyaju. Judenu vandadodamuju jita dárya sūdívajada day, satidye vandanu ramusiñi jidyenu.”

<sup>5</sup> Jesús vatanyada jaryiñi Mártabay, sataryatubay jarye, Dásarubay jarye nadisaju. <sup>6</sup> Satuvachodanu- matiy Jesús: Jdivajni ni, samachojada jita variy jasiy darundajucharaju. <sup>7</sup> Jadchiy jita suteda ruuva yisā datyavavyedabantiy: “Vuryajatyi jiyada Judéyamujun- tiy.” <sup>8</sup> Sisā datyavavyedabay jteda variy yiva: “Ne taryi raramiy didye jiryatiy riñi vatasíy Judíyueda jijecheda- ju ji, Datyanu, riryatidye jachiy ravichuta ji. ¿Yatintye jatyí jiyada rumuntiy, ya?” <sup>9</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variry: “¿Neviy vuyajuy jóra tara tarundaquí day, darajuy jóra ranchaju? Sarupityi nijyamí jnarya, ne sacasunuyā taranchasiy variy, jiryatiy sadiy jiñidamusiy títaju tari- va. <sup>10</sup> Varityi sarupi nupora, sacasunuyasara jita variy taranchasiy, jiryatimyu ne vanda daryaju saju.”

<sup>11</sup> Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús ruuva yisā datyavavyeda- bantiy: “Samamā vujemyicyu Dásaru. Ray jita rajiya sīdyosedanachō.” <sup>12</sup> Ruteda jita sisā datyavavyedabay variy yiva: “Samatyí, sandyetya mīsasara varintyí.” <sup>13</sup> Sani jteda Jesús Dásarubay diiyadanchiy, sisā datyavavyedabay jita jachipiyajada mitya dyetya sūte- da samayadanchiy. <sup>14</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy sítenu: “Sadiimya Dásaru. <sup>15</sup> Rīchanay jita jiryeyadaju, jiryati- tymyu ne ravychasiy daryaju jasiy, jiryatidye tuva- chosiy variy rimu. Vuryejīya simucu.” <sup>16</sup> Tumásabay jita, jiryatiy rūtachara Párunasiñi, sani jteda variy ruuva ji- tyevay: “Vañú rumuntidye, mityijityidye vuryabatye sisaju.”

### Jesús vichasara diiyadamusiy misani, sítenu jnutyā jarye risajuni

<sup>17</sup> Jadchintyí sayada jita Jesús, sitojada jita jmuchod- abivaju, daryundajuyunuma variy mucojaridyeñi Dásarubadye. <sup>18</sup> Ne ripyade jaryirya Betániya Jerusari- musiy, taraquí jóradeni ranicha rupiyadaju. <sup>19</sup> Rajuuvay Judíyuedabay jiyada variy jañuyve Mártabamyu, sa- taryatu Maríyabamyu jarye, riryatidye jnutyā nadisani yidñibabyi. <sup>20</sup> Satuvachodanumaty Mártabay: Ja- tivyenumani Jesús, sayada jita variy sīdchōju. Vinu Maríyabañuma machojada jimyasajomu, jiryorimyu. <sup>21</sup> Suteda jita Mártabay variy siva Jesús: “Jiyutyi jiryichasíy, Nutyityu, ne saryi diichiy raydñi variy. <sup>22</sup> Ray jita datya, sasay Judenu ji, ratiy jijeñiñuy títaju siva.” <sup>23</sup> Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Saday mīsasumiy yinni.” <sup>24</sup> Suteda jita Mártabay variy: “Rañi datyamā saday mīsasumiy tamitya runda mīsasubedamu.” <sup>25</sup> Suteda ji- ta Jesús variy sivantiy: “Rañi rañicha diiyadamusiy mīsaní, sítenu jnutyā jarye risaju ray. Nítity tuvachusara rimu, dañuma sadiy, sajnuchara varintyí. <sup>26</sup> Rityi jny- jeyasara rimusiy títaju, daryaday rityuvachusara variy rimuntiy, ne riryadiichara variy rivasiy, mitya. ¿Jityu- vachusaravidye ramu?” <sup>27</sup> Sumutyajada Mártabay var- iñi: “Joonu, Nutyityu, ratyuvachumā jita jiryatiy jiñicha Judenu jaryeti, sadenu, nityi jtisara mucomu.”

### Sunayada Jesús Dásarubay bapyotuunu

<sup>28</sup> Saniquemyadanumaty Mártabay daryá, sayada jita jadchiy, sanatuyada jitaní jityeryatu Maríyabay.

Mitya dutyadamusiy suteda siva: "Jiyunumaní Datyanu. Sanatutyaniy ji." <sup>29</sup> Satuvachumuyadanumatiy Maríyabarya, varicharaju sanubesubeda, sayada variy simu Jesús. <sup>30</sup> Ne sajayada Jesús vichadamu didye. Samachojada jita daryaju variy rumu, rumutiy sasaryejada Mártabay munatya jasiñi. <sup>31</sup> Judíyuedabay jita jiryatiy runutyada sisa Maríyabay jiryorimyu, ridiyadanumatiy siva, jiryatiy sanubesubeda vanjira jichipyatedaju, richiityarijada variñi, jiryatiy ruteda daryaju: "Bapyomu dyetya saya, satidye junay jasiy."

<sup>32</sup> Jadchij jita sitojada Maríyabay simu Jesús. Sadiñu-vejadanumatiy siva, sarayada variy sanumututuunu, suteda jita siva: "Jiyutiy jiryichasíy, Nutyityu, ne saryi di-ichiy raydñi variy." <sup>33</sup> Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús siva Maríya jnañu, Judíyueda jarye junachaniy sisaju, saniqueyada variy yintumu, samuchutyeyajada variy. <sup>34</sup> Sitajadoda variryi: "¿Tera jiryebejeñi, te?" Naniteda jita siva: "Vañú, Nutyityu, vuryatij jnyu." <sup>35</sup> Sunayada jita Jesús variy. <sup>36</sup> Judíyueda jita jteda variy yiva: "jiryajnyu, ta jaryiñite savatanuchiñi!" <sup>37</sup> Rityevay jita jteda day: "Samuttasirya nisipyuryi nisiy. ¿Ne vanay sivaajetye tara Dásarubay diiyadajisijyuu?"

### Samisasubeda Dásarubay

<sup>38</sup> Jadchij jita saniqueyadanumatiy Jesús jivyimuntiy, sitijada bapyomu. Bapyo vichada nubañucovimu, jiryatiy ravichuta mutanusara darya. <sup>39</sup> Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: "Jiryabatya jadchiñi ravichu." Suteda jita diiby-ibay jtyamutu machonu Mártabay variy siva Jesús: "Sapotiyeyñuma day, Nutyityu, jiryatiy daryundajyujunuma daryaju dañi." <sup>40</sup> Suteda Jesús variy siva: "Nutyu rañi jtesimya yiva, jiryityi tuvachu Judenumu, jiryi diy variy riva sadá." <sup>41</sup> Ribetyada jita jadchiñi ravichu variy. Sapidareda Jesús variy navajyu, suteda jita variy siva jijye: "Yentyumyate riva, Yeye, jityuvachuma daryajura rajechiñiyada. <sup>42</sup> Radyetya jita jityuvachusara rimu, nutyu rañi jtadye nijyanvay jiyadaju, jiryatiy riryaniy riro, riryatidye datya samiy jiryatiy yipajada ray." <sup>43</sup> Jadchij jita sanatuyasubeda jaryi: "Dásaru, yanuma sipyatay bimuju." <sup>44</sup> Sasipyateda jita diibiyi variy, titaju mosiichara sajomutu sujajyuuta, sanumutu risaju. Samo jarye vichada mosiichara paññita. Jesús jteda variy nijyanvaya: "Jiryavitani, satidye jiyasiy."

### Riñiquetasadeda Judíyuedabay Jesús jiyarojyuy

(Matévu 26.1-5; Márcu 14.1-2; Dúcasij 22.1-2)

<sup>45</sup> Jadchij jita rajuuvay Judíyueda tevabe jiryatiy runutyada sisa Maríyabay, rumutyada variy nuvayada-jisiñi, ridiyadanumatiy riva Jesús misadeda, rityuvachoda variy simu. <sup>46</sup> Tini jiyada Varyisévuedabamyu day, satuchoda variy ruuva: "Nurya sivaayasij Jesús." <sup>47</sup> Jadchij jita riintyeryadeda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Varyisévuedabatyayu, ruteda jita variy yiva: "¿Nutyura vuryecha, nutyu? Jiñu Jesús sitenu jvaarya rajuura mityamusij dityadoda jiryatiy tittasara darya. <sup>48</sup> Vuryityi paruy darya siva, titaju nijyanvay ratuvachu variy simu. Jadchij jita riryajti Róma janvay, riryasovay

vari vuryimusirya ne vinu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, vumyucadi jarye titaju risajuntiy."

<sup>49</sup> Tiqui rityenu jiryatiy Cayivásu ravichada sitya, niñi vichada caserdótevyeda nutyityu variy. Suteda jita ruuva: "Ne jiryedyetya tara. <sup>50</sup> Ne jiryechipiyaruy tara nutyu rani jita rañicha samirya jiryeyyu, satidye batye tiqui vanu nijyanvay jiyadaju, riñuma parutay titaju."

<sup>51</sup> Ne suteda Cayivásu jidyiryamusirya jirya. Jiryatiy savichada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityu tavaataquisaraju variy, satuchoda Judenuju, jiryatiy saryi batyeda Jesús jiñijyanvay jiyadaju. <sup>52</sup> Ne vinu Judíyueda jiyadaju saryi batyeda variy, daryaday sajityeryaniy tajuuquijuntiryi titaju jiryatiy juravyeryi Judenu dadyeñu day. <sup>53</sup> Variryundamusij rijyotada jachipiyajada Judíyueda nutyityumiy sayaroju Jesús, riñi jteda yajvay variñi.

<sup>54</sup> Ramuni ne sarupiñeyajada Jesús vijyomujache Judíyueda cabyvianuday. Sasipyateda jita Judéyamusij Evurayimuju, mityatotuunuju. Savichada variy yisa datyavavyedabatya jasiy.

<sup>55</sup> Ne tarjyju ravichada Pásco variñuday, Judíyueda vichtya. Riyada jita rajuuvay nijyanvay yindivyasiy Jerusarimuju, riryatidye jdytya vichtyamujyuu. <sup>56</sup> Riryatada jita Jesúsnaçho variy. Jiryatiy riryadeda Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, ruutajadoda nuñi vajyuu variy jasiyu: "¿Nutyura jiryechipiya day, nutyura? ¿Savidye jvi vichtyamu day, varimyatamuy ne?"

<sup>57</sup> Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jita, Varyisévuedata riñi jteda daryaju, titiy datyara Jesús vichajo, saryi jtesy vasera, riryatidye jurityaniy variy jasiñi.

### Sivada vaturabarya vurudija Jesús numutuva

(Matévu 26.6-13; Márcu 14.3-9)

**12** Tarundaquinijyatenumatij sutyeda Páscomuju, sayada jita Jesús variy Betaniyamu, jiryatiy savichanuyada Dásaru jasiy, jiryatiy samisadeda diiby-imusiñi. <sup>2</sup> Jasiy jita riimyityadeda Jesús jchanatyasadamuju riy nijyanvay. Mártabay vichada mútiñu, Dásaru jita jbyeda Jesúsjsa day. <sup>3</sup> Maríyabay jita jtitarada vurudijavu vinu nárdumusi jvaachara, jaryi murichetara. Sivada jita titaju Jesús numutuvara. Sasusajada yinojasitya varintyirya. Rapotiyeyada jurura raatyá, ramuchadeda varirya roriy. <sup>4</sup> Judásij Iscaryótiy, Jesúsjsa datyavay tenu, jiryatiy rivasiy saryi say samityasimiyimuyuu, rañi jtajadoda variy: "¿Tarajuramuy ne sataryutyara vurudija, tavaataqui jvaayada murichirya, satidye sarya ramurichirya jantyuyadavay jmutyasadaju?" <sup>6</sup> Suteda Judásibe daryá, ne jiryatiy sani jantyutyada riy jantyuyadavay. Suteda jtara jiryatiy sanicha paranuni, jiryatiy criquiy bajyo simu day, jasityi ribeñuyadara criquiy, jiryatiy rumutyanyuada Jesúsvedara. <sup>7</sup> Suteda Jesús variy siva Judásibe: "Sachamiy, ne yajarupanta nunñi. Sabayada jityaju daryaju rimuchusada rundajisirya. <sup>8</sup> Riryaday vichasara jita jantyuyadavay jiryisa, ray jitamuy ne."

### Riñiquetasq̄deda Judíyuedabay Dásarubay jiyarojuyu

<sup>9</sup> Rajuuvay Judíyueda tevabe datyada variy: Jasiñu-maní Jesús, r̄deda j̄ita variy Betániamuju. R̄deda j̄ita ne vinu Jesúsnaçh̄o, Dásarubay naçh̄o jarye, jiryatiy sam̄sanichiy Jesús diibymusiñi. <sup>10</sup> Ramuniñiy rityuchododa caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe sayar̄oju Dásarubayu, tapi sivaní riyanyuayada rajuuvay Judíyueda japichiy simu Jesús, rityuvachunuyada variy simu.

### Jesús jayada nijyanvay jiyarovayajadanube Jerusarímu

(Matévu 21.1-11; Márcu 11.1-11; Dúcasíy 19.28-40)

<sup>12</sup> Rat̄arimysiy j̄ita, nijyanvayuubay jiryatiy ruutiñada vichtyamu, rityuvachodanumatiy jiryatiy suniñuma Jesús daryaju Jerusarímuju, riryechada j̄ita varirya paçhiví yimuju, riyada j̄ita variy sídchoju. R̄teda j̄ita variy jicheñeyajadamu: “¡Yajantyuy nudyiva! ¡Jchanatyasite sitenu ni ñitiy jniy Vujye jtyamu, jiryatiy Irayénueda jamu nutyityuni!” <sup>14</sup> Sasaryeda j̄ita Jesús variñi cavañu vaderonu, sam̄saada variy sancha daryatiy nuçhara Judenu niquejadamu dárya:

<sup>15</sup> “Ne yasuvuy Siyó detu, (tapi Jerusaríjanvatya jiryechi), ne yinuy suniy mañi jiryentyityu cavañude-nuncha day.”

<sup>16</sup> Ne ridyetyada sis̄a datyavavyedabay varidyerya jiryaya day. Rivasiy j̄ita savandanumuyadanumatiy Jesúsyu, rijechipityada j̄ita varirya jiryatiy ravichanuyada nuçhara sanchiy t̄itaju. Rijechipityadantirya jiryatiy ravichada savichanichada t̄itaju. <sup>17</sup> Nijyanvabe jiryatiy rivyichanuchiy sis̄a Jesús, sanatuchiñumatiñi Dásarubay bapovomusiy, jiryatiy sam̄sanichiy diibymusiñi, rityuchunumayajada varirya. <sup>18</sup> Ramuni richipyateda nijyanvayuubay sídchoju Jesús, jiryatiy rityuvachoda ranchiy mityamusiy sadyadoda. <sup>19</sup> Jadchiy j̄ita r̄teda Varyisévueda nuñi vajyuu yiva: “¡Jiryechi jnyumyaviy j̄ita, vanay vichadedasaram̄a jiryechuberiy tarani! ¡Jiryinumyaviy, richiityarisaníy nijyanvay t̄itajuni!”

### Crésíya janvabe vat̄ada Jesúsnaçh̄o

<sup>20</sup> Rivyichanuyada j̄ita Crésíya janvabe nijyanvay cabyimuntiy jiryatiy riyada vichtyamu, riryatidye jachipiya sanijyu Judenu variy jasiy. <sup>21</sup> Rityuudiyada j̄ita jivye Crésíya janvabe variñi Vedípebentyi, jiryatiy Bet-sáyina jamini, Cadidéyamusi. Riyasantada j̄ita variñi Vedípebe: “Nutyityu, nujerye diryuy siva Jesús.” <sup>22</sup> Sayada j̄ita Vedípebe variy, satuchoda variy siva Antrésiberya. Sayada Antrésibe variy Vedípebetya, nanutuchoda variy siva Jesús. <sup>23</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Ritoma Nijyamidenu vandanusada runda. <sup>24</sup> Sitenute ritay jiryiva: Netimyu ne rádiy jaruusichiy rajuuñumatiy mucomu, ramachosara vinu tasiq̄ui variy. Rádíñumatiy, rasivye jaryi variy. <sup>25</sup> Ñitiy n̄ruchara jaryirya yinuyada, niñi j̄ita raçarera. Niñi j̄ita jiryatiy savityucharara yinuyada jiyomu, sajnytyasara junareju jnyudajura. <sup>26</sup> Minityi jvaaryuchara risa, sam̄a siityari varirye. Jasityi raçha variy, jasidye saçha varintidyey

ñitiy jvaachara risa. Minityi jvaachara risa, sajchanatyasara rajye varintiyiñi.”

### Jesús tuchoda jityajura jibetyeda

<sup>27</sup> “Diye j̄ita ravyimu muchutyey. ¿Nutyura rajtay variy, nutyura? ¿Ravidye j̄tay: Yajantyuy riva, Yeyey. Yaramityaniy rivara jiryatiy riryechaniy tara ray? Ne dyetya, tapi ranach̄o vitya r̄deda. <sup>28</sup> Yajchanachura yitya, Yeyey.” Rarayada j̄ita niquejada jarichumusiy variy: “Nutyura rañi jchanachumara ritya, raçay jatyi jchanachodantirya.” <sup>29</sup> Nijyanvay j̄ita jiryatiy riryadeda jasiy, rityuvachodanumatirya niquejada, r̄teda j̄ita variy: “Ruvatay.” Tini jteda day: “¡Judenu jpanu nique sis̄a Jesús!” <sup>30</sup> Sumutyajada j̄ita Jesús variryi: “Ne rayadaju darya jiryaya niquejada day. Jiryeyadajuni j̄ita ranicha day. <sup>31</sup> Diye j̄ita sitotaniy Judenura yiteda mucadi janvay jiyaroju, sajatya t̄itaju jadchiy bimujuni ñitiy nusuchara ripyarutedaju nijyanvayu. <sup>32</sup> Ratyi vicha nubesityanichí mucadinchasiy crusityasa, ratiiy variy t̄itaju rimuju riy nijyanvay.”

<sup>33</sup> Jiryaya saniquejadata, jidyetyadoda riy nijyanvabe nutyura jvedamusirya sadiichara, nutyura. <sup>34</sup> Rumutyajada nijyanvabe variñi: “Nutyuvachuma Judenu niquejadamusiy jiryatiy sajnytyasara Judenu jaryeti junareju. ¿Nutyichiñā yitay ji saryi vicha nubesityanichí Nijyamidenu, nutyichiy? ¿Chiranā sanicha jiñu Nijyamidenu, chi?” <sup>35</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Ne tarijyu saçha nono jiryimunuday. Jiryantya rupi nonotavatyidye jiryechi, rañuma sarye nupocudi jiryey, tapi ñitiy rupi nupocudinube, ne sadatya te rayacu. <sup>36</sup> Jiryatiy jiryechi nonotavay diye, jiryama jachipiya ranijyu, jiryatidye vichasara nonojami dadyeñu.”

Saniquemyadanumatiy Jesúsra, sayada j̄ita, sadutyada variy riyajisiyu.

### Ne rityuvachuruyada Judíyuedabay simu Jesús

<sup>37</sup> Dañuma sani jvaañuyada Jesús ridiyiyara darya rajuura mityamusiy dityadoda, ne vinu daryamusiy rityuvachuruyayada simu. <sup>38</sup> Ramusiy dyetya ritotadedara Isayiasibe niquejada jiryatiy satuchunuyada taríy Judenuju. Sitajadoda daryaju:

“¿Chiranā tuvachosiy ramu nutyuchoda, Nutyityu, chi? ¿Chiranā datyadara Judenu jvaayada jivyanuyadamusiy, chi?”

<sup>39</sup> Ramuni ne vanay rityuvachoda ramu jiryatiy sanuyada Isayiasibe rinchintiy:

“Sapuryejada Judenura riñisiy, rijechiy jarye sasuruchoda, riñuma jnyu jiñisitya, riñuma datya jijechitya varintiy, riñuma janumitye Judenu naçh̄ojuntiy satidye m̄isaníy rijyuuchuedajisiyu.”

<sup>41</sup> Isayiasibe niquejadara jiryaya niquejada, jiryatiy sadyada riva Judenuda, satuchoda rivasiy variy sanchiy. <sup>42</sup> Dañuma riñi tuvachoda rajuuvay Judíyueda nutyityumiy tevabe simu Jesús, ne ridyetyataniryuyada varirya, jiryatiy richuvuyada daryaju riy Varyisévuedabay, riñuma jatya jutyeryanijjomusiryi. <sup>43</sup> Rivyatada

jaryi daryajura nijyanvay jchanatyada, Judenu jchanatyadamusiy.

### Jesús niquejada ratuchutasara tamitya rundamuni tuvachusa

<sup>44</sup> Saniquejasubeda jita Jesús variy: "Nityi tuvachusara rimu, daryani satuvachusara simu nityi jpa-jada ray, ne vinu rimu satuvachusara variy.

<sup>45</sup> Daryadanti nityi diy riva, daryaday sadiy siva ripanu varintiyi. <sup>46</sup> Ray jiryatiy rañicha nono, rideda jita jiry mucadimu, sañuma macho nupocudinube mñityi tuvachusara rimu. <sup>47</sup> Mñintiyi tuvachusarara rañiquejada, dañumamuy ne sani siitiesara variy rajū, ne ratuchuta rivani, tapi ne ritijada tuchutadaju mucomu; ritijada jita jantyuyadaju day. <sup>48</sup> Nityi rrachu ray, (ne vinu rañiquejada sumutyarūchara), nñuma rañicha tuchutasi variy. Rañiquejada, jiryatiy rañiquera, rani jita ratuchutasara tamitya rundamuni tuvachusa. <sup>49</sup> Ne ritachara radyiryamusiy daryaju darya. Rajye jita, jiryatiy supajada ray, nini jteda rivara jiryatiy raryi ni-quera, daryaday raryi datyanu varintiyira.

<sup>50</sup> Radyetyantiy jiryatiy suteda rañicha junareju jnyuyadaju. Ramuni jita, jiryatiy ritay, ritachara daryatiy supajada rajye ritedajura."

### Jesús suutadara yisa datyavavyedabay numutu

**13** Pásco vichtyajisyy sadatyada jita Jesús jiryatiy ritomā sarunda jiyū, varityi sasipyatay jiry mucadimusiy, satidye tarya jiyemyujuntiy. Jiryatiy savatanuyada riy jichiitarivay mucomu vichavay titaju, sabatyedasaraju jivyatanuyada riy. <sup>2</sup> Riibedajisyy jiryatiy Pásco vichtyamu jmyisara, bayantu nutyityu jita bamyuyada Judásibe jachimyura taji jachipiyajada, jiryatiy Siimyó Iscaryótibe denubañi, satidye mityasiñi Jesús. <sup>3</sup> Jesús jita datyanuyada jiryatiy sasayada sajay jiyomu titajura. Sadatyadantiy jiryatiy sasipyateda jiyemyusiy, daryaday saryi tarya variy simujuntiy.

<sup>4</sup> Sanubesubeda jita Jesús variy misatuunusiy, samasichoda varirya jichujay nichajay. Sapuchoda jita mopujetya jicyannumu variy. <sup>5</sup> Sajucheda jitarā jāa suutapavyimu, sajotada suutadara yisa datyavay numutu, sasusajada jita mopujetyara jiryatiy sapuchoda jicyannumu rata. <sup>6</sup> Sitojada jita jichuutadamusiy simu Siimyó Pyítrubay. Sitajadoda Pyítrubay variñi: "¿Yavidye suutara rañumutu, Nutyityu?" <sup>7</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesúsni: "Jiryatiy rivaarya, ne jidyetyaruy nta diyera. Rivasiy jita yadatyara." <sup>8</sup> Suteda Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: "Netaramu yasutara rañumutu day." Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: "Netimyu ne rasuuta ji, ne tara rachasara jiyarurya variy risa day." <sup>9</sup> Suteda jita Siimyó Pyítrubay variy siva: "Ne vinu rañumutu, Nutyityu, rajyomutu jarye, rinō risaju." <sup>10</sup> Suteda Jesús variy siva: "Nityi janayasiy, ne savata nundyerya suutada nundye, temusiy vinu sanumutu dyetya sūte suutadaju, jiryatiy samiy suutasinuma daryaju dañi. Jiryēñicha samiy suutasavay, ne titaju." <sup>11</sup> Sadatyada Jesús daryaju:

Chira ramityasiirye. Ramunītyi suteda: "Ne titaju samiy suutasavay jiryē."

<sup>12</sup> Sasuutamuyadanumaty Jesúsra riñumutu, sajachoda jitarā jichujay nichajay yivantiy, sajatyiyada masada jmyijyomuntiy. Sitajadoda jita Jesús variy jasiryi: "¿Jiryedyetyantya nutyura ravychadesiy jiryē, nutyura?" <sup>13</sup> Datyanu jiryitarye, Nutyityu jarye jiryitarye. Samirya day jiryēñi nta darya ray, tapi ratya rañicha daryá. <sup>14</sup> Rachuutatirya jiryēñumutu, jiryatiy jiryēñi jtay Datyanu ray, Nutyityu jarye, nuñi jiryedye jiryechuutas-intyidyerya jiñumutuntidye. <sup>15</sup> Rachemya jiryeyjura rantyasara, jiryatidye siityarīsara jvaayada daryá, nutyu ravychadesityi darya jiryē. <sup>16</sup> Sītenu ritatye jiryiva: Ne savichasara muhechey jaryiñu simusiy jipyatru, dantyamuy ne savichasara jpanu jaryiñu simusiy nityi jpanuñi. <sup>17</sup> Jiryedyetyatirya jiryā, jiryēcha jchanatyasavay riva, jiryetyi jvaachara daryá. <sup>18</sup> Ne ritay titaju jiryenchiy. Radyetya jita riy rajeryetasavay. Ritay jitarā, ratidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada nuchara jiryatiy suteda: Nityi rañi jmyichara risa, nīday mityasiy rivasiyirye. <sup>19</sup> Ritay jityajura, jiryannumaty diy riva, jiryatuvachusara variy rimu, jiryatiy rañi rañicha sītenu. <sup>20</sup> Sītenu ritay jiryiva: Nityi jmutyasarani ripanu, sumutyasara variy ramusintyirye. Daryaday nityi jmutyasara ray, sumutyasara ramusintyidyeñi jiryatiy supajada ray."

### Jesús tuchoda vijyomujache: "Sasay Judásiy ramityasimiyimu ray"

(Matévu 26.20-25; Márcu 14.17-21; Dúcasiy 22.21-23)

<sup>21</sup> Sutedanumaty Jesús daryá, samuchutyeyajada jita yintumu varicharaju, satuchoda vijyomujache variy: "Sītenu ritatye jiryiva: Tiqui jiryetyenu rasay ramityasimiyimu ray." <sup>22</sup> Titaju runuyada sisa datyavavyedabay mitya jiñecho variy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyada daryavay chinijyura saniquejasiry Jesús, chinijyu. <sup>23</sup> Sisa datyavay tenubay tayada Jesús vojonijyu. Jaryi daryaju savatanuyada Jesúsni. <sup>24</sup> Sunotayajada Siimyó Pyítrubay variy sanachoju tañu, suteda variy siva: "Yajtajanuni chinijyu saniquejasirya, chinijyu." <sup>25</sup> Jadchiy jita satayada jaryi sadutuudinijyu Jesús, sitajadoda variñi: "¿Chira sanicha, Nutyityu, chí?" <sup>26</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: "Niniday mñityi rasarya pajuve raparonichadivasiy." Jadchiy jita saporodetara pajuve, sasayada variy Judásiberya, jiryatiy Siimyó Iscaryótibe denubañi. <sup>27</sup> Sumutyajadanumaty Judásiberya pajuve, varicharaju sajayada Satanásiy siva. Suteda jita Jesús variy siva Judásibe: "Jiryatiy yajvaarya, vaniradeni yajvaarya." <sup>28</sup> Ne ti datyada jiryatiy riñi masasadede jasiy: tarajura sutay Jesús darya siva Judásiy, taraju. <sup>29</sup> Jiryatiy ricyuriquiy bajyo daryaju simu Judásibe, ramunītyi riñi jachipiyajada Jesúsjsa datyavay tevabe variy jiryatiy supajada Jesús tara taryuyada nacho vichtyamujuni, varimyata jantyuyadavay dyetya sasay tara. <sup>30</sup> Sumutyajadanumaty Judásirya pajuve, varicharadeju sasipyateda ruusasiy. Nuporanuma ravichada variy.

### Vadi jteda jiryatij Jesúsusirya

<sup>31</sup> Judásibe məsedivasiy, suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisə datyavavyedabay: “Diye savichasara vandanusı Ni-jyámıdenu, Jüdenü jita vichasara vandanusı simuntiy. <sup>32</sup> Savichasaratij Jüdenü vandanusı simu, daryaday sə-vandadosiy Jüdenü yimuntidyefñi, vanıradevəjü səvan-danuteni. <sup>33</sup> Taraquidejü rəchi jiryisə, radyedyefñu. Ri-vasiy jita jiryajantya vətəda rañeçə. Nutyu darya ni-day rañi jtachiy ruuva Judıyüvedantij, daryaday rıtay diye jiryivantij: Rumutij rəjiya, ne vanəy jiryajto rimu. <sup>34</sup> Rache jiryerya vadi jteda: Jiryəmə vətəsara nuñi vajyuuy. Nutyu ravyətasaratij darya jiryə, daryaday jiryəvətəsara nuñi vajyuuntidyeyu. <sup>35</sup> Ramunıday riryə-datyasara niyənəy jiryatij jiryefñicha rachiityarivay, jiryatij jiryevətəsara daryajü nuñi vajyuuy.”

**Jesús tuchoda vijyomujache: “Səray Pyıtru rayadajü”**  
(Matėvu 26.31-35; Mərcu 14.27-31; Dúcasij 22.31-34)

<sup>36</sup> Sitajədoda jita Siimyo Pyıtrubay variñi: “¿Te vejyia, Nutyityu, te?” Sımutyəjadə Jesús variñi: “Rumutij rəjiya, ne vanəy jiryechiityari diye darye. Rivasiy jita jiryəsiityari rumu ray.” <sup>37</sup> Sitajədoda Pyıtrubay jadchintiyiñi: “¿Tajuramuy ne vanəy rachiityari diyemusi jı, Nutyityu, taju? Rənəma sərya rınuyada jiyadajü.” <sup>38</sup> Sımutyəjadə jita Jesús variñi: “¿Yitavyidye yasərya yinuyada rayadajü day? Sıtenu rıtay yiva: Netimyu ne sə-suy tavaryi didye, variñi yarəyasiy rayadajü. Mumurijü yarəyasiy rayada. Yəjtesiy variy: Ne radyetyani.”

### Jesús vichasara nú jiyemyuju

**14** Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisə datyavavyedabay: “Ne jiryəmuchutyetyanirya jijeçiy. Jiryəmə tuvəçusara simu Jüdenü, rimu jarye jiryətuvəçusara. <sup>2</sup> Rajyē rorimyu jıtara, rajuura vichajo jiryəjijü. Netimyu tara jnəy raryicha, raryimya tuchu jiryiva. Tapi ratya rəj-dutyasarara vichajo jiryəjijü. <sup>3</sup> Rətiy jiyə vichajo jdutyi jiryəjijü, rəjatij deditij, rətidye puchichara risəju jiryə, jiryətidye vichasara rumuntidyə, jasityi rəçhasara. <sup>4</sup> Rumutij rəjiya, ne jiryedyetyisara nú nıday.” <sup>5</sup> Suteda jita Tuməsabay variy siva Jesús: “Ne nıdyetya tera jiyə, ¿nutyichirya nuñədatyara nú varidyə, nutyichiy?” <sup>6</sup> Sımutyəjadə jita Jesús variñi: “Rañi rañichasara nú Jüdenumuju, rañuma rañichasara sıtenu niquejada tıtajuntij. Rañi rañichasara jınərejü jnyadatı jarye tıtajü risəju. Ne tı jıto rajyemyu, netimyu ne suniy rimusiy simuju. <sup>7</sup> Jiryidyetyatirye, daryaday jiryidyetyani rajyē varintiyi. Jiryedyetyamə jita diyemusiñi, tapi jiryedy-ımyə daryajü siva.” <sup>8</sup> Suteda jita Vedıpebe variy siva Jesús: “Yədityanu nuñi jiyē, rasəranuma rəçha variy nıjyü.” <sup>9</sup> Sitajədoda jita Jesúsni: “Təriñuma rañichasara jiryisə. ¿Diyəsərajü ne jiryedyetyaruy didyerye, Vedıpe? Nıtij diy riva, daryaday sadiy siva rajyē varintidyə. ¿Nutyichiñə yıtay variy: Yədityanu nuñi jiyē, nutyichiy?” <sup>10</sup> ¿Neviy jityuvəçhu ramu, jiryatij ravyichasara simu rajyē, jiryatij rajyē jarye vichasara variy rimuntidyə? Jiry-atij rıtəçhara jiryivara, ne rıtəçhara radyiryamusirya.

Rajyē jita jiryatij savichasara rimu, nıni jvaacharara yivaayada. <sup>11</sup> Jiryəmə tuvəçhu rimu, jiryatij ravyichasara simu rajyē, daryaday savichasara rajyē rimuntidyə. Varimyata jiryətuvəçhu rivaayada jiyadajü rimu.

<sup>12</sup> Sıtenu rıtay jiryiva: Nıtij tuvəçusara rimu, nıni jita rəjvaacharara jvaayada, nutyü ratij jvaachara daryə. Səjvaacharantirya jvaayadantij, jiryatij jaryin-ravajü rivaayadamusidyerya, jiryatij rəjiya simuju rajyē. <sup>13</sup> Tıtajü miryanıntij jiryechiñıçhara rıtayamı siva rajyē, rəjvaacharara, sətidyə vichasara vandanusı rajyē jidyenumu. <sup>14</sup> Miryanıntij jiryechiñıçhara rıtayamı, rəjvaachara varirya.”

### Suteda Jesús: “Rəjpani rıntu jiryiva”

<sup>15</sup> “Jiryevyatirye, jiryətuvəçhu variy rıtedamı. <sup>16</sup> Jadchij jita rəjijasantij rajyē, sətidyə səy variy jiryimuty-ıjuntij, jiryatij səçhajayasara jınərejü tıtajü jiryisə. <sup>17</sup> Nıni sanıçha Jüdenü jnutu, sıtenu datyanurə. Ne vanəy rumutyə jivye mucadi jənəy jijeçimiyunı, jiryatimyu ne ridyichara daryajü siva, dantyamuy ne ridyetyasaranı. Jiryə jita datyasaranı jiryatij savichasara jiryisə daryajü, səməçəsara variy jiryimuntij. <sup>18</sup> Ne rətochichara bachetadimiy jiryə. Rəjtı jiryimuntij. <sup>19</sup> Təripyumusiy rivasiy, ne riryədiy jiryə mucadi nutyityu jənəy rivanıday, jiryə jita rədiy variy riva day. Jiryatij rınıjeyəsara, daryaday jiryəjnı-jeyəsarantidyə. <sup>20</sup> Variryundamı jita jiryədatyasara jiryatij ravyichasara rajyemyu, jiryevyichasara variy rimuntidyə, rəjerye vichasara jiryimı varintidyə. <sup>21</sup> Nıtij jmutyə rıteda, satuvəçhutij variy ramuntij, sadityanu ramusirya jiryatij savətəsara ray. Rajyē jita rəvətəsara varidyefñi, rəjerye rəvətəsara variñi, rədıtyanusara variy simu ray.” <sup>22</sup> Judásibe jita jiryatimyu ne Isçaryótibe denubadyefñi, sani jtajədoda variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyuramusiy yədityanu nıdyiva jı, Nutyityu, nutyuramusiy? jiryatimyu ne riryədiy mucadi nutyityu jənəy variy yivantidyə.” <sup>23</sup> Sımutyəjadə Jesús variñi: “Savətəsaratij niyämı ray, sətuvəçusara variy rıtedamı. Rajyē jarye rəvətəsara variy rivanı, nəñajıtısara variy simu, nəñəvichasara variy sisantij. <sup>24</sup> Nıtimyu ne vətəsara ray, dantyamuy ne sətuvəçusara variy rıtedamı. Jiryə jteda jita jiryatij jiryetyuvəçhura, ne rıteda day. Rajyē jteda jita ranıçha day jiryatij supajada ray. <sup>25</sup> Rañiquejasirya jiryə tıtajü jiryatij ravyıçha jiryisə. <sup>26</sup> Jmutyı jita, rajyē jnutu, jiryatij səjpa rıtaymunı, nıni jita rədatyanusara tıtajü tara jiryə, səjəçipityatanij jiryentyirya tıtajü jiryatij rıteda jiryivara. <sup>27</sup> Samirya vichasəda ratyochiy jiryeyü. Samirya vichasəda jiryatij rimusirya, rəçey jiryerya. Ne rıtay mityara, nutyü rıtəçhara mucadi nutyityu jənəy daryə. Ne jiryəmuchutyetyanirya jijeçiy, dantyamuy ne jiryəjnutay. <sup>28</sup> Jiryetyuvəçhosımyə jiryatij rañique-jasiy jiryivara: Rəjiya, rəjtı variy jiryimuntij. Jiryityı vətəsara sıtenu ray, jiryıçhanəçhara variy, jiryatij rañi jiyə simu rajyē, jiryatij nıni rañıçha jaryiñı rimusiy. <sup>29</sup> Rıtay jityajü jiryivara, jiryətidye tuvəçhu ramu rənematij vıçha. <sup>30</sup> Ne rətüçhu jaryı jiryisə diyemusi, tapi sunıñu-ma jiryə mucadi nutyityu, taratya səju rimu. <sup>31</sup> Darya

nı́day rā́chasara tı́tajı́, rı́ryatı́dye datyasara mucadi nutı́tyı́yü jı́nı́vay jı́ryatı́y ravyatı́saranı́ rajye, rı́vaachara varı́y daryatı́y sı́teda rı́va. Jı́ryańuma nubesumı́y, vańunuma.”

### Nurı́jı́yü ruvajú́y, racajú́y jarye risajú́y

**15** Riyadajı́sı́y sadatyadoda Jesúsntı́ryı́: “Rańı́ rańı́cha nurı́jı́yü ruvajú́y sı́tenu, rajye jı́ta ruńı́tyı́ day. <sup>2</sup> Nurı́jı́yüucajú́y jı́ta, jı́ryatı́myü ne rası́vı́yechara, sarā́chatı́chara rajye varı́rya. Mı́ryanı́ntı́y sı́vı́yechara, sarā́chasara ránrojúute, ratı́dye jay jaryı́vyajı́y varı́y. <sup>3</sup> Puchavańuma jı́ryeńı́chasara rańı́quejadamusı́y, jı́ryatı́y rańı́quesara jı́ryı́vara. <sup>4</sup> Jı́ryamā́chṓsara rimu, daryatı́y ramechṓsara jı́ryı́mu. Nı́tyu nurı́jı́yüucajú́y, jı́ryatı́y rotyasara rajajı́yüńchı́yü, ne vanay nta rası́vı́y varińı́y-day; daryaday jı́ryentyı́, ne vanay jı́ryı́vaacharara rı́vaayada, netı́myü ne jı́ryemechṓsara vatájı́yü rimu. <sup>5</sup> Rańı́ rańı́cha nurı́jı́yüucajú́y, jı́rye jı́ta rańı́cha racajú́y day. Mı́nı́tyı́ mā́chṓsara vatájı́yü rimu, rajerye varı́y simuntı́dye, sası́vı́y nta jaryı́ variy rı́va. Ne vanay nta jı́rye jvaarya tara, jı́ryetyı́ vı́chasara jı́ntı́yasavay rimusı́y. <sup>6</sup> Mı́nı́tyı́myü ne mā́chṓsara rimu, sarı́yı́cha jatı́yası́ variy nı́tyu rı́jetyasara nı́yanı́varya nı́nı́jı́ı́ rā́chasara, rasusā́chara varı́y. Rı́vası́y jı́ta rı́ryatı́sara varı́ntı́rya, rı́ryatı́dye rupamyü varı́rya. <sup>7</sup> Jı́ryetyı́ mā́chṓsara rimu, raryı́tyı́ mā́chṓsara rańı́quejada jı́ryı́muntı́y, jı́ryajachińı́yasyı́ rı́vara jı́vyatara, ratı́dye say varı́y jı́ryerya. <sup>8</sup> Savı́chasara vandanusı́ rajye jı́ryatı́y jı́ryı́vaacharara rı́vaayada. Daryamusı́ńı́day jı́ryechasara rachiı́tyarı́vay. <sup>9</sup> Daryatı́y savatı́sara rajı́rye, daryanı́ ravyatı́sara jı́ryentyı́dye. Jı́ryamā́chṓjası́y ravyatı́damu. <sup>10</sup> Jı́ryetyuvā́chusaratı́y rı́tedamu, jı́ryamā́chṓsara varı́y ravyatı́damu, nı́tyu ratı́yuvā́chusara rajye jtedamuntı́dye, ramechṓsara varı́y savatı́damu. <sup>11</sup> Rı́tesı́y jı́ryı́vara jı́rya tı́tajı́y, jı́ryatı́dye datı́yara rı́chanayada jı́jechı́myü, jı́ryatı́dye datı́y tı́tajı́y samı́dyera.

<sup>12</sup> Jı́ryatı́rya rı́teda jı́ryeı́yü, jı́ryatı́dye vatı́sara nuńı́ı́ vajı́yüü, nı́tyu ratı́y vatı́sara jı́rye datı́y. <sup>13</sup> Ne tara vatı́da jaryı́nra ramusı́y, jı́ryatı́y sabatı́y nı́ vanu jı́jemyı́cyüveda jı́yadajı́y. <sup>14</sup> Jı́ryeńı́ jı́ta rajemyı́cyüveda, jı́ryetyı́ jvaachara rı́tedamu. <sup>15</sup> Ne rı́tachara muhechı́myı́ jı́ryeńı́ndye, jı́ryatı́myü ne sadatyasara daryajı́y muhechı́rya jı́pyatı́y jvaayada. Rı́tachara rajemyı́cyüveda jı́rye, jı́ryatı́y radyetyanı́mı́y jı́rye tı́tajı́y jı́ryatı́y ratı́yuvā́chusara rajı́yemyusı́rya. <sup>16</sup> Ne jı́ryeńı́ı́ jaryetı́da ray. Rańı́ jı́ta jaryetı́da jı́ryedye, rabeyada varı́y jı́ryentyı́, jı́ryatı́dye sı́vı́y nta varı́y, ratı́dye ramā́chṓsara jı́ryı́vaayada, sı́atı́dye say rajye varı́y jı́ryerya mı́ryanı́ntı́y jı́ryejechińı́y rı́tyamu sı́va. <sup>17</sup> Rı́tay jı́ta jı́ryı́va: Jı́ryamā́ vatı́sara nuńı́ı́ vajı́yüü.”

### Mucadi jı́nı́vay javı́ttyucharanı́ Jesús, sası́ı́tyarı́vay jarye yı́sajı́y

<sup>18</sup> “Rı́ryı́tyı́ javı́ttyuchara mucadi jı́nı́vay jı́rye, jı́ryentya datı́yara jı́ryatı́y rı́ryavı́ttyuchara jı́ryajı́sı́rye. <sup>19</sup> Jı́ryetyı́ vı́chasara mucadi jı́nı́vay teı́vay, rı́ryı́ vatı́sara varı́y

jı́rye. Jı́ryatı́y rajeryetı́da mucadi jı́nı́vay cabyı́musı́y jı́rye, ne jı́ryevı́chasara rı́tyevay varı́ńı́ndye, ramunı́tı́y rı́ryavı́ttyuchara varı́y jı́rye. <sup>20</sup> Jı́ryajachiı́pı́tyara jı́ryatı́y rı́tesı́y jı́ryı́vara: Ne savı́chasara muhechı́y jaryı́ńı́y simusı́y jı́pyatı́y. Rı́chiı́tyarı́saratı́y jı́yasantı́da ray, daryaday rı́ryası́ı́tyarı́sara jı́yasantı́da jı́ryentyı́dye. Rı́tyuvā́chusaratı́y rańı́quejadamu, daryaday rı́ryatı́yuvā́chusara jı́ryeńı́quejadamuntı́dye. <sup>21</sup> Jı́rya tı́tajı́y rı́ryavı́chanı́chara jı́rye rı́tya jı́yadajı́y, jı́ryatı́myü ne rı́dyetyarı́y daryajı́nı́ı́ nı́tı́y jı́pajada ray. <sup>22</sup> Netı́myü ne raryı́ı́deda nı́quejadanačṓ ruumu mucadi jı́nı́vay, ne rı́ryı́ vı́chasara juuchataı́vay varı́y. Diye jı́ta, ne ramā́chṓsara rı́jı́yüuchüveda mı́tyanı́day, jı́ryatı́myü ne rı́tyuvā́churı́y rimu. <sup>23</sup> Nı́tı́y javı́ttyuchara ray, daryaday savı́ttyuchara varı́ntı́yı́ńı́ı́ rajı́yentyı́dye. <sup>24</sup> Netı́myü ne raryı́ı́ jvaacharara jvaayada, jı́ryatı́myü ne tı́ jvaayadasarā́ra, ne rı́ryı́ vı́chasara juuchataı́vay mucadi jı́nı́vay rı́dı́dye. Rı́ńı́ jı́ta rańı́ı́ dichara rı́va rı́vaayada, jası́dye rańı́que varı́y ručṓmu rayarṓjı́ day, rajye jı́yarojı́y jarye risajı́y. <sup>25</sup> Daryamusı́y jı́ta ruotı́tanı́charara nı́quejada, jı́ryatı́y nı́chara rı́ńı́quejadamu darya: Rı́ńı́queyada mı́tya varı́y rayarṓjı́. <sup>26</sup> Sası́pyatachara jı́mı́tyı́ rajı́yemyusı́y, jı́ryatı́y sanı́cha sı́tenu datı́yanurá. Sanı́matı́y jı́tı́ jı́ńı́ jı́mı́tyı́, jı́ryatı́y rajı́pasara rajı́yemyusı́y jı́ryı́mı́jı́nı́ı́, nı́nı́ı́ jı́ta ratı́chusara samı́y rayadajı́y. <sup>27</sup> Jı́rye jarye ratı́chusara samı́y rayadajı́y, jı́ryatı́y jı́ryevı́chanı́yada rajṓtı́damusı́y rı́sa.”

### Jesús tı́choda: “Rı́ryajarupanta Judı́yüveda rı́y rachiı́tyarı́vay”

**16** Sadatı́yanutı́tyı́yada Jesús varı́ryı́: “Rı́tay jı́ryı́vara jı́rya nı́quejada jı́ryeńı́uma parı́y rı́va rachiı́tyarı́sada. <sup>2</sup> Rı́ryabatı́yasara nutı́tyı́myı́ daryajı́y jı́ryentyeryanı́jomusı́yü. Rı́day jı́tı́ı́ rarundantı́y varı́tyı́ tı́ rajı́vay jı́rye, saı́jachı́pı́yā́ varı́y rı́vası́y jı́ryatı́y rı́vaayada Jı́denu nı́jı́yı́ra jı́jechara. <sup>3</sup> Rı́ryajı́vaachara datı́yá, jı́ryatı́myü ne rı́dyetyarı́charanı́ rajı́yedye, ne vı́nu ray rı́dyetyarı́chara. <sup>4</sup> Rı́tay jı́ryı́vara jı́rya nı́quejada, ranı́matı́y jı́tı́ı́ı́ rarunda jı́ryajachiı́pı́tyasara varı́rya: Satı́choda ranchı́y vuryı́va.”

### Jı́denu Jı́ntı́y jvaayada

“Ne ratı́yuchoda rajṓtı́damusı́y jı́ryı́vara jı́rya nı́quejada, jı́ryatı́y ravyı́chada daryajı́y jı́ryı́sa. <sup>5</sup> Diye jı́ta rajı́yā́ simu nı́tı́y jı́pajada ray. Dantı́yamı́y ne tı́ı́ jı́tajı́nu jı́ryetyenu ray: ¿Te yeı́yā́, te? mı́tya. <sup>6</sup> Jı́ryeńı́ jı́ta sı́tenu yı́vatı́y rańı́quejadanchı́yü, jı́ryatı́y rı́tesı́y jı́ryı́vara. <sup>7</sup> Nı́tyu rańı́ı́ı́ jı́ryı́vara sı́tenu nı́quejada: Rayada rā́cha jı́ryecı́yanı́yadajı́y. Tapi netı́myü ne rajı́yā́, ne tı́ı́ rajı́tı́ı́ varı́y jı́ryı́mı́tı́sı́jı́y. Rı́tı́y jı́yasara varı́y, rajı́pasara varı́y rumusı́y jı́ryı́mı́jı́nı́ı́ Jı́denu Jı́ntı́y. <sup>8</sup> Sanı́matı́y jı́tı́ı́ı́ jı́yü, sadatı́yanusara rı́y mucadi jı́nı́vay rı́jı́yüuchüvedanchı́y, vase jvaayadanchı́y jarye, juuchüveda mı́rı́chenutadedanchı́y jarye risajı́y tı́tajı́y. <sup>9</sup> Sadatı́yanusara rı́jı́yüuchüvedanchı́y jı́ryatı́myü ne rı́tyuvā́churı́y rimu. <sup>10</sup> Sadatı́yanusara vase jvaayadanchı́ntı́ryı́, jı́ryatı́y rajı́yā́ vase Jı́denuı́mı́jı́y, jası́tyı́myü ne

jiryadiy rivanuday. <sup>11</sup> Sاداتyanusara juuchuveda murichenutadedanchintyiryi, jiryatiy samurichenutan- imya Judentunı jirya mucadi nusunu Satanasiy.

<sup>12</sup> Jasirya rajuura niquejadantiy jiryatiy rañi jтарыу jiryivara. Ne ntate jiryejehınyıye diye rajı dayu.

<sup>13</sup> Sanumatıy jıtı Judentu Jnutu sıtenu datyanurá, nını jı- ta ramutachara sıtenu datyadodata tıtajı jıryedye. Ne saniquesara daryajı jıdyıyamusıy. Saniquesara jıtara jıryatıy satuvachusarara, sاداتyanusara varırya jıryatıy rıchasarara tara tıtajı. <sup>14</sup> Nını ravandanu ray, jıryatıy saj- mutya raberyanchırya, satıchu varıy jıryıvara. <sup>15</sup> Tıtajı jıryatıy rajıye baryara, daryaday raberya varıntyıdyerya. Ramunıtıy rıtesıy jıryatıy satıchu jıryıva raberyanchıy.”

### Sısá datyavavyedabay yiveda ratıtunu jchanayadajı

<sup>16</sup> “Tarıpyudemusıy ne jıryadiy rivanuday, jadchıy jıtı tarıpyudemusıntıy jıryadiy rıvantıy.” <sup>17</sup> Ramunıtıy ruuta- jadoda sısá datyavavyedabay nuñi tevayu: “¿Tarajı sanıque daryá, tarajı? tarıpyudemusıy ne jıryadiy rı- vanuday, jadchıy jıtı rıvasıy jıryadiy rıvantıy. Sıtantıy jıryatıy rajıya rajemyıy. <sup>18</sup> ¿Taraná sanı nıque darya- musıy tarıpyudemusıy nıquejadata, tara? Ne vıdyetya tara sanıque.”

<sup>19</sup> Jesús datyanıyada: Ruutajanurıy rıva ray. Sıtada jıtı varıy ruuva: “¿Jıryıtajanıvıy rıtedanchıy, jıryatıy rıtesıy jıryıvara: Tarıpyudemusıy ne jıryadiy rıvanuday, rıvasıy jıtı tarıpyudemusıy jıryadiy rıvantıy? <sup>20</sup> Rıtay sıtenu jıryıva: Jıryanuma jınyı jıryı rıvasıy, mucadi jan- vay jıtı rajchanachara varıdye. Dañuma jıryınuvırye, jıryeñıvıyada jıtı ratıtıy jıryıchanayadajı varıntyı.

<sup>21</sup> Sarupachurıñımatıy vatura, saparıtya varıy jıryı jıryıramıy, jıryatıy rıtımá sarunda daryajı. Nanuru- pachunumatıñı jıdyenu, nanujachıpyı varıy rıvasırya jıñıvıyada, jıryatıy nanıchanatya daryajıra sarıpeda nıjıamı jırya mucadımu. <sup>22</sup> Daryaday jıryıntyı. Jıryeyı- vatya dıyemısyı. Varıy jıtı ranumatıy jatıy dıyada jıryı- vantıy, jıryıjchanachara jıjechımyı varıy, ne tı rısqıvay varıy jıryımusırya jıryıchanayadanuday. <sup>23</sup> Rarundamu jıtıamıy ne jıryıtajanı tarıva ray. Rıtay jıtı sıtenu jıryı- va: Mıryanıtıy jıryejechıñıy rıtıyamu sıva rajıye, sasachara varıy jıryerya. <sup>24</sup> Ne jıryejechıñıy dıyeyı- sarajı rıtıyamu tara. Jıryıntyı jachıñıy, jıryıtıdye jımyıyara, ratıdye jıtı jıryıchanayada varıy.”

### Jesucristu vıchasarara tıtajı mucadı vıunı

<sup>25</sup> “Rañıquesarara jırya tıchoda jantıyasarata. Rajtı jıtı rarunda varıtyımyı ne ranıque jantıyasaratanuday, ratı- tıchu varıy vanda nıquejadata rajıyenchıy. <sup>26</sup> Varıryun- damu jıtı jıryıjachıñıy rıtıyamu rajıyevıya tara, ne jıryı- vıta varıy rajıyasantanı rajıye jıryeyadajınuđay, tapıtya savıtasara rajıye jırye. Savıtasara jırye, jıryatıy jıryevıy- tasara daryajı ray, jıryetyuvachusara varıy rımunıtıy, jıryatıy rıdeda rajıyemısyı. <sup>28</sup> Rachıpyateda ra- jıyemısyı ratıdye jınyı mucadımu. Rajıtyı tochedara mucadıntıy, ranumatıy tarıya rajıyemıyuntıy.” <sup>29</sup> Jadchıy jıtı rıtada sısá datyavavyedabay yıva: “Dıye jıtı jıñıquesara samıy datıyasarara, ne jantıyasarata, mıtya.

<sup>30</sup> Dıye jıtı nıdyetya jıryatıy jıdyetya tıtajıra tara, jıdyetya rajısyı jıryatıy tıtajanı tarıva jı. Ramunıtıy nı- tyuvachusara sıtenu yıdeda Judentımyı.” <sup>31</sup> Sı- mutıyajada jıtı Jesús varıryı: “¿Parıchemıyusımyavıy jıtı jıryetyuvıchu, parıchemıyusıy? <sup>32</sup> Rajtı rarunda, jıyunıma ranıcha, jıryınumatıy vıchasarara jıresavıy nuñı jıvyıchajımu, jıryıtıchıchıra rısqıta varırye. Ne rıchasarara sıtenu rısqıta varıntyıdye, tajıtyanı rajıye daryajı rısa. <sup>33</sup> Rıtıchıra jıryıvıra jırya tıtajı, jıryıtıdye vıchasarara samırya vıchıadata rımu. Jırya mucadımu jıtı, jıryevıchıchıra parıchıryımyusıy. Jıryıntyı vanıtyayı, jıryatıy ravıyunımarı jırya mucadı daryajı.”

### Jesús tıchoda sısá jırye sısııtyarıvay jıyadajı

**17** Rıvasıy jıtı, Jesús nıquejadıvasırya jırya, sunıy- subedanumatıy jarıchunıchı, sanıquejada jıtı varıy: “Rıtımá rarunda, Yeyı, yanıma vandanı jıdyenu, satıdye vandanı varıntyıdye jı. <sup>2</sup> Jıchıchıra daryajınyı, satıdye nusıy tıtajı rıy nıjıyanıvay, satıdye sıy jınyıreju jınyıyada rıy, muvyıñıta jıchıyadanı. <sup>3</sup> Jıryanı jıtı ranıcha jınyıreju jınyıyada, jıryatıy rıdyetyasarara nıjıyanıvay jı, jıryatıy vınu jıñı rañıcha sıtenu Judentu day, jadchıntıy, jıryatıy rıdyetyasaranı yı- panı Jesucristu. <sup>4</sup> Ravıyandadoda jıtı jırya mucadımu jı, Yeyı, jıryatıy rıvaamıyırya jıryatıy jıchıyada rıvaayadajı ray. <sup>5</sup> Dıye, Yeyı, yıvandanı jıtyıunıntırye, dırya van- data jıryatıy radyetyanıyada jıtyıunu, mucadı jı- dayadajı sırya.

<sup>6</sup> Radyetyadoda yıtya rıy vadıy, jıryatıy jıchıyada mu- cadı jınyıvay cıbyımyırye. Rıvyıchıada jıtı jıñıjıyanıvay, jıchıyada varıy rıryı. Rıtyuvachusara jıtı jıñıque- jadamuntıy. <sup>7</sup> Dıye rıdyetyasarara jıryatıy yımyırya tı- tajıra jıryatıy jıchıyada rırya. <sup>8</sup> Jıñıquejada jıtı, jıryatıy jıchıyada rırya, rachımyıntıdyeryı, rımutıyasarara varırya. Rıdyetyasarara varırya, jıryatıy rıdeda sıtenu yımyısyı, rıtyuvachusara ramuntıy, jıryatıy yıpıjada ray. <sup>9</sup> Rayasanta rachııtyarıvay jıyadajı jı, jıryatıy jıchıyada rıryı, rıvyıchıchıra jıñıjıyanıvay daryajı. Ne rayasanta mucadı jınyıvay jıyadajı jı. <sup>10</sup> Tıtajı jıryatıy rañıjıyanıvıdy- ıryı, dırya jıñıjıyanıvay varıntyıdyeryı, daryaday jıryatıy jıñıjıyanıvıdyeryı, rañıjıyanıvay varıntyıdyeryı.

Rañıchıchıra vandanusı varıy rachııtyarıvımyı. <sup>11</sup> Ne rıchıchıchıra jırya mucadımunıy, jıryatıy rajınyı yımu- jıntıy, Yeyı. Rachııtyarıvay jıtı rıchıjıyasarara mucadı- chı day. Yeyı jııntyı, yıbachıra yıtyamu rıy jıryatıy jıchıyada rıryı, rıryıtıdye vıchıchıra nıtyı tıqıntıdye, nıtyı vıtyı vıchıchıra daryá. <sup>12</sup> Ravıchıchıratıdye jınyı mucadımu ruusa, rıbejıyasarara yıtyamu rıy, jıryatıy jıchıyada rıryı. Rınyıtyasarara rıy, tınyıma rapıyarıtıy ru- usıy, vınu nı jıryatıy parıtııdañı, ratıtyı rajıtıtanırya cıtera nıchıra sanıchıy. <sup>13</sup> Dıye jıtı rajıya yımyıy. Jıyıtıdye rañıchıra jırya mucadımu, rañıquera jırya nıqueja- da, ratıdye jıtı rıchıchıyada rachııtyarıvımyı tıtajı.

<sup>14</sup> Rachımyı jıtı jıñıquejada rıy, Yeyı. Mucadı jınyıvay jı- ta javıtyıchıra rıy, jıryatımyı ne rıvyıchıchıra rıtyevay daryajı day, dınyıamıy ne vınu ray vıchıchıra rıtye- nıntıdye. <sup>15</sup> Ne rayasanta jı, yıtıdye sıpyata mu- cadımyıryı. Rayasanta jıtı dajıy, yıtıdye jınyıy nı-

yaramyijisii ruuva. <sup>16</sup> Ne rivyichasara mucadi janvay tevadye, ne vinu ray. <sup>17</sup> Yajiiintyasara jiiyyu sitenu datyadata riy. Jiñiquejada jita sitenu datyada day. <sup>18</sup> Daryatiy yipajada mucadimuju ray, daryaday ripasara mucadi janvamyujuntidyeryi. <sup>19</sup> Radye rajiintye jiñijyyu riyadaju day, riryatidye vichasara jiintyasavay jiiyyu sitenu datyadata.

<sup>20</sup> Ne vinu rachiitarivay jiyadaju rayasantasara ji, rayasantasara jita riyadajuntiy ji, rityi ratuvachusara rimu, rachiitarivay datyadodiva, riryatidye vichasara nutyu tiqui titaju, Yeye, nutyu jiityi vichasara darya rimu, nutyu ratyi vichasara darya variy yimuntidye, riryatidye vichasara darya variy vuyimuntidye, riryatidye tuvachusara mucadi janvay ramu, jiryatiy yipajada ray. <sup>22</sup> Rachemya jita rirya vanda, jiryatiy jicheyada rarya, riryatidye vichasara tiqui, nutyu vutyi vichasara darya. <sup>23</sup> Ray rachasara rachiitarivamyu, ji jita rachasara variy rimuntidye, riryatidye vichasara jutovay nutyu tiqui nta titaju, riryatidye datyasara mucadi janvay ramusiy jiryatiy yipajada ray, jiryatiy jivyatasarantiryi rachiitarivantiy, nutyu jivyatasara daryantiry. <sup>24</sup> Jicheyada raryi, Yeye, ravyata riryecha variy risa, jasityi ravyichasarantidye, riryatidye diy riva vanda, jiryatiy jicheyada rarya, jiryatiy jivyatada mucadi judejadajisii daryaju ray. <sup>25</sup> Mucadi janvay jitamuy ne rañi datyada ji, Yeye vase vichara, nutyu rañi jita rañi datyada ji, rachiitarivay jarye datyasarara jiryatiy yipajada ray. <sup>26</sup> Radyetyanusara rirya yitya, raday jatyi datyadoda rintyirya, ratidye vichasara jivyatada ruumu, nutyu rimutyi ravichada daryantiy, ratidye vichasara ray variy ruumuntidye.”

### Rutoda jurichini Jesús

(Matévu 26.47-56; Márcu 14.43-50; Dúcasii 22.47-53)

**18** Sutedanumatii Jesúsra jirya, sasipyateda jita variy yisa datyavavyedabatya, pasimyyu tadarya rudamyuju, jiryatiy ravichanuyada ritya Setrú. Sajayada jita yisa datyavavyedabatya variy nutasaranimu, jiryatiy ravichada jasiy. <sup>2</sup> Judásibe jita nitii rashañi Jesús jimyityasimiyimyyu, nini datyadantirya nutasaranintiy, jiryatiy riintyeryaniñuyada Jesúsveda japichiy jasiy. <sup>3</sup> Ramunitiy Judásibe, sumutyajadanumatiryi sutarumibe, jurivye jarye caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyusiy, Varyisévuedabamyusiy jarye, suseda jita rusasa nutasaranimu nonosiitya, siiriñudata jarye, jvatyata jarye risaju. <sup>4</sup> Jesús jita, jiryatiy sadatyada titajura daryatiy riryavichaniñi, sasipyateda riidchoju, sitajadoda variry: “¿Chinacho jiryevyata, chinacho?” <sup>5</sup> Rumutyajada jitanii: “Jesús Nasaryémusi nacho nuyvata.” Sumutyajada Jesús variry: “Rañi rañicha.” Samityasiñu Judásibe vichanuyada jasiy rusasa. <sup>6</sup> Saniquejadanumatii Jesús: “Nutyu rañi rañicha,” rityeryojada variy jiryudivaju, riryeyada variy mucadincha titaju, tiityete titaju riy. <sup>7</sup> Sajatyiyada jtajadoda Jesús varintyiryi: “¿Chinacho jiryevyata, chinacho?” Rumutyajada jita varintyini: “Jesús Nasaryémusi nacho nuyvata.” <sup>8</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús varintyiryi: “Nutyu rañi jtesimyya jiryivantiy, rañi rañicha. Rañechotiy jiryevyata, jiryay-

paruy ruuva jivye, riryeyadiiy mitya day.” <sup>9</sup> Suteda Jesús darya, satidye jtotanirya jiñiquejada jiryatiy sutedara: Ne ti caray ruusasiy, jiryatiy jicheyada raryi. <sup>10</sup> Jadchiiy jita Siimyo Pyitrubay, jiryatiy jchityityatini, sapuyada jita varirya, savatajododa variñi caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityu muchechibe, jiryatiy sarachadara santyityuday tuvay daryaju, jiryatiy ravichada sitya muchechiiy, Márcu. <sup>11</sup> Jesús jteda variy siva Pyitrubay: “Yanuma barya jichityitya rasuuvyimuntiy. ¡Rañita parutyisa darye, jiryatiy sasayada rajye rapyarutyadaju rarya!”

### Ruutotada Judiyuvedabay caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubamyuni Jesús

(Matévu 26.57-58; Márcu 14.53-54; Dúcasii 22.54)

<sup>12</sup> Sutarumibe jita, rintyityubata, Judiyuveda jiiivusetavabe jarye ruusaju, riñi jureda variñi Jesús, ripyuchoda jita variñi. <sup>13</sup> Ruutotada munatya Anásibemyuni Jesús, jiryatiy Cayivásabay nuriñi. Cayivásabay jita vichada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay variy vaatamu. <sup>14</sup> Niñi datyadodariy Judiyuveda: Rañicha samirya jiryeyu satidye batye tiqui vanu niyanvayyuu jiyadaju. †

### Pyitrubay rayada sayadaju Jesús

(Matévu 26.69-70; Márcu 14.66-68; Dúcasii 22.55-57)

<sup>15</sup> Sasiitarijada jita Siimyo Pyitrubañi Jesús, sasiitarivay tenubatya. Jiryatiy Pyitrubay tenubay vichada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay datyi, sajayada jita variy Jesúsjsa ramuju, jamu nutyityubay roriy vatapada. <sup>16</sup> Pyitrubay jita machojada bimu rorijyu tuunu. Ramuni sasipyateda nu, jamu nutyityu datyibay, satidye tuchu sisa rorijyu jnutyibay, satidye jachuni Pyitrubay. <sup>17</sup> Mucchityu jiryatiy rorijyu jnutyini, sitajadoda jita variñi Pyitrubay: “¿Ne viy ji Jesúsjsa datyavay tenu day?” Sumutyajada Pyitrubay variñi: “Ne day.” <sup>18</sup> Jamu nutyityu mucchimyiy, jiiivusetavavyedata, ruquincho da jiidaryuumusirya jiiday variy, jiryatiy sudora runda vichanuyada daryaju variy, rityityoda variy jasiy. Saradeda Pyitrubay tityu ruusa varintiyi.

### Caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay jarupantada jtajadodani Jesús

(Matévu 26.59-66; Márcu 14.55-64; Dúcasii 22.66-71)

<sup>19</sup> Sitajadoda jita caserdótevyeda nutyityubay variñi Jesús sisa datyavavyedabaynchiiy, sadatyadodanchiiy jarye. <sup>20</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Ray jita niquejasiy vijyomujache titaju niyanvavya. Radyetyadodantye jutyeryaniyovimuntiy, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu jarye titaju, jiryatiy titaju Judiyuveda jutyeryaniy jasiyu. Rañiquettate dutyadamusidye. <sup>21</sup> ¿Taraju yitajanu ray, taraju? ¡Tama yitajanu riy rityi tuvachusirya rañiquejada, tama! ¡Riñi jita datya darya, jiryatiy ritachiiy darya!” <sup>22</sup> Saniquemuyadanumatii Jesús, savichada tiqui jiiivuseti satuunu, nitiiy juveda variy samusiityasa jijyomutu patya, suteda jita variy siva: “¡Daryaniviy yimutyani caserdótevyeda nutyityu, darya!” <sup>23</sup> Su-

† 18:14 Juán 11.50



mutyajada jita Jesúsni: “Rañiquejasitya taji, rañiquejasiy. Yajitaye rivaracu, nutyura rañiquejasiy, nutyura. Nutyu samirya day rañi nique, ¿nutyuramura yivesiy riva ray, nutyuramu?”

<sup>24</sup> Jadchiy jita supajada Anásibeñi Jesús puchusi Cayivásubamyuju, jiryatyi caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubañi.

#### Sajatyiyada rayada Pyítrubay sayadaju Jesúsntiy

(Matévu 26.71-75; Márcu 14.69-72; Dúcasiy 22.58-62)

<sup>25</sup> Satityonchada variy Pyítrubay jiidatyuunu day. Rutajadoda variñi: “¿Ne sisá datyavay tenu dajyi?” Sarayada jita Pyítrubay variy sayada Jesúsntiy: “Tamate day, tamá.” <sup>26</sup> Savichada tíqui jamu nutyityu muchochiy jasiy, jiryatyi Márcu jiryenani. Pyítrubay rachada nutasaranimura Márcu tuvay. Suteda jita Márcu jiryenay variy siva Pyítrubay: “¿Radiyasasiñitiy nutasaranimura Jesúsjsá yiva day?” <sup>27</sup> Sajatyiyada rayada Pyítrubay sayada Jesús varintyi. Sasuyada tavaryi vanu varicharaju jasiy.

#### Riryarayada japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús

(Matévu 27.1-2, 11-14; Márcu 15.1-5; Dúcasiy 23.1-5)

<sup>28</sup> Jadchiy jita riryarayada Cayivásubamyusiñi Jesús, japubay rorimuyju. Tarimysidyera riryarayada rumujuni. Judíyuedabay jitamuy ne jayada japubay roriviyimu, riñuma minu nta rata páscomu jmyisara jbyedajisiyu. <sup>29</sup> Ramunitiy sasipyateda japu Pyidátubay rumujju, sitajadoda jita jasiryi: “¿Tariva jiryetyuchutani jiñu vanu, tariva?” <sup>30</sup> Rumutyajada variñi: “Netimyu ne jvi saryicha, ne nuryi jaray variy yimujuni.” <sup>31</sup> Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “Jiryajaray jiyusiñi, jiryama vichaniy jidyeyadata tara dañi, daryatyi jiryevichaniryudyeñi.” Ruteda jita Judíyuedabay siva Pyidátubay variy: “Jaryi jubachara nuñajisiryá niyjamí juveda.” <sup>32</sup> Daryamusiy ritojada Jesús niquejada, ratatiy sadatyadoda: Nutyuramusirya radiiy, nutyuramusiy.

<sup>33</sup> Jadchiy jita sajayada japu Pyidátubay jiryoriviyimuntiy. Sanatuyada variy yimujuni Jesús, sitajadoda variñi: “¿Jiñita Judíyueda jamu nutyityu?” <sup>34</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “¿Yitavyidye jidyiryamusirya, varimyata tavay tuchu raynchiy yivara?” <sup>35</sup> Sumutyajada Pyidátubay variñi Jesús: “Rañita Judíy day. Jityevay Judíyueda, caserdótevyeda nutyityumitya rañi sayasiy ray ji. ¿Tara yivaayasiy, tara?” <sup>36</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi Pyidátubay: “Raynsuyada jitamuy ne jiryá mucadimu day. Raryityi vichasara raynsuyada jiryá mucadiju, riryi jvesiy rachiitayirivay variy rayadaju, riñuma juriy Judíyueda ray. Raynsuyada jitamuy ne jiyu vichara day.” <sup>37</sup> Sitajadoda Pyidátubay variñi: “¿Jiñiviy rañicha jamu nutyityu sitenu varique?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Yitamya rañicha jamu nutyityu. Ramuju rapyiruyada, rideda jiryá mucadimujuntiy, ratidye tuchusarara sitenu niquejada variy. Minityi datyarucharara sitenu niquejada, niní tuvachusara rañiquejadamu varintyi.” <sup>38</sup> Pyidátubay jtajadoda variñi: “¿Taraná ranicha sitenu tara, tara?”

#### Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuni Jesús

(Matévu 27.15-31; Márcu 15.6-20; Dúcasiy 23.13-25)

Sitajanutmuyadanumatiy Pyidátubay daryani Jesús, sasipyateda jita Judíyuedabamyuju junantiy, suteda variy ruuva: “Tamá rañi jnyu tara ntani, tamá, tarivara jiryeni tuchutani. <sup>39</sup> Jasinrya jiryevychada pásco vichtyamuntiy, jiryatyi rimuryasara jiryeyuni tíqui tanuvunusi. ¿Jiryevyata dyetya ramusiy rajmurya jiryeyuni Judíyueda jamu nutyityu?” <sup>40</sup> Riñiquejasubeda jita junantiy: “Ne nídáy. Barába jita day.” Barábabay vichanuyada paranuni.

#### Ribeyada Jesús jnomura nuvíi jiryatyi cariitujumusiyy jchasarara

**19** Jadchiy jita sapuchityadeda Pyidátubañi Jesús, riryatidye musiyé variñi. <sup>2</sup> Richadanumatiy sutarumiberya nuvíi cariitujumusiyy, ribeyada jita variy sunomura, rijecheda variy sivara sujacya vadacudijay, † jadchiy jita rityuudiyanyadani, ruñañiyajada siva: “¿Sajnujeyasara Judíyueda jamu nutyityu!” Ruvañiyajada jita samayataša jiyomutupatyantiy. <sup>4</sup> Sasipyateda jita Pyidátubay junay bimujuntiy, suteda variy Judíyuedabavya: “Jiryajnyu, rachipyata junay jiryimujuntini, jiryatidye datya varirya jiryatimyu ne rañi jnyu tara ntani, tariva jiryeni tuchutani.” <sup>5</sup> Sasipyateda jita Jesús variy bimuju, jiryatyi cariitujumusiyy jchasara nuvíi sunomu, vadacudijay sujacya jarye siva. Pyidátubay jteda variy ruuva: “¿Jiñitiñi niyjamí! ¡Jiryánuma jnyu sanacho!” <sup>6</sup> Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jita, rumutyavabetya, ridiyadanumatiy siva Jesús, richeñeyajada variy: “¿Yani jvay crusityasani! ¡Yani jvay crusityasani!” Suteda Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “Jiryapuchiy jiryedyeñi, jiryatidye jvay variy crusityasa dañi, tapi ray jitamuy ne rinuy nta ravicha tara nta rajyu day, tarivara jiryeni tuchuta mityani.” <sup>7</sup> Rumutyajada jita Judíyuedabay variñi Pyidátubay: “Nudyiva jtachadamundyeyu, dañuma dyetya sábatye, jiryatyi sutachara judenu denu daryajuyu.”

<sup>8</sup> Satuvachodanumatiy Pyidátubarya riñiquejada, jaryiñuma sasuvuyada variy ranchidye. <sup>9</sup> Sajayada jiryoriviyimu junantiy, sitajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Tesira ji, tesi?” Ne sumutyajada Jesús taradeni, mitya. <sup>10</sup> Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy siva: “¿Tarajumuy ne jiñi jmutya darye, taraju? ¿Neviy jiñi jnyu japu darye? ¿Ne jidyetya ray raryi jmuryatani ji, varimyata raryi jvatyaniy crusityasa ji?” <sup>11</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Jivyichadedasara niviy yitay tara darye, netimyu ne ti raryiche navachiy darya jvaayadaju ji. Ramunitiy, nitiy tojasiy yimu ray, niní vichasara jaryi juuchati.” <sup>12</sup> Jadchiy jita sajachipiyajada Pyidátubantiy: “¿Nutyuramusiy raryi jmuryani Jesús, nutyuramusiy?” Judíyuedabay jita sañeyajada variy: “¿Yatyi jmuryani jiñu, ne yecha jamu nutyityu jaamyicyu variñuday! ¡Nitiy baryuy jamu nutyityujuyu, sayaronu ramusiñi jamu nutyityu jiryatyi Sésar jtyatini!”

† Daryatyi ravichasara rivychada day, rijecheda jamu nutyityumiryá vadacudijay.

<sup>13</sup> Satuvachodanumatij Pyidátubarya riñiquejada, sasipyatada variñi Jesús bimujuntiy, samasada jita variy cadnadu masajoncha, jasityi satuchura nutyura savichanianiñi Jesús. Masajo vichanuyada ravichuta panuchara, jiryatij rutachara Judíyuvada niquejadamura Cábata. <sup>14</sup> Ravichanuyada vasetuunu vichita jdutyada rundamu, jiryatij pásco vichtya rundajisiryá. Suteda jita Pyidátubay ruuva Judíyuvadabay variy: "Jiñutiñi jiryé jamu nutyityu." <sup>15</sup> Richeñeyajada variy: "¡Yapuchiy jiyusiñi! ¡Yapuchiy jiyusiñi! ¡Yajvay crusityasani!" Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva: "¿Rañitij jvatyaniy crusityasani jiryentyityu day?" Rumutyajada caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe variñi: "Ne rajuu jamu nutyityutavay nundyé, vinu Sésar." <sup>16</sup> Jadchij jita Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedaju Jesús riy Judíyuvadabay. Rumutyajada variy Pyidátubamyusiñi.

### Ruveda crusityasani Jesús

(Matévu 27.32-44; Márcu 15.21-32; Dúcasij 23.26-43)

<sup>17</sup> Sasipyateda jita Jesús variy jicyurusij nichu, tara vichajomuju jiryatij rutachara Nijyamí Jnosij Vichajora, jiryatij Judíyuvada niquejadamu rutacharara Córucota. <sup>18</sup> Jasiñi jita ruveda variy crusityasani, danujuy vanujuy sisaju, tiqui santiyudamyuju, nuntiy samidámyuju, Jesús jita nanuparudamu.

<sup>19</sup> Jadchij jita sanutyadeda Pyidátubay jiravaya sanchij Jesús, sabatyadeda variy crusityasantirya. Rúteda ranuchara: "Jesús Nasaryémusi, Judíyuvada jamu nutyityu." <sup>20</sup> Rajuuvay Judíyuvadabay jnydyeda variy ramu ranuchara, jiryatimyu ne ripya ravichada jamu vichadajisij daryaju, jiryatij ruveda crusityasa jasiñi Jesús. Ranuchara jita vichada mumurij niquejadamu niquejada, jiryatij Ebrévu niquejada, Cryécu niquejada jarye, Róma janvay niquejada jarye risaju títaju. <sup>21</sup> Jadchij jita rúteda Judíyuvada caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe siva Pyidátubantiy: "Ne yanuy daryá: Judíyuvada jamu nutyityu. Yanuy jita jasidyé, jiryatij suteda: Rañi rañicha Judíyuvada jamu nutyityu." <sup>22</sup> Sumutyajada jita Pyidátubay variry: "Rañumya jasidyerya. Jasiñuma ramachosara day."

<sup>23</sup> Ribemyuyadanumatij sutarumibe crusiniñi Jesús, ripyuyada jita variy jiyomujura sasujay, riñantajajada variy dañujuyumusij yivara. Ripyuyadantirya sasujay jarijentyi, jiryatimyu ne curuchusara ravichada, mitya jhasaranij navachij, mucomuju darya. <sup>24</sup> Ramunijitij rúteda sutarumibe nuñi ridye: "Ne vuryasetatiirya, vuryasipyatara mityamusij datyada ramusij, mijunintiyi ramachote dacyu." Ruuvaayada daryá, riryatidyé jtotanirya Judenu niquejada nuchara:

"Riñantajajadara rachujay nuñi riy yiva, richipyatadara mityamusij datyada rachujay jarijeju."

Darya niday ruuvaayada sutarumibe jasiy. <sup>25</sup> Nanuradeda jita Jesús jnodabay, jityeryatuy Maríyajubetya nujipyude sacrusijisij, jiryatij Cudéyupabay vaturubeñada, Maríya Mardánamusijbay jarye nadisaju.

<sup>26</sup> Sadiyadanumatij Jesús nadiva yinodabay crusityasasiy, sisá datyibay jaryi savatasij jarye nanutu-

ununtiy, suteda jita variy nadiva yinoda: "Sanajnyy, jiñutiñi sanudenu, vaturuy." <sup>27</sup> Jadchij jita suteda siva yisá datyintiy: "Yajnyy, jiñutyiñada yinoda." Variryundamu, sumutyajada sisá datyibay jiryorimyuju nada.

### Jesús diiyadanchij

(Matévu 27.45-56; Márcu 15.33-41; Dúcasij 23.44-49)

<sup>28</sup> Jadchij jita rivasiy sadatyada Jesús: Ritomá títaju. Sätidye jtotanij varirya Judenu niquejada nuchara, suteda variy: "¡Ríchumuy!" <sup>29</sup> Ramasada binuja jivyajaa japatyú jasiy. Ripyarodeda jítara vasarijaj binujata. Ribeyada jita jiryunujijchara, runtatyada jita richasiy suto Jesús varirya. <sup>30</sup> Sumutyajadanumatij Jesúsra binuja, suteda jita variy: "Ritomá jita títaju." Jadchij jita sunosotaryijada, sasayada jitanij yintu variy jidyiyadaju.

### Sutarumij tenubay jchityeda rasata saviitasa Jesús

<sup>31</sup> Jiryatij Pásco rundamuju jdutyada vichada variy, ne rivyadada Judíyuvadabay riryamachoj jvachij babyimij crusityasa, jiiituyada rundasaraju, jiryatij jaryi jiiituyada runda ravichanuyada daryaju Pásco vichtya riyju. Riyasantada jita Judíyuvadabay variñi Pyidátubay, sätidye vutatanirya ridyuseduu crusityasa vichavay, sätidye puchityanij variy jadchirij. <sup>32</sup> Riyada jita sutarumibe variy, rijyotada jita vutadara richa vichij duusejuy, sisá vichij duuse jarye risaju, jiryatij crusityasa jvachijuy, Jesúsjsaju nada. <sup>33</sup> Riñumutaryijadanumatij sanijyu Jesús, runuyada jita sanachoj, rúteda variy yiva: "Diiñunuma day," ne rivyutada varirya saduusenuday. <sup>34</sup> Tiqui rityenu jita jchityeda rasata saviitasa variy. Varicharaju rarubeda nudaja jadchij, jaa risaju. <sup>35</sup> Nijitij diyada riva, satuchusara vijyomujache varirya, sitenu vase satuchusara variy. Daryaday sadatyá nuntiy, jiryatij satuchusarara sitenu niquejadantij, jiryatidyé tuvachu ramuntiy. <sup>36</sup> Ravichada jiryá, rätidyé jtotanirya Judenu niquejada nuchara:

"Ne racha vutasara saduutera, mitya."

<sup>37</sup> Ratarya nuchara niquejadantij:

"Riryajnyy sanachoj jichityichij."

### Jesús jmuchusadanchij

(Matévu 27.57-61; Márcu 15.42-47; Dúcasij 23.50-56)

<sup>38</sup> Jadchij jita rivasiy, suteda Arimatéyamu vichijbay simu Pyidátubay, jiryatij Jusij sitya. Ninij tuvachunuyada dutyadamusij simu Jesús, jiryatij sasuvuyayada daryajuriy Judíyuvadabay. Sajachiñuyada jita sivara Jesús babyi variy. Sumutyajada Pyidátubay variy vaseni. Sayada jita variy Pyidátubay jtedamu ranachoj Jesús babyi, sutucheda jita varirya. <sup>39</sup> Nicodémubay jarye jtijada variy sababyimu, nitij jotada juvijada nupora rajisij simu Jesús. Sititada jítara vurudinu richa jaryenusara, jiryatij mumurij vuyajuy quinu rajidyeda. <sup>40</sup> Jadchij jita riryeyada pupajatyara Jesús babyi, ribeyada variy ranubera vurudi richa varintiy, nuñi daryanij rumuchunuyada Judíyuvada dayu. <sup>41</sup> Jasityi ruveda crusityasani Jesús, ravichada nutasaranij jasiy ratuunu.

Nutasaranimu jita ravichada vadi bapyo, jiryatimyu ne rumuchoda ti variy munatya jasiy didye. <sup>42</sup> Jiryatij rani baryiruyada Pásko rundamuju jduyada variy, jadchintyi, jiryatij nujidyera bapyo, ribeyada variy ravimura Jesús babyi.

### Jesús misadanchiy

(Matévu 28.1-10; Márcu 16.1-8; Dúcasij 24.1-12)

**20** Darundajumyusiy sayada Maríyabay, jiryatij Mardánamusini. Sayada tumyicyurundamu Jesús bapjomu. Nupocumusidye sayada. Sunuñuvejada jita batyasinama ravichu jadchiy. <sup>2</sup> Sataryojada sichedamu jadchij simuju Siimyóbay, jiryatij Pyítru jtyatintiñi, jiryatij nanuvichada Jesúsjsa datyijuy jaryi savatasita vatajuu jasiy. Satuchoda jita Maríyabay variy jasiy nadiva: "Ti dyetya puchesiy bapjomusirya Nutyityu babyi, ramutimyu ne nudyetya nutyijiña ribeasirya." <sup>3</sup> Sasipyateda jita Pyítrubay variy, Jesúsjsa datyavay tenubatya, nadayada variy bapjomu. <sup>4</sup> Nanusiicheda jita mityijiyuy, nintyate jaryi savatabi siiyada vanudyi sajisiy Pyítrubay bapjomuju day. <sup>5</sup> Sabutyajañuvejadayu, sunuyada jita ranachó bapyo jadchij, sadiyada riva sarajejuu jasiy, raviñu. Ne sajayada ramu, jadchiñuma sadiyada rarorijyumusiy riva sarajejuu day. <sup>6</sup> Sitojada jita Siimyó Pyítrubay susijyuntidye, sajayada variy ramu bapyo. Daryaday sadiyada riva sarajejuu bachara jasintyi, paañi jarye, jiryatij rimyosiyadara suno rata. Ne sarajejuusja ravichada day, tajiñechojuní ramosipyoranidye. <sup>8</sup> Jadchij jita sajayada jaryi savatasibantidye, jiryatij sani jotada jotada bapjomu. Sadiyada jita rivantidye, jiryatij sadiyada Pyítrubay rivantiy, satuvachoda variy jijechipiyajadata ramu Jesús misada. <sup>9</sup> Ne ridyetyanuyada Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay daryaju ramuju cetera nuçhara didye, jiryatij rutay:

"Saday misasumiy diibymusintyi."

<sup>10</sup> Jadchij jita nanutaryajada sisa datyanujyube jiryorimuyuntidye.

### Jesús dityadoda Maríyabayu, jiryatij Mardánamusini

(Márcu 16.9-11)

<sup>11</sup> Vinu Maríyabay, jiryatij Mardánamusini, sani machojada bapyotuunu, sunayada variy jasiy. Satachoda jita yinayadanube ranachó bapyo, sadiyada jita nadiva danujuy Judenu jpanujuy, pupajay sujatyanujuy. Samasada tiqui suno jcha, tiqui saduuse jcha, jiryatij ranichada Jesús babyi jasiy. <sup>13</sup> Naditajadoda jita spanujuy jasiñi: "¿Taraju yinay, vatura, taraju?" Suteda variy nadiva Judenu jpanujuy: "Ti dyetya puchesidyerya rayntyityu babyi jiyusidye, ne radyetya nutyijirya ribeasirya, nutyijiy." <sup>14</sup> Vase saniquejadajsaju, yanumitajada Maríyabay variy, sadiyada variy siva Jesús saraniy, ne sadatyada variñi. <sup>15</sup> Jesús jtajadoda variñi: "¿Taraju yinay, vatura, taraju? ¿Chinachó jivyata, chi?" Sajachipiyajada Maríyabay variy, nini dyetya nutasaranij nutyi. Suteda jita variy siva: "Jini dyetyate puchesiy jiyusirya Jesús babyi, Nutyityu. Yatuchu riva tera jibeyasirya, rañuma jita rapuchiy jadchintyid-

erya." <sup>16</sup> Saniquetada jita Jesús variñi: "¿Maríya!" Sanumityejada jita Maríyabay variy sanachóju, suteda Ebrévu niquejadamu variy siva: "¿Rabbúni!" ranuma ranicha Datyanu niquesada day. <sup>17</sup> Jesús jtada variy Maríyabay: "Ne yajuriy jaryi rañiy didye, ne yinuy, ne rasumiy rajyemyuju didye. Yanuma jiya, yatidye tuchunuve ruuva ratyeryivedara jiryatij rajasumichara rajyemyuju, jiryatij jiryeyentyidyeni." <sup>18</sup> Sayada jita Maríya Mardánamusibay variy tuchu sisa datyavavyedabamyu, satuchunuvejada variy ruuva: "Radyimya siva Jesús. Sutesiy rivara jirya jiryeyju."

### Jesús dityadoda yisa datyavavyedabayu

(Matévu 28.16-20; Márcu 16.14-18; Dúcasij 24.36-49)

<sup>19</sup> Variryundamu, jiryatij tumyicyurunda darya, jidyenumatij ravichada, rivichada jutyeryanivye Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay rorivyimu, jiryatij tanuvunusara ribeñuyada variy jimyomura rorijyu, richuvuñuyada daryajuriy Judíyuedabay. Sajayada jita Jesús mityamusiy riquebyimuju, saradeda variy ripyarudamu. Suteda jita ruuva: "Samirya vichasadanuma jiryeyju." <sup>20</sup> Jadchij jita sadiyadoda rirya jiyomutu, saviitasa jichityichara jarye risaju. Sasiitaryivabe jchanayada variy yivadichadamusiy. <sup>21</sup> Jadchij jita suteda Jesús junay ruvantiy: "Samirya vichasadanuma jiryeyju. Nutyu supajadatiy rajye darya ray, daryaday ray jpasara variy jiryentyidye."

<sup>22</sup> Saniquemuyadanumatij Jesús ruuva, sanaryeyajada variy riñechoju, suteda variy ruuva: "Jiryajmutyani Judenu Jnutu." <sup>23</sup> Jiryetyi ramityanichara mityara ti juuchuvada, raryi vichasara ramityanichara sajuuchuvada variy titaju. Jiryetyi machotanichara tavajyuntiderya jiyuuchuedantidye, raryi vichasara machotanichara variy rijyuntidye."

### Tumasabay diyada siva Jesús misi

<sup>24</sup> Tumasabay jita, Jesúsjsa datyavay tenubay jiryatij rutañuyada Párunasiñi, ne savichada variy jasiy ruusa sitijadanumatij Jesús jichiitaryivabemyu. <sup>25</sup> Rityuchoda jita satevabe Tumasabay variy yiva: "¿Nuy dijemya siva Nutyityu!" Suteda Tumasabay variy ruuva: "Netimyu ne rادی riva yivamyuroco sajomutuvimu, ratidye jtyera ranā rúcomu, netimyu ne rajtyera rajyomutu saviitasa, ne ratuvachu variy ramu."

<sup>26</sup> Jadchij jita mumurundamiñiyatemusiy, rivichada Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay rorivyimuntiy, jasiy ruusa variñi Tumasabantiyi. Sajayada jita Jesús variy, saraniñuvijada riquebyimu varintiy, dañuma ranichada tanuvunusara rorijyu. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruvantiy: "Samirya vichasadanuma jiryeyju." <sup>27</sup> Jadchij jita suteda siva Tumasabantiyi: "Jiyujura yanā rumusiy, yatidye datya rajyomutuvimura, yatidye jtyera jiyomutu ravytasantiy. Ne yecha jita tuvachusa, yavajuni tuvachu ramu." <sup>28</sup> Sumutyajada jita Tumasabay variñi: "¿Rayntyityu, rindenu!" <sup>29</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy Tumasabay: "¿Jiryatij jini diy riva, jini tuvachumaviy variy ramu?"

Nitiy tuvachusara yivadiyasadamu rimu, nini jita racha-jayasara jchanatyasi variy rivasiy."

### ¿Taranachoju ranuchara jirya catera padyevya, taranachoju?

<sup>30</sup> Taraquitya sivaayada Jesúsra mityamusiy dityadoda ridiyaya yisa datyavay, jiryatimyu ne nuchara ranicha catera padyevya. <sup>31</sup> Jirya mityamusiy dityadoda jiryatimyu nuchara jiyura, rañuyadara jiryatidye tuvachusara simu Jesús, jiryatimyu sanichasara daryaju Judenu jaryeti, sadenu jarye risajuni; jiryatidye vichasara jityuva-chodamusiy junareju junuyadaju sityamu variy.

Jesús dityadoda danujunijiyate yisa datyavavyedabayu

**21** Rivasiy jita, sadyadoda Jesús yisa datyavavyed-abantiyu, Tiberyasiy jytara jmityomu. Nuryamusiy sadyadodayu. <sup>2</sup> Rivyichada jita vatajuu Siimyo Pyitrubay, Tumasabay jarye jiryatimyu rutanuyada Parunasiñi, Natañenubay jarye jiryatimyu Canamu vichini, jiryatimyu Cadideya mucadimura; Sebedubay denujube jarye, danujuy Jesúsjsa datyanujyube jarye ruusaju titaju. <sup>3</sup> Suteda jita Siimyo Pyitrubay ruuva: "Quivanacho rajnujedyi." Ruteda jita variy siva: "Nujerye rajiya yisa." Riyada jita, rumusada cartyevimu variy. Variy nupora ne rureda ti, mitya.

<sup>4</sup> Rasachadanumatiy, samutijada jita Jesús varicharaju tichancha. Ne ridyetyada sisa datyavavyedabay variy: Nini Jesúsca. <sup>5</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: "¿Ne quivavay jiryey, deramiy?" Rumutyajada jita variñi: "Ne tijnay." <sup>6</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: "Jiryentyudamyuju yajatyara jiryiicya, variñi jita jiryajuriñi quiva." Rijetyada jita varirya jiryiicya jintyityudamyuju jaamu. Jadchiy jitamuy ne ravichada tiyadasara riicya variy cartyevimujunuday, jaryi rajunuma quiva ravimu daryaju day. <sup>7</sup> Jadchiy jita Jesúsjsa datyibay jaryi savatasí, nini jteda siva Pyitrubay: "¡Ninuma sanicha Nutyityu!" Satuvachodanumatiy Pyitrubay: Nini Nutyityu, sajachoda jitara jichujay variy yiva, sidyavu daryaju savichada. Sarayada jita jaamu variy. <sup>8</sup> Satevabe jita jtotadara cartye vattajaamu, rityiityityiyada variy risajura jamu riicya, jiryatimyu jaryi rajuu savichada quiva ravimu. Ne ripya riñicha siinujisiy variñuday, taraqui pacha métrunuma rañi sutyeda variy jadchiy. <sup>9</sup> Rumusadanumatiy caryetvimusiy siinumuju, ridiyada jita jasiy riva jiidaryuutya quinchusara, savichada tiqui quiva jansi variy jasiy ramu, pa jarye vichada jasiy satuunu. <sup>10</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: "Jiryajiryey quivate jiryatimyu jiryeyesiñi." <sup>11</sup> Sayada jita Siimyo Pyitrubay cartymuju, satiyada variy rumusirya jamu riicya tichanchaju. Jasiñi savichada quiva jamivichá ravimu, taraqui pacha, tadajyo vuyajuy ranchaju, munvay variy ranchajuntiy. Dañuma sanichada rajuu quiva ravimu riicya, ne rarotyeda variy, mitya. <sup>12</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: "Jiryajuma jmyi." Ne tide sisa datyavay tenubay jtanuruyada variy: Chira jifichacu, ridyetyadama daryaju varidyeñi: Nini Nutyityucu. <sup>13</sup> Satuudiyada jita Jesús variry, saryiñuvijada varirya pa, sasayada variy

ruuvara. Sapuyada jitara quivajuventiy, daryaday sasayada varintyiryi. <sup>14</sup> Diibymusiy misadivasiy, sadyadoda Jesús variryunda mumuriju yisa datyavay.

### Jesús tuchoda sisa Siimyo Pyitrubay

<sup>15</sup> Jadchiy jita, riibyedivasiy, Jesús jteda siva Siimyo Pyitrubay: "Siimyo, jiryatimyu Juán denu ji, jiviyatantya jaryi ruumusiy jivyedyerye?" Sumutyajada Siimyo bay variñi: "Joonu, Nutyityu, jidyetyisaniviy rañiruchara ji." Suteda Jesús variy siva: "Yapotyancharariy rachiityarivajyuu nutyu rivyicha nta rasiveda carniru denujuu." <sup>16</sup> Sajatyiyada jtajadoda Jesús variñi: "Siimyo, jiryatimyu Juán denu ji, jiviyatasaravidye sitenu ray?" Sumutyajada jita variñi: "Joonu, Nutyityu, jidyetyisanita rañiruchara ji." Sajatyiyada jteda Jesús variy sivantiy: "Yajnutyasarariy rasiveda carnirujuu." <sup>17</sup> Sajatyiyada jtajadoda Jesús tamityantiñi Siimyo bantiy: "Siimyo, jiryatimyu Juán denu ji, jifiruchara vidye sitenu jijecheitya ray?" Sayiveda Pyitrubay variy ranchiy, jiryatimyu mumuriju sitajadoda Jesús daryajuni: Jifiruchara virye. Suteda jita Pyitrubay variy siva: "Jidyetyasara titaju vacha, Nutyityu. Jidyetya jiryatimyu rañiruchara ji." Sajatyiyada jteda Jesús variy tamitya sivantiy: "Yapotyancharariy rasiveda carnirujuu." <sup>18</sup> Sitenu ritay yiva: Vaderonutidye jivyichanuyada variy, jiidye jirichenuyadara jichujay jicyannumu day, jiryupiñumayanuyada variy taji, rumuti jiryupiñumayanuyada. Rimyityunumatiy yechasara variy, yajiryesumichara dyetya varirya jiyase, titidye rariche varirya jichujay, satidye jarachiy variy ji rumutimyu ne jiñi jiyarudye." <sup>19</sup> Raní suteda Jesús sanijyu Pyitrubay, nutyuramusiy riryamunusaraní, nutyuramusiy, jiryatimyu sabatyedamu yajachipityatanicharariy nijyanvay Judenu nijyu. Rivasiy jita suteda Jesús siva Pyitrubantiy: "Yasiityarisara ray."

### Jesúsjsa datyibay jaryi savatasí

<sup>20</sup> Sanumityejada Pyitrubay variy, sadyada varicharaju siva Jesúsjsa datyibay, jaryi savatasí, jiryatimyu sasiityatityiyada variy nada. Nidantye Páscovichtya jmyisaramu satayada jaryi Jesús dutuudinijyu, satidye jtajanu variñi Jesús: "¿Chira sañuy jimyityasimiyu ji, Nutyityu, chí?" <sup>21</sup> Sadyadanumatiy Pyitrubay siva jiryatimyu sasiityada nada, sitajadoda jita variñi Jesús siva: "¿Vá jiñucay, Nutyityu, nutyura sachasara day, nutyura?" <sup>22</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: "Ratyi vata sajnuy ratyeryadasaraju, yisa nitara yantaje tara variy. Ji jita raryichiityari ray." <sup>23</sup> Ramunitiy rarayada jirya niquejada Jesús siityarivavyedabay cabiyva sanchiy sisa datyibay jaryi savatasí, jiryatimyu ne sadiichara. Ne sani jteda jita Jesús siva Pyitrubadye: "Ne sadiy." Mitya sani jteda day: "Ratyi vata sajnuy ratyeryadasaraju, yantaje tara riva."

<sup>24</sup> Jiñu sisa datyibay jaryi savatasí, sani tuchu vijyomujache titajura jiryá, daryaday sanuyada ceteramuntirya. Nudyetya jita sitenunite satuchusarate, sitenu.

<sup>25</sup>Jasintyirya Jesús jvaayada rajuura ranchajuntiy.  
Raryityi nutyityi t̄itaj̄u nuñi taraqui sivaayadanchiy,

rasarantatya raryicha mucadi rajij̄u day, ratyi numyuy  
t̄itaj̄u ranchiy.

# Jvaayada

## Sutañuyada Judenu ruuva, rajpani rintu jiryejyu

**1** Jaryi ravyatadamu ripa yimura catera, Tiyójinu. Jasiy ratyuchu cateramu yivara. Ratarya jpa-jadamu ratyuchoda samiy yivantirya titaju jiryatij sajo-tada jvaayada Jesúsra, sadatyadoda jotara jarye risajuntiy, sasubeda runda saraju, varityi sasubeda navajyu. Sasubeda tuudiche jidyetyadoda riy yisa rupivye tevay. Sadatyadoda Judenu Jnutu jtedamujyu variryi: "Nurya jiryajvaachara ribiva." <sup>3</sup> Samisadanumatij jidyetyadacosiy crusityasasiy, sadyanunumayajada variy yisa rupivveyu, ridyetyadaju, junuñuntya sanicha, junuñu; sadatyadoda varintyiryi nutyu sansuñuyadatiy Judenu darya vuy. Daryajuyuy vuyajuy runda saraju sadyadoda tamityayu. <sup>4</sup> Jiryatij simyinyuyada Jesús variy ruusantiy, suteda variy jasiy ruuva: "Ne jiryasiquitya Jerusarimusiy. Jasiñiday jryanutyasirya Rajye jteda, jiryatij ratyuchuti jiryivantirya. <sup>5</sup> Ne jiryinyu Juanbay jtyanunuyada jaata day, jirye jita rajtyuyasiy Judenu Jnututa day, netimyu ne rani ramiy rajuu runda didye."

## Sasubeda Jesús jarichumujyu

<sup>6</sup> Jiryatij riinteryadeda variy jasiyu, ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: "¿Nutyityu, diyeniviy yabay sitenu nucyuracaju Irayenu mucadimu?" <sup>7</sup> Suteda variy ruuva: "¿Tarajura jiryedyetyarurya? Niday Vujye datya day varityi sajvaaryuy daryadarya, tapi niniday datya jiryinudyerya. Niday Vujye datya day nutyeryivye rajvaarya. <sup>8</sup> Jirye jita rajmutyara Judenu vanutyada, sanumatij juuje Suntu jiryivaju. Variñi jita jiryatychu rañijyu Jerusarimu, titaju Judéya mucadimu jarye, Samariya mucadimuntiy, titaju mucadisutyeryasaraju." <sup>9</sup> Saniquemyadanumatij Jesúsra jirya niquejada, sasubeda jarichuvimujyu varicharaju ridiyadajache. Sajayada variy rajirujryanube, ne ridiyada variy sivanuday. <sup>10</sup> Jiryatij runuryijada jarichunacho susijyu, mityamusiy nanumutijada danujuy nijyamijuy rityuunu, pupajatanujyuy. <sup>11</sup> Naniteda jita variy ruuva Cadidéya mucadi janvay: "¿Tajura jiryepyiraniy jarichunacho day, tajyu? Ninij Jesús jiryatij sarayasumiy jiryisasiy jarichuvimujyu, niday rajtisara junantiy. Daryatij sayasiy jarichuvimujyu, daryaday satarya rumusiy jiyujuntiy."

## Rijeryetadani Matiyasibe, Judásibe jubivaju

<sup>12</sup> Rityeryada jita variy jamumusimysiy jiryatij Odivu ritya. Rityeryada jita muchiy nujipyude Jerusarimujyu, ne jaryi ripya ravichada, jiryatij riryupichara jityuyada rundamu riva day. <sup>13</sup> Rijeñuvijada jita navaryorivyimu

vari, jasiy rimechonuyada variy Pyitru, Juan, Santiyacu, Antrésiy, Vedípe, Tumása, Bartodomévu, Matévu, Santiyacu jiryatij Ajéñubay denunij, Siimyó jaryi vanira niquera, Judásiy jarye jiryatij Santiyacu denunij. <sup>14</sup> Jivye jita rañi tuchutadeda sisa Judenu, riejehiñuyencha variy jasiñi. Rivyichada vatuy variy ruusantiy, Jesús jnoda jarye, sataryiveda jarye.

<sup>15</sup> Variryundamu jita saradeda Pyitru jityeryiveda parudamu, jiryatij rivyichada jasiy taraqui pacha, darajuy vuyajuy rinchaju. Satychoda variy ruuva: "Jiryajnyu, ratyeryiveda, daryanuma ritosara catera nuchara sanchiy Judásibe, jiryatij tariy saniquejada Judenu Jnutu Davyíbe jtosidyerya. Niday Judásibe jatachoda variryi nijyanvadye, riryatidye jurij variñi Jesús. <sup>17</sup> Ninij vichanuyada nudiyisa vichi; sajaryetada Jesús nudiyisa jvaayasijuni. <sup>18</sup> Nevij yinyu riche mucadini jinu vanu jicyuriquiy murichirya day, jiryatij sumutyajidyetyadoda murichirya, taji vichadeda murichirya jarye. Jasiñi sajuy mucadincha yingota variy, rabuy sapude variy, rajuy sasiquidijuu varintiy. <sup>19</sup> Ridyetya jita Jerusari janvay titaju varidyerya, ramuntiy rutay jinequejadamura ritya Asendáma, jiryatij vuryitay Nuda mucadira. <sup>20</sup> Ne yinyu sanijyu nucharara murrapedyedye:

Dañuma ramachó sarorij mitya rorij, ne ti racha jasiy sarorimyunuday.

Tara nuchara jtantiy:

Sama jay ti subivaju, yinsujyomu.

<sup>21</sup> Ramuntiy vuryajaryeta diye tiqui vanu subivaju Judásibe. Vuryajaryeta vuryisa vichavay tenu, jiryatij sasiityarisara vuryisani Nutyityu Jesús, Juan jtyadodivasiy, Jesús jasubedasaraju. Vuryajaryetani nitidye racha tuchu vuryisa, jiryatij samisama Jesús diibyimusiy."

<sup>23</sup> Ribeyada jita variy danujuy vanujuy, riryatidye jaryetani tiqui sisasiy. Tiqui vichanuyada Jusiy jtyati, sityajuve vichanuyada Barsábasiy, ravichanuyada sitya táryarantiy, Jústu. Nuntiy vichanuyada Matiyasiy. <sup>24</sup> Rityuchoda variy Sisa Judenu, nurya: "Jityi datya titajura riejehiy vaduy, Nutyityu, yadatyenu diye nuy, mi vanura jijeryeta, satidye jay subivaju Judásibe, nitij racha nusuyasi nudiyisa. Ne yinyu satochimya Judásiberya yivaayada day, jiryatij yipajada ranachoni, jadchiñuma sayati jidyijyomujyu day."

<sup>26</sup> Rijeryetada jita variñi Matiyasiy subivaju Judásibe. Richaradoda jita varintiyu: "Ritomantiy, vuyajuy danujuy vunchaju."

### Sitimada Jüdenü Jnutu

2 Tadjayo vuyajuy runda vichada rivasiy Pásco. Tara vichtya rundanuma vichada varintyi. Rivyichada jita Jesúsnu tuvachuvay vatajuu variy jasiy. <sup>2</sup> Mityamusiniñiday ransada jarichumu nutyu jamu riicho, ramuchadeda rasuyadara roriy variy, jiryatij rimyasaada variy jasiy. <sup>3</sup> Varicharaju ridiyiyada riva nutyu jiiday, rurayada variy ruuva, nuvantiy, nuvantiy, nuvantiy. <sup>4</sup> Tita tajü rimyuchada Jüdenü Jnutumusiy variy. Rijyotada jita niquejada varirya tara nijyanvay niquejadantiy, Jüdenü Jnutumusiy riñiquejada daryá.

<sup>5</sup> Rivyichanuvijada Judiyüveda variy Jerusarimu, samirya jachityavay daryaju riy. Ruutinyüyada titaju tavichadivasiy. <sup>6</sup> Rityuvachodanumatirya ransada, richiyiyada jita nijyanvay variy ranacho, rityittada varirya jiryatij rityuvachoda daryajura tavay niquejada nuñi riñiquejadamu. <sup>7</sup> Runteda variy, rityittada varintyirya: “Nutyu riñi riñicha Cadidéya mucadi janvay jivye titaju, nutyu vuñi tuvachunuvü nuñi timusiy sitenu vuñiquejadamura. <sup>9</sup> Vuvyicha jita jiyu nuñi taji mucadimu vichavay. Vumyucadi jtya jita Pártiya, Médiya, Edá, Mesupotámiya, Judéya, Capadósiya, Póntu, Ásiya, Vuryíjiya, Pajídiya, Ejíptu, Díbiya jiryatij Siréne tuunu vicharara, Créta, Arábiya jarye titaju. Vutyevay jarye jañvuyve jiyu, Rómamusivye. Vuvyicha Judiyüveda titaju, vuy jita sitenu Judiyüveda day, jivye jita vutyevay vichavadye. Titajunuma vutyuvachu sitenu vuñiquejadamu darya jiryatij sivaay Jüdenü samij jidyetyadata darya.” <sup>12</sup> Rityittadamu yiteda variy: “¿Nutyura vuryajachipiya, nutyura?” Ruutajadoda jita nuñi riyu: “¿Tajajura ranicha jirya? ¿Nutyurajura ranicha day, nutyuraju?” <sup>13</sup> Tinij iteda yarupadodamu day: “Niyubymiy dyetya, jiryatij riryatosirya binuja vadija daryaju, titaju ripyoyasiy varirya.”

### Pyítrubay tuchoda nijyanvavya

<sup>14</sup> Saradesubeda jita Pyítrubay variy, vuyajuy Jesús nusubymiy sisaju, tiqui rinchaju, saniquejada jita jaryi variy: “Vaduy, Judiyüveda, jiryatij Jerusarí janvay jiryé: jiryentya datyara, jiryentya tuvachu ramu rañiquejada. <sup>15</sup> Tamá niyubymiy nuñicha, tamá. Niyubymiy dyetya jiryeyju nudye. Tamá vasetuunu vichita ranicha didye, tamá.”

<sup>16</sup> Süteda jita Pyítrubay varintyi: “Nutyu jiryeni tuvachumara jiryatij saniquenyüyada taryi Jüdenüjü tuchubarya, ravichanuyada sitya Jovénu. <sup>17</sup> Süteda jita Jovénubay taryi variy:

Tamitya rundamu, sütay Jüdenü, ranuma rumiñi rintu titaju nijyamiva, riryatidye nique jiryedyedyeñu vaduy variy rajyu, jiryedyetüveda jarye. Vaderovay rajnurya vacha variy, rimyityumiy jita ramaryisa jimeyantiy. Ramyuchechivyedava rarumiñi Rintu variryundamu, ramyuchechityüvedava jarye, riryatidye nique variy rajyu. Radityanu titasara variriy, jiryatij jarichumura, mityamusiy judejada jarye mucadincha: nuda, jiiday jarye, nuvachijyuu jarye. Jiñi ratituy nupocudijü variy,

jarimyuni jarye ratituy nudaju, jamu runda itjadajisiy, jiryatij Jüdenü jchanayada runda racha. Nitiy vata darya jantyutyada siva Jüdenü day, varitij sanatuy sityamuyu, sajantyutya variñi.

<sup>22</sup> Jiryentya tuvachura jirya niquejada, vaduy, Irayénuveda. Jesús jita, Nasaryé jamí, savichanutyi jiryequibyimu. Sani datyanunutyi Jüdenü jiryé: Sünityi Jesús ritadamu. Sadytanunutyi mityamusiy judejadatara, titasara, mityamusiy datyadoda jarye jiryatij sivaayada jiryequibyimu Jesús jomututara. Jiryeni datyisaviñüdarya. <sup>23</sup> Ninij Jesús, nitij machosiy batyisijü Jüdenü jtedamuju, jiryeniñiday jurityiñi, jiryeni jvatyanityi variy crusityasa jamirya vichavañi. <sup>24</sup> Sumuryatij jita Jüdenü sadiiyadamusiyu, jiryatimyu ne ravuunuruyada diiyada jasiñi, samisanimya titaju varintyidyeni.

<sup>25</sup> Davyibe jita jtañuyada taryi sanijyu:

Radyichara siva Rindenu ratyuunu, tapi savicha rayntyityudamyuju daryaju day, ne tij siquityatadedasara varirye. Ramutij ríchanay rajechiy, radyechiy jarye nique ríchanayadamu. Rabebyi jarye rajituchara, ne rajachipiyasara ranijyu nudye, tapi ne yatochiñi rabeyanu radyiijyomu, dantiamuy ne yaponusarani jivyatasi, jiryatij jiryetyi samirya jachityi dañi. Jiñi datyadoda sitenu jnyada ray, nutyuramusiy ravichasara samirya, yamuchanichara jichanayadata ray ranumatij jutij jityuunu.

Darya sütañuyada Davyibe taryi. <sup>29</sup> Diye vaduy, ratyeryüveda, ratyüchu vijyomujache jiryiva, ratyüchu sanijyu taryi vumyunatyi Davyibe: sadiyadanumatij, rumuchoda variñi. Vuryinuy diye sarajura sabapyo. <sup>30</sup> Ninij datyanuyada sitenu saniquejada Jüdenüra:

Jidyedyeñu tenu rajachara yibivaju curacaju.

<sup>31</sup> Jiryatij savichanuyada Davyibe Jüdenüjü tuchuntiy, sadatyama variy saniquejada Jüdenü ranijyu Crístu misasubeda diibyimusidye, jiryatimyu ne satocheda jidyijyomuni jibeyanu, dantiamuy ne rapuuchara sababyi varintyi. <sup>32</sup> Ninij Jesús samisanichiy Jüdenü diibyimusiy, nuy jita datya samirya, nutyuchunumaya variy ranchintiy. <sup>33</sup> Vujyü Jüdenü jasuminichiy yintyityudamyujuni Jesús, sasachiy variy Yintuni, jiryatij sutatij darya siva. Jesús jita rubesiñi Yintu nudyviantidye, jiryatij jiryinuyasiy, jiryetyuvachosiy diyedentirya. <sup>34</sup> Tamá ni Davyibe rañi jasubeda jarichumuju, tamá. Niday jtedantiy:

Sütay Nutyityu siva Rayntyityu: Yamasanuvij rayntyityudamyuju, jasicharajutij ravuunutanirij jimityasimiy.

<sup>36</sup> Darya süteda Davyibe taryi. Jiryantya datya diye titajura, tapi titaju Irayénuveda tevatya jiryé: Jiñu Jesús jiryatij jiryebetij crusityasani, Vujyü Jüdenü jita bayada Nutyityujuni, vuryeyada rañuju jarye, jiryatij vuryitay Crístoni.”

<sup>37</sup> Rityuvachodanumatij nijyamijuu, varicharaju rajachipiyajada rijechiy taji variy. Jadchij jita ritüteda siva Pyítrubay, tavay nusubymivya jarye: “¿Diye nutyura vuryecha, taryüveda, nutyura?” <sup>38</sup> Süteda jita Pyítrubay variy ruuva: “Jiryanuma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada day, jiryanuma jtyanutanij nuñi tiquimusidyeyu, Jesu-

crístu jtyamu, sätidye ramityaniy Jüdenü variy jiryivara jjiyuuchurveda, sasay Yintu variy jiryey. <sup>39</sup> Tapi sutedama Jüdenü jiryeyju darya, jiryedyedyeyñuju jarye, títaju ripya vichavajyu jaryentiy, dañuma tì sanatuchara yimuju Nutyityu, Vuryindenu.”

<sup>40</sup> Rajuura niquejadamusiy satuchunuyada Pyítrubay, sadatyanunuyada variryi: “Jiryaramitya ruumusiy jamirya jvaadyivveyu.”

<sup>41</sup> Riñi jita jiryatiy rityuvachoda ramu saniquejada, rityuyada variy. Variryundamu riryasayada sisa datyavay variy, mumuri varanca tuudicheju. <sup>42</sup> Títaju rundamu runiñuyada jityuvachodanachõ, jiryatiy ridyetyanunuyada Jesús nusuvye variy, rivyichanuyada jasiy ruusa variy, ripyatatiñuyadara pa, rityuchunuyada sisa Jüdenü varintyi.

### Nutyura rivyichada Jesús siityarivavyedabay munatya, nutyura

<sup>43</sup> Runteda jita nijyanvay variy jiryatiy Jesús nusuvye jvaañuyadara tittasara daryaju, mityamusiy jüdejada jarye risaju. <sup>44</sup> Jiryatiy títaju rityuvachunuyada day, riñiday vichanuyada jityojomu varidye. Títajumusiy riberya varidyerya. <sup>45</sup> Rityeryutyanuyadara jimyucadi variy, riberya jarye, richeñuyada variy jityevavyara ramurichirya, rityi jantyuyadavadye. <sup>46</sup> Títaju rundamu ne richutyaryinuyada jiyada Jüdenü nijyu jachipiyajomu. Ripyatanyada varirya pa jiryorimyu, riimiyiñuyada jichanayadamu varirya, samirya rijechipiyanyada jije-chitya varintyi. <sup>47</sup> Rityuchudoda jita nuñi riyu: “Vujye jita samirya vichara.” Ridyiñuyada títaju nijyanvay variy samirya ruuva. Nutyityu Jesús jasachutityiyada títaju rundamu varidyeryi, jiryatiy saramityanityityiyada ruuvara jjiyuuchurveda variy.

### Samisada vanu jarapuyanibay

**3** Tarundamu sayanuyada Pyítrubay, Juánbay jarye. Nadayada jadchiy Jüdenü nijyu jachipiyajomuju. Niñu jtimu vichitanuma ravichada variy, Jüdenusja tuchoda tuununuma variy. <sup>2</sup> Jasiy savichanuyada tiqui vanu jiryatiy sarupeda jarapuyani. Títaju rundamu sutaniñuyada Jüdenü nijyu jachipiyajo rorijyumujuyu, ravichanuyada ritya rorijyu Jerumósa. Jadchiy jita sajachiñuyada yentyuyadamu ruuva nijyanvarya tara, rityi jañuyada ravimu Jüdenunijyu jachipiyajo. <sup>3</sup> Sadiyadanumatiy nadiva Pyítrujube, Juánbatya nanujaryuyadamu, sajachiñuyada variy nadivara tarantiy. <sup>4</sup> Sunuyada Pyítrubay samiy sanachõ variy, Juánbay jarye, suteda variy siva: “¡Yajnuñ nãñechõ!” <sup>5</sup> Sunuyada jita variy nanunachõ, mitya sani jachipiyajada variy: “Tara dyetyate sasarye.” <sup>6</sup> Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “Ne criquityi pupadarye, netimyu ne vinu ruunadye. Ratiy rimu, raní jita rasay ji: Jesucristu jtyamu, jiryatiy Nasaryé jamini, ¡Yarupi!” <sup>7</sup> Sireda jita santityuday jomutuni, sanubesityadeda variñi. Varicharaju ravanuyada sanumutu, suvichiy jarye. <sup>8</sup> Sarayada jita variy jñumututa, sarupicheda variy jadchiy. Sajayada jita variy nadisa Jüdenü nijyu jachipiyajomu. Sarupiñu-

mayajada, saratyyajada risaju jichanayadamu, suteda jita variy siva Jüdenü: “¡Yentyumyate riva!” <sup>9</sup> Títaju nijyanvay diyada variy siva sarupiñumayajada, sichanatyada variy ridyiani Jüdenü. <sup>10</sup> Jasiy ridyetyada variñi: “Nutyu niniday rañichanuchiy Jüdenü nijyu jachipiyajo rorijyumyu, jiryatiy Jerumósa ritya.” Mitya rityittada variñi, runuyada variy juvara sanachõ nutyichiñuma saratyentiy, nutyichiy.

### Pyítrubay tuchoda rupijyo rorimyu

<sup>11</sup> Jadchiy jita ne sajiintyeyñuyada jarapuyani misi Pyítrubay nichinuday, Juánbay nichiy jarye. Rityittada jita nijyanvay variñi, riintyeyadeda variy rityuunu rupijyo rorimyujuyu, ravichanuyada ritya Pórticu de Sadumú. <sup>12</sup> Sunuyada jita Pyítrubay variy riñechõ: “¿Nutyuramura jiryetyittara jiryay, Irayénurveda, nutyuramu? ¿Taju jiryinuy nañechõ, taju? Nañita rupityaniy jidyetyadataní jiñu vanu day, dantyamuy ne sarupi jiryatiy samirya jachityanujyuy nañicha. <sup>13</sup> Vumyunatyavay Jüdenü vichaniy daryadañi. Niñi sanicha taryi Rundenu: vumyunatyavay Avurábay, Isácubay, Jacóbubay jarye. Jüdenunuma vichaniy daryadañi, sichanaty daryajuni Jidyenu Jesús, jiryatiy jiryeyñi puchityi Pyidátumuju ni. Sani jmyaryutyi Pyidátu variñi, jiryatiy sami nijyami sanichati sadiya daryaju, ne jiryeyatati jmyaryadaju varidyeñi. <sup>14</sup> Ne taradera jiryimuryarutyiñi, nutyu niñi sanicha Jüdenü jiintyasi, vase jvaarya risajuni. Jiñu jita jiryeyñi jmyaryutyi, nitiy rañicha juvi. <sup>15</sup> Tapi jiryetya jvatiñi nitiy rañi nutyaniñuyada vuy, Jüdenunuma misanityi sadiijyomusidyeyu. Nutyu nuñi rañicha sanchiy tuchuvay. <sup>16</sup> Ne jiryinuñi jiñu vanu. Jiryedyetyisatyaní savichanuchi jarapuyani, sani ratyeyidye jiryatiy satuvachu daryaju Jesús jtyamu. Samiy tuvachodamu sundejada Jesús vuy, ramunítyi samisadesiy samidyení jiñu vanu jiryey diya.

<sup>17</sup> Diye, ratyeryiveda, radyetyisatya ne jiryedyetya, dantyamuy ne jiryentyityu datyaruy nutyura jiryevyichaniñi Jesús. <sup>18</sup> Jüdenü jteda daryá, sitotanirya jiñiquejada jiyu tuchuvabe jtosiy:

Saparutyasara Crístu jidyiyada sarajuyu.

<sup>19</sup> Jiryayuma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryayuma jachipiyay sanijyu Jüdenü day, sätidye puy variy jiryivasirya jiryeyuuchurveda, variy jita jiryajituy rivasiy, ne jiryinuy rajti jitiuyada Jüdenumusiy. <sup>20</sup> Jadchiy jita sajatyí jpajadani Jesúsntiy, jiryisajusijyu, jiryatiy vuryeyada ráñuni. <sup>21</sup> Dañuma samachosara jarichumu Jüdenü jdutyada rundasaraju, sanumatiy jatyi jdutyadara samirya vichada runda varintyi. Darya niday sutañuyada taryi vichada rundamusiy, jiryeyetavabe jtosiy, jiryatiy saju tuchuvabedyeryi. <sup>22</sup> Muyusésibe jita jtedantiy:

Jiryiva tuchuju sabay Jüdenü jiryetyenute. Daryaday sachantiy nutyu ray daryantiy. Jiryetyuvachutata simuntiy, daryatiy sanique jiryiva. Rityimyu ne ratuvachu simu, riñi jita rabaryi nijyanvay cabyimusiy. <sup>24</sup> Títaju tuchuvabe tuchodantiy, nutyura racha diye rundamu, darya satuchoda Siméñubay, jadchiy jita títaju jiryatiy ruutijada susijyu. <sup>25</sup> Jiryey jita tuchuvabe dadyeyñu day. Samirya day ranicha jiryeyju, Jüdenü



jachipiyajada daryaju t̄ariy jiryemyunatyavabeñijyu. Suteda jita Judenu siva Avur̄abay variy:

Jidyedyeñu tenumu rajvaay samirya riyadaju, t̄itaju mucadiva vichavay jiyadaju.

<sup>26</sup> Jiryimun̄i sajot̄ada j̄pajada Judenun̄i jidyenu, samisanichiñumatiy variñi. Supajadan̄i jidyenu s̄atidye jachipiyataniy samirya vich̄adaju jirye, jiryatidye paruy nuñi jirye variy riva v̄acha jachipiyajada.”

#### Satuchoda Pyitrubay Juánbatya japuvedabay tuunu

**4** Nanuniquiejada js̄aju rimyut̄ijada caserdótevyeda variy, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo nutyityūta, Saadusévuvedata jarye. <sup>2</sup> Riñiquett̄ada varirya jiryatiy nanudatanunuyada Pyitrujube, Juánta daryaju riy nijyanvay. Satuchunuyada Pyitrubay daryaju ruuva: “Jesús musiy v̄uryi jr̄irya diibymusiy mis̄ada.” <sup>3</sup> Rureda jita variñada Pyitrujube, Juánbatya. Rityanuv̄udoda variñada rat̄arimysijyu nupocu rorivyimu, jidyenuma ravich̄ada daryaju varidye. <sup>4</sup> T̄iquitya tuv̄achunuyada daryaju ramu nanuniquiejada. Vadujyuu vichanuyada rajuu, tadajyo var̄anca tuunudera rivyichanuyada daryaju.

<sup>5</sup> Ratarya rundamu jita riintyeryaniñuyada japuveda Jerusar̄imuyu. Jasiy rivyichanuyada nutyityuvedata variy, rimyityuvedata jarye, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye. <sup>6</sup> Jasiy savichanuyada Anásiy jtyat̄ibay varinty, caserdótevyeda nutyityu, Cayivásabay, Juánbay, Adéj̄antrubay, satevay jarye t̄itaju yis̄aju. <sup>7</sup> Riñatuyada jita variñada, Pyitrujube Juánta, jiquebyimuju, ruutajadoda variy jasiñada: “¿Nutyurata sanum̄isaniñi, nutyurata? ¿Ch̄i jtyamura sanum̄isaniñi, ch̄i jtyamu?”

<sup>8</sup> Samuchadeda Judenu Jnutun̄i Pyitrubay, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Temusiy jiryit̄ajanuruy dyetya nay, nijyanvay nutyityumiy, Irayénuvedata rimyityumiy jarye. Jiryaj̄t̄aj̄anute n̄acyu, ¿nutyuramusiy saratyeje jarapuyani, nutyuramusiy? ¿Ch̄in̄ate mis̄aniñi jiñu jarapuyani, ch̄i?”

<sup>10</sup> Jiryedyet̄adaju r̄at̄uchu jiryivara, t̄itaju Irayénuvedata jarye: Sam̄isajay jiñu vanu jarapuyani Jesucristu jtyamu, jiryatiy Nasaryému savichanuyada. Nutyu n̄iday jiryeñi crusiñutinty, Judenu mis̄anitiy variy sadiijyomusiyu. Sutedamuju saraniy jiñu vanu mis̄i jiryetyuunu. <sup>11</sup> Jiñu Jesús rañich̄ada ravichu, jirye jita roriy jvaavyedye, jiryejetyasimyan̄i javiryutyasi, sani bama Judenu rajot̄tya ravichujun̄i, s̄atidye roriy sanchara jiryoriy. Jiryatiy vuryit̄ay saroriry, rivyicha simu tuv̄achuvay daryaju. <sup>12</sup> Ne yinuy ne t̄i r̄ar̄achara vuryeyada jadchiñuday. Ne tara jtyatara jadchiy jarichu jiryunuday, jiryatiy sas̄ayada Judenu jiñu vanu Jesúsra, nitidye r̄ar̄achara variy vuryeyada.”

<sup>13</sup> Runuyada jita japuveda san̄ach̄o variy: “Nadan̄i jita s̄itenu nique jivyanuyadada, samiy nanudatyadada, vuñi datȳisatya ne nanudatyara cetera nuyada, tapi jantyuanijuy daryaju nada jiñujuy nijyamijuy.” Rityit̄ada variñada. Ridyetyada jita variy nadanchiy: “Jiñujuy Jesús̄s̄a vichanujyuy.” <sup>14</sup> Jiryatiy ridyiñuyada siva vanu mis̄anich̄i jityuunu, ne r̄utaryuyada tara variñuday.

<sup>15</sup> Pariche rupajada jadchiy jityuunusiñada, Pyitrujube, Juánta. Jasiñuma riñiquejada nuñi rijyuu yiva: “¿Nutyu-

ra vuryechaniñada jiñujuy vanujuñuday, nutyura? Ne t̄i r̄aramicha datyada nadanundy, jiryatiy mityamusiy juderuy daryaju nada. T̄itajuma ridyetya Jerusar̄i janvarya, ne vanay nta vuryitañundy: Ne nanum̄isaniy s̄itenuñi. <sup>17</sup> Rañuma juray junay t̄uchodanuday, vuryajiyar̄onu nada nañuma nique junañunrya Jesús jtyanuday.”

<sup>18</sup> Jadchiy jita riñatuyada variñadantiy, rubayada jita variy nanaj̄isirya: “Ne san̄anique junañunrya Jesús jtyanuday, dantyamuy ne san̄adatyano Jesús jtyamunuday.” <sup>19</sup> Pyitrubay, Juánbatya nanimutyajada variry: “Jiryantya jachipiȳa samiy, samiryavidye s̄adiy Judenu vuryiva, nañavidye siite jiryejyu, varimyata Judenuju dyetya. <sup>20</sup> Nay jita ne paruryuy riva niquejada day, jiryatiy n̄adyi riva, n̄atyuv̄achura darya niquejada.” <sup>21</sup> Riyar̄ododivasiy, yimuryada variñada, r̄utamyat̄iy: “¿T̄arajura vuryatanuvunu nada, t̄araju?” Tapi t̄itaju nijyam̄itya jchan̄atyada daryaju variñi Judenu riva, jiryatiy mityamusiy s̄undejada daryaju ridyia. <sup>22</sup> Daryajuy vuyajuy vaatat̄inuma vanu jiryatiy sam̄is̄ada jarapuyadamusiy.

#### Jesúsmu tuv̄achuvavyedabay vat̄adara vanutyada simusiy

<sup>23</sup> Rumuryadanumat̄iy nada Pyitrujube, Juánta, nadayada jita variy yis̄a vichavamyuju. Nanut̄uchoda variy jasiy ruuva: “Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, rimyityumiy jarye jtesiy darya n̄adyiva.”

<sup>24</sup> Rityuv̄achodanumat̄irya, riñiquenuyada jita t̄itajuu sis̄a Judenu variy: “Nujye, jiñi jita judejadara jarichu, mucadi jarye, jamu nava jarye, vinu ran̄i t̄itaju ran̄icha yimusiy. <sup>25</sup> Ji t̄teda s̄utosiy jimyuchechiy, jiryatiy n̄umyunnatȳi Davyibeñi:

¿T̄arajura riñique munuñumiy, t̄araju? ¿T̄arajura r̄ijechipiȳa nijyanvay v̄acha, t̄araju? tam̄a samirya ran̄icha, tam̄a. Riyar̄onu jita mam̄ȳi nutyityumiñi, curacaveda jarye jiyar̄onun̄i Judenu, sajaryet̄i jarye jiyar̄onuy.

<sup>27</sup> S̄itenu jita riyar̄onun̄i jidyenu Jesús. Nin̄i jita j̄ijeryet̄i sam̄i. Riyar̄onu jita nutyityuvedani. Jeródes, Púnsiyu Pyidátu, munuñuju, Irayénuvedata jarye jiyar̄onun̄i.

<sup>28</sup> Ruutotanimya t̄itaju varidyerya, jiryatiy jidyetyanuyada t̄aridyerya. <sup>29</sup> Diye, Nujye, yajnuy nutyuramu riyar̄onu jiñiquejadata nuy. Yavanutyaniy nuy jimyuchechimyintyidye, nuñatidye nique jichuvuyas̄adamura jiñiquejadantidye. <sup>30</sup> Yajm̄tya j̄ijyomutu ratyasarata, yatidye judanu variy, yatidye jvaantyirya mityamusiy datyadodantidye, t̄ittasara ris̄aju, jidyenu jiintyas̄imusiy, jiryatiy Jesús jtyat̄ini.”

<sup>31</sup> Riparyuadanumat̄iy riva Judenujs̄a t̄uchoda, ramichutyada tara varirya roriy, jiryatiy riintyeryaniy ravimuyu. Samuchadeda Judenu Jnutu variy t̄itaju ruuvayu, riñiquejada jita jichuvuyas̄adamu varirya Judenu niquejada.

### Rutañuyada títajumusiý jiberyanchiy: “Vuberyanuma day”

<sup>32</sup> Jiryatiy rityuvachoda rajuuvey niyjanvay, vatajuu riejehipiýajada variy. Ne tì niqenuyada: “Jirya raberya day.” Vatajuu riberyani yitañuyada darya, ratiy vichanuyada ruumu.

<sup>33</sup> Rityuchunuyada jita sansubymiy jichuvuyasadamura Nutyityu Jesús misasubeda. Rityi tuvachunuyada simu, samiy jvadichavay rivyichanuyada niyjanvayyu variy. <sup>34</sup> Ne tímusiý rasutyeyñuyada tara; jiryatiy mucaditavay daryaju rivyichanuyada, rityeryutyada varirya, riryoriy jarye jityeryutyanyada risaju, ramutimyu ne rasutyeyñuyada tara ruumusiý. <sup>35</sup> Jiryatiy rumutyanyadara jiberya murichirya, runtunuyada Jesús nusubymimiyujura, ribeñuyada variy rityuunura. Jadchiy jita richeñuyada yivara daryatiy rivyata day. <sup>36</sup> Darya niday sivaañuyada Jusiberya. Tajñuma ruteda nusubymiy varidyerya sitya day, Bernabénuma ruteda varidyerya, jmutyadacanuy sutachada day. Devyibe júriñuti, Chipyirye rātyuumu vichi variñi. <sup>37</sup> Niñi taryutyanyadara jimyucadi, sutunuyadara ramurichirya nusuchavajyu.

### Sajuuchurveda Ananiyasibe, savatura Sajírabatya quivuchodata

**5** Jasiy savichanuyada nu vanubantiy, ravichanuyada sitya Ananiyasiy, savatura Sajírabatya. Satarutyadara jimyucadi, savaturabatya jibeñuyadara ramurichirya tera jijyu, vinu ratera sutunuyada nusuchavajyu. <sup>3</sup> Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “¿Tara junuma sadajatyaniy yivani vacha niquera Satanásintiy, taraju? jiryatiy sanujachipiyā quivuyada sanijyu Judenu Jnutu daryaju, ramutiy sadabadyerya ramurichirya tera jijyuday. <sup>4</sup> ¿Sanutaryutyadajisiy, nutyu sanumucadi nta day ranicha day? ¿Sanutaryutyadivasiy, nutyu sadaju day ranicha ramurichirya day? ¿Nutyuramura sanujachipiyā daryantiy, nutyuramu? Ne quivuyada saninique riñijyu niyjanvadye, sanintay yaquivuchuni Judenu.” <sup>5</sup> Satuvachodanumatiy Ananiyasiberya Pyítrubay niquejada, sarayada variy, sadiyadamā títaju variy jasiy, puutyitye. Jaryi runteda variy, jiryatiy rityuvachunuyada títajura. <sup>6</sup> Riñubeseda jita vaduy vaderovay variy, riryeyada jita sujajyuutara sababyi, rütoda variy jmuchujomujura, rumuchoda variy jasirya.

<sup>7</sup> Mumuri jóramusiý jita, sitijada savatura machonu rumuntiy, sadatyatya sadiimya ravyanucu. <sup>8</sup> Jasiy suteda Pyítrubay siva: “Yatuchu riva: ¿Sitenuñiviy sanutaryutyara jimyucadi jirya criquiý murichirya?” Sumutyajada jita variñi: “Joonu, jirya criquiý murichirya niday.” <sup>9</sup> Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “¿Tarajura sanujachipiyajay sayaroju Judenu Jnutu, sanijantya dyetya saniy, savidye datya jiryatiy vuvyichaniy darya saniyare? Nutyuvachunumara riryupiyada, jiryatiy jivyanubay rumuchosiy. Daryaniday riryajtosintiy ji.”

<sup>10</sup> Sarayada varicharaju satuunu Pyítrubay, sadiimya títajyu variy jasintiy, puutyityentiy. Rijeyada jita vaderovay varintiy, ridyñuvijada diiblyi siva savatura machonuntiy. Rütoda jita variy jadchintiyñi, rumuchoda jita savanubay bapyo tuununtiyu. <sup>11</sup> Jaryi runteda variy títajyu jiryatiy riinteryaniñuyada variy jasiyu. Jiryatiy rityuvachunuyada taji vichavarya, rijerye jnuteda variy.

### Tittasara, mityamusiy jvadichara jarye risajura

<sup>12</sup> Jesús nusuvye jtedamujunuma rivyichadedara jaryi mityamusiy jvadichara, tittasara jarye niyjamijuu cabyimura. Títaju riinteryaniñuyada jiejehipiýajadamu rupijyo rorivimuyu, ravichanuyada ritya Pórticu de Sadumú. <sup>13</sup> Ne tì jaryuñuyada ruusaju, dañuma riryecha samiy jvadichavay niyjanvayyu day.

<sup>14</sup> Riryasayada variy jasidye jiryatiy rityuvachunuyada simu Judenu day, vaduy, vatuy jarye. <sup>15</sup> Richipyatanuyada riy jdivajnuvay variy vichada cabyivaju rityirojoncha, sanumatiy ramiryi Pyítrubay ruuva jdivajnuvay. Rütoda jdivajnuvay variy: “Temusiý suntumusiý dyetya vuryamisate.” <sup>16</sup> Jaryi rajuu niyjami jutyeryaniñuyada variy jasiyu Jerusalí jurō vichavay. Rijerye jtitanuyada riy jdivajnuvay, jamirya vichavay jarye jiryatiy bayan-tuvada jarupadoda daryajuriy. Rimyisada títaju variy.

### Riryarupadoda riy Jesús nusuvyevyedabay

<sup>17</sup> Jadchiy jita caserdótevyeda nutyityu, títaju sanijyanvay jiryatiy Saadusévuvada daryi, rinnuyadamu jichiryijada ruumu Jesús nusuvyevyeda. Rureda jita variy jasiryi, riityejada tanuvunujovimu variryi. <sup>19</sup> Nupora samuttada Judenu jpanura tanuvunujo rorijyu riyadasiy, sasipyatada variy ravimusiryi. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryanyuma raniñuve Judenu niyju jachipiyajo vimu. Jasiñi jiryaniquenuvera vadi vichada.”

<sup>21</sup> Rityuvachodamu jiejyada ravimu Judenu niyju jachipiyajo, rasacharajsaju, ridyetyadoda variy jasiy. Varicharaju sanatuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityu jiñijyanvatya riy japuvada, títaju Irayénuvada rimyityumiy jarye. Rütoda jita variy: “Jiryaryitya riy Jesús nusubymiy tanuvunujovimusiy.” <sup>22</sup> Ruutojada jita podisiyaveda jasiy, tiii, ne ridyñuvejada jasiy ruuvanuday. Rityeryada jita variy jadchiy, rityuchunuvejada jita variy ruuvantiy: “Samiy mutanusara nudyiñuve jasiy riva tanuvunujo, jasidye sanicha rorijyu jnutyi, nuñi muttanuvera rorijyu, ne nudyi tavavya ravimunuday, tii, mitya.”

<sup>24</sup> Satuvachodanumatiy Judenu niyju jachipiyajo nutyityu, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jarye, mitya runtedamu jiejehipiýajada variy: “¿Nutyuranate ramachote, nutyura?” <sup>25</sup> Sitijada jita tiqui vanu tuchu, nityi tuchunuvijada ruuva: “Jiryajnuý jiryatiy jiryeyi tanuvunujaryi, nutyu muñuma riñi radesaniy Judenu niyju jachipiyajo vimu day, jasiñuma ridyetyanu riy niyjanvadye.” <sup>26</sup> Sayada jita Judenu niyju jachipiyajo nutyityu jipyodisiyavedata riñeço, samiryamu riyada riñeço, riryatidye jiritya variryi, richuvuyadamu nubesiý jiñi jiyada riñeço, riejehipiýatityiyada variy: “Vuryatiy jiritya niqueyadamu riy, riryajachiy tavay niyjanvay jiñiqueyadamu ravichuta varivyuy.”

<sup>27</sup> Riyatada jita japuvedamuju riy, riryanityaniñuveja-  
da riquebyimu riy. Jasiy jita saniquettyada  
caserdótevyeda nutyityu varintyiryi: “iNutyu rañi  
jtachimya jaryi jiryivantiy ne datyadodaju Jesús jtyamu  
nundyel! Jiryeni muchanidyerya Jerusari jidyetyadodata  
day, mityaniday jiryeni ntay yabaya nuñijyura  
samunusada jiñu vanu.” <sup>29</sup> Sumutyajada jita Pyitrubay  
vari, sisaju nusuchavay jarye: “Nuñi jita tuvachu jaryi  
simu Judenu, vadumyusiy. <sup>30</sup> Nitiy vichanuyada tariy  
vumyumatyi Judenu, ninijita misanitiyini Jesús, jiryatiy  
jiryemyunutyi crusityasani. <sup>31</sup> Judenu jita jasuminitiyni  
Jesús yintyityudamyuju. Ninij rachasara Nutyityu, ni-  
jyamiva Jantyuyasi jarye, riryatidye paruy riva taji  
jachipiyajada vari, satidye ramityaniy Judenu vari ru-  
uvara jijyuuchaveda day. <sup>32</sup> Nutyu nuñiday rañicha  
ranchiy tuchuvay; Judenu Jnutu jarye tuchu, jiryatiy  
sasay Judenu Yintu riy, rityi tuvachu simu.” <sup>33</sup> Rityuva-  
chodanumatirya raniquesada, riñi jteda yajvay  
jiñiqueyadamu variryi nusuchavay. <sup>34</sup> Saradeda variy  
Varyisévueda tenu, ravichada sitya Camañeñu. Ninij  
vichanuyada niquejada datyanu, ramunutyi rityu-  
vachunuyada nijyanvay variy simu. Suteda jita jasiy ru-  
uva: “Jiryasipyatá taraquijy nada jiñujuy vanujuy.”  
<sup>35</sup> Suteda jita variy jasiy ruuva: “jiryinutyata jiyada,  
Vaduy, Irayénuveda! ¡Samiy jiryajachipiya, nutyura  
jiryechaniñada jiñujuy vanujuy, nutyura! <sup>36</sup> Taripyude-  
numa sani nubesumiy Tévdas jtyatibay varidye, su-  
taty jita variy: Ray jita vanu samiy datyara. Riin-  
tyeryaniy jita nijyanvay variy simujuy, daryajuy  
pacha tuunude nijyami. Ruvedanumatiñi, rurayada jita  
nijyanvay variy sivasiyu, ramachojada jita mitya variy  
sivasiy. <sup>37</sup> Jadchiy jita sanubesityi Judásibe, Cadidéya  
mucadimu vichi, varityi riñutyaniñutyiryi nijyanvay,  
ridyetyadaju nurivyenua riñicha jasiy. Ni jarye jat-  
achunutyiryi nijyanvay, riryatidye siityari variñi. Ni  
jarye batyeda variy; jiryatiy richiityarinutyiñi, ruratyi  
varintyiyu. <sup>38</sup> Ramutyi ritay diye jiryiva: Ne jiryajitye  
nadisaj jiñujuy vanujuydayu. jiryayuma paruy nadiva  
day! Vinu nanujachipiyajadaty raryicha, raryi macho  
mitya variy jasiy, mityamusiy raryi caray varintyiy. <sup>39</sup> Ju-  
denumusiryatiy nanudatyadoda day, ne jiryé vuudo-  
dasara variñadanuday. Jatyí jiryechiryi sanijyu Judenu.”  
“Jo.” <sup>40</sup> Mitya rityuvachoda nijyanvay variy ranacho.  
Riñatuyada jita nada nusuchanujyuy, rimyusiyeyada  
variñada. Rumuryada jita rivasiy nadantiy, rubayada  
nanajisiy varirya: “iNe sananique Jesús jtyamunuday!”  
<sup>41</sup> Jadchiy jita nanutaryada nusuchanujyuy  
jichanayadamu rityuunusiy japuvedantiy, jiryatiy  
nanusaryejadara javatyada Jesúsnu tuvachodiva. <sup>42</sup> Ti-  
tajy rundamu nanudatanunuyadara, nanutuchunuyada  
risajura: “Ninij Jesús sanicha vuryeyada ráñu Crístu.”  
Darya niday nanudatanunuyada Judenu nijyu  
jachipiyajo vimuntiy, nijyanvay rorimyu jarye.

**Ribeyada danujunijyate vadube Judenu jmutyisavajyu**

**6** Variryundamu jita riryasatyityiyada Jesúsnu tu-  
vachuvantiy. Jadchiy jita Judiyuvedantiy, jiryatiy  
rivichada taji vichavadye, ruteda jita riñijyu jiryatiy

jasiy vichavadyeryi: “Ne richeryujeyaj titajy rundamu  
darya daryi nubechenodaveda day.” <sup>2</sup> Jadchiy jita,  
riñatutyadeda Jesús nusuvyeryi Judenumu tuvachuvay  
titajuntiy. Ruteda variy ruuva: “Ne samirya ntate nuña-  
paruy riva Judenu niquejada datyadoda day, samiry-  
atidye nuñapotyaniy variryi nijyanvay. <sup>3</sup> Jiryantya  
jaryeta nuñi jiryeyu, ratyeryiveda, danujunijyate vaduy  
tuvachuvay, jiryatiy titajy sito Judenu Jnutu ruuva, jaryi  
datyavay variryi. Riñi jivye vaduy vuryabay, riryatidye  
potyaniy vatajuu riy bachenodaveda. <sup>4</sup> Nuy jita ra-  
jachipityaja dañi Judenu day, jadchiy jita nuñadatyano  
darya Judenu niquejada varidye.” <sup>5</sup> Titajy nijyanvay jte-  
da samirya varirya. Jadchiy jita rijeryetadanij Es-  
tébanubay, nitiy tuvachunuyada jaryi simu Judenu, jiry-  
atiy Judenu Jnutu titajy siva. Rijeryetadantiryi Vedipe,  
Prócoru, Nicanóru, Timyú, Parménasiy, Nicudásiy  
jarye, jiryatiy Antiyuquiyamusini, satitumya Judiyujun-  
tiy. <sup>6</sup> Ripyucheda jita Jesús nusuvyemyuju riy, rityucho-  
da jita nusuchavay variy sisaj Judenu riyadajuntiy, rure-  
da jita variy jiyomututa runupadamuntiy satidye  
jmutya Judenu Jnutu samiy ruuvaayadamuyu.

<sup>7</sup> Judenu niquejada jasayada variy, riryasayada jita Ju-  
denumu tuvachuvay Jerusarimu vichavay tevay varin-  
tyidye. Rajuu caserdótevyeda tevay tuvachunuyada  
simu varintyiy.

#### **Ruredanij Estébanubay**

<sup>8</sup> Judenu bayada samirya jachityijuni Estébanubay,  
savanuyada jibeyada titajy siva. Ratanuma sivaañuyada  
nijyanvay cabyimura tittasara, mityamusiy judejada  
jarye. <sup>9</sup> Ruutijada jita Judiyuveda simu variy, jiryatiy  
Siréne janvadyeryi, Adejántriyaj janvay, Sidísiya janvay,  
Ásiya janvay jarye titajy. Riñi jteda riñicha  
Muchechimyí Machovadye jutyeryanijyomusivye. Ruu-  
tijada jita Estébanubamyu, riryatidye niquettanu-  
mucha jasiy tariva satayu. <sup>10</sup> Riñiquettamuyadanu-  
matiyu, sasabodedama Estébanubay variy jidyetyada-  
ta riy, jiryatiy saniquejada Judenu Jnutumusidyerya.  
<sup>11</sup> Jadchiy jita rivyatada dutyadamusiy riñecho vadube,  
rityidye ranique quivuyadamu: “Nuy jita tuvachodara  
saniquejada Estébanu sayaraju Muyusésibe, Vuryinde-  
nu jiyaraju jarye.” <sup>12</sup> Ratanij riñiquettadeda riy nijyan-  
vadye, rimyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay  
jarye. Richiryijada jita variy simu Estébanubay, rureda  
jita variy jaryiñi, ripyucheda jita japuvedamuju variñi.  
<sup>13</sup> Jadchiy jita ruutitada riy nijyanvabentyi, Estébanubay  
jiyadaju quivuyasavay. Rityuchoda jita variy: “Ne  
saparuryuy riva taji niquejada, jiryaj Judenu nijyu  
jachipiyajova, Muyusésibe datyadodiva jarye. <sup>14</sup> Nutyu-  
vachumara Estébanu niquejada: Jiñu Nasaryé Jamij  
Jesús, rajavatyara jiryaj Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo. Sa-  
datyadodiva riryayuma paruy nijyanvay riva darya  
vichada day, jiryatiy sabayada Muyusésibe vuvychada-  
ju darya.” <sup>15</sup> Jiryatiy titajy japuveda masada variy jasiy,  
samiy runuyada variy samova, nutyu Judenu jpanu mo  
nta ranicha samoj daryaju.

## Estébanubay tuchoda jiyadaju

7 Jadchiy jita suteda caserdótevyeda nutyityu siva: “¿Sitenuniviy ranicha jiryatiy rutayu?”<sup>2</sup> Jadchiy jita sumutyajada Estébanubay: “Jiryantya tuvachu ramu, vaduy, ratyeryiveda, rajyevyeda jarye. Sadyadoda Jüdenü Vándanü vumyunatyí Avurábayu, jasityidyedye savichanuyada varyiy Mesupotámiya mucadimu, netimyu ne savichanuyada Arámu varyiy didye.”<sup>3</sup> Suteda jita Jüdenü siva Avurábay:

‘Yañuma sipyatay jimyucadimusidyedye, jityevay jusasiy jarye, tara mucadimujuntidyedye, jiryatiy raday datyanu ramuju ji.’

<sup>4</sup> Sasipyateda jita Cardéya janvay mucadimusiy, savichanuvejada Arámu varyiy. Jadchiy jita, sadiiyadanumatyijajay, sajateda jita jadchiy jiryay mucadimuju, jiryatiy jiryevyicha diye saraju jiyu ramu.<sup>5</sup> Ne sasaryuyada Jüdenü mucadi varidyedyeñi, netimyu ne vinu sanumutujiju sasaryuyada varyiyu. Suteda jita varyiy sivantiy:

Rasay jiryay mucadi jiiyju ji, varityi yadiiy ramusiy mucadi, jidyedyedyeñunuma ramachosara varidyedye. Ne deti savichada Avurá varidyedye.<sup>6</sup> Suteda jita Jüdenü sivantiy:

‘Jidyedyedyeñu rachasara tara mucadimu, jasityi riryamuchechivyechara jasiy vichada janvaryi, riryajavatyajayasara riy, riryajantyunujayasara varyiy jasiryi, daryajuy pacha vaata saraju. Raday murichenutaniy rivanti dyeryi jasiy vichada janvantiyidyedye, jiryatiy jimyuchechiy jantyunuvay daryaju riy.’

Suteda jita Jüdenü:

‘Rivasiy jita riryasipyatay jidyedyedyeñuvede jasiy mucadimusintiyi, riryajmutyanyuvysara varyiy jiyuntiryedye.’

<sup>8</sup> Jüdenü jteda siva Avurábay varyiy:

‘Yajmutyodosiy titaju riy jidyedyedyeñu jiryatiy vaduryi, riñuma jachipuraya jiryatiy ritatyedye darya yivara.’ Ramunitiy jiryatiy sadetuyada Avurábañi Isácubay, sarupedanumatyijajay, mumurundamiñijyatemusiy sumutyododa variñi. Daryaday savichadede Isácubañi jidyenu Jacóbubay varintiyi; daryaday savichadede Jacóbubay varintiyiryi jidyedyedyeñuntidyedye, jiryatiy vuyajuryi, danujuy rinchaju, riñuma jita jüde varintiyidyeryi Judíyü juriiñu tavantidyedye.

<sup>9</sup> Rityeryutyada jita Jacóbubay dadyedyeñubañi jityeryibay Jusíbe. Rityeryutyada yinnuyadamu Ejíptu mucadi janvamyuni.<sup>10</sup> Jasidyedye savichada Jüdenü sisa, nitiy jantuyada saparutyajomusiy yiva. Sadyadoda jita Jüdenü Jaravúbay, jiryatiy jamu nutyityu Ejíptu mucadimuni: ‘Nini jita Jusíbe sitenu datyara, samiryajachityi risajuni.’ Jadchiy jita sabayada Jaravúbañi Jusíbe jimyucadi nutyityuju, sitenu saroriy nutyityuju jarye.

<sup>11</sup> Jadchiy jita ravichada jachinu runda titaju mucadiva, Ejíptu mucadiva, Caná mucadiva jarye. Jaryi riryantuyedyeñu jmyicharavasiy varyiy, ne vanay ridyiyada taryi vumyunatyavay riva jmyichara varyiy.<sup>12</sup> Satuvachodanumatyij Jacóbubay: Jasinrya jmyichara Ejíptumu, supajada jita riy jidyedyedyeñubay vumyunatyavay varyiy: ‘Jiryeyiya Ejíptumu jmyicharanacho.’<sup>13</sup> Rijetyiñumatyij iyada rumuntiy, variñi jita ridyetyadani jityeryibay

Jusíbe jasiy, Jaravúbay jarye datyada varyiy tara nijyamira Jusídyedye.<sup>14</sup> Supajada jita Jusíberyajiniñuejada simu jiiyebey: ‘Jiyu jita yecha risa, titaju ratyeryivedata.’ Riyada jita varyiy rumuju darajuñijyate vuyajuy nijyamí, tadajyo rinchaju.<sup>15</sup> Sayada jita Jacóbubay varyiy raruvavaju, Ejíptumuju. Jasiñuma sadiiyada varidyedye, titaju sadadyedyeñu diimuyyada yisaju, jiryatiy taryi vumyunatyavabedyeryi.<sup>16</sup> Rutoda jitarajacóbu babyi varyiy jimyucadimujuntiy, Siquemyuju. Ribeyada bapyo vudi vimura, Avurábay taryurya vimu, jiryatiy pupaday criquiy murichirya sataryuyada Amórubay dadyedyeñumusirya.

<sup>17</sup> Jadchiy jita rani jtiruyadadenuma, jiryatiy sani jteda Jüdenü siva Avurábay:

‘Jidyedyedyeñu rajasachara rajuju varyiy Ejíptumu.’

<sup>18</sup> Varicharaju sajayada vadi nutyityubay, jiryatimyu ne sadatyadani Jusíbedye.<sup>19</sup> Nini jita quivuchunuyada vumyunatyavabe jiyadasiryi, varityi savichaniñuyada vacha ridyedyedyeñu jiyadasiryi, sajatyataniñuyada varyiy ridyedyedyeñu, vadi rupachusavay, riñuma jasay.

<sup>20</sup> Variryundamu day sarupeda Muyusésibentiyi, samí dera savichada derapudera Jüdenü diya. Munvay jarimuni saraju rijyevyechoda sajay rorimuyyu.<sup>21</sup> Sajatyadanumatyij sajay jiryorimuyusiy Jaravúbay jtedamuni, varicharaju saryeda Jaravúbay detubadyedyeñi, ninuma javyechoda sitenu jidyenuju varidyedyeñi.<sup>22</sup> Jasiñi ridyetyadoda Ejíptu janvay titaju tara datyadani. Nini jita sanicha jinu Muyusésiy sitenu datyara, sadatyadamu jiniñu niquejada, tara jvaayada jarye.

<sup>23</sup> Sitotadedanumatirya daryajuy vuyajuy vaata, sayada jita jañuñu ruumu jityevay, Irayénu dadyedyeñu.

<sup>24</sup> Jasiñi sadiñuvejada siva tiqui jityenu, svatyí Ejíptu jamí samomuni; Muyusésibe siryijada varyiy sayadaju, samurichedoda varirya jityenu jvatyichada, jiryatiy suvedani Ejíptu jamí daryaju.<sup>25</sup> Mitya sajachipiyajada Muyusésibe: ‘Ridyetya dyetya ratyevay: Rimusiy saray Jüdenü riyada,’ ridyetyaryadatya daryaju ridye.

<sup>26</sup> Ratarya rundamu, sunuyada nanivatyí rityenuju, sani jdutyaryuyada samirya nanuniqueyada, suteda varyiy nadiva: ‘¿Nutyu mityijiyi tenujudyedye sanicha? ¿Tara jura sanupochuvadye, taraju?’<sup>27</sup> Nitiy pochodara jityenu mo jaryi, sajatyada variñi Muyusésibe: ‘¿Chira rañi bay nuntiyityuju dajyi, cadnaduju jarye?’<sup>28</sup> Suteda jita varyiy sivantiy: ‘¿Yivaryutyantidyerye, yivaryuy? nutyu yivaje rurundamuni Ejíptu jamintiy.’<sup>29</sup> Satuvachodanumatyij Muyusésiberya saniquejada, sabayada jita varyiy jadchiy. Savichanuvejada Madiyámu, nutyu raruvajamí varidyedyeñi. Jasiy sadetunuejada danujuy vanujuy.

<sup>30</sup> Jadchiy jita, daryajuy vuyajuy vaatamusiy, samuti-jada Jüdenü jpanu varyiy mitya tomu, musimyu jiryatiy Sinayí jtyatarara. Sadyadoda varyiy Muyusésibeyu, jidañube, nutyu nutasaranube rani nuyá.<sup>31</sup> Satittada Muyusésibe varirya. Sani tuudiyadanumatirya jiiday, sani ntatyidyedye yadiy samiy varyiy riva, satuvachoda jita varirya saniquejada Jüdenü:

‘Nutyu rañi rañicha Jüdenü, Avurávedabay taryi munatyavay Jüdenü, Isácubay, Jacóbubay jarye.’

Samuchutyedanuma variy jichuvuyadamu day, ne sunuryuyada variy sanachonuday. <sup>33</sup> Suteda jita Judenu variy siva:

‘Yasipyatara jichaapatu jiñumutuvasiy, ne yinuy Judenuju jiintyasarara jirya mucadi day, jubachara saapatuta radeda ranca. Tarimya radyi riva, ratyuvachuman-tirya rañijyanvay jantyuyada Ejíptumuntiy. Ratyuvachumara ripyarutyada, varicharaju rimusasiy, ratidye jantyñuvi jiryiva.’

Sanatuyada jita variñi:

‘Varenuma, ratidye jpa Ejíptumuju ji.’

<sup>35</sup> Daryamuniday riñi jatyada satevabe Muyusésibe tarintiyu, jiryatiy ruteda variy siva:

‘¿Chí rañi bay nutyityuju dajyi, cadnaduju jarye?’  
Niday supajada Judenuntiy, nitidye racha nutyityuntiy, riyada rayasi jarye sacha, Judenu jpanu jtedamu, jiryatiy sadityadoda nutasaranujuunubesiyu. <sup>36</sup> Niñi Muyusésibe sipyatada Ejíptumusiryi Avurabay dadyeñu, títasaramusiy, mityamusiy datyadata jvaayadamusiy jarye, jiryatiy sivaayada Ejíptumura, Varadaja jmytyomu jarye, mitya tomu jarye, daryajuyuy vuyajuy vaata saraju. <sup>37</sup> Niday Muyusésibe jteda ruuva Irayénuvedabantiy:

‘Jiryiva tuchuju sabay Judenu tiqui jiryetye. Daryaday sachantiy nutyu ray daryantiy.’

<sup>38</sup> Niday Muyusésibe vichada riquebyimu nijyanvay mitya tomu, savichada variy sisa Judenu jpanuntiy, jiryatiy saniquettada variy Sinayí musinchaní. Savichada variy ruusa tarivy vumunatyavantiy, niñi jmutyadadara niquejada, junare jnuyadaju, satidye say jiryerya.

<sup>39</sup> Dantyamuy ne rityuvachurufnyuyada tarivy vumunatyavay simu, ne rivyatada jintyityuju variñunñi. Riñi jachipiyajada taryada variy Ejíptumuju. <sup>40</sup> Ruteda jita variy siva sataryibay Arúbay:

‘Yajvaay Judenu nujyucu, niti rajiyanta nuy. Jityeryi Muyusésiy jiryatiy sasipyatasiy Ejíptumusiy nuy, ne nudetya nutyufñintiy sadatyasiy, tamā siti nudyimunu-day, tamā.’

<sup>41</sup> Jadchiy jita ruuvaayada variryundamuni nutyu voca denu, ruveda jita variryi yasiveda, riyatidye jnutatya variy óru teramusiy jvaachimuju riy; riichanatyada variñi jiryatiy rundejada sitenu jiyomututani. <sup>42</sup> Sanumityeda jita Judenu variy riryajisiy:

‘Dañuma riyatuvachu ruumu jdarichijyuu.’

Nutyu dyaní ranicha nuchara sacateraniy Judenuju tuchubay:

‘¿Jiryantya tuvachu, Irayénuveda, tamā jiryefñi jnutatyanutyi yivi ray, tamā, jiryatiy jiryefñi jvajejanutyi daryajuyuy vuyajuy vaata saraju, mitya tomu ricyu? Vinu raniday Modócu satu roriy jiryenchutityintiy, jdarichiy jantyasi jarye risaju, Rejánu jtyati Judenu varidyeñi. Niñi jiryeyasanta daryaju dayu, jiryatiy jiryindenu yitadyeñi. Ramuntiy rasipyata jiyusiy jiryey, ratidye jpa Babinóniya jiyadaju jiryey.’

<sup>44</sup> Ravichada jita nutyu donajaryoriy tarivy vumunatyavabemyu, mitya tomu, jadchityidye rijechipityajadada variñi Judenu. Dyaní ruuvaayada títajuntirya jiryatiy sadatyadoda Judenuní Muyusésibe daryá:

‘Darya niday yajvaatyanintiyirya daryatiy jidyí rivantiy.’

<sup>45</sup> Raday donajaryoriy rumutyajada tarivy vumunatyavabentyi, jiryatiy rijeyada variy vatajuu Josuvébatya jirya mucadimu, jiryatiy Judenu jatyada riy taniyanvay riryajisiy jadchiy. Rumu rutoda varirya nutyu donajajisijay jiryoriityaju, daryaday ruuvaatyityiyada Davyíbe rundasarajuntiy. <sup>46</sup> Niñi Davyíbe samirya jachityi Judenuju, sani roriiryuyada Judenu vichajoju jasiy, rimyunatyivedabay Judenujiju. <sup>47</sup> Sadenubay Sadumúba-jyūnuma ramachojada roriyada day, niñuma rajvaadyerya vichajo sajiju Judenu day. <sup>48</sup> Judenu navay vichi, ne vicharuy ravimu jiryatiy nijyamí jomututa jvaacharara, nutyu suteda Judenuju tuchubay darya:

‘Jarichu ramyasajo, mucadi jita rañumutujiju. ¿Nutyura roriy riryajvaay raryorijyu, nutyura roriy?’  
Suteda Judenu variy:

‘¿Mirya vichajomu riryajitutyantirye, mirya vichajomu? Nutyu rañiday rañi jvaayada rajyomututa títajura, mucadi, jarichu títaju.’”

<sup>51</sup> Jadchiy jita sariryijada Estébanubay junarya niquejada: “¡Ne vanay tuvachuvatye jiryetye! ¡Jaryi surra jachityavañi jiryedye, tuyupuryimiy risaju jiryey! Dantyamuy ne jiryetyuudityaniryuy Judenu jnutu dayu. Nutyu tarivy vumunatyavabentyi vichanuyada daryantiy, daryaday jiryevyichantiy. <sup>52</sup> ¿Mira Judenuju tuchubay tenubay ne riryarupantanuyada tarivy jiryemyunatyavabe, mi? Riñi jvañuyada riva daryi, jiryatiy rityuchunuyada daryaju ruuvara: Saday jniy vase jvaarya. Diyete, sani jnimyatiy jita, jiryivay variy saniyaresiyu. <sup>53</sup> Nutyu jiryefñi rañi jmutyadadara Judenu datyadoda, Judenu jpanu jmutyadamu jiryefñi jmutyadadara, dantyamuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu day, nutyu jiryefñiday rañi jvatyíñi Jesús.”

### Estébanubay diiyada

<sup>54</sup> Rityuvachodanumatiy japuvedara darya niquejada, jaryi riñiquettada varirya, richumutuyada varirya jiyjada jiñiqueyadamu sanachojū Estébanubay. <sup>55</sup> Estébanubavya samuchadada Judenu jnutu, sunuyada jita jarichuvimu variy, sadiyada jita variy riva Judenudá. Sadiyada variy siva Jesúsntiy, jiryatiy saradada Judenu nutyityudamyuju. <sup>56</sup> Suteda jita Estébanubay variy: “¡Jiryajnyu! Rañi dimya riva jarichu muttarya day, radyi siva Nijyamidenu, jiryatiy saraniy santityudamyuju Judenu.” <sup>57</sup> Richeñeyajada japuveda variy, rimyutadoda varirya jityuyuy, richiryijada jita variy simu Estébanubay. <sup>58</sup> Riryaracheda jamu vichadamusiy bimujuní, jasityi rijecheda variy ravichutaní. Richipyatada sanchiy tuchuvay varirya jichujay, ribeyada variy sanumutu tuunu vaderonura, jiryatiy ravichada sitya Sávuru. <sup>59</sup> Rijechedanumatíñi Estébanubay ravichuta, varicharaju sajoráyada sanijyu Jesús: “Yejiriy yimujuní rintu, Nutyityu.” <sup>60</sup> Sadasidyoda jita varintiyu, sasañeyajada varintiy: “Nutyityu, ne yavata ruuvara ramurichirya jiyu-uchurveda.” Saniquejadanumatirya jirya niquejada, sadiyada variy rivasiy. Sajachipiyajada Sávurubay variy: “Jo, samirya day riñi jvañi.”

### Sarupantada Sávrubaryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuubay

8 Nuñi ti vaduy, samirya jachityavay, jtodo variy jadchirya Estébanu babyi, jaryi runatyaada variy jasiñi. Variryundamu rijyotada jarupantada jaryi variryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuu, jiryatiy Jerusarímu vichavaryi. Varicharaju rurarayada Judéya mucadivaju, Samáriya mucadivaju jarye, dantyamuy ne rurarayada Jesús nusuvyedyeyu. <sup>3</sup> Varicharaju sani munumuryuyada Sávrubaryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuuday. Sayatityiyada variy rorivya, jadchityi satiiyatityiyada riy nijyanvay ravimusiy jiryoriy, satidye jtye nupocu rorivyimu variryi.

### Rityuchodara samituchoda Samáriyamu

<sup>4</sup> Jiryatiy rurarayada Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuuyu, riyada variy titaju vichadivaju, ridyetyanutityiyada varirya samituchoda. <sup>5</sup> Sumusajayada jita Vedípebe Jerusarímusiy, Samáriyamujy, sadatyadoda jasiryi nijyanvay: "Sitíma Judenu jaryeti Cristu, vuryeyada ráñu." <sup>6</sup> Titaju nijyamí tuvachoda samiy Vedípebe jtedamu. Titaju rijechipityajajada varirya, rityuvachoda varintyirya, runuyada ranacho mityamusiy judejada varintyiy, jiryatiy sivaañuyada jasirya. <sup>7</sup> Rimyisanuyada jita rajuuvey jamiryanu bayantutavay, richeñechiyanuyada bayantuveda variy nijyanvayyasiy, rimyisanuyada variy ruuvyasiy. Rimyisanuyada jarapuyadavay varintyiy. <sup>8</sup> Ramunítityi riichanayada jaryi Samáriya janvay variy.

<sup>9</sup> Jasiy savichanuyada tiqui vanubantiy, ravichanuyada sitya Siimyó. Dietya saquivuchunuyada jiñuvodata riy nijyanvay, diye saraju, rivaní rityittanuyada Samáriya janvay variñi. Sutañuyada daryaju variy ruuva: "Ray jita vanu datyará." <sup>10</sup> Titaju nijyanvay tuvachunuyada variy simu, vaderovay, rimyityumiy jarye. Ruteda jita variy: "Nini jita sitenu Judenu datyadaday, jiryatiy rutay datyaravajura." <sup>11</sup> Rityuvachunuyada simu, dietya saquivuchunuyada jiñuvodata daryaju riy. <sup>12</sup> Riñi tuvachodanumatiy ramu, daryatiy sadatyanunuyada Vedípeberya Judenu nusuyadantiy, Jesucristu jtyamu, riityuñuyada variy, vaduy, vatuy jarye. <sup>13</sup> Niday Siimyóbay tuvachoda ramuntiy, sityuyadivasiy yinuñumayanuyadaní Vedípebe. Satittada jita variy rivaní jiryatiy sivaayada mityamusiy datyadata tara sadiya, mityamusiy judejada jarye.

<sup>14</sup> Rityuvachodanumatiy Jesús nusuvye Jerusarímusirya: "Rumutyajada jita Samáriya janvay varirya Judenu niquejada," rupajada jita variñada Pyítrujube, Juánta ruumu. <sup>15</sup> Nanimusajayadivasiy jityuchoda sisa Judenu Samáriya janvay jiyadaju, riryatidye jmutyáni Judenu Jnutu variy. <sup>16</sup> Ne sumusada Judenu Jnutu daryaju tivaju jasiy didye, vinu Jesús jtyamujy riñi jtyuyada varidye. <sup>17</sup> Jadchiy jita ribeyada Jesús nusuvyerya jiyomutu rincha, rumutyajada jita variñi Judenu Jnutu. <sup>18</sup> Sunuyadanumatiy Siimyóbay jiryatiy ribeyada sansuvye nijyanvay nchara jiyomutu, rumutyajada varidyeñi Judenu Jnutu day, suntatyada variy nadivara criqui: "Rajerye vatantidyerya datyadantidye, ratidye bay tinchantidyerya rajyomutuntidye, riryatidye

jmutya varintyidyeñi Judenu Jnutuntidye." <sup>20</sup> Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: "iRamá caray jicyuriquiy yisaju! ¿Tarajura jityeryurya jiryatiy Judenu say mitya nurya, taraju? <sup>21</sup> Ne tara jnay yivaayasara nundye, tamá tarade rañicha jirya jvaayada jiiyunuday, tamá, ne vase daryajura jijechipiyajada Judenunijyu. <sup>22</sup> Yanuma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada. Yajachiñuyanumucha siva Judenura, satidye machotaniy mityara vacha jachipiyajada jijechimysiy. <sup>23</sup> Nuryamutiy rinuy jivyichasara yinnuvayadamu jiryatiy jivyara darya, ne jipyaruryuy riva jamirya vichada, mitya." <sup>24</sup> Sumutyajada jita Siimyóbay variy: "Jiryajachiñuy rayadaju siva Judenu, rañuma juuy tara nta rayncha, jiryatiy yitesiy riva." <sup>25</sup> Nanutuchodanumatiy Pyítrujube, Juántara Judenu niquejadantiy, nanutaryada jita variy Jerusarímujuntiy, nanudatyanutityiyada varirya samituchoda, Samáriya vichadiva.

### Vedípebe saryejadaní Etyopyíya mucadi jamibay

<sup>26</sup> Suteda jita Judenu jpanu siva Vedípebe: "Yanube-siy, yanuma jiya day, jiñi tasavumu núva, jiryatiy rumusajay Jerusarímusiy Cásamujy, rani ranicha mityato nú." <sup>27</sup> Sanubeseda jita Vedípebe variy, sayada jita jadchiy. Sasaryeda jita nútasaní myistyasi, Etyopyíyamu vichi. Nini sanichada nutyityu, matyoda criqui jnutyiy, jiryatiy Candáse nanitya, Etyopyíya mucadimu vichanuy jamu curacatoda. Nini taryada variy Jerusarímusiy, jasityi sajachipiyajada variy sanijyu Judenu, sataryadanuma variy jimyucadimujy, samasatityiyada jicyarruvimu. Saniquetityiyada variy cateramu, jiryatiy Judenuju tuchubay nuyadara, Isayiyasiy jtyatibay. <sup>29</sup> Suteda jita Judenu Jnutu variy siva Vedípebe: "Yatuidirya carru, yatidye jiya rajamísa ravimu." <sup>30</sup> Sasiiche-da jita Vedípebe variy. Satuvachodanumatirya sani-quetityiyada tiqui vanu ramu Judenuju tuchubay niquejada, sitajadoda jita variñi vanu: "¿Jidyetyantyarajiryatiy jiñiquetityi ramu?" <sup>31</sup> Sumutyajada jita variñi: "¿Nutyichiy radatya mityara, nutyichiy? Ti nita datyanu ray." Suteda jita variy siva Vedípebe: "Yajasumiy, yamaśa ratyuunu." <sup>32</sup> Jiryatiy saniquetityiyada ramu catera nucharate rani jteda:

"Nutyu carníru rutoda variy yivedajuni; nutyu carníru denu varityi riperya sasiy, samachosara niquejasa variy, daryamunimuy ne samuttajara jiyu jiñiquejada-ju nunday. Riryantadedada daryaju ratani, ramutimuy ne vanay sudutya ti nunrya rityuchutada sanijyunuday. ¿Chira raryityuchu rinchiy sadadyeñu, chi? tapi richovarya sarunda mucadivasiy."

<sup>34</sup> Sitajadoda jita myistyasi variñi Vedípebe: "Yani tuchu sitenu riva, ¿Chinijyu sanuyada Judenuju tuchubarya, chinijyu? ¿Jiñijyu dyetya, varimyata tinijyu?" <sup>35</sup> Ramusiñi sajotada tuchoda Vedípeberya samituchoda Jesúsunchiy.

<sup>36</sup> Nanurupiyada núva, naditojada variy jaamu, sutañuvejada myistyasi siva Vedípebe: "iYajnuuy, jiryatirya jaa! ¿Vanantya raryi jtyuy jaamu?" <sup>37</sup> Suteda jita Vedípebe siva: "Yatiy tuvachu titaju jijechitya jidyeyu."

Sumutyajada jita variñi: "Ratyuvachuma diye simu. Niñi sítenu sanicha Jesucristu, Judenu denu."

<sup>38</sup> Sapatuyada jita tiyada cavañura carru variy, saraniñuvejada variy jasiy, nanimusada jita Vedípebejyuy, myistyasita ravimusiy jaamujy, sityadoda Vedípebe variy jasiñi myistyasi. <sup>39</sup> Nanasubedanumatijaa musintyi, sasoveda jita Judenu Jnutuni Vedípebe sajisiy, ne sadiyada myistyasi junay variy jadchiy sivanuday. Niñuma jiryupiyada jadchiy yasiqita day, sicanacheda variy. <sup>40</sup> Muñuma ridiyada nijyanvay siva Vedípebe variy, Asótumu day. Sarupiyadamu jityuchutityiyadara samituchoda vichadiva títajy, Sesaréyamu jtojada sarajy.

### Satituyada Sávrubay Jesúsnu tuvachujy

**9** Jaryi japichiy sanaryeyajada Sávrubay variy yivaryuyadamu Jesúsnsa datyavañijy. Sayada jita simu caserdótevyeda nutyityu, cateranachō, satidye jiyata jutyeryanijomura, jiryatiy Damáscumura, satidye diñuve ruuva vatuy, vaduy jarye, jiryatiy richiitarira Jesús nú, varityi saryi jurichiy Jerusarímu riy. <sup>3</sup> Sarupiyadamu Sávrubay, satuudiyadanumatirya Damáscu, mityamusifíday radanyada nutyu nono jarichuvimusiy siva. <sup>4</sup> Sarayada varicharajy mucadincha, satuvachoda varirya niquejada jiñijy: "¿Sávruru, Sávruru! ¿Tarajura yarupantannumucha ray?" <sup>5</sup> Saniquejada jita Sávrubay variy: "¿Chira jiñicha, Nutyityu, chi?" Sumutyajada jitaní: "Nutyu rañi rañicha Jesús, jiryatiy yarupantanurye. <sup>6</sup> Yanubesumiy yatidye jay variy vichada cabyimujy, jasiñi rajtatyaniy yivara ratiy yajvaay."

<sup>7</sup> Rityi rupiñuyada sisá Sávrubay, rindasada variy niquejada yintedamu, jiryatiy rityuvachoda daryajura saniquejada, ne ridiyada daryajy siva niquejada jamí.

<sup>8</sup> Sanubesubeda jita Sávrubay variy mucadinchasiy, sani jnyyajada variy yiro, ne sadiy tiva. Rimyutacheda variy jadchiñi, Damáscumujy. <sup>9</sup> Jasiy savichada mumurundamicharajy, ne sunuyada tara, ne sibyeda tara variy, dantamuy ne satoda tara, mitya.

<sup>10</sup> Jasiy jita savichada Jesúsnsa datyi, Ananiyasiy jtyatibay. Sunuyadamu suteda Nutyityu yiva: "¡Ananiyasiy!" Sumutyajada jita Ananiyasibe variñi: "¡Jiyu day rañicha, Nutyityu!" <sup>11</sup> Suteda jita Nutyityu variy siva: "Yanubesiy, yatidye jiya vichada cabyiva jiryatiy rutay Vasenúra, yajtajadosiy Judásiy rorimyu siva jiryatiy Sávruru sitya, jiryatiy Társu jamíni. Ne yinuy, sani tuchu sisá Judenu, sadimya siva tiqui vanu jiryatiy Ananiyasiy jtyatini, jiryatiy sajay jita simu, sabarya jijyomutu variy sancha, satidye jatyi jnyyasubeda varintyi." <sup>13</sup> Sumutyajada jita Ananiyasibe variñi Judenu: "Ratyuvachusarara riñiquejada rajuura, Nutyityu. Rutay: Jaryi rajuura savichaniy Sávruru riy Judenu siityariyay, Jerusarímu vichavay. <sup>14</sup> Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jita jpa simura niquejadantiy, satidye jurityaniy títajy riy jiryatiy rivyatara jantyutyada Yiva, jiryatiy riñatuy Yityata Ji." <sup>15</sup> Suteda jita Judenu variy sivantiy: "Yejiya. Tapi rajeryetani jiñu vanu, nitiy rajtitarara ritya nijyamijuumujy, nutyityumimiyujy jarye, Irayénu

dadyeñumujy risajy. <sup>16</sup> Radye radityanu rimusidyeñi, nutyura sachá riva, jiryatiy sasiityari daryajy ray."

<sup>17</sup> Sayada jita Ananiyasibe variy, sajayada jita rorivyimu, siriñuvejada variy sanumutoncha, suteda jita variy siva: "Pi, Sávruru. Supama Nutyityu ray, nutyu ni-day Jesús jiñi dichiy nütasantiy, jiryatiy yitasiy rumusiy. Ramuni supá yimu ray, yatidye jnyyasumiy varintyi, satidye muchaniy Judenu Jnutu variy yiva."

<sup>18</sup> Varicharajy rajuyyada tara sanisimiyusiy, nutyu quivajy, sunuyasubeda variy rubiva. Sanubeseda jita variy, sityuyada jita varintyi. <sup>19</sup> Sibyedanutimiy tara, savanutyada jita rivasiyu.

### Sadatyadoda Sávrubay Damáscumu Jesúsnihiy

Jasiy savichada tarundamu ruusá Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, Damáscu janvay. <sup>20</sup> Varicharajy sadatyadoda Sávrubay jutyeryaniyoy vimura Judenu niquejada Jesúsnihiy: "Niñi sanicha Judenu denu." <sup>21</sup> Mityanuma runuchadede sanachō: "¿Neviy niñay jiryatiy sayasantanuchiy Jerusarímu riy, jiryatiy rivyatara jantyutyada Jesús jtyamu siva Judenu? ¿Ne viy niñay jiryatiy savatanumaya riñechō, satidye jtu puchusavay caserdótevyeda nutyityumimiyujy riy?" <sup>22</sup> Sávrubay jita jasachodara jidyetyadoda, ratani sadatyisadede riy Judíyuvada, jiryatiy Damáscumu vichavaryi, sani datyadoda daryajy Jesúsnihiy riy: "Niñi sanicha Judenu jaryeti."

### Saramityada Sávrubarya Judíyuvada juveda

<sup>23</sup> Rajuu rundanutimiy riryamichada, varityi rijechipityada Judíyuvada juvedani Sávrubantiyi, sadatyadama varenu. Nuporaca, judacajy runutyadara vichada rorijy sabayadajisiy, riryatidye jvay variñi.

<sup>25</sup> Ripyucheda jita Jesúsnu tuvachuvay variñi, rumusadede variy puryesara rudivasiy jtyuvimuni.

### Sataryada Sávrubay Jerusarímu

<sup>26</sup> Jadchiy jita sayada Sávrubay Jerusarímu, jasiy sanicharuyada ruusajy Jesúsnu tuvachuvay. Ne jaryi nta rivyataruyada yisajuni, ne rytaryuyada nta sítenu Jesúsnu tuvachu dañi. <sup>27</sup> Sireda jita Bernabébay jadchiñi, saracheda jita nusuchavamyujy variy jadchiñi. Jasiy jita satuchoda Bernabébay variy ruuva: "Nütasa sadiy siva Jesús, jasityi sanique variy siva. Damáscumu jita sadatyadodara Judenu niquejada jichuvyasadamu, Jesús jtyamu." <sup>28</sup> Jadchiy jita savichada títajy variy ruusá, Jerusarímu. Jasiy sadatyanunuyadara Judenu niquejada jichuvyasadamu, Jesús jtyamu. <sup>29</sup> Satuchunuyada Sávrubay variy, saniquettanuyada riy Judíyuvada jiryatiy Cryécu niquejada niquevaryi. Riñi vatada variy sanachō day, ruvedajy. <sup>30</sup> Ridyetyadanumatimiy sataryiveda, riyaracheda jita variy jadchiñi, Sesaréyamu; jadchiy jita rupajada Társumujuntiñi.

<sup>31</sup> Jesúsnu tuvachuvay machojada variy samirya títajy mucadiva, Judéya mucadiva, Cadidéya mucadiva, Samáriya mucadivajy jarye títajy. Rivyanutyada variyu, rivychanuyada variy jasiy, richuvuñuyada variñi Jesús.

Judenu Jnutu jchanatyaniryuyada riy, ramutiy riryasayada variy.

### Samışada Enéyasibe

<sup>32</sup> Sayanumayajada Pyítrubay títajū vichādiva, sūmusāda jīta variy jadchintiy, jiryatīy Judenu siityariyav vichanuyada Dída jtyatara vichādamu. <sup>33</sup> Jasiñi sasaryeñuvejadani tiqui vanu, Enéyasīy jtyatībay. Mumurīniyyate vaata sarañū satiryojayajada ranča jityiry-ojo, jiryatīy jurichini daryajuni. <sup>34</sup> Suteda jīta Pyítrubay variy jasiy siva: “¡Enéyasīy! ¡Samışaniy Jesucristu ji! ¡Yanubesumiy, yanuma jdutyara jimeya!” Varicharajū sanubeseda. <sup>35</sup> Ridiyadanumatīy Dída janvay riva, Saró janvay jarye, riryānumityeda jīta variy simuju Jesús.

### Samışasubeda Dórcasibe diibyimusiy

<sup>36</sup> Jópemyu nanuvichāda tanuqui Jesúsnu tuvačhunuy, ravichāda nanitya Tabíta, tara niquejadamu jīta ruteda nada Dórcasīy, Janariy jtyatanuy variñada. Nanuvichaniñuyada riy niyjanvay samiy, nani-mutyānuyada riy jantyuyadavantiy. <sup>37</sup> Variryundamu rivaayada jdivajada nada, nanudiityada variryā. Richuutādanumatiryā nanubabyi, ribeyada jīta navay rorichivyimu variryā. <sup>38</sup> Riñumatīy datyāda Jesúsnu tuvačhuvay, ne jaryi ripya savichāda Pyítrubay ratarya vichādamu, Dídamu, rupajada jīta danujuy vanujuy sanāchō, nanujiyasantānumuchāda variy jasiñi: “Varenude nīday jajni nudyimuju.” <sup>39</sup> Sanubeseda jīta Pyítrubay variy, sayāda variy nadisā. Sitojadanumatīy ruumu, rijechoda jīta ravimu navaryorichini, riryadeda jīta bachenōdamiy variy sūro, jasiy ruñachādeda variy, ridiyadoda variy jichujajuuni, rarije jarye, jiryatīy nadivaañuyada Dórcasīyube rijyura, jasītyidye nanīchanuyada variy ruusā. <sup>40</sup> Samāchoda jīta Pyítrubay títajū bimuju jadchiryi, sadasidyoda jīta variy jasiyu, satuchoda sisā Judenu variy jasiy. Sanumityeda jīta nanubabyi načojū, saniquetāda jīta variy jasīrya nanubabyi: “¡Tabíta, sanānubesumiy!” Nanumuttasubedara jiñisiy variy, nanudiyanumatīy siva Pyítrubay, nanumašasubeda variy. <sup>41</sup> Sadyadoda jīta Pyítrubay jiyomutu variñada, sanubesityadeda jīta variñada. Sanatutyadeda jīta variryi Judenumu tuvačhuvay, bachenōdamiy jarye, sadyadoda diibyimusiy mišanuy variryi. <sup>42</sup> Ridyetyāda jīta Jópe janvay variryā, rityuvāchoda rajuu niyjanvay simu Jesús variy. <sup>43</sup> Taripyujū samāchōjada Pyítrubay variy sarorimiy Siimyo jtyatībay, jiryatīy savichanuyada vocajay tuyi.

Judenu tuchoda siva Pyítrubantiy, Cornéryubay jarye

**10** Sesaréyamu savichanuyada tiqui vanu, ravichāda sitya Cornéryu. Niñi vichanuyada sūtarumiy nutyityū, ravichāda ritya: Itádiya sūtarujuu. <sup>2</sup> Niñi vichanuyada samīrya jachityintiy jiryatīy satuvāchunuyada simu Judenu yintedamu, títajū sarorimiy vichavatya jityuvāchunuyada yintedamu simu. Sūmutyanuyada riy jantyuyadavay, satuchunuyada

japichiy Judenujsantiy. <sup>3</sup> Niñi diyada mityamusiy samiy siva Judenu jpanu, jiryatīy sani jniy simuju. Niñu tasavūmu vichāda sady siva. Suteda jīta Judenu jpanu siva: “¡Cornéryu!” <sup>4</sup> Sūnuyajada yintedamu variy sanāchō, suteda jīta variy siva: “¿Tara, Nutyityū, tara?” “Jiryatīy jityuchunuyada sisā Judenu, jiryatīy yimutyānuyada riy jantyuyadavay varintiy, ramutiy sajachipiya Judenu variy jiñijyu. <sup>5</sup> Diye jīta vajpa riy vaduy, Jópemyu, yanatutyaniñi Siimyo, jiryatīy rutay Pyítru jtyatīni. <sup>6</sup> Niñi vichā sarorimiy Siimyo, jiryatīy vocajay tuyini, jiryatīy jamu nava jiinirya saroriy.” <sup>7</sup> Saniquemuyadanumatīy Judenu jpanu, sayāda jīta Cornéryubay variy rivasiy, sanatuyada variñada danujuy muchechijyuy, tiqui sūtaru nadisajū, jiryatīy samīrya jachityini, siityera risajuni. <sup>8</sup> Satuchodanumatīy títajū ruuvara, supajada jīta Jópemyu variryi.

<sup>9</sup> Riñi jtoruyadanumatīy ratarya rundamu, jamu vichādamu, sasubeda Pyítrubay varicharajū roriy nupadamu, satuchoda variy jasiy sisā Judenu. Vase jiñita ravichāda variy. <sup>10</sup> Sajachijadanuma varidye, simyiryuyadanuma varintiy. Riñi mutiyyedye varidyerya jmyichara day, satituyadamu jidyiyada riva jarichu muttaryā. Rūmusajayada jīta variy nutyu sujaquii, daryajuyū murnāsaratarā mucadinchajū. <sup>12</sup> Jasiy savichāda tī rapurya ravimu, daryajuyū numutu jaryedo, muquiva rupiñumayāra, nipyatī jarye, jiryatīy navay sajīnumayasara. <sup>13</sup> Satuvāchoda jīta Pyítrubay variryā niquejada: “Yanubesumiy, vajvañi, yatidye jmyi variñi.” <sup>14</sup> Suteda jīta Pyítrubay variy: “Tama rimyiryuy ntate dañi, tama, ne rimyichara tarundamu dañi jubachi day, javidchico.” <sup>15</sup> Sajatyiyada jīta tuvačhodara niquejadantiy: “Jiryatīy satitudoda Judenu samijū dañi, ne jajtay jubachi jiijyu dañi.” <sup>16</sup> Mumurīnumatīy suteda siva, saryesubeda variy navajyuntirya sujaquii murnāsarantiy.

<sup>17</sup> Sajachipiayajada jīta Pyítrubay jijechimiy variy: “¿Tarajura ranīcha jiryatīy radyi riva, tarajū?” Varicharajū rimyutīnuvijada vaduy jasiy simu, jiryatīy ruutijada Cornéryubamysiy. Ruutajadoda jīta riva Siimyo bay roriy. <sup>18</sup> Ruutojada jīta rorijyumu, riñatuyeyada jīta variy jadchiy: “¿Jiyunivirya savichajo Siimyo, jiryatīy rutay Pyítru jtyatīni?” <sup>19</sup> Raday sajachipityajajada Pyítrubay varidye jiryatīy sadyada riva, suteda jīta Judenu Jnutu variy siva: “Yajnu, munvay vanumiy vata jiñechō. <sup>20</sup> Yanubesumiy, jajmusa ruumu, yejiya ruusā. Ne vajachipiya taji variy, radye jpa yinudyeryi.” <sup>21</sup> Sūmusāda jīta variy ruumu, sūtañuvejada jīta variy jasiy ruuva: “Rañi rañīcha jiryatīy jiryevyāta rañechō. ¿Tarajū jiryiniy, tarajū?” <sup>22</sup> Ruteda jīta variy siva Pyítrubay: “Nuy jīta jniy Cornéryumysiy, jiryatīy sūtarumiy nutyityuni. Niñi sanīcha vase vichara vanu, samīrya jachityi risajuni. Satuvāchusara simu Judenu, samīrya jvadichī variy Judiyavedajuni. Niñi jmutyajarya Judenu jpanu niquejada, satidye natutyaniy jiryorimuyū ji, riyatidye tuvāchu niyjanvay jasīrya jiñiquejada.” <sup>23</sup> Sanatuyada Pyítrubay variy jasiryi: “Jiy jiryamaryi tanuporaqui.” Ratarimyusiñuma sanubeseda, sayāda variy ruusā, riyāda jīta Jópemyu vichavay taryiveda tevay ruusā.



<sup>24</sup> Ratarimyusiy jita ruutojada variy Sesaréyamu. Santuyadanuma Cornéryubay varidyeryi, santyeryadedama varidyeryi jityevadye, sajaamicyueda jarye jiryatiy samiy nijyanvadyeryi. <sup>25</sup> Sajañuvejada jita Pyítrubay, sarupityityiyada Cornéryubay variy sídchoju, supatyehuvijada variy sanumutu tuunu, sadasidyoda variy sanachojuyu. <sup>26</sup> Sanubesityadeda jita Pyítrubay variñi: “Yanubesi, day vanu dantyidyerye.”

<sup>27</sup> Satuchutityiyada variy sisa, sajayada jita variy rorivyimu, jasiy sasaryehuvajada riy nijyanvayuu rajuu.

<sup>28</sup> Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy jasiy ruuva: “Jiryehi datsatyanuday, jubachara sajisiy Judiyura taji chisa vichada, dantymuy ne jañuyadasara simu. Sadatyanujamya Judenu darye: Ne yajtay darya jubachi nunñi, dantymuy ne yajtay ti jamirya vicharanuday.” <sup>29</sup> Suteda jita Pyítrubay varinty: “Ramuni rinije vanirade, jiryatiy jiryehatuje daryaju ray. Rajtajanu diye jiryehi: ‘¿Tara ju jiryehatujerye, taraju?’ ” <sup>30</sup> Suteda jita Cornéryubay variy siva: “Daryundajuyuju diye, dajiñuma ratyuchunuje Judenujsa raryorimyu. Mityamusiy saraniye tiqui vanu variy ratyuunu, vandajay sasujay.

<sup>31</sup> Suteda jita variy jasiy riva: Cornéryu, satuvachumajudenu jityuchoda, jiryatiy jityuchusara sisa. Sadatyanamantiy, jiryatiy yicanuchara jmutyada riy jantyuyadavay, sajachipityajama jita riva variy ji. <sup>32</sup> Yajpa ti sanacho Siimyo Jópemyu, jiryatiy Pyítru jtyatini. Jasiñi Siimyo rorimyu savicha, jiryatiy vocajay tuyini, jiryatiy jamu nava jiinirya saroriy. <sup>33</sup> Jasidye ripajay jiiyyuntiy, samirya day yinije variy. Diye jita vuryecha sadiya Judenu day, vuryatidye tuvachura ratiy sutaje Jesús yiva: Yajtay ruuvara.”

### Satuchoda Pyítrubay, Cornéryubay rorimyu

<sup>34</sup> Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy: “Diye jita sitenu radyet-yara: Ne sajaryeta sitenu Judenu ti, nuñi darya day vuhicha titaju. <sup>35</sup> Judenu jmutyasarani nitiy tuvachusara simu, nitiy samirya jachityi sajū, dañuma sachata riva nijyami. <sup>36</sup> Supajada jita Judenu, Irayenu dadyehujumura samirya tuchoda; satuchura samirya vichasada, Jesucristu tuvachusadamu, tapi nitya titaju nijyami Nutyityu. <sup>37</sup> Jiryedyetyantyararaticheyada, jiryatiy ravichanuyada jasiy Judiyuveda mucadimu, jiryatiy rajotada Cadidéyamu, Juan Jityanu datyadoda bivaju, sityadoda bivaju jarye. <sup>38</sup> Jiryedyetyantyaní Jesús, jiryatiy Nasaryé jamini. Judenu sayada Yintuni jidyenu, mityamusiy judejada jarye, ranchityi riyadatyani: Nini Judenu denu sitenu. Jiryedyetyantya jiryehi, Jesús vichaniñumayanuyada samirya riy nijyanvay, samisaniñumaya titaju riy, jiryatiy bayantuveda jdivatadeda riy, tapi Judenu vichanuyada daryaju sisa day. <sup>39</sup> Nujerye jnyuyada sivaay Jesúsra, ne vinu Jerusarimu, titaju Judiyuveda vichadiva jarye. Ni jarye richotadeda jiiyu tāsasiy. <sup>40</sup> Judenunuma misadeda jadchiy ratarya tarimysidyeñi, sasayada jita variy jidyetyada tera jasiñi, satidye dityanu ratayu. <sup>41</sup> Ne sadityadoda titaju nijyamiyu, vinu sanchiy tuchuvajuyuu jidyetyadoda dayu, tapi sajaryetadama Judenu jityaju daryaju daryi, mira radiy siva Jesús. Nuñi rañicha sanchiy tuchuvay,

jiryatiy nuñimiyityi vatajuu sisantiy, nuñatutyi variy sisantiy, samisatimya variy jidyiyadamusidye. <sup>42</sup> Sutatyí Jesús variy nuñijyu, nuñatidye datyanu riy nijyanvay saniquejadata, nuñatidye tuchusara samiy variy sanchintiy. Nini Judenu bayada Cadnadujuni Jesús, nini ramurichenutanichara riy nijyanvay jnyuyehi, diibyimi jarye samurichenutanichara ruuvaayada murichirya. <sup>43</sup> Titaju Judenuju tuchuvabe tuchusara sanijyu Jiñu:

Jiryatiy rityuvachu simu day, riñi rajmutyasarara, mitya samityaniy varirya rijyuuchuvada sityamu.”

### Jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, rumutyajadani Judenu Jnutu

<sup>44</sup> Saniquejadanumatiy Pyítrubarya jiryehi niquejada, varicharaju sajuyeyada Judenu Jnutu ruuvaju, titaju jiryatiy rityuvachoda daryajura saniquejada.

<sup>45</sup> Judiyuveda, Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, jiryatiy Pyítrubayjasa vichavaryi, riñi titada varirya jiryatiy sarumiy Judenu ruuvaní Yintu, dañumamuy ne Judiyuveda riñicha day. <sup>46</sup> Rityuvachoda daryajura jiryatiy rijyotada niquejada nuñi timusiy tara niquejadamu. Rityuvachoda jitararutedantiy: “¿Jaryi rajuuradatyara Judenu!”

<sup>47</sup> Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubay varinty: “¿Ne vanay jubachara nta jaa nundyehi, riryatidye jtyuyasiy jasiy? Nutyu rumutyamani Judenu Jnutu day, nutyu nutyi daryantiy.” <sup>48</sup> Sityanutadeda jita Pyítrubay Jesucristu jtyamu variryi. Jasiy jita riyasantada variñi Pyítrubay: “Yamachō tarundamiy nudysisā.” “Jo.”

### Satuchoda Pyítrubay ruuva Jesúsmu tuvachuvajuyubay jiryatiy Jerusarimu vichavaryi

**11** Rityuvachoda jita nusuchavay, Judéya janvay, Cristumu taryivachavay jarye: “Jiryatimyu ne riñicha Judiyuveda day, rijerye niday jmutyasantyirya Judenu niquejadantiy.” <sup>2</sup> Sasubedanumatiy Pyítrubay Jerusarimu, riñiquettada variy jasiy Judiyuvedani. <sup>3</sup> Ruteda variy siva Pyítrubay: “Jiñi jañuchiy ruumu nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, jimyichiy variy ruusantiy.” <sup>4</sup> Jadchiy jita satuchoda Pyítrubay ruuva ranchiy, daryatiy savichada sisa Cornéryubay: “Jópemyu ratyuchunutyi sisa Judenu, ratyituyadanube radyi jasiy riva rajuyutyi sujaquii murnasara rimuju, daryajuyuu nurorá. <sup>6</sup> Mitya jnutachā rinuy ranachō, radyi jita rajuuva ti rapurya jasiy, jiryatiy daryajuyuu numututini, tojami jarye niqerya sisa ju, muquiva rupiñumayara, nipyati jarye, jiryatiy navay sajinumayasara. <sup>7</sup> Ratyuvachuti jitaraniquejada: Yanubesumiy Pyítru, yajvañi, yatidye jmyiñi. <sup>8</sup> Ritatyí jita variy: Tamā vanay ntate rimyidyeñi jubachi day, Nutyityu, tamā, jiryatiy javidchini, ne raramijeryuy sasaviy rajyu day. <sup>9</sup> Ratyuvachuti jatyiyadantirya niquejada jarichumusintiy: Jiryatiy satitudoda Judenu samiju dañi, ne yajtay jubachi jiiyu varihundyehi. <sup>10</sup> Mumurinumatiy sutatyí rivantiy, saryesumityi jita variy jadchiy titaju jarichumujuntirya. <sup>11</sup> Varicharaju rimyutiti munvay vaduy, jiryatiy Cornéryu jpajadamu rañechō riy, ruuti ramu roriy, jiryatiy nuyvicha ravimu. <sup>12</sup> Sutatyí jita Judenu Jnutu riva:

Yejiya ruusa, ne yajachipiya tara variy ruusasiy. Jadchiy jita riyati tiquinijyate vutyeryiveda risa, nujeñuve jita Cornéryu rorivyimu. <sup>13</sup> Niñi tuchuti nudyiva: Radyimya siva Judenu jpanu raryorimyu. Saraniy jasiy, jasiñi sutay riva: Yajpa ti Jópemyu, yanatutyaniñi Siimyó, jiryatij Pyítru jtyati rutañi. <sup>14</sup> Niñi ranique yivara, mirya niquejada rajantyuy yiva, titaju jiryorimyu vichavay jarye yisaju. <sup>15</sup> Rajyotada niquejadamu sajuuje Judenu Jnutu ruuvaju, darya niday titaju jiryatij munatya sajuujeyada darya vuryivajuntiy. <sup>16</sup> Rañi jachipityasidyerya saniquejada Jesús: Niñi jita Juánbay sitenu jtyadoda jaata daryi nijyanvadye, jirye jita rajtyuy Judenu Jnutumu day. <sup>17</sup> Judenu satyi mitya Yintu daryi, nutyu vutyi sasaty daryantiy, tapi vutyuvachusara daryaju simu day." Suteda jita Pyítrubay varintiy: "¿Chí rañicha ray, chí? ramutiy rajbarya sivaayada Judenu." <sup>18</sup> Rityuva-chodanumatirya jirya niquejada, rindasada variy ranchiy, riichanatyada variñi Judenu. Ruteda variy siva: "Jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, rijerye sasayada Judenura riryatidye paruy riva vacha jachipiyajada, riryatidye jay junareju jnyadamuju varintidyed."

### Jesús siityarivajuyubay Antiyuquiyamu

<sup>19</sup> Jiryatij rijyotada jiyasantadanij Estébanubay, rivasiñuma jita riyasantadantiriy Jesúsnu tuvachuvantiy. Varicharaju ruyayada varidyeyu, ruutojada variy ramu Venisiya mucadi, Chípyirye ratyuumu jarye, Antiyuquiya vichada saraju titaju. Riñiquetityiyada varirya Judenu niquejada, vinu Judiyuveda ridyetyanutityiyada rata. <sup>20</sup> Jasiy rivychada Chípyirye ratyuu janvay ruusa, Siréne janvay jarye. Ruutojadanumatij Antiyuquiyamu, riñiquenuvejada varirya Judenu niquejada variy jasiy ruuvantiy, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, rityuchoda variy jasirya samituchoda Nutyityu Jesúsniy. <sup>21</sup> Judenu jarye jmutyada varidyeyi, rajuu tuvachoda daryaju simu, riryannumityemya variy vacha vichadajisiy Judenunachojuy day. <sup>22</sup> Ridyetyadanumatij Jesúsnu tuvachuvay Jerusari janvarya ratichayada, rupajada jita variñi Bernabébay ruumu, Antiyuquiyamu. <sup>23</sup> Sitojadamu yinuñuvejada jiryatij Judenu jmutyada daryajuriy, sichanayada jita variy, sadatyadoda jita variy jasiryi: "Ne jiryaparuy jijechitya riva Judenu siityarísada." <sup>24</sup> Samiy vanu savichada Bernabébay, Judenu Jnutu muchadeda variy siva; jaryi samiy satuvachoda jijechitya simu Judenu daryaju. Riryasatyityiyada variy Judenumu tuvachuvajuy day. <sup>25</sup> Sayada jita Bernabébay variy Társumu, Sávrubañeço. Sadiyadanumatij siva Sávrubay, sapucheda jita variy Antiyuquiyamujunij. <sup>26</sup> Taraqui vaata saraju riinteryadeda Jesúsnu tuvachuvay nadisajuy, jasiñi jita nanudatyadoda riy rajuvay nijyanvay. Antiyuquiyamu jita rijyotada jteda Cristu siityarivaryi.

<sup>27</sup> Variryundamu day rumusajayada Judenuju tuchuvay Jerusarimusintiy, Antiyuquiyamuju. <sup>28</sup> Sanubeseda jita tiqui riquebyimusintiy, ravichada sitya Acábu. Satuchoda variy ranchiy, Judenu Jnutu tuchoda: "Jachinu runda racha titaju mucadiva." Daryani sitenu rarabeda jachinu runda variy, Cadávuryubay vichanuyada jamu

nutyityu variy. <sup>29</sup> Judenumu tuvachuvay jachipiyajada jmutyada variryi jityeryiveda, jiryatij rivyichanuyada Judéya mucadimu. Nuñi tiqui sayada riy jityevay daryatij ruumu day. <sup>30</sup> Variñi jita rupajada Bernabébamuyura criquiy, Judéya mucadi rimyityumimuyuy. Sayada variy Sávrubay sisa.

### Santiyácubay munusada, Pyítrubay tanuvunusada jarye

**12** Variryundamu sirtyadeda jamu nutyityu Jeródesberyi Jesúsnu tuvachuvay tevey, satidye jvatyanij variryi. <sup>2</sup> Suvatyadeda variñi Santiyácubay, Juánbay taryi, jichityiyata. <sup>3</sup> Sunuyadanumatij Jeródesbe rucanuyada Judiyuvedara, sirtyaniryuñuma varintiyiñi Pyítrubantiy. <sup>4</sup> Pa suró vichtya rundamu siirityadedanij Pyítrubay, riityejada variy nupocu rorivyimuni. Sabayada Jeródesbe variryi vuyajuy sutarumiy, tiquinijyate rinchaju, Pyítrubay jnutyadaju, riryamityada jita jnutyada variy, nuñi dañujuyumusi, riryatidye jnutya variy jasiñi. Sani jachipiyajada Jeródesbe sipyatatedanij Pyítrubay nijyamijuu diya, Pásco vichtyavasiy. <sup>5</sup> Jiryatij savichada Pyítrubay samij jnutyasij ravimu nupocu rorij, Jesúsnu tuvachuvay jita tuchoda japichiy variy sisa Judenu sayadaju.

### Judenu jpanu sipyatadanij Pyítrubay nupocu rorivyimusiy

<sup>6</sup> Variy tarimysiy sani jteda yasipyata Jeródesbe nijyamijuu diyanij, samayada Pyítrubay variy sutarujuy cabyimu, puchusi savichada dajuujuy cadyidyajuuta. Tavay sutarumiñi jnutyada variy rorijyumu day. <sup>7</sup> Mityamusiy samutijada Judenu jpanu variy jasiy, nutyu nonodaqui sadanutyadeda vandaquijuy variy jasiy. Suvatyiyada sajiimunumu Pyítrubay variy, sidyojadaju. Suteda jita variy jasiy siva: "¡Vaniravaju yanubesiy!" Rajuyada jita cadyidyaju variy sajomutu mururyamusiy. <sup>8</sup> Saniquejada jita Judenu jpanu sivantiy: "Yapuchura jicyannujay, yajachura jichaapatuntiy." Daryanij savichadeda varirya. Sajatyiyada jteda sivantiy: "Yajachura jichujay yiva, yasiiyari jita varirye." <sup>9</sup> Sasipyateda jita variy jadchiy, sasiityarijada jita varidyeñi. Ne sadatyada Pyítrubay varirya savichadeda: "Sitenuñi sanichanij Judenu jpanu ray, varimyata rameryisadamu dyetya savichanirye." <sup>10</sup> Nanuramirijada jita nada sutarujuy, jiryatij naninutyara rorijuy, naditojada ramu rorijuy, yivamu tera, jadchityi richipyateda vichada cabyivaju. Mityamusiy ramuttada rorijuy nadaju day. Nanusipyateda jita variy jadchiy, nanurupicheda vanira japupu riva nu. Mityamusij sacarayada Judenu jpanu sasasiy, varicharaju sadatyasubeda variy subivayu: "Diye jita sitenu radyetya, sitenu supa Judenuñi yipanu rimu, niñi jantyuy Jeródesmysiy riva, Judiyuvedamusiy jarye, riñi jachipiyamattye: Titaju tara vuryechaniñi."

<sup>12</sup> Sadatyasubedanumatij Pyítrubay, sayada jita variy Maríyajube rorimuyuy, jiryatij nanuvichada Juán jnoda, rutañuyada Márcura sitya táryara. Riinteryade-

da rajuu nijyamijuu variy jasiyu, Jūdenujsā rityuchoda variy jasiy. <sup>13</sup> Suvatyifūvejada Pyítrubay variy nanurorijyudavya, Mariyayūbe. Sunuñuyada jita muchechityu sanachō, jiryatiy ravichāda sitya Rúdi. <sup>14</sup> Sadatyadanumatirya saniquejada Pyítru, mitya savaruñumayajada jichanayadamu variy. Jimyuttasira sasiicheda rajisiy rorijyu, satuchoda variy ruuva nijyanvay: “Pyítru jita rorijyumu day.” <sup>15</sup> Ruteda jita variy rumu siva: “¿Tajuna yavaruñumaya, tajū?” “iNe, sitenu niday!” Ruteda jita variy sivantiy: “iSuntu jnutyi dyetya!” <sup>16</sup> Junay suvatyiyada Pyítrubay variy rorijyuva day. Rimyuttada jitar rorijyu variy, ridiyada jita siva, rityittada jita variñi. <sup>17</sup> Sumuyajada jita variy riñecho: “iJiryandasa!” Satuchoda jita variy jasiy ruuva: “Jūdenu sipyatasiy ravimusiy nupocu rorirye.” Suteda jita jasiy ruuva: “iJiryama tuchu siva Santiyācu, titaju vutyeryivedava jarye.” Sayada jita jadchiy tajijyu.

<sup>18</sup> Rasachada jita, satuvachoda jita riñiquesadeda nuñi sutarujuu: “¿Nutyifūmantiñi Pyítru jiyusintiy?” <sup>19</sup> Supajada jita Jeródesbeñi vati sanachō. Ne ridiyada siva; sitajadoda jita Jeródesbe samiy variryi sutarumiy. Suvatyadeda jita Jeródesbe variryi sutarumiy yinutyisa-diva. Sumusajayada jita Jeródesbe variy jadchiy, Jerusarimusi, Sesaréyamuju, samachojada jita variy jasiy.

### Jeródesbe diiyada

<sup>20</sup> Jaryi saniqueyada Jeródesbe ruusa Tíru janvay, Sitú janvaysa jarye. Rijechipiyajadamu yiti simu Jeródesbe. Savichanuyada Jeródesbe muchechibe jasiy, samaje jdutyi, ravichanuyada sitya Bunástu. Rycanayadamu jiyadaju varidyeñi, varicharaju riñi jdutyaruyada sisa Nutyityu Jeródesberya niquejada: “Yanuma paruy riva nudiyisa niqueyada day.” Samucadimusiñi rumutyasara daryajura jmyichara jaryi. <sup>21</sup> Tarundamu santyeranyadeda Jeródesberyi nijyanvay, riryatidye tuchu variy jasiy sisa. Sajachoda Jeródesbe variy yivara samichujay, samasada jita variy jimyasajoncha, saniquejada jita jadchiy ruuva. <sup>22</sup> Richeñeyajada jita nijyanvay variy: “iNutyu rani ranicha Jūdenu niquejada day, tama mitya nijyami niquejada ranicha day, tama!” <sup>23</sup> Varicharaju sarupadoda Jūdenu jpanuni Jeródesbe, jiryatimyu ne saniquejada daryaju sayadaju Jūdenu. Variy jita simyityadedani chapinu savimu, sadiitya jita variñi.

<sup>24</sup> Jūdenu niquejada rayasumityityiyada, ruryatyityiyada varintiy. <sup>25</sup> Bernabébay, Sávurubatya nanutaryada Jerusarimusi, nanusamyutimiyatiy criquiy variy jasiy. Nanaracheda yisaju variñi Juánbay jadchiy, jiryatiy rutañuyada Márcuntiñi.

### Bernabéyube Sávuruta nanujotada tuchunumayajadara samituchoda

**13** Rivyichanuyada Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, Antiyuquíya janvay, rityevay jita vichanuyada Jūdenuju tuchuvay, datyanuvay jarye, nutyu Bernabébay, Simeyúbay jarye, jiryatiy rutedani Vadacu, Dúsiyu jarye, jiryatiy Sirénemu vichini; Manayébay jarye jiry-

atiy savichanuyada jamu nutyityu Jeródesbe taryivichí, Sávurubay jarye ruusajuntiy. <sup>2</sup> Jūdenu nijyu rijechipiyajada variy jasiy, ne tara jmyivye rijechipiyajada sanijyu variy. Suteda jita Jūdenu Jnutu jasiy ruuva: “iJiryabay raryu jvaayasanujuyyu nada Bernabé, Sávuruta, jiryatiy rajeryetama jvaayadaju nada day.” <sup>3</sup> Jadchiy jita rityuchoda Sisa Jūdenu yinradivasiy, ribeyadara jiyomutu nanuncha, rupajada jita variy jadchiñada.

### Nanudatyadoda Chípyirye ratyuumu

<sup>4</sup> Jūdenu Jnutu jpajadamuju nada, nanimusajayada jita jadchiy, Sedévusiyamuju, nadayada jita variy jadchiy cartyequívimu, jiryatiy sujamyusiy rupiryara, Chípyirye ratyuumuju. <sup>5</sup> Naditojada jita Sadamyínamuntiy, nanudatyadoda variy jasirya Jūdenu niquejada, Judíyurveda jutyeryanijyo vimuntiy. Jasiy savichanuyada Juánbay nanimutyisiju. <sup>6</sup> Nanutiryorijada ratasa ratyuu, naditojada variy Pájosimyu. Jasiy nanusaryeñuvejada variñi rimyurabay, jiryatiy suteda mitya Jūdenuju tuchuyu. Judíyu sanichada, jiryatiy Barjesús sitya. <sup>7</sup> Savichada jita sisa japu, jiryatiy Sérjyu Pávuru jtyati dañi, niñi vichanuyada sitenu vanu, jaryi varenu datyara. Sanatutyadeda jita japunada Bernabéyube Sávuruta, Jūdenu niquejada satuvachuruyada daryaju. <sup>8</sup> Jamirya savichada Edímasiy jtyati rimyurabay variy nanumomusi. Edímasiy rani sitya rimyura day. Saquivuchodanuma varidyeñi japu day, sañuma tuvachu ramu Jūdenu niquejada. <sup>9</sup> Sávurubay jita, jiryatiy sityantiy Pávuru, tapi Jūdenu Jnutu vitya muchadeda siva, sunuyada variy samiy sanachō rimyura, saniquejada variy siva: “iQuivuyada jay rapurya! iVacha jachipiyara rapurya! iBayantu nutyityu denu rapurya! iSamirya vichada mityasiy rapurya jarye risaju ji! iNutyeryivyeyuma yaparuy ruyinujajadara Jūdenu nú, nutyeryivye? <sup>11</sup> Tama taji ranicha Jūdenu jomutu yinchanuday, tama. Nisipyuryi yamachō variy, ne yadiy variy riva nono taraquijunuday.”

Varidyeday sunuyada nupocudisuma, jadchiy jita ne sunuyada taranuday. Jasiy sani vatanumayajada variy tinachō, satidye mutachiy sajomotunchiyu.

<sup>12</sup> Sadiyadanumatiy japu riva, satuvachoda jita variy simu Jūdenu, satittada varirya Jūdenu datyadoda.

### Nanuvichada Pávurujube Bernabébatya jañuñuy An-tiyuquíyamu jiryatiy Pyisídiya mucadimura

<sup>13</sup> Sayada jita Pávurubay, sisa vichavatya Pájosimusi, ruutojada jita Pérquemyuntiy, jiryatiy Pajídiya mucadimura. Sajiintyeda Juánbay variy ruusasiy, sataryada Jerusarimuju. <sup>14</sup> Nadayada jita variy jadchiy, naditojada jita Antiyuquíyamuntiy, jiryatiy Pyisídiya mucadimu darya. Jadchiy jita nanujayada ravimu jutyeryanijyo, nanumasanuvejada variy jasiy.

<sup>15</sup> Saniquemuyadanumatirya Jūdenu niquejada catera padyevya, jiryatiy Jūdenu datyadoda darya, Jūdenuju tuchuvay niquejada jarye, rupajada jita jutyeryanijyo nutyityumirya jiñiquejada nadimu: “Vanujuy, ratyeryijuy, sanidatyavidye tara datyadoda niquesada ni-

jyámijuday, sanani nique diyedemusirya.”<sup>16</sup> Sanube-subeda jita Pávurubay variy, sasaránujajada jijyomutu-ta rijyu ridyetyadaju, suteda jita ruuva:

“Jirye vaduy, Irayénuveda, jiryeñi tuvachutiy Simu Judenu, jiryatuvachu samiy rañechontidyecyu.<sup>17</sup> Sajarjetada jita jiñu Irayénuveda Judenu riy taryi vumyunnatyavay. Sasachoda variryi nijyamijuu, rivyichanuyadatidye variy Ejiptumu. Sasipyatada jita jadchiy yindejadata riy.<sup>18</sup> Daryajuy vuyajuy vaata tuunu saraju sunutyada mityatomu riy.<sup>19</sup> Sacasiyada riyajisiryi dajuujñijyate nijyamijuu, satidye say rubivaju mucadi riy.<sup>20</sup> Daryajuy pacha vaatamusiy, tadajyo vuyajuy vaata tuunu ranchaju, sasayada pariche mucadi riy. Sasayada jita Judenu variy rijyapujuy, rintyityuju, nitidye rajpanuy taranachō riy, sarundamutidye jivyichada saju tuchubay, Samíru jtyatibay variy.<sup>21</sup> Jadchiy jita rivyatada nijyamijuu jintyityuju siva Judenu, sasayada jita variy Sávuru jtyatibaryi, daryajuy vuyajuy vaata saraju, jiryatiy savichada Sísubay denubay, Myijamyí jurirya.<sup>22</sup> Sasipyatada jita variy Judenu jadchintyini Sávurubantiy, sabayada jita variy subivajuni Davyibentiy. Jadchiy jita suteda Judenu:

Radyimya siva Isayí denu Davyíy, jiryatiy samiy vanu rajyu dañi. Niñi jita rajvaacharara ravyataraday jiryatiy ricanuchara darya.

<sup>23</sup> Tiqui sabayada Judenu Davyíbe dadyeñu tenu, Irayénuveda jantyutyisiju, daryani suteda. Nutyu niñiday Jesús sanicha jantyutyará.<sup>24</sup> Jesús judedajisiy, sadatyadoda Juán Jityanubadyeryi Irayénuveda nijyanvayjuu day: Jiryánuma paruy riva vacha jachipiyajada, jadchiy jita jiryajityuy.<sup>25</sup> Rabaryiruyadanumatiy sivaayada Juánbay, suteda jita variy jasiy ruuva: ¿Nutyura jiryitarye, nutyura? Tamā darya rañicha jiryatiy darya jiryitadyerye. Jadchiy jita sutedantiy: Jativyenumani nu risintiy. Niñi jita jaryiñu rimusidye, ne rasara radyetyada day rachajay samuchechijyu, ranadamusiy ramyanuy satuunu day, ramutimyu ne ririryuy ranachō sasaapatu vitada. Daryani suteda Juán Jityanubay.

<sup>26</sup> Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy Avurábay dadyeñu jirye, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachu simu Judenu, vuryimu jita supa Judenura jiryā jantyuyada niquejada day.<sup>27</sup> Jiryatiy Jerusarí janvaryi, rintyityu jarye, ne ridyetyaruy jantyutyarani Jesús. Ramutimyu ne rityuvachunuyada ramu, saju tuchubay niquejada, jiryatiy riñiquetanuyada varirya cetera, jiyuyada rundamu day. Jasiñuma ruotadeda varirya jiryā saju tuchuvabe niquejada day, riñiquejada daryaju sanijyu Jesús: Dañuma riyamunu rivani.<sup>28</sup> Richabuyamā daryaju riva sūvachada, rijechiñuyada jita siva Pyidātu variy: Yajvatyaniñi Jesús.<sup>29</sup> Rivyichanimyuyadanumatiy tarani Jesús, titaju jiryatiy Judenu niquejada daryā: Nurya niday riryechaniñi. Rumusadeda jita ratasasiy crusiñi, rumuchoda jita variñi.<sup>30</sup> Jasidye samisadeda variy Judenu diibymusidyeñi.<sup>31</sup> Rajuu runda saraju sadityanunuyada Jesús yisā vichavayu, jiryatiy riyasumiñuyada sisā Cadidéyamusiy, Jerusarímujū. Riñi riñicha diye saju tuchuvay nijyanvavya.<sup>32</sup> Nuy jita ratuchu jiryivara samituchoda day, sitotanimyu jita Judenura jiryatiy

suteda taryi vumyunnatyavavyara.<sup>33</sup> Sitotanimyuyā jita pariche vuyjura, jiryatiy ridyedyeñu davyuy, jiryatiy samisaniy daryajuni Jesús. Daryani ranicha murrayada nuchara cateraniy, darajujyu murrayadamu nuchara jasiy:

Jiñi rañicha radyenu, jiryatiy diye rundamu radyetuy ji.

<sup>34</sup> Jiryatiy samisanityi Judenu diibymusiñi Jesús, ne sapuuchara taramunūday, daryani Suteda Judenu:

Ray rasay jiryerya jiryatiy riteda taryi siva Davyíberya: Daryani racha jijyu.

<sup>35</sup> Ramunītiy rūtay ratarya murrayadamu:

Ne yāponusara jitanī jivyatabi jiryatiy jiyu jiyntiyasi dañi.

<sup>36</sup> Niñi Davyíbentiy, sacasiyadanumatirya jiryatiy suteda Judenu sivara, sunuyada runda saraju, sadiiyada runda saraju jarye. Sumuchusada jita variy jiyēbe bapyo tuunuy, sapuyada titaju jasiy.<sup>37</sup> Tapi samisadeda Judenu daryaju dañi Jesús day, ramutimyu ne sapuyada day.

<sup>38</sup> Jiryadatya jiryedye, ratyeryiveda, nuñi tuchumā ranchiy: Jasidye simura juuchaveda ramityadeda vuyju.

<sup>39</sup> Titaju rityi tuvachu simu, saramityaniy ruuva titaju darya jiryatimyu ne raramityaniñuyada Muyusésibe datyadoda tiva darya.<sup>40</sup> Jiryinutyata jiryevyicha jita darya, nutyu rityuchoda Judenuju tuchuvabe daryantiy:

Jiryajnyu jirye, rrachuvay, jiryatitara, jiryaparutay variy, nutyu rani jita rañichaniy samirya jirye, jiryedyiyadajache nuñitay, ne jiryatuvachu ti tuchodamuntiy.”

<sup>42</sup> Richipyatedanumatiy jutyeryaniyyo vimusiy, riyasantada jita nada Pávurujubentiy: “Yajaty niquejada ratarya jiyuyada rundamuntirya jiryā niquejadantiy.”

<sup>43</sup> Rityeryadanumatiy jutyeryaniyyomusiy, rajuu Judíyaveda siityarijada variñada Pávurujube, Bernabéta, jiryatiy ruteda Judíyavedayu, rijerye siityarijadi. Nanudatyanutityiyada variryi: “Jiryantya jiriryi rupiyada Judenu jantyuyadamu.”

<sup>44</sup> Ratarya jiyuyada rundamuntiy, variñiday riintyeryadeda nijyamijuyuy, riyatidye tuvachura Judenu niquejada variy.<sup>45</sup> Ridiyadanumatiy Judíyaveda rajuu nijyamiva, ramuchada variy rijechiy yinnuyadamu. Ramutiy riñiquejada riva sanijyu Pávurubay, riyavityiyeyada variy rivantiñi.<sup>46</sup> Ramunītiy nanuniquejada Pávurujube jichuvyasadamu: “Munatya nāñanique jiryivara Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy Judíyaveda jiryedye, nutyuramura jiyaviryutya daryajura, ne jiryevyatarurya junareju jnyuyada daryaju, tavañuma nāñadatanuntidye, jiryatimyu ne Judíyaveda daryi.<sup>47</sup> Tapi daryatya suteda Jesús nadyiva: Rabetyi sada nutyu nono rijyu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyaveda daryi, riyatidye diy variy sadimusiy riva jantyuyada, dañuma riryecha mucadi sutyeryava.”

<sup>48</sup> Jiryatimyu ne Judíyaveda daryi, rityuvachodanumatirya Judenu niquejada, riichanayada variy, riichanatyadantirya saniquejada Judenuntiy. Titaju jiryatiy sabayada Judenu junareju jnyuyadajuriy, riñi jita tu-

vachoda ramu day. <sup>49</sup> Jadchiy jita rurarayada Judenu niquejada tıtaju Pyisidiya mucadiva. <sup>50</sup> Judiyuveda jatachoda variryi vatuy, samirya vichavay, jiryatij rityuvachunuyada simu Judenu daryaju. Vichada jnutyavay jarye riyatichoda, riyatidye jarupanta variñada Pávurujube, rijetyada saraju jimycadimusiñada. <sup>51</sup> Nanumuchutyachedara jiñumutu juru rijyu: “jiryeyasayadamundyerya!” nadayada jita variy Icóniyumuju. <sup>52</sup> Rimęchojada jita Judenu siityarijav jichanayadamu, Judenu Jnutu muchadeda daryajuriy.

### Nanuvichada Pávurujube Bernabéta Icóniyumu

**14** Daryaday nanujayada Judiyuveda jutyeryanijyo vimuntiy, Icóniyumu, jaryi datyasara nıday nanuniquejada jasidye, nutyichiy riñi tuvachoda Judiyuveda ramuntiy, nutyichiy, jivye jarye tuvachu jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi. <sup>2</sup> Tavay Judiyuveda jita, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruñuyada ramu, riyatichoda riy jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, Crıstumu taryivachavay jiyaroju, taji rijechipiyatadeda riyarojuntiryi. <sup>3</sup> Dañuma nanumachojada tarundamiy variy jasintiy, nanuniquejada jichuvyasadamu, naniteda variy sanijyu Judenu. Niñi dityadodara mityamusiy judejada, tıtasara jarye, nadani jita niquejada sıtenura sıntyutyada niquejada. <sup>4</sup> Riñantajadamā vichada janvay variyu, tıni niquejada riyadaju Judiyuveda day, tıni niquejada nadayadaju nusuchijuntiyidye. <sup>5</sup> Riñi jiyarododanuma rajuumusiñada Pávurujube, Judiyuveda, japuveda rusaju. Jasiy rivyichada tavay, riñi javityeryuñuma variñada, riñi jvaryuñuma ravichuta risaju nada. <sup>6</sup> Nanudatyadanumatiy, nanubayada jita variy jadchiy, Dısturamuju, Dėribemyuju, ruroju jarye jiryatij Dıcavúniya mucadira. <sup>7</sup> Jasiy nanudatyannuyadara samıtuchoda.

### Ruveda ravichutanı Pávurubay Dısturamu

<sup>8</sup> Dısturamu savichanuyada tıqui vanu, jarapuyani, rupiyasā risajuni, jiryatij sapıruytyanuma daryaju darya. <sup>9</sup> Satuvachoda jıtara Pávurubay niquejada. Sunuyada jita Pávurubay variy samiy sanachō: “Niñi sıtenu tuvachu jıjechitya simu Judenu, sıtidye mısaniy variñi.” <sup>10</sup> Saniquejada jaryimysiy jasiy variy siva: “jıřaniy vase jiñumututa!” Sarayada variy jadchiy, sarupicheda jita variy. <sup>11</sup> Ridiyadanumatiy Dıcavúniya janvay riva, richęñeyajada jiñiquejadamu variy: “jıNanımusamā jita judenujuy vuryimu, nutyu vanujuy nanuvicha!” <sup>12</sup> Ruveda variñi Bernabé: Rısu, Pávuru jita ruveda: Érmesiy ntidye jiryatij Rısuju niquenuni, tapi nıvitya niquenuyada jaryi. <sup>13</sup> Jasiy ravichada Rısu nijyu jachipiyajo, vichada rorijyu tuunudera. Sapucheda jita Rısu caserdóte jadchiñi voca vanumiy, sısabi jvaachara sısaju. Sapucheda rorijyu tuunujuni, jiryatij nanuvicha jasiy. Sani jvaryuyada caserdóte, tıtaju nijyamıtanı voca, sıtidye jnutatya variy nadivani. <sup>14</sup> Nanutuvachodanumatiy Bernabėjube Pávurutara, riryānuma jvañi voca, varıcharaju nanusetada yintedamura jichujay, nanurañuvejada variy nijyamıjuu parudamu,

nanusañeyajada variy jasiy: “Vaduy, țtaraju jiryevyicha darya, țtaraju? Nutyu darya vanujudye nañıchantidye, nutyu jiry daryantiy. Samirya tıchodanachō nañınichiy jiyu day, jiryatidye paruy riva darya vichada, jiryatimyu ne samiryara, jiryatidye siityariñi Judenu jnuñu variy, niñiy judejadara jarıchu, mucadi jarye, jamu nava jarye, jiryatij tıtaju sunderavara. <sup>16</sup> Tarıy vumyunatyı rundamu, ne subañuyada riryajisiy didyerya daryatij rivyıcharudye, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi. <sup>17</sup> Sani datyadoda Judenu riy, daryatij sıpasara jarıchu vimusirya rumura rijyu, tıtaju tarasiy jarye sasay variryi, rityuredaju, riyatidye poy variy riva, riıchanatyada varirya.” <sup>18</sup> Ratiy sıteda Pávurubay darya tıtaju ruuva, pasidyera sani jachıputyaniryuyada rajisiy voca juveda riy, riñuma jnutatya nadivani.

<sup>19</sup> Ruutıjada jita Judiyuveda, Antıyuquıyamusiy, Icóniyumusiy jarye, riyatichoda variryi nijyanvay. Jadchiy jita ruvedanı Pávurubay ravıchuta, rityiıcheda jita variy vıchadamusiñi, rityojada variy rumuni, ruıamyata diıñunumani. <sup>20</sup> Riryadeda sısa datyavay variy yiro, samısasubeda variy, sıjayada jita variy vıchadamujuntiy. Ratarımysiy jita nadayada Bernabėbatya Dėribemyujuntiy. <sup>21</sup> Nanudatyannuvejada jasirya samıtuchoda, rajuu tuvachoda variy jasiy ramu.

Nanutarayada jita jadchiy, Dısturamujuntiy, Icóniyumuju jarye, Antıyuquıyamuju jaryentiy. <sup>22</sup> Nanujıtyanıtıtyıyada riy yımusiy datyavay, samiy nanıtuchoda variy ruuva, riyatidye tuvachu variy simu Judenu. Nanıtuchoda ruuvantiy: “Parıcharımysiy vuryajachara ravımuju Judenu nusıjyo.” <sup>23</sup> Nanubatyıtyıyada nuñi tavıchadıva variryi rimyityumiy, tuvachuvay jnutyısavajyu. Jmyıchara jnuradıvasiy rityuchoda sısa Judenu variy, rivyatada variy sıvara: “Yantya jnyı riñęchō jıvye, yımu tuvachuvay.”

### Nanutarayada Pávurujube Bernabéta Antıyuquıyamuju, jiryatij Sıriya mucadimura

<sup>24</sup> Nanutıryorıjada jadchiy, Pyisidiya mucadimusi, Pajıdiya mucadimuju. <sup>25</sup> Jasiñuma jita nanunıquejadara Judenu niquejada Pėrquemyuntiy, jadchiy jita nanımusajayada Atadıyamujuntiy. <sup>26</sup> Jadchiy jita nadayada jaava Antıyuquıyamujuntiy, jadchityi nanumıtıjada munatyantiy. Nanucaısiyadamā daryaju darya vıvaayada day, ramutij ruıajada Jesúsmu tuvachuvay nada, Judenu jmıtyadata. <sup>27</sup> Nadıtojadanumatiy, nanıntyeryanıñuvejada variryi nijyamıjuu jasiy, nanıtuchodaju: “Nurya savıchadeda Judenu riy nijyanvay nadyımusiy.” Nanıtuchoda jita variy jadchıntyı: “Judenu mutta rijyura tuvachoda, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, riyatidye tuvachu variy simuntidye.” <sup>28</sup> Jasiy nanumachojada țarıpyu saraju ruusa Jesúsmu tuvachuvay.

### Rııntyeryadeda Jesús nusıvyevyedabay Jerusarımuju

**15** Jadchiy jita rumusajayada tavay Judıyamusiy, ridyetyadoda variryi jıtyeryıveda Crıstumu: “Nıtyu ne jıryajmıtyonutaniyu, nutyu sadatyannuyay-

da Muyusésibe, ne vanay tì rajantyuy variy jiryiva.”

<sup>2</sup> Ramunìtiy nanujotàda niquettàda Pávurujube Bernabéta variryi, ne rijechipiyaruyada tara varidyè.

Paricheñuma ribeyadanì Pávurubay, Bernabébatya, tavay jarye nadisaju, riryatidyè jasumiy variy nusuchavamyuju, rimyityumimiyuju jarye, Jerusarímu: “Jiryajnuuy, nutyura riryajtay variy ranchiy, nutyura.”

<sup>3</sup> Rupajada jita Jesúsnu tuvachuvay jadchiryi, rityiry-  
orijada jítara Venísiya mucadi, Samáriya mucadi jarye, rityuchutityiyada jiryupiyadamu ruuva nijyanvarya vadi tuchoda: “Muyeñintimiyu ne Judíyuvèda, ripyarumya riva jiyuuchuvèda, riryatidyè siityari variñi Judenu.” Ri-  
ichanayada Crístumu taryivachavay variy vadi tuchodanchiy. <sup>4</sup> Ruutojadanumatiy Jerusarímu, ridyiryè-  
jada samirya jasiryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, sansuvye jarye, rimyityumiy jaryentiy. Jasiy rityuchunuvejada variy ruuvara, títaju jiryatiy savichadedà Judenu ru-  
umusiy nijyanvay cabyimura. <sup>5</sup> Jasidyè riñubesubeda Varyisévuvèda tevy Jesúsnu tuvachuvay; ruteda variy: “Vuryajmutyonutaniryi, vuryadatyanu variryi, riryatidyè jtoñanirya Muyusésibe datyadoda.”

<sup>6</sup> Jadchiy jita riñatutyadedà nusuchavaryi nijyanvay, rimyityumiy jarye, tuchujomuju, riryatidyè tuchu samiy variy jasiy ridyetyadaju. <sup>7</sup> Riñiquettamuyadanumatiyu, sanubesubeda jita Pyítrubay variy: “Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, jiryedyetyisatya sajaryetada Judenu jiryequèby-  
imusiryè, jiryatimiyu ne Judíyuvèda daryi, riñi tuvachu-  
ra samituchoda ritosiy, riryatidyè tuvachu variy simu. <sup>8</sup> Judenu nityi datyara vujechiy, sadyadoda samiy vudyetyadaju vuy, sumutyantiryi, jiryatiy sasayada Yin-  
tu variryi, nutyu vutyi sasayada daryantiy. <sup>9</sup> Ne savatà-  
da Judenu jaryi ruumusidyevyuy, tapi sapumya ri-  
jèchivyasirya jiyuuchuvèdantidyè, jiryatiy rityuvachu-  
mà daryaju simuday. <sup>10</sup> ¿Nutyuramumuy ne jiryetyu-  
vachuruy simu day, nutyuramu? nutyu sani jan-  
tyuryudyè Judenu ruuvantiy. ¿Tarajura jiryeberyuy datyadoda rijyu day, taraju? Ne jiryinuy tariy vumy-  
natyavay rañi bayada daryaju datyadoda, nujyuntiy, jiryatimiyu ne nujèchideda rajuyu. <sup>11</sup> Nutyu santuy Jesús vuryivantidyè, jiryatiy vutyuvachu daryaju simu, daryaday ranicha rijyuntidyè.”

<sup>12</sup> Rindasàda jita nijyanvay variy, rityuvachoda jita variy nadimu Bernabéjube, Pávuruta, jiryatiy nanutuchoda daryaju ruuva. Nanutuchoda ruuvara mityamusiy judejada, tittasara jarye, jiryatiy sivaayada Jude-  
nu nadimusiy rijyura, jiryatimiyu ne Judíyuvèda daryi.

<sup>13</sup> Nanundasadanumatiy, sanubesubeda jita San-  
tiyácubay variy: “Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatuvachu rimu. Sani tuchumà Siimyó Pyítru vuryiva, rattaday samuti Judenu ruumu, jiryatimiyu ne Judíyuvèda daryi, santuyutyadamuju; sajaryetada variy riquebyivasiy jichityarijasiju. <sup>15</sup> Daryanì rani nique jirya niquejadantiy, Judenuju tuchuvabe niquejada, jiryatiy nuchara daryajura:

<sup>16</sup> Rivasiy jita rajaty ratyadodantirya Davyíbe vichadantiy, (jiryatiy vuryitay Judenumu tuvachuvaryi Judíyuvèda) jiryatiy juuyara daryajura. Vadiramusiñuma raratyadosumintiryi jiryatiy rajuyajada, rajdut-

yara, riryatidyè vata tavay nijyanvay rañecho variy, títaju nijyanvay rityi tuvachu rityamu. Darya niday sutèda Judenu, nityi jvaarya; sani dityanujayajada jvadicharantirya.

<sup>19</sup> Ramunìtiy rajèchipiya ne vuryajasachu rijyura parucharyi, jiryatimiyu ne Judíyuvèda daryi, riñuma janumitye variy susijyu Judenu. <sup>20</sup> Vuryanurya catera vuryatidyè jpa ruumura. Vuryajtay ramu catera: Ne jiryajvaarya sasaviy jiryatiy runtatyà tavay jiipu tera jvaachimura, ne jiryajvaañada jiryatimiyu ne jiryevyaturuñada day; ne jiryèjmyirya sasaviy jiryatiy mudchichara sapitasa, dantyamuy ne jiryèjmyirya sasaviy nudatara. <sup>21</sup> Ne yinuy tariy vichada ne suteryuy títaju vichadiva nityi datyadodara Muyusésibe datyadoda. Dantyamuy ne jutyeryanijyomu rasutye títaju jiyuyada rundamu riñiquettadara Muyusésibe datyadoda caterava.”

<sup>22</sup> Jadchiy jita Jesús nusuvye, rimyityumiy jarye simu tuvachuvay, rijechipiyajada variy: “Vuryajaryeta vuquebyimusiy danujuy vanujuy, vuryatidyè jpa Pávurujyjsa nada, Antiyuquíyamuju.” Rijeryetada jitanì Judásiy jiryatiy sityantiy Barsábasiy, Sidasiy jarye sisaju. Nada niday vichada rajotya vatasanujyuy, Jesúsnu tuvachuvay cabyimu. <sup>23</sup> Nadimu niday rupajadara catera nuchara. Jasiy ruteda catera nucharamu: “Nuy Jesús nusuvye, rimyityumiy jarye, numuchuvay jiryè nutyeryiveda, jiryatimiyu ne Judíyuvèda jiryedyè, jiryatiy Antiyuquíyamu vichavay jiryedyè, Síriya mucadimu vichavay jarye, Sidísiya mucadimu vichavay jaryentiy.

<sup>24</sup> Nudyetyati riyamà vaduy jiyusiy riryatidyè jarupantanuve jiryentyi, riryatidyè jatachu rajisiy jiryèjèchipiyajadayu. Tamà nuñi jpasidyeryi, tamà. <sup>25</sup> Ramunìtiy nujèchipiyasiy jaryetada jiyusiy nutyè, nuñatidyè jpa jiryimu nada Judásiyuy Sidasitya, vuvyatabi Bernabéjuyjsa, Pávuruta. <sup>26</sup> Nada day jiyatara jidyiyada Vuntityu Jesucristu jtya vatasadamu day. <sup>27</sup> Ramunìtiy nuñi jpanì Judásiy, Sidasitya, nadatidyè ratuchura daryaday rani nique cateramuntiy. <sup>28</sup> Tapi nutyu Judenu Jnutumusiy nujèchipiyajasiy nudye: Ne dyetya nuñabay tara jvaatyadedà niquejada jiryeyunoday, nutyu vinu ranì ranicha jaryi vatasara. <sup>29</sup> Ne jiryèjmyirya jiryatiy runtatyà tavay jiipu tera jvaachimura; dantyamuy ne sasaviy nudatara; dantyamuy ne jiryatiy mudchichara sapitasantiy, dantyamuy ne jiryajvaañada jiryatimiyu ne jiryevyaturuñada day. Jiryetyi bay samiy jiryivara, ne jiryècha tara nta variñuday. Samiy racha jiryeyadaju.”

<sup>30</sup> Rupajadanumatiy jadchiryi, rumusajayada Antiyuquíyamuju, riintyeryaniñuvejada variryi nijyamijuu variy jasiy, richeñuvejada varirya catera nuchara.

<sup>31</sup> Runuyadanumatiy ramu catera nuchara, riichanayada variy, mityavaju rijechipiyajada variy. <sup>32</sup> Jadchiy jita Judásibe, Sidasibe jarye, nada niday vichada Judenuju tuchujuy, rajura niquejadamusiy nanuniradoda riy jityeryiveda, nanuvanutyadedà risaju riy.

<sup>33</sup> Taripyunumatiy nanuvichada jasiy, ruutajadoda jita variy siityarivajyuu nada: “¿Sanutaryarunumaviy?” riñi taryatadedà jita variy jadchiy nanìbivajuntiyu, jadchityi

rupajada nada. <sup>34</sup> Sidasibe jita machojada jasiy, vinu Judásibeñuma taryada. <sup>35</sup> Pávurubay jarye machojada variy jasiy. Bernabébatya nanudatyadodara samituchoda, nanutuchodara Judenu niquejada variy jasiy, rajuumusiy rityuchunuyada jasirya.

### Pávurubay jotada tuchunumayajada darajujyu

<sup>36</sup> Tarundamu suteda Pávurubay siva Bernabébay: "Vañú, vuryajañuy vutyeryivedamuntiy, títajyu vichadiva jasityi vutyuchodara Judenu niquejada, vuryajñuy nutyuranuma riñichasara, nutyura." <sup>37</sup> Jadchiy jita sani jararyuyada Bernabébañi Juánbay, ravichada sitya tarayara Márcu. <sup>38</sup> Sumutyajada jita Pávurubañi: "Tama rararyuy ntate nundyeni, tama, chi jtedamutiy sajiintyetyi vuryisasyi Pajidiya mucadimusiy. Tama sayada jadchiy vuryisa jvaayadanachó nunday, tama." <sup>39</sup> Ne nanujachipiyaryuyada nta varidye. Pariche sajiintye Bernabébay sisasyi, saracheda jita variñi Márcubay, Chipyirye rartyuumuju. <sup>40</sup> Sajaryetada jita Pávurubay variñi Sidasibe, nadayada jita varintyidye. Nanutaryiveda jachiñuyada variy siva Judenu nadayadaju: "Yinutyata samiy nanunachó." <sup>41</sup> Jadchiy jita nanutiryorijadara Síriya mucadi, Sidisiya mucadi jarye, nanuvanutyanyityiyada riy Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuu.

### Timutévubay jiyada nadisa Pávurujube, Sidasitya

**16** Naditojada jita Déribemyu variy, Disturamu jarye. Jasiy savichada tiqui Jesúsnu tuvachubay, ravichada sitya Timutévu. Sunoda vichada Judiyutoda, Jesúsnu tuvachunuy, sajay jitamuy ne vichada Judiyu day. Rytanuyada jita variñi: "Niñi jita sitenu samirya jvadichi." <sup>2</sup> Darya ruteda Crístumu taryivachavay rityi vichanuyada Disturamu, Icóniyumu jarye. <sup>3</sup> Savatada jita Pávurubañi Timutévubay: "Yejiya risa." Saracheda jita variñi, sumutyonutadeda variñi, riryatidye jmutya jasiy vichavay Judiyuveda variñi, ridyetyisatya ne Judiyu savichanuyada sajadye. <sup>4</sup> Riryamiryjadamu, jityuchutityiyada vichadivara nusuchavay jteda, jiryatijechipityada rimyityumitya Jerusarimura, riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay variy ramu. <sup>5</sup> Ramunیتی rivanutyada Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuu variy, riryasajeyajada sanijyanvayuu variy.

### Pávurubay diyada mityamusiy siva Masedóniya mucadimu vichi

<sup>6</sup> Rityiryorijadanumatirya Vuryijiya mucadi, Cadasiya mucadi jarye, Judenu Jnutu jubayadara Judenu niquejada tuchoda Ásiya mucadimu. <sup>7</sup> Jadchiy jita ruutojada Myisiya mucadi tuvarya, riñi jachipiyajada jiyada Bitiniya mucadimujuntiy. Ne sajatyaniryuyada Jesús Jnutu rumu riy. <sup>8</sup> Riryamiryityiyada Myisiya mucadimujyu variy, rumusajayada jita variy jadchiy, Trúvasimujyu. <sup>9</sup> Nuporatasa jita mityamusiy sadiyada Pávurubay siva tiqui vanu Masedóniya jam, saradeda satuunu, sayasantada variñi Pávuru: "Jiyuju yaramityeryi Masedóniya mucadimujyu, yatidye jmutya jiyu nuy." <sup>10</sup> Sadiyadanumatiy Pávuru siva, varicharaju

nuyvatada ranachó cartye nuryamityejoyu, nuñatidye ramitye Masedóniya mucadimujyu ravimu. "Temusiy Judenu dyetya natuvuy, vuryatidye datyanu variy samituchodata jasiryi."

### Nanujañuyada Pávurujube, Sidasitya, Vidíposimyu

<sup>11</sup> Jadchiy jita nuryamityeryi Trúvasimuyusiy, vaseni nuryamityetyiyada Samotrasiya rartyuumuju, ratarya rundamu nuryamityedantiy nuñatidye jto Neyápodisimuyuntiy. <sup>12</sup> Jadchiy jita ndyeyantiy Vidíposimujyu, jaryi jamu vichadamujunuma jita, jiryatij Masedóniya mucadimu darya. Róma janvay judejadara vichada jasiy. Jiryavichadamu nuyvichada rajuu rundamiy. <sup>13</sup> Jituyada rundamu ndyeyada vichadamusiy, jamumu jiinijyu, jiryatij riñi jteda: "Jasiñi dyetya sajityeryany niyamí rajuyuu, jasityi riñi jtay yatuchu sisa Judenu." Nuyasanuvejada jita jasiy, nuñatidye tuchu vatuyasa, jiryatij riintyeryadeda jasiyu. <sup>14</sup> Tanuqui vaturuy tuvachoda ruumu, ravichada nanitya Dídiya. Nada niday vichanuyada sujay vucudijay taryutanuy. Nadani vichada Tiyatira jamunuy. Nadani tuvachunuyada simu Judenu, samuttada daryajura nanujachiy, nanatidye tuvachu ramu saniquejada Pávuru. <sup>15</sup> Jiryatij rivyichanuyada nanurorimyu vichavay, riñiday jtyuyada vatajuu nadisa. Jasiñi jita nadayasantada variy nuy: "Jiryatij jiryinuyada rachiityari samiñi Judenu, jiyuni jiryajti raryorimyu munatya." Nanumachotadeda variy jasiy nuy.

<sup>16</sup> Tarundamu ndyeyada rumu jasityirya Judenujsa tuchujo; jasiy sasaryeda tiqui muchechityu nuy, savichanuyada bayantu siva, mityamusiy datyadaju. Ramunیتی sacanayadara rajuur criquiy jipyatruvedaju, mityamusiy datyada murichirya. <sup>17</sup> Sasiityarijada variñi Pávuru, nujerye, saniquetityiyada variy jaryi: "Jiviyetyiryi vaduy, Judenu navay vichi muchechimyidye! Riñuma riñicha tuchuvay, jiryatij rityuchura Judenu nú, jantyutyada nú." <sup>18</sup> Nuñi darya niday savichadeda rajuu runda saraju nuy. Paricheñuma saniquettada Pávurura. Sanumityeda jita variy Pávuru, suteda jita siva bayantu: "Ritay Jesucristu jtyamu yiva: ¡Yanuma jiya sivasiy!" Varicharaju sayada bayantu variy muchechityuvasiy.

<sup>19</sup> Ridyiyadanumatij sapatruveda riva daryá, ruteda variy: "¿Nutyichiñuma vuryacanarya criquintiy, nutyichiy?" Rureda jita variñi Pávuru, Sidasiy jarye, rityicheda jita pudásamujyu variñada, japuvedamujyu.

<sup>20</sup> Jadchiy jita richeñuvejada japuveda variñada, jasiy ruteda variy ruuva: "Jiñujuy Judiyujuy, nadani jatachunumaya riy nijyanvay. <sup>21</sup> Nanudatyanunumayara parucharay nachó tuvachusara; tapi vuy daryaju Róma janvadye, ramutimyu ne vuryimutyarudyerya."

<sup>22</sup> Riñiqueyada jita nijyamijuu variy nadisa, richipyatada japuvedara nanusujay yivasiy, rimyusiyetyadeda jiiivusetavay variñada. <sup>23</sup> Rajuuranutimiy rimyuseda nada, rijecheda jita variy nupocu rorivyimu nadantiy. Ruteda jita siva nupocu rorij nutyi: "Yinutyata samiy nanunachó jiyu." <sup>24</sup> Jiryatij ruteda daryaju sivara, ra-

munıtiy sıtyejada jaryi ravimujıu nada, satanuvıdoda varırya nanunumutu, tanuvunuta.

<sup>25</sup> Nuporatısanuma nanutıchoda Pávurujıy sısa Jı-denu, nanumurrayada varıy jıchanayadamu Jıdenu nıjıy. Jıryatıy tanuvunusavantıdyeryi, rıñi jınyada varıy nanunachı. <sup>26</sup> Mıtyamusıy ramıchıtıyesubeda mucadı, ramıchıtıyajajada varırya ravıchıu teramusıy jvaachara nupocu rorıy. Ramuttamyıyada varıy rorıjıy, rarotyetyımyımya varıy cadyıdyajıy tıtajıu rıñınumutıvasıy tanuvunusavay. <sup>27</sup> Sıdyojada jıta nupocu rorıy jınyıy, sunıyada jıta muttaryanuma tıtajıura rorıjıy vıchıa, varıchıarajıu sıyedara jıchıtıyıtıa, sıni jteda yejıchıtıy ratayu, sıteda daryajıu: “Ribemyımya tanuvunusavay tıtajıu.” <sup>28</sup> Sanıquejasubeda jıta Pávuru jaryi varıy: “ıNe yeçanıy tara jı! ıTama taji nuñıcha tıtajıu jıy!” <sup>29</sup> Savatıada jıta jınyıyıra nonosııy varıy, sıjayada jıta sııyadamu varıy ravımu. Sarıñıvejedada varıy nanutuunu jımyıchıtıyedıanube. <sup>30</sup> Sasıpyatıada varıy bımuju nada, sıteda jıta varıy sıasıy nadıva: “Nutyıtyı, ıNutyıura raçanırye, nıtyıura? raıtıdye ramıtıyanıy varıy rıvara.” <sup>31</sup> Nanıteda jıta varıy sıasıy sıva: “Yatıvıachu sımu Nutıyıtıy Jıesús varıtıy rıramıyıyıva, tıtajıu jıryorımyı vıchıavıyva jarye sısajıu.”

<sup>32</sup> Nanunıquejedada jıtara Jıdenu nıquejedada varıy sıasıy sıva, sarorımyı vıchıavıyva jarye. <sup>33</sup> Varıy nupora day sıraçhedada nadantıy, sasıutıada varırya nanıvatajı. Varıchıarajıu sıtyıyada, tıtajıu sarorımyı vıchıavıy jarye sısajıu. <sup>34</sup> Jadçıy jıta sısumıdeda jıryorıvıymıy nada, sıpotıyadedada jımyıcharata varıy sıasıñada. Sıçanıyada jıta varıy jıryorımyı vıchıavıyva, jıryatıy rıtyıvıachu daryajıu sımu Jıdenu.

<sup>35</sup> Jınyanıumatıy ravıchıada, rıpajada jıta japıvedada varıryı jııvısetavay nupocu rorıy jınyıtıımu, rıteda jıta varıy sıasıy sıva: “Yanıuma jımyırya nada day.” <sup>36</sup> Satıchıoda jıta nupocu rorıy jınyıtıı sıva Pávuru: “Rıpıama japıvedada sıdıamura jıñıquejedada: Sıanınuma sıpyatay, sıajııy sımırya varıy.” <sup>37</sup> Sıteda jıta Pávuru varıy ruıva jııvısetavay: “Nıjıanıvaydıyada jıche rımyı sıyeje nıdyıva, tamı rıñi jıtajınu munatıy rıva tıchıoda dídye, tamı, dañıuma nañıcha Róma jımıjıy. Rııtyejay nupocu rorıvıımu nıntyı. Ramıtıy rıjetyarıy nay, tamı rıñi datıy nıjıanıvay nıdyıdye. ıTama dırya ranıcha, tamı! ıRıñıuma rıjımyırya nıdye!” <sup>38</sup> Rıtyıchıoda jıta jııvısetavay ruıva japıvedada nanunıquejedada. Rıtyıvıachıodanıumatıy: “Nada nıday Róma jımıjıy,” rıchıvıyıyada varıy. <sup>39</sup> Rıyada jıta japıvedada varıy nupocu rorıvıımu nadımu, rıtañıvejedada varıy nadıva: “Ne sıanjıtıy tara, ne nıdyetyıadamı jıbeje nupocu rorıvıımu sıada.” Rıchıpyatıada jıta varıy jadçıñada, rıyasantıada varıñadantıy: “Sıanjııy nıvyıchıadamıy.” <sup>40</sup> Nanıspıyateda jıta varıy jadçıy rıvasıy, nadıyada jıta varıy Dídıyajıy rorımyıyı. Nanıdıyadanıumatıy ruıva jıtyeryıvedada, nanıjıchıpyatıadedada sııtyarıjıyada Jıdenu varıryı, nadıyada jıta varıy.

## Rıñıqueyada nıjıanıvıyıubay tavay jatıchıodanıusıy, Tesadıńıcamı

**17** Nanıramıryıjıyada rıva Anıjıpodııy, Apodónıy jarye, nadıtojadada Tesadıńıcamıntıy, ravıchıanıyada Jıdıyıvedada jıtyeryanıjıy sıasıy. <sup>2</sup> Savıcheçıınıuma Pávuru dıryajıu dayı, sıajıñıvejedada sıasıy ravımu jıtyeryanıjıy. Mımurı jııtıyada rında sırajıu sanıquettıada Jıdıyıvedada rıva cıtera nıçarıy. <sup>3</sup> Sanı datıyadoda jıta Pávurıryı, sıni dítyadoda sısajıryı: “Jıryatıy Jıdenu jıryetıñı, sıparıtıyadamıy sıryı mısa parıche jıdyııyadamıy. Nıñı Jıesús jıryatıy rañı tıchıu sıanıy jıryıva, nıñı Jıdenu jıryetı sıanıcha.” <sup>4</sup> Tavañı tıvıchıoda ramı day, rııntyeryadedada jıta varıy nadımu Pávurıyıy. Dıryaday jıryatımyı ne Jıdıyıvedada rıvıchıada day, jıryatıy rıtyıvıachıoda dıryajıu sımu Jıdenu, jadçıntıy rıvıchıada mıtyıodıvedada ruısa. <sup>5</sup> Jıdıyıvedada jıta jınyıtıy varıy sıva Pávurıra, rıjıryetıada jıta rıy vıchıa vıchıavıy, jıryatıy vıchıa rıvıchıanınumıcha sıasıy. Rııntyeryadedada rıy nıjıanıvay ruısajıu, rıryatıdye sıñıyıy varıy rıjıımyıy. Rıta nıday rıryatıchıoda varıryı vıchıada jıanıvay. Rıchııjeñıvejedada jıta nıjıanıııy Jıesús rorımyı, rıñi jteda yasıpyata nada Pávurıyıy jadçıy, rıñi jteda yasıy nıjıanıııyumu varıñada. <sup>6</sup> Ne rıdyıñıvejedada sıasıy nadıva, nınuma Jıesús jıtyatı rıtyııcheda varıy nanımyıadamı, sıatıryıvedada jarye. Rıtoda jıta japımyıryı. Rıcheñıyıyadada varıy rımyımıy: “Nada nıday vanıyıy jırye-nınumayıra nıquejedada tıtajıu vıchıadıva, nadıtımı jıyı jırya vıchıadamıntıy, Jıesús rorımyı nanımıchıonıvıntıy. <sup>7</sup> Rıñı jıvıy vadıy jarıpanıra Róma jımu nutıtyı datıyadoda, ınyıtıy rıñi jıty, nıtyıy? Jıasıñı jımu nutıtyıntıy, jıryatıy Jıesús jıtyatıñı.” <sup>8</sup> Rıtyıvıachıodanıumatıy nıjıanıııyura, japıvedada jarye, rıryatıchıoda varıy. <sup>9</sup> Rımeçıotıadedada jıtara Jıesúsıvedada bırya, rıryatıdye tarıy varıy ranıchıntıy. Rımyıryada jıta varıryı.

## Nanıjıanıyada Pávurıjıbe Sıdıasıy Berıyamu

<sup>10</sup> Varıy nupora day rıpajada nanıtyrıvedada Pávurıyıy, Berıyamuıyıy. Nadıtojadanıumatıy nadıyada varıy Jıdıyıvedada jıtyeryanıjıyomıy. <sup>11</sup> Jıasıñı jıta rıñıcha Jıdıyıvedada sımırya vıchıavıy ruımyıy, Tesadıńıca jıanıvay Jıdıyıvedanıusıy; sımırya rımutıyajıyada dıryajıura nıquejedada day. Tıtajıy rındanı rıñı vıatıada ranıchı sadatıyadoda nıçara: “Vıryajınyı sıtenınyıy jıryatıy sıtay dıryá.” <sup>12</sup> Rıjııy rañı tıvıchıoda ramı, jıvıy jarye, jıryatımyı ne Jıdıyıvedada dıryı, jadçıy jıta rıvıchıada mıtyıodıvedantıy, rıjııy vanıııy jarye. <sup>13</sup> Rıtyıvıachıoda jıta Tesadıńıcamı vıchıavıy Jıdıyıvedada: “Mıy sadatıyanı Pávurıra Jıdenu nıquejedada Berıyadıntıy,” rıyada varıy rımıntıdye rıryatıdye jatıchı rıy nıjıanıvay varıy sıasıy, rıryatıdye nıquettanıy varıntıryı. <sup>14</sup> Jadçıy jıta rıpajada sıatıryıvedada Pávurıyıy, jımu nıva jıınyıy. Vınu Sıdıasıy, Tımıtıvıta nanımıchıojada sıasıy, Berıyamu. <sup>15</sup> Rıtyı jınyıtıyanıyadanı Pávuru, rıyatıada jıta jadçıy Atėnasımyıjıñı. Sıpajada jıta Pávurıra



jiñiquejada variy nadimuntiy, Sidasijyummyuntiy: “Vare-nunuma sanajniy rimuju.”

### Savichada Pávurubay Aténasimyu

<sup>16</sup> Jasiy sani nutuyada variñada Aténasimyu, paruchariy savichada suntu variy simusiy jasiy vichadamu, jiryatiy sadiyada daryaju siva rajuu ravichu tera jvaachi, satuvichu. <sup>17</sup> Ramunijiy saniquettada Pávururiy Judíyuvada ravimu jutyeryanijyo, jivyetya jarye jiryatiy riñi tuvachu simu Judenu. Títaju rundamu saniquettanuyada riy jasiy vichavay, jmyichara tarutyajomu. <sup>18</sup> Jadchiy jita riñiquettada jaryi datyavañi, tñi datyanunuyada darya Epicurévuvada datyadoda day, ti nday datyanunuyadantidyerya Estóvicuvada datyadodantidyey. Tini jteda darya sanijyu day: “¿Tara sani jtay jiñique jiñu tuchodacanuy, tara?” Tini jtedantidyey: “Nutyu nñuma tavichada jamí Judenu, sani jatichetyanidyeyu.” Darya nday ruteda variy, jiryatiy Pávuru datyadoda daryajura samituchoda Jesúsniy, samisashubedanchiy jarye. <sup>19</sup> Riryaracheda jita jadchiy jutyeryanijyomujuni, jasityi sadatyanu riy. Ruteda jita variy jasiy siva: “¿Vanay datyasaravidyey ranicha jiryatiy jidyetyanu vadirara?” <sup>20</sup> Jiryatiy yitay taji nta, ne nutyuvachu tariy daryaday. Nudyetyarurya nutyura ranique jiryay day, nutyura.” <sup>21</sup> Jiryatiy jasiy vichavadyeryi, Aténasiy janvay, taji vichada janvay jarye, jiryatiy rimechogada taripyuju jasiy ruusantiy, ne ruuvañuyada tara ranchiy. Vadi tuchodanachog rityuvachunuyada daryaju day, rityuchutityiyada varirya, rityuvachoda variy risaju darya.

<sup>22</sup> Saradeda jita Pávuru jutyeryanijyojache variy, suteda variy ruuva: “Vaduy, jiryatiy Aténasiy janvay jiryey, nutyuru rinuy, jaryiñumate jiryeyñi jachipiyá sanijyu satu day. <sup>23</sup> Rajeñuji radiñumaya siva satuvichu, jiñunijyu vitya jiryeyechipiyasara day, jiñunijyu. Jadchiy jita radyi riva saroriy satuntiy, jasiy radyi riva niquejada nuchara variy raniy: Ne nudyetyadani Judenu day. Ray jita radatyanu Judenu sitenu jiryey, dajitya jiryetyuvachunumaya jidyetyisadamu simu satu. <sup>24</sup> Judenu, niñiy Judejadara mucadi, títaju jiryatiy mucadivara, ne savichasara Judenu jiryey rorimyu day, jiryatiy sivaay niñiyami sajura, tapi niñiya Nutyityu jarichumu day, mucadimu jarye. <sup>25</sup> Dantyamuy ne savata sasay niñiyami tarayu; niñi jita sadyerya vuryinuyada day, vuñeryeyajada jarye, títaju jiryatiy vuryimura. <sup>26</sup> Tiqui niñiyamimusi sundejada Judenu riy títaju jaryedo niñiyami, rityidyey rachasara títaju mucadiva. Niñi bayada títaju niñiyamijura jiryunda, rivyichajo jarye, riryatidyey vata sanachog Judenu mityajisiy, riñiyaresiy jivyatanumaya variy sanachog. Ripyaniviy sitenu sanicha Judenu vuryajisiy. <sup>28</sup> Sutedamuju vuryinujeyasara, vuchiquityajantiy, vuvyichasariantiy. Daryani suteda jasidyeyñi murayada datyey jiryetyenu: Vuy jita Judenu dadyeyu day. <sup>29</sup> Jiryatiy Judenu dadyeyu vuy ¿nutyichitya vuryajachipiyá Judenunchiy óruteray jvaachi niñiyu day, nutyichiy? dantyamuy ne pupadatyeray jvaachi niñiyu, dantyamuy ne ravichutera jvaachi niñiyu, jiryatiy sivaay vanu jidyetyadataray, sajachipiyajadata jarye. <sup>30</sup> Tama

sani bayá Judenu riñijyu niñyanvarya jiryatimyu ne ridyetyanuyada variy didyerya, tama. Diye jita sutay Judenu ruuva niñyanvay: Jiryaparuy riva vacha jachipiyajada, jiryatidyey siityari varirye. Daryani sutay Judenu títaju niñiyamiju, títaju mucadiva vichavajyu. <sup>31</sup> Sabamya Judenu daryajura tarundaqui jityaju day, satidyey dityanu riy niñyanvay chira rachajayasara tanuvunusi, chi; chira rachajayasara risajuntiy, chi. Sajaryetimu yadityanu vasera. Samisadeda diibyimusiñi jiryetyey, riryatidyey datyey títaju niñyanvay variy sitenuni sacha.” <sup>32</sup> Rityuvachodanumatiy niñyanvay jiryatiy samisadeda diibyimusiñi Jesús, tñi todiyeyada mitya raniyare day, tñi jteda tajintidyey: “Tarundamu nuñajatyey tuvachodantiryay darya niquejadantiy.” <sup>33</sup> Ramunijiy sasipyateda Pávuru variy riquebyimusi. <sup>34</sup> Tavay niñyanvay jutyeryadeda simu Pávuruyu, rityuvachoda jita variy simu Judenu. Jiryatiy rityuvachoda simu, ravichada sitya rityenu Diyuniñiyu, Areyópacu jamí, tanuqui vaturu jarye, jiryatiy nanitya Damarísa, tijuunuma variy ruusaju day.

### Savichada Pávurubay Coríntymu

**18** Jadchiy jita rivasiy sayada Pávuru Aténasimyusiy, Coríntymuju. <sup>2</sup> Jasiñi sasaryeyñuejadani tiqui Judíyu, ravichada sitya Aquídyay, Póntu mucadi jamí. Ne tariy jtñu Itádiya mucadimusi variy didyeyñi, savatura Prísidyay jtyatita. Títaju mucadi jamu nutyityu, jiryatiy Cadávuryu sitya, sutedamu nday: “Títaju Judíyuvada rasipyatay ramusi Róma vichada.” Ramunijiy nanusipyateda jadchiy savaturata. Satuudiayada jita Pávuru variñada. <sup>3</sup> Ni jarye, daryaday sanichadantiy nutyuru Pávuru daryantiy, donajay roriy juvañu. Samachogada jita Pávuru rivaachadani variy jasiy nanurorimyu. <sup>4</sup> Títaju jityuyada rundamu saniquettada jutyeryanijyomu riy Judíyuvada, jivyentyey jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryey, satidyey jachipiyataniy vadi tuchodanijyu varidyeryey.

<sup>5</sup> Naditijadanumatiy Sidasijyuy Masedóniya mucadimusi, sajotada datyadoda Pávuru varirya Judenu niquejada vaniramusi, ne saparuryuyada variy rivanuyday. Satuchoda jita Judíyuvadavay sanchiy Jesús: “Niñi sanicha Judenu jaryeti.” <sup>6</sup> Saniquettadeda variy jiyaraju riy Judíyuvada, riryavityiyeyada variñi Pávuru. Samuchutyajajadara jichujay variy riñechoju, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryedyey jiyasanu dayu, nutyichitya tñi rajantyuy jiryiva, nutyichiy. Ne jiyasachi jiryepyarutadamusi nundyeryey. Diye rundamusiy rajiya tavamyuju, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryey.” <sup>7</sup> Sayada jita jadchiy, sajañuejadana tiqui vanu rorimyu, ravichada sitya Tísiyu Jústu, jiryatiy satuvachunuyada simu Judenu day. Saroriy jita jatya jutyeryanijyoniy. <sup>8</sup> Jadchiy jita savichanuyada Crispí, jutyeryanijyo janvay nutyityu. Niñi tuvachunuyada simu Judenu, títaju sisa vichavatyay. Rityuvachunuyada jita rajuu Coríntyu janvay variy ranachog Judenu niquejada, riityuyada jita variy jasiy. <sup>9</sup> Saniquejada jita Judenu variy siva Pávuru nupora, sunuyada cabyiva. Suteda jita variy sivantiy: “Ne yasuvuy, yani nique jichuvuyasadamu. <sup>10</sup> Tapi yinuy yisa

ray, nutyichitya ti rapanaryi jiniy, riryiñuma jarupanu varyi ji. Tiquitya yinuy ratuvachu jiyu vichavay rimu.”

<sup>11</sup> Samachojada jita varyi jasiy, taraqui vaata saraju, tiquinijyate jarimyuni ranchaju, jiryatiy sadatyanunuyadara Judenu niquejada vichada cabyimu.

<sup>12</sup> Savichadanumatiy Caryubay purijityu Acaya mucadimu, riyatachoda jita Judiyuveda varyi sayaraju Pavuruyu, rutoda jita varyi purijityumujuni, rityuchutadaju: “Nini jatachusara riy nijyanvay, satidye jachipiyananiy saniyyu Judenu riy, tama darya ranicha vudyetyadoda day, tama.” <sup>14</sup> Sani niqeruyadanumatiy Pavuru varyi, sumutyajada purijityu varenu variryi Judiyuveda: “Tarajutyi jiryetyuchutaruyu, varimyata jiryetyi jvayu, raryi tuvachura jiryi niquejada, Judiyuveda. <sup>15</sup> Nutyu jiryeniquejadanchidye ranicha day, jiryatiy jiryi niquera sitya, nutyu jiryedyetyadoda taranchidye ranicha day, jiryama jdytya nuñi jiryedyerya. Ne rimutyaryuy ridutyadajura jiryetyuchutada day, mitya.”

<sup>16</sup> Supajada jita varyi jadchiryi. <sup>17</sup> Rureda jita nijyanvay varyi jasiñi Sostenes jtyati, jutyeryaniyyo nutyityu, ruyatyiyada varyi Caryu diyani. Ne sadatyanuyada Caryu varyi tara ranchidye, mitya.

#### Sataryada Pávurubay Antiyuquiyamuju, sajotada tuchunumayajada mumuriju

<sup>18</sup> Jadchiy jita samachojada Pavuru tarundamicharaju jasiy. Jadchiy jita sayada, satuchucheda varyi ruuva jityeryiveda Cristumu, sayada varyi jaa va Síriya mucadimuju, saracheda varyi yisaju nada Prísidya, Aquidyata. Sencreyamu sapatyaninuvedadara yingjasiy, sitotadeda daryajura yiteda saju Judenu. <sup>19</sup> Ruutojadanumatiy Evésumu, sajiintyeñuejadada Pavuru varyi nadisasyi, sajayada jita varyi jutyeryaniyyovimu, riñiquettada Judiyuveda varyi jasiyu. <sup>20</sup> Riyasantada varyi jasiñi: “Yamachoj jiyu taripyu saraju nudysa.” “Ne vanay nta ramecho.”

<sup>21</sup> Jadchiy jita satuchucheda varyi ruuvantiy: “savatatiy Judenu raday tarya jiryimujuntiy.” Sayada jita jaa va jadchintyi, Evésumusiy, sumusanuvejada Sesarayamu. Sasubeda jita jadchiy Jerusarimuju, jasiy samuchuvañuejadada riy Judenumu tuvachuvajyuu, sumusada jita jadchintyi Antiyuquiyamuju. <sup>23</sup> Savichadanumatiy taripyu jasiy, sayada jita jadchiy vichadivaju, Cadasiya mucadimu, Vuryjiya mucadimu jarye, satidye vanutyaniyyi Jesúsnu tuvachuvay titaju.

#### Sadatydoda Apodosibe Evésumu

<sup>24</sup> Sitijada tiqui Judiyu, Apodosiy jtyati Evésumu, jiryatiy Adejantriyamu rupini. Nini jita vichada vanu samiy datyara, samiy saniquenuyada risaju. Savichada jaryi vanurya Judenu niquejada datyadodaju. <sup>25</sup> Nini jita samiy datyanusi risaju satidye siityari samiy varirya Judenu nu. Jaryi vaniri daryajuni suntu, sadatyanuyada varyi vase saniyyu Jesús. Vinu raniday Juan Bautistabay jtyadoda sadatyada day. <sup>26</sup> Nini jita jotada niquejada jichuvuyasadamu, jutyeryaniyyovimu. Nanutuvachodanumatiy Prísidyaju, Aquidyatara saniquejada,

nanaracheda jitanj, nanudatyadoda jita variñi, samidye sadatyadajura Judenu siityarisada. <sup>27</sup> Sani jiyaryuadanumatiy Apodosiy jadchiy Acaya mucadimuju, sataryiveda nuyada varyi jiyjura catera, riyatidye jmutya Judenu siityarivay samiy varyi rumuni, rumutyada varyi ratani. Sitojadanumatiy Acayamu, sumutyanyuvejada varyi jasiryi Judenu siityarivavyeda jiryatiy rityuvachodama simu Jesús, jiryatiy santutyada daryajuriy. <sup>28</sup> Nijyamijuu diya sandasadedada Apodosiryi Judiyuveda jiniñiquejadada, sani datyadoda Judenu niquejadada riy: “Nini Jesús sanicha Judenu jaryeti.”

#### Pávurubay vichada Evésumu

**19** Jasityidye savichada Apodosiy Corintyumu varidye, saramicharjadama Pavuru varidyerya jamu musidye. Sitojada jita varyi Evésumu day. Jasiy sadiñuejadada ruuva tavay Jesúsnu tuvachuvay. <sup>2</sup> Suteda jita Pavuru varyi jasiy ruuva: “¿Jiryeni tuvachodanumatiy simu Jesús, jiryimutyajadavidye jasiy variñi Judenu Jnutuntiy?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Tama nuñi tuvachoda tarade sanchiy Suntu, tama.” <sup>3</sup> Suteda jita Pavuru varyi ruuva: “¿Nutyura jtyuyadamu jiryeni jtyuyada varidye?” Ruteda jita day: “Juanbay jtyadodamu nuñityuyada day.” <sup>4</sup> Suteda jita Pavuru varyi: “Juanbay jtyanunuyada riy nijyanvay rityi paruryuyada riva taji jachipiyyajada, suteda jita jasiy ruuvara: Jiryetyuvachutata simu, nityi rajtisara ribivaju. Darya niquejadamusiy sadityanunuyada Juanbañi Jesús.” <sup>5</sup> Rityuvachodanumatirya raniquesada, riityuyada jita Nutyityu Jesús jtyamu varyi. <sup>6</sup> Sabayada jita Pavuru varyi rinchara jiyomutu, sajuyeyada jita Judenu Jnutu varyi ruuvaju, riñiquejada jitarata taji vichada niquejada varyi, ridyetyadodara Judenu niquejada varyi. <sup>7</sup> Rivyichada vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy dyetya rinchaju.

<sup>8</sup> Sayada jita Pavuru varyi jutyeryaniyyomuju, munvay jarimyuni saraju saniquejada jichuvuyasadamu jasiy ruuva, saniquettada varyi jasiryi, satidye vuunu rata riy nijyanvay, Judenu nusuyadamu. <sup>9</sup> Tavañi vichanuyada jaryi surra jachityavadye, ne rityuvachuruyada ramu, tajiñi riñiquejada varyi rajisiy Judenu nu siityarijada day, nijyamijuu tuunu. Ramunitiy sajiintyeda Pavuru varyi ruusasiy, saracheda variryi yimusiy datyavay, Tiranu catera nujyomuju, jasiy sariryinuyada titaju rundamu niquejadada. <sup>10</sup> Darya niday sadatyanunuyada darajuy vaata saraju. Jiryatiy rivyichanuyada nijyanvay Ásiya mucadimu, riñi tuvachunuyadara Judenu niquejada; jiryatiy Judiyuveda rivyichanuyada, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, rijerye tuvachunuyada varintyidyeria.

<sup>11</sup> Judenu judenuyada Pavurujura mityamusiy judejada, jiryatiy tittasara darya. <sup>12</sup> Rani jita samirya day, nuñi simusiy riiryanuyadara paañi, ricyadnumu puchujajuy jarye, ramusiñi rasipyateda jdivajada varyi sivasiy jdivajni, bayantuveda jarye bañuyada ramusiy.

<sup>13</sup> Jadchiy jita sarupiñuyada Judiyuveda tenubay vichajova, sutañumayanuyada varyi ruuva nijyanvay: “Nuy jita sipyatariy bayantuveda nijyamivasiy.” Jiryatiy rijetyanumayanuyada nijyamivasiy bayantuveda,

rivyichanuyada danujuñijyate nuñi taryivedabay. Rijye vichanuyada Judiyubay, ravichanuyada sitya Eséba, caserdótevyeda nutyityu savichanuyada. Riñi jachipiyajada varintyidye: “Vuryajantya niquejada Nutyityu Jesús jtyamujuntidyera, savidye sipyatay bayantu nijyamivasiy ramusintyidye.” Riñiquejada jita: “Rayasanta ji, yasipyatay sivasiy Jesús musiy, jiryatiy sadatyanu Pávuru sanchiy.”<sup>15</sup> Sumutyajada jita bayantu variryi: “Daryaday radyetyani Jesúsntidye, Pávuru jarye radyetya, ¿Va jiryequé, chavarya jiryedye, chavay?”<sup>16</sup> Sarayada jita rincha, jiryatiy bayantutini, sapuryijada mucomuju variryi, savuudoda jita variy jasiryi. Ribeyada jita variy jadchiy rorimysiy; sidyavumiy ribedye, vatajotavañuma varidyeryi.<sup>17</sup> Rityuvachoda jita Judiyuveda títaju varirya, jivye jarye jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, rijerye tuvachunuyada varintyirya, jiryatiy rivyichanuyada Evésumu. Nutyu riñi suvuyada, rutañuyada jita variy: “Jaryi vacha datyaranite Nutyityu Jesús.”<sup>18</sup> Tiquitya tuvachunuyada simu, rityi tuchunuyada vijyomujache ruuva: “Nurya tuvychaniñuyada taryi.”<sup>19</sup> Tavaquitya rivyichanuyada rimyuravedantiy, ruutitanuyadara jicyatera padye, rimyuyada catera, riryupeda jita variy rivara. Jiryatiy riryupedara catera padye, ramuricheveda jamura. Ramuricheveda, darajuy vuyajuy vaata jvaayada murichirya.<sup>20</sup> Judenu niquejadamunuma rityuvachoda jaryi variy rivasidye, ravuudodanuma daryaju daryi.

<sup>21</sup> Jadchiy jita rivasiy, sajachipiyajada Pávuru: “Ranuma jiya Jerusarimuju, ramiriyitityi riva Masedóniya mucadi, Acáya mucadi jarye. Jadchiy jita radatyantirya Róma vichadantiy.”<sup>22</sup> Supajada jita Pávuru jadchiñada yimutyijuy Masedóniya mucadimuju, samachojada jita taryipyu saraju nanibiva jasidye, Ásiya mucadimu. Ravichada sitya Timutévu, sataryi jtya jita vichada Erástu.

### Richeñeyajada nijyanvajuubay jiñiqueyadamu, Evésumu

<sup>23</sup> Variryundamu jita sasañeyatadede Demétru jtyatibay Judenu nú jiyaroyu riy nijyanvay.<sup>24</sup> Jasiy savichanuyada jiñu Demétru, jiryatiy sivaañuyada pupadatyeramusiya satu roridye, Diyána jtyati satu rorivyicha. Rivaachada murichirya ricyañuyada samiy Demétrusa jvaavyeyuura criquiy.<sup>25</sup> Jadchiy jita santyeryanityadeda riy, títaju jivye jarye jiryatiy darya ruuvaañuyadantidye. Jadchiy jita suteda ruuva: “Jiryatuvachu vaduy, jiryedyetyisatya rivaachada murichirya vucyanay samiy.<sup>26</sup> Tajitya jiryinuy, jiryetyuvachu títaju, ne vinu jiyu Evésumu, Ásiya mucadiva jarye títaju, jadchiñiday satachoda Pávururiy nijyanvay quivuyadata. Niñi jtya: Jiryatiy ruuvaay jiyomututani jantyasi, tamajudenumiy nta riñicha day. Darya niquejadata savuunusara Pávuru riy nijyanvay.<sup>27</sup> Riryaniquesara variy taji rajisiy vuryivaayada, ne vinurá, temusiya ramachosara mitya satu rorintyidye, jiryatiy rutañuyada sitenu judenuni, Diyána jtyati. Ni jarye ramachomityantiy, jiryatiy rityuvachunuyada Ásiya mucadi janvay simuntiy, títaju nijyanvay mucadivasiy.”<sup>28</sup> Rityuva-

chodanumatyijnyanvarya Demétru niquejada, riñiquejtada varirya, riyarovayajada variy sanijyu Diyána: “Niñi jita Diyána sitenu samiy Evésumu vichavajyu.”<sup>29</sup> Rityuvachodanumatyijnyanvarya, runteda variy, riñiquejada varintyiy: “¿Nutyura ridyetya nijyamijuu vichadamu, nutyura?” Títaju nijyanvay sichiyeyada ramuju vatapadaquii, rityiicheda variñada Pávurujsa rupiñujuy, Cáyu, sataryintiy, Aristyáruca, Masedóniya mucadi jamijuy.<sup>30</sup> Pávuru jarye rañi jaryuyada vatapadaquii mu nijyanvamyuju, ne rityaniryuyada Jesús mu tuvachuvay variñi.<sup>31</sup> Jasiy vichavay tevay, jiryatiy Pávuru jaamyicyumiy tevadyeryi, riñi jpayada variy simura jiñiquejada: “Ne samirya yajay rumu.”<sup>32</sup> Varicharaju riyarovayajadamu jiñiquejada variy; tñi jteda tajidye, tñi jteda tajiñechoju day. Ridyetisama nijyanvay varidye, ridyetyaryadatya nuday, nutyuramura riintyeryadedayu, tñi datyada ruusaside.<sup>33</sup> Judiyuveda siityenitityiyada nijyanvañechoju variñi Adejántru jtyati, sätidye jdasaniy variryi nijyanvajyu. Rityenu rañi niqetaniryuyada variñi. Sumuyajada jiyjomututa variy riñecho, sani niqeruyada daryaju.<sup>34</sup> Ridyiyadanuma variy siva day jiryatiy Judiyu sanicha, rijyotada jita jiyarovayajada títajumusiy variy: “Niñi jita Diyána sitenu samiy Evésumu vichavajyu.” Jadchiñi ririryijada varirya jiyarovayajada darajuy jóra saraju.

<sup>35</sup> Sandasadede jita catera jmutyanu variryi nijyanvay. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryatuvachu munatya, Evésu janvay. Tamaj riñi datyisa nijyanvay, nutyu vuñi rañicha sunutyi Diyána jtyati, jarichuvimusiy jmussi, jiryatiy satu vuryitañi. Vujerye jnytyasarara sarorintiy.<sup>36</sup> Ne tidera rajtay: Ne daryaday.” Suteda jita variy ruvantiy: “Jatye jiryecha, ne jiryajvaay jita vacha jachipiyajadamu tara.<sup>37</sup> Nutyu jiryeni rañi tiichiñada danujuy vanujuy, tamaj nani paranu tara ravimusiy satu roriy, dantyamyu ne nanunique vacha sanijyu satu.<sup>38</sup> Rityi tuchutaruy Demétruveda nada vanujuy, satu roriy jvaavye jarye, dañuma riryatuchuta nada, tamaj taji sanicha cadnadu sivatiy riryatuchuta nada.<sup>39</sup> Jiryevyatati junarya tara niquejada, vanñuma jiryadatya jiryenatuchadamura, sanumatyij natuy japu variy jiryentyi.<sup>40</sup> Diye jiryatiy jiryarupadonumucha jiyu, suvucharamusiñuma vuñicha, riryanuma tuchuta riva vuy. Riryajtacharate vuñi jvatya jiyu, nutyichityi vuryajtay nutyuramura vunttyeryaniy jiyu vuy.”<sup>41</sup> Suteda jita variy: “Jiryanuma jiya jiryorimuyju.”

### Pávurubay jiyada Masedóniya mucadimu, Crésiya mucadimu jarye

**20** Riparyyadanumatyijnyanvarya riva yavatyada day, sanatuyada Pávuru variryi Jesús mu tuvachuvay. Sadatyanumuyadanumatyijnyanvarya, satuchucheda jita variy ruuva, sayada jita variy Masedóniya mucadimuju.<sup>2</sup> Jasiñi sayanumayanuyada títaju vichadiva, saniquenuyada ruuva nijyanvarya rajuura datyadoda niquejada. Jadchiy jita sitojada Crésiya mucadimu, munvay jarimyunij saraju savichada jasiy. Jadchiy jita sani jteda yajmusa Pávuru ravimu cartye, sani jteda

yejiya ravimu Síriya mucadimuju. Judíyueda rañi jteda yajvay saniyaresiy Pávuru. Saparuyada variy riva carteyevimu jiyada. Sataryadanuma variy siidiva day, Masedóniya mucadiva saramiryijada variy. <sup>4</sup> Riyada jita tavichada janvay sisa Pávuru. Savichada Sopáteru jyatí, jiryatí Pyírrubay denuní, Beréya jamí; Aristyáru, Sicyúntu jarye, jiryatí Tesadónica jamíjuñada, Cáyú jarye, jiryatí Déribe jamíni, Timutévu jarye. Jadchinty Tíquicu, Trójimu jarye, jiryatí Ásiya mucadi jamíjuñada. <sup>5</sup> Sunuvye jita jiyantadayu, rumunuma rintuyada Trúvasimyu varidyeñi. <sup>6</sup> Ratyuchura, jiryatí nadyeyada carteyevimu Pávuruta, Vidíposimyusiy. Nadyeyada jita pa suró vichyavasiy, tadajyo rundamusiy nacheryeda ri nadyisa jiyavay, jasiñi rintuyada Trúvasimyu nay. Jasiñiday nuryicheyada taraquí simyanu saraju.

### Pávurubay jañuyada Trúvasimyu

<sup>7</sup> Tumýicyu rundamu nuntyeryadedayu, nuñatidye patatirya pa (nuñatidye jachipitya variñi Jesús). Pávuru niquejada jamuca variy ruuvara, jiryatí sayaruyadanuma variy ratarimyusiy. Sariryijada niquejada variy ruuvara, nupora tasa saraju. <sup>8</sup> Jasiy ravichada riñonosiyy nuchasara rorichivyimu, jiryatí nuntyeryadeda jasiyu, navay rorivyimu. <sup>9</sup> Tíqui vaderonu jiryatí ravichada sitya Évuticu, samasada bentánumu. Rani vuunuruyada maryuyada variy jasiñi, jiryatí jamuca saniquejada daryaju Pávuru. Ravuudodama jita maryuyada variy jasiñi, sajuyuyada variy tamitya bentánumusiy, rirysubeda jita variy diibyini. <sup>10</sup> Sumusada jita Pávuru sanachó variy, sarañujejada variy sancha, samariyajada variy jasiñi, suteda variy ruuva: "Ne jiryajnutay, jnyasyi day." <sup>11</sup> Sasubeda jita Pávuru navajyu varinty, sapatada jítara pa, riibyeda jita varirya. Jadchiy jita satuchoda ruusa, rasachara saraju, sayada jita variy rivasiy. <sup>12</sup> Riryaracheda jnyuñu variñi vaderonu jiryatí sajuyuyajada jasiy. Ramutiy riichanayada variy.

### Pávurubay jiyada Trúvasimyusiy, Myidétumuju

<sup>13</sup> Ray jiyanta risa vichavavyedata carteyevimu Ásomuju. Jadchiñiday nuñimusadedani Pávuru, jasicharajuti sayaruyada siidiva daryaju. <sup>14</sup> Sasaryedanumatíy Ásomu nuy, nuñimusadeda variy jadchiy carteyevimuni, nudyeyada jita variy jadchiy, Myitidénemyuju. <sup>15</sup> Jadchiy jita tarundamu nudytojada Quíyu ratyusasa. Tamitya rundamu nudyeyada Sámosu ratyunchaju. Tarundamuntiy nudytojada Myidétumu. <sup>16</sup> Ne sajuryuyada Pávuru Evésumuju daryaju, sañuma richechujá jasiy Ásiya mucadimuyu, sitoruyada daryaju Jerusarímu, nutasarasiy jatojada vichyamuju, jiryatí ravichada ritya Pentecostésiy.

### Pávurubay tuchoda jamuca ruuva Evésumu vichavay rimyityumibe

<sup>17</sup> Ramunítíy sanatutyadeda Pávururiy rimyityumiy, jiryatí Jesúsnu tuvachvaryi, riryánuma jvi Evésumusiy Myidétumu. <sup>18</sup> Ruutojadanumatíy simu Pávuru, suteda variy ruuva: "Jiryedyetyisatya nuday nutyura

ravyichaniñuyada samirya jiryé, rajottya rundamusiy diye saraju, jiryatí ravyichanuyada jiryemyucadimuyu variy. <sup>19</sup> Ray jvaayada samirya jachityi sayadaju Nutyityu Jesús, dantyamuy ne richanayta ray, rajetyadara rañisijya variy rinayadamu, parucharimyusiy ravyichada variy, jiryatí vacha rivyichaniryuyada Judíyueda daryaju ray. <sup>20</sup> Ne ríbañuyadara niquejada jiryajisiy jiryatí samirya ravichanuyada jiryeyu day. Radyetyanunuyada jiryentyeryadedamuyu, sitenu jiryeryorimiyuntiy. <sup>21</sup> Nutyu rañi datyadodama samiy vijyomujache jiryé, jiryatí Judíyueda jiryé, jivyentyi jiryatimyu ne Judíyuedantidyeryi. Radyetyanunuyada variy jiryé: Jiryánuma paruy riva vacha jachipiyajada Judenujsaju, jiryánuma tuvachu simu Vuntyityu Jesucristu day.

<sup>22</sup> Diye, Judenu Jnutu dyetya jiyarutyaniy Jerusarímuju ray, ne radyetya nutyura racha jasiy. <sup>23</sup> Sani tuchutyidye Judenu Jnutu títaju vichadiva riva: Riryantyanite bay nupocu rorivyimu day ji, jasiñuma yaparutyajayasara ravimu ji. <sup>24</sup> Dañuma dyetya radiiy rajisiy, ratanuma rajottanirya rachiiyada, rivaayada jarye, jiryatí Nutyityu Jesús rañi jteda rivara. Niñi rañi jteda rivara samituchoda: Judenu jpadada jivyatadamuju ray, niyanvay jiyada rañuju. <sup>25</sup> Diye jiryajnuy, ne jiryadichara nta junay riva ramyonuday, jiryatí radyetyanunutyi Judenu nusuyada jiryé. <sup>26</sup> Ramunítíy ritay diye rundamu jiryiva: Ritatyé dacyu jiryedyryanuma dayu, raryetyanuma jiryéñuda murichiryajisidyeyu, rañi tuchutimya daryaju jiryiva daryatíy savata Judenu jiryedyetyadaju. <sup>27</sup> Tamá rañi jubay jiryajisirya Judenu niquejadatera, rachuvyasadamu rañiqueti títaju jiryivara. <sup>28</sup> Jiryinutyata jiyada, jiryinutyata títaju riyadantíy jiryatí Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuu riy, tapi sabayada Judenu Jnutu runutyisavajyu jiryé, tapi sunuyada nudata jicyanayada Jesús yimu tuvachuvajyu riy niyanvay.

<sup>29</sup> Radyetyisatya ranumatíy tochiy jiryé, riryajay vaduy jamirya vichavay jiryequibyimu, riryajarupanunuyi variryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuu, nutyu jmyirya sirysara jasinachó daryá. <sup>30</sup> Tavay jiryetyevay rajarupanu sitenuyu, riryatidye jatachu jiquivyadadata yisaju riy Jesúsnu tuvachuvay variy. <sup>31</sup> Ramunítíy ritay jiryiva: Jiryajnuy samiy jiyada, jiryajachipityara jiryatí rañi jiriryijada datyadoda mumuri vaata saraju jiryé, rinayada saraju, nuporacaju, judacaju jarye: Jiryantya jnyu samiy, jiryantya jnyu samiy. <sup>32</sup> Diye ritay sanijyu Judenu, niñuma rajnutyá jiryedyé, ratyuchu jiryivara Judenu niquejada, rañi tuchu jiryiva jaryi savata vuy. Rani jiryá niquejada ravanutyá jiryé, jiryá niquejadamusiy racha jiryeyarurya ruusa niyanvay títaju jiryatí jintyasavay Judenuju riy. <sup>33</sup> Ne taramuy rañiruy riva ti criquiy pupaday, dantyamuy ne ruunadye, dantyamuy ne sasujay. <sup>34</sup> Jiryedyetyisatya jiryatí rivaañuyada sitenu rajyomotuta tara, ratidye diy riva taradera rinutyaju, risa jiyánumayavay jarye. <sup>35</sup> Rivaayada daryá ratidye dityanu jiryé nutyuramusiy vuryi jvaay parucharimyusiy ratanítíy vuryimutyá riy jantyuanimiy. Ne taramuy vuryajachipurya Nutyityu Jesús niquejada: Vuryánumatíy jmutya tara, rani jita

samirya; jaryi samiryavajju jmutyajadamusiy, vuryasay tarani ti.”

<sup>36</sup> Saniquemuyadanumatij Pávuru, riryadasidyoda jita variy titaju sisa vichavatyayu, satuchoda jita sisa Judenu variy. <sup>37</sup> Jadchij jita runayada titaju, rimyariyadanij Pávuru, richiñuvayada variy samayava.

<sup>38</sup> Raniday nuvatyadeda jaryiryi, jiryatij suteda daryaju: “Ne jiryadij ramyovanuday.” Jadchij jita runuyada cartjemujuni.

### Pávurubay jiyada Jerusarimujju

**21** Rumuryadanumatij variy nuy, nutyuchucheda variy ruuva, nudyeyada jita variy, vase nudyeyada ramuju, Cósu ratyuu variy. Ratarimysiy nudytojada ramu Ródasiy ratyuumtiy. Jadchij jita nudyeyadantij, nudytojada variy Pátaramuntij, nudyiñuvejada riva jamujnu cartye jasiy, rayaruyadanuma variy Venísiya mucadimujju. Jasiñi nuñimusada variy ravimu, nudyeyada jita variy jadchij. <sup>3</sup> Jvadicharanumatij ravichada Chipyirye ratyuu, vase nuryamirijada varidye, ramachojita vumyidamyiju Chipyirye ratyuu varidye, nudyeyada variy jadchij, Síriya mucadimujju. Jasiy nudytanuvejada Tírumu, jasityi riryasuminiñuvejada jvaadyi ravimusiy cartye. <sup>4</sup> Jasiñi nucheryeñuvejada riy Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, numechonuvejada jasiy ruusa taraqui simyanu saraju. Jasiñi jita rityuchoda siva Pávuru, Judenu Jnutu jtedamujju: “Ne yajasumiy Jerusarimujju.”

<sup>5</sup> Jasiñuma nudytotadeda darya taraqui simyanu vichadamu day. Nuchipyateda variy vichadamusiy. Runuyada jita titaju nijyamijuu musajomujju nuy. Jasiy nuñadasidyoda tichanchayu, nutyuchoda Judenujsa variy jasiy. <sup>6</sup> Nutyuchucheda variy jadchij ruuva, nuñimusada jita cartyevimu varintyi, rityeryada ruváy jiryorimujju varidye.

<sup>7</sup> Rabaryijadanumatij nuryupiyada runda Tírumusiy, nudytojada jita variy Todemáidamu. Jasiy numyuchuvañuvejada variryi nutyeryiveda, numechojada tarundaqui variy ruusa. <sup>8</sup> Ratarimysiy nudyeyada jadchintyi, nudytojada variy Sesaréyamu. Jasiy nujeñuvejada ravimu Vedípe rorij, numechojada variy sisa. Vedípe vichada datyanu, samituchoda datyanu. Sata nday ritojada danujuñijyateju, rityidye rajnuj riñecho bachenodaveda jantyuyadavay. <sup>9</sup> Niñi vichanuyada dañujuy detuti, riñi vichada Judenuju tuchuvay, jiryatij sadatyanunuyada Judenu daryaju riy. <sup>10</sup> Jasiñi nuryicheyada Vedípe rorimyu rajuu rundamicharaju. Jiryatij nuvyichada jasiy, sitijada Judenuju tuchu variy jasiy, ravichada sitya Acábu. Judéya mucadimusiy sitijada. <sup>11</sup> Sitijadanumatij nudymu, jadchij saryedara Pávuru tasa puchujay, sapuchoda ratara jiyomutu, sanumutu jarye jipyuchoda variy ratantij, suteda variy: “Daryani sutay Judenu Jnutu: Daryani riryapuchu Judíyaveda Jerusarimuni rajami, riryatidye say Judíyaveda variñi Pávuru nijyanvamyu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyaveda daryi.” <sup>12</sup> Rityuvachodanumatij Pávurujsa vichavarya Pávuru nijyu niquesada, nudyeyasadoda siva Pávuru, jasiy vichavay jarye: “Ne yajasumiy Jerusarí-

mujju.” <sup>13</sup> Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variryi: “¿Tajura jiryiñatya varidyeyu? ¿Jiryechaboniryuy dyetyara rajechiy? Ritay radye: Dañuma riryapuchu ray, dañuma riryajvay Jerusarímuntirye, Jesús siityarijadiva.” <sup>14</sup> Ne nutyuvachutaniryuyada nta ramusiñi: “Dañuma nuñaparuy Judenu jtedamujju siva.”

<sup>15</sup> Jadchij jita, jiryundamu nuñajdutyara jiyada, nuñatidye jasumiy variy Jerusarímujju. <sup>16</sup> Sesaréya janvay jarye jiyada nudyisa, jiryatij Judenumu tuvachuvaryi. Riñi jtótada Nasú rorimyu nuy, jiryatij savichada Chipyirye ratyuu jami, tarij Jesúsnu tuvachu.

### Pávurubay jañuyada simu Santiyácubay

<sup>17</sup> Jadchij jita nudytojadanumatij Jerusarímu, ridiryejada jichanayadamu nutyeryiveda variy. <sup>18</sup> Ratarimysiy sayada Pávuru nudyisa jijeñuyadanachoj simu Santiyácu. Jasiy rivychada variy rimyityumiy. <sup>19</sup> Samuchovedivasiy, jityuchoda Pávuru nuñi taramusirya, jiryatij sivaayada Judenu Pávuru jvaayadamusiy riyadaju nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne Judíyaveda daryi. <sup>20</sup> Rityuvachodanumatirya satuchoda Pávuru, riichanatyada variñi Judenu. Ruteda jita siva Pávuru: “Yajnuj, Pi, rajuurava varancanuma tuvachu Judíyaveda simu Jesús. Darya nday riñi jtay vuryi jtotanirya Muyusésibe datyadoda day. <sup>21</sup> Darya nday riñi tuvachodara ratichayada, daryani sadatyanusara Pávuru: Ne jiryatuvachu ramu Muyusésibe datyadodanday. Daryani rijechipiyajidyetyanusara riy Judíyaveda, riryatidye vichasara taji nijyanvayjsa. Nutyutiñi jtay jidyetyanu day: Tamaj jiryajmutyonu riy jidyedyeñu, ramutij rijechipuruyura tarij jivyichada. <sup>22</sup> ¿Nutyura vuryecha, nutyura? Riryantumate tuvachura yitijada. <sup>23</sup> Yivaatyatentirya jiryatij nuñajtay yivara. Jasidye jiyu nudyisa riy dañujuy vaduy, jiryatij riñiquera jtótadeda sanijyu Judenu. <sup>24</sup> Yajarachij rumu riy jivyevaduy, jiryatidye ñurata rumu vatajuuyu. Jiñi ramurichenura ridiyivi, ritojada saraju riñiquejada Judenu nijyu, varityi riryapatyanirya yinojasij. Jasiñi jita riryadatya titajuura: Tamaj sitenu ranicha Pávuru nijyu niquesada day. Riryanuma datya jita nijyanvay varidye, jiryatij yitotanirya Muyusésibe datyadoda. <sup>25</sup> Jiryatij rityuvachoda simu Jesús, jiryatimyu ne Judíyaveda daryi, nutyutiñi nuchimya rijyura catera. Nutyutiñi tuchusiy, nujechipiyasiy varintyi: Ne jiryejmyirya sasavij jiryatij ruvañi, riryatidye jnutatya ramuju jiiputera jvaachi satura. Dantyamuy ne jiryejmyirya sasavij nudatara, dantyamuy ne jiñu savij, jiryatij mudchichara sapitasa, dantyamuy ne jiryajvaañada jiryatimyu ne jiryevyaturuñada day.”

### Rureda nijyanvajuubañi Pávurubay Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu

<sup>26</sup> Ramunijtiy saracheda riy dañujuy vaduy, sinrada variy ruusa, ratarimysiy riyada variy ramuju Judenu nijyu jachipiyajontij. Variñi jita riryatuchu, tara rundamu nuñanuramuy, variryundamu day riryajvañi yasintij, riryatidye jnutatya variy simu Judenuni. <sup>27</sup> Ru-

utotaniyuyadanumatirya yinrađa runda, darundajuñi-jyatemusiy, ridiyiyada jita Judíyurveda jasiy siva Pávuru, Jüdenü nijyu jachipiyajomu. Jivye Judíyurveda jiryatiy ruđeda Ásiya mucadimusiy, riñi rañi sijetyaruyada riy nijyanvay, Pávuru jiyaroju. Rureda jita variñi Pávuru jicheñeyajadanube: “¡Vaduy, Irayénueda! ¡Jiryajmütya nuy! Niñi jiñu vanu jyanumaya datyadoda riy nijyamijuu nudyeyaroju, jiryatiy Judíyurveda nudyey, nudyeyadoda jiyaroju jarye, jiryä Jüdenü nijyu jachipiyajo jiyaroju jarye. Jadchiy ranchajuntiy, saryitya jiyuju riy, jiryatimyy ne Judíyurveda daryi, Jüdenü nijyu jachipiyajo vimuju, riñitiy jarupanunuvísirya jiryä Jüdenü jiiintyasajo.”<sup>29</sup> Jiryatiy ridiyijemya siva Trójimu jtyati sarupiñeyä sisä Pávuru, ramutiy ruđeda variy: “Niñi jtita jiyu ravimu Jüdenü nijyu jachipiyajoni Evésumu vichi jiñu Trójimu, jiryatiy sarupiñumaya sisä Pávuru Jerusaríva.”<sup>30</sup> Riryichatayajada jita títaju vichada janvay variy, richiicheda variy simuju Pávuru, ruuriñuvejada variñi, rityiityiyiyada Jüdenü nijyu jachipiyajo vimusiñi, bimuju, rityanuvudoda varicharajura rorijyu yibivaju.<sup>31</sup> Riñi jvaryyadanumatiñi Pávuru, varicharaju ritojada niquejada simu sutarumiy nutyityu: “¡Títaju vichada janvay rañi panaryiruy tinacho!”<sup>32</sup> Varicharaju supajada riy sutarumiy, rinsuvye jarye yisaju, richiichiyeyada variy simuju. Ridiyadanumatiy nijyanvay ruuva sutarujuu nutyityujsä, ripyaruyada jita jvatyiyada variy siva Pávuru.<sup>33</sup> Satuudityiyiyada nutyityu variñi Pávuru, sireda variy tanuvudodajuni, sapuchutadeda variy dajuujuy cadyidyajuutani. Sitajadoda jita variryi nijyanvay: “¿Chira sanicha jiñu vanu day, chi? ¿Nutyura savichaniy jiryey, nutyura?”<sup>34</sup> Tini jmutyajada tajidyeni, tintiy tajiñechoju. Nutyichitya sadatya sitenuni dacyu, ne dachä niquejadajuumu saryidyetya nuyday. Supatadeda jita nutyityu variy sutarumiy rorivyimujuni Pávuru.<sup>35</sup> Sitojadanumatiy jasumijyo ruvamu, rityityacheda sutarumiy jadchiy navajyuni, jiryatiy nijyamijuu rañi jteta yasiryi daryaju simu.<sup>36</sup> Richiityatityiyada variñi, richeñeyatityiyada variy: “¡Jiryajvañi!”

### Pávurubay tuchoda jiyada rayadaju nijyanvayyubavya

<sup>37</sup> Sutarumiy rorijyumu sitajadoda Pávuruní rintyityu: “¿Vanavyidyey rajtay tara yiva?” Sumutyajada jita sutarumiy nutyityu variñi: “¿Jidyetya tara Cryécu niquejada, jidyetya?”<sup>38</sup> ¿Ne ji rañicha Ejiptu jamí day? ¿Tama taríy jiñi jatachumuntiyiryi daryajuyu varanca jvavye saryaroju vuntiyuntiy, jadchiy jita yajarachiy tajityomuju variryi?”<sup>39</sup> Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variñi: “Ne. Nutyu rañi rañicha Judíyu, Sidísiya mucadi jamí. Nutyu rañi rañicha Társu jamí, jadchityi rurachara títaju tara vichadivaju. Rajechiñuy yivara jivyatavidye ranique rusä nijyanvay.”<sup>40</sup> Sumutyajadanumatiy nutyityuni Pávuru: “Joonu,” variñi jita saraniñuvejada jasumijyochja, sumuyajada variy riñecho nijyanvay, riryatidyeydasajay variy. Rindasada jita nijyanvay variy, saniquejada jita Pávuru sitenu jiñiquejadamu variy ruuva, jiryatiy Ebrévu niquejada darya.

**22** Suteda jita: “Ratyeryiveda, rajyevyeda jarye, jiryatuvachura jiryatiy ranique diye vijyomu-

jachera.”<sup>2</sup> Rityuvachodanumatirya saniquejada Ebrévu niquejadamu, rindasada sitenu samidye variy. Suteda jita variy: “Rañi rañicha Judíyu, jiryatiy raryupeda Társumu, Sidísiya mucadimu. Jiyunuma radyetya darya catera nuyada day. Catera datyanu, jiryatiy Camañéñu jtyatini, niñi datyadoda ramu tuvachodaju ray, jiryatiy tarivye datyadara. Rañi vichasara jaryi jnutyadacanuy saju Jüdenü, nijyanvay cabyiva. Daryaday rañichadanti-dye, nutyu jiryey darya diyentidye.”<sup>4</sup> Rayasantada riy nijyanvay, Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, vadi núnuma richiityarijada daryaju day. Rañi parutaruyada variryi. Cadyidya-juutavay rabeyada riy, ripajada variy nupocu rorivyimuju riy vaduy, vatuy jarye.<sup>5</sup> Niñday caserdótevyeda nutyityu ratuchu vase ranchidye, rimyityumiy jarye ratuchu vase ranchintiy, tapi ruumusiy rimutyajadara catera riyu ratyeryiveda Judíyurveda, Damáscumu vichavay. Ratani jiryey catera rayada ranachó ratidye juriryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvantiy, jiyu niñday rañi jteta ranuvunu Jerusarímu riy.

### Pávurubay tuchodara jityituyada Jesús siityarínuju

<sup>6</sup> Rayadamu, rañi tuudiyadanumatirya Damáscu, jasidye raryi vichada tara nta variy. Vase jiñita, mityamusíñi ranuyada vandaquii nutyu nono variy riro.<sup>7</sup> Ripatyeda mucadincha, ratyuvachoda variryä niquejada: Sávuru, Sávuru, ¿tarajura yarupanta ray, taraju?<sup>8</sup> Ray jmutyajada variy: ¿Chira ji, Nutyityu, chi? Sumutyajada jita variryey: ¡Nutyu rañi rañicha Jesús, Nasaryé jamí, jiryatiy yarupanta ray!<sup>9</sup> Jiryatiy rivychada vaduy risä, rijerye diyada riva nono, dantyamuy ne rityuvachodara niquejada day jiryatiy saniquejada risä.<sup>10</sup> Ritada jita Nutyityu variy riva: Yanubesiyy, yejiya jita variy Damáscumuju. Jasiñi jita ratuchutaniy yivara darya bacharatiy yivaayadaju darya.<sup>11</sup> Rapuryeyada rañisyi variy nonomusiy, mityanuma rimyuteda jadchiy risä vichavay Damáscumuju ray.

<sup>12</sup> Jasiy savichada Damáscumu tiqui vanu, Ananíyasiy jtyati. Niñi tuvachunuyada ramu niquejada, títaju vñiquejadamu. Títaju Judíyurveda jtañuyada variy: Niñi samiy vanu.<sup>13</sup> Niñi jtijada ratyuunuju, saradeda variy ratyuunu, suteda variy riva: Pi Sávuru, yajnyasumiy. Varicharaju rinuyasubeda, radyimya variy siva.<sup>14</sup> Suteda jita variy riva: Sajaryetada taríy vumyunatyí Jüdenü ji, yatidye datya variryä savatará, yatidye jnyu jiryatiy vase jvaarya nijyamini, yatidye tuvachuntirya saniquejadantiy.<sup>15</sup> Jiñi jita racha sitenu tuchu saju, títaju mucadiva vichavajyu, yatidye tuchu jiryatiy jityuvachumuy diyedemusirya, jiryatiy jidyí risaju riva.<sup>16</sup> Diye ¿taraju jiryiche, taraju? Yanubesiyy. Yajtyanutaniy ji, ratidye purya jiyuuchurveda variy yivasiy, jiryatiy jijechiñuy Crístu jtyamura.

### Pávurubay tuchodara jiryatiy Jüdenü jpajada nijyanvamyujuni, jiryatimyy ne Judíyurveda daryi

<sup>17</sup> Ratyeryadanumatiy Jerusarímuju, varityi ratyuchoda sisä Jüdenü ravimu sanijyu jachipiyajo, nutyu ratyí-

tuyadamu radyiyada siva Jesús, suteda variy riva: Varenuvajuntya yejiya Jerusarímusiy, riryaviy tuvachu ramusirya jiñiquejada rañijyu. <sup>19</sup> Rímutyajada jítaní: Nutyityu, nutyu riñi datyama jidyirya day, rañiday jtye-jada nupocu rorivyimu riy, jiryatij rityuvachunuyada yimu day, títajü jutyeryanijyo vimusiy ravyatativityada riñeçho, ramysiyetyadeda jarye risajü riy. <sup>20</sup> Jadchintyi, ruvedanumatij ravichütaní Estébanubay, jiryatij satuvachoda daryajü yimu, tajitya rinuyada variy sanachö, rindatada ravichütaní, daryatij radyiyada siva, rajechipiyajada variy: samiryantye rivyichanij daryaní. Rañi ribeyada jichujay jnutyijü. <sup>21</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy riva: Yejiya, jiryatij riparuy daryajü ji, yatidye jiya ni-jyanvamyujü, jiryatij ripyä vichavaryi."

### Pávurubay vichada jurichí sutarumij nutyityubamyu

<sup>22</sup> Rityuvachutada variy saniquejadivayu. Riyarövayajada variy: "jiryajvañi jiñu niyjamí vumyucadinchasiy! jNe samirya sacha jiyu!" <sup>23</sup> Junay riririjjada jiyarovayajada varidye, riryotyatiyada varirya jichujay, rijetyatiyada variy navajyura tichajuru jiñiqueyadamu. <sup>24</sup> Jadchij jita sutarumij nutyityu jtyetadede jichutarumij rorivyimu variñi, jasityi rityuchutadede vijyomujachení. Musiyeyadamusiy riñi jteda yatuchutaniñi: "¿Nutyuramura riyarövatyaja ji, nutyuramu?" <sup>25</sup> Riryeyadanumatiniñi puchusi jimyusiyeyadajü, suteda jita Pávuru variy siva sutarumij nusunü, jiryatij saradede jasiy: "¿Tarajuna yamusiyeniñi sitenu Róma mucadi jamí, taraju? Tamä jiñi tuvachu didyerya vijyomujache niquejada rimusiy didye, tamä." <sup>26</sup> Satuvachodanumatij sutarumij nusunüura saniquejada, sayada jita variy simu jintyityu, satuchoda variy siva: "¿Tarajü jiñi jachipiyamusiyeyadedajuniñi jiñu day, tarajü? Nutyü niñi sanicha Róma mucadi jamí." <sup>27</sup> Jadchij jita satuudiyada variy sutarumij nutyityuniñi Pávuru, suteda jita variy siva: "Yatuchu riva, ¿jiniñiyi sitenu Róma mucadi jamí?" "Jo. Rañiday." <sup>28</sup> Jadchij jita suteda sutarumij nutyityu siva: "Ray murichedodara rajuura criquiy, ratidye vicha Róma mucadi jamí variy." Suteda jita Pávuru variy: "Ray jitamuy ne. Tapi daryanuma raryupeda day." <sup>29</sup> Varicharajü rijijintyeda variy Pávurumusiy, rityi rañi jteda yatuchutanij vijyomujachení. Nutyityu jarye suvuyada variy ranchij, jiryatij sapuchutanij daryajuniñi Róma jamí.

### Pávurubay tuchoda vijyomujache Judíyueda nutyityumibe tuunu

<sup>30</sup> Ratarya rundamu jita sanatutyadeda sutarumij nutyityu riy caserdótevyeda nutyityumij, rimyityumintyi, riryatidye tuvachura ratuchusada vijyomujache. Savitadede jita variñi Pávuru, riyarachede jita variy niquejomujuniñi, sadatyaryu yada daryajü nutyityu, tariva rityuchutaruy Judíyuedanij Pávuru, tariva.

**23** Sunuyada jita Pávuru variy samiy riñeçho rimyityumij, suteda jita variy ruuva: "Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, ray vichasara samirya Judenu tuunu diye sarajü, ne rúntaryuy rajechij varidye." <sup>2</sup> Jadchij jita supajada

caserdótevyeda nutyityu riy jiryatij riryadeda satuunu Pávuru, suteda jasiy ruuva: "jiryajvay sajumú!" <sup>3</sup> Suteda jita Pávuru variy: "jNiñi jita Judenu rajvay ji, jiryatij yityuyadamu jivyicha daryajü! ¿Tarajura yivatyanij mitya rajyumu, daryanijiy yinuy raniquera niquejada day? Jiryatij jivyicha jiyu, jivyatavij ratuchu yivara ravyichada, yatidye murichenutanij vuñiquejadatara rivaayada. ¿Nutyuramusiy yivatyanij rajyumu, nutyuramusiy? ne yinuy jubachara darya." <sup>4</sup> Ruteda jita variy siva Pávuru jiryatij riryadeda satuunu: "¿Yavityyeryutyaniñi jiryatij Judenu bayada caserdótevyeda nutyityujuniñi?" <sup>5</sup> Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variy: "Radyetyavitye day ratyeryiveda, niñi sanicha caserdótevyeda nutyityu yu. Tamä raryi nique darya, tamä, jiryatij vuñijyu nuçhara daryajü darya: Ne yanique vacha saniyü jivyichada nutyityu."

<sup>6</sup> Mityamusiy sadatyada Pávuru variy: "Rimyityumij tevay Saadusévueda day, rityevadye Varyisévuedan-tidye." Jadchij jita saniquejada Pávuru jaryi: "jVaduy, ratyeryiveda, nutyü rañi rañicha Varyisévu, rajye jarye vichada Varyisévuntij. Tamä taji rañicha jiyu, tamä, jiryatij jtay riva samiryavidye ranicha, ratij tuvachu ramu diibyimusiy misasubeda!" <sup>7</sup> Saniquejadanumatirya darya niquejada ruuva, rijyotada jita niquettada Varyisévueda variy, Saadusévuedata, ne jidchavü rijechipiyajada daryajü, tajiñeçhojuniñi tijachipiyajada day. <sup>8</sup> Rutañuyada daryajü Saadusévueda: "Tamä tij rañi misa diibyimusiniñi, tamä. Tamä tijñay rañicha Judenu jpanu, tamä, netimyu vinu suntu." Rutañuyada jita Varyisévueda: "Nutyü jasidye sanicha." <sup>9</sup> Jadchij rijyotadara niquejadajuu, riñubeseda jita cetera nuvyevaryisévueda tevay, richeñeyajada jita variy: "Tamä nuñi jnyu tara ntanij jiñu vanu, tamä. Temusiy sitenunij dyetyate satuchoda tijnutujsa, Judenu jpanujsa dyetya." <sup>10</sup> Jaryiñuma riñiquettada daryajü variy, sutedanuma sutarumij nutyityu variñiyare day, riryayuma rotyatityenij Pávuru dacyu. Supajada jita variryi jichutarumij: "jiryatiya riquebyimusiniñi, jiryeryorivyimujü."

<sup>11</sup> Ratarya rundamu jita saradede Judenu satuunu Pávuruntij, suteda jita variy siva: "Yavanutyanyirya jijeçhij; nutyü jityuchosij vijyomujache rayadajü jiyu Jerusarímu, daryaday yatuchu vijyomujache Rómamuntij."

### Rijechipiyajada Pávurubay jiyaröjü: "Vuryajvañi"

<sup>12</sup> Rasachadanumatij, rijechipiyajada jita Judíyueda variy sayaröjü Pávuru: "Vuryajvañi. Ne vuryejmyi diye, dantyamuy ne vuryajatu svachada sarajü. Sachanij Judenu tara riva vuy, netimyu ne vuryajvañi."

<sup>13</sup> Rivyichada daryajuy vuyajuy yadajü vaduy, jiryatij ruvaryuyadanij Pávuru. <sup>14</sup> Riyada jita variy ruumu caserdótevyeda nutyityumij, rimyityumimiy jarye, ruteda jita variy ruuva: "Nudyeyarönunuma jaryidyeniñi Pávuru day, Judenujisij, ne nuñejmyi variy svachada sarajü. <sup>15</sup> Diye jita jiryatuchu jiryedye rimyityumitya, jiryatuchu siva sutarumij nutyityu, satidye jututanij jiryimujuniñi, jiryatidye jtajanu munatyanij, samityatate

jiryitajanunī. Jiyunuma nuñaninuy sajjijū nuñatidye jvay variñi, saryiñuma jto jiryimu.”

<sup>16</sup> Sadatyadamā Pávuru jtyamutuy denu varidye: “Ry-varyuñumanī rañuriy Pávuru.” Sayāda jīta variy, sa-jañuvejada sūtarumiy rorivyimu, satūchunuvejada variy siva jiñuriy Pávuru. <sup>17</sup> Sanatuyada jīta Pávuru variñi sūtarumiy nusuñu: “Yajaray rumunī jiñu vaderonu yintyityumujū, satidye tūchu tara siva.” <sup>18</sup> Sāracheda jīta variy nutyityumujunī, sūtañuvejada jīta variy siva: “Tanuvunusī Pávuru natuyasirye, sayasantasirye ratidye jarañi jiñu vaderonu yimujū, satidye tūchu tara yiva.” <sup>19</sup> Samutacheda jīta nutyityū variy sajmutunchiy tajiñeçhojuyū, sitajadoda variy rumunī: “¿Tara yañtūchu riva, tara?” <sup>20</sup> Jadchiy jīta sūteda vaderonu siva: “Ri-jechipiya Judíyueda jiñijyū, riryatidye jtay yiva, yatidye jutunī Pávuru tarimysiy rimyityumimuyū, riryatidye jtajanu munatyanī, samityatate ruutajanunī. <sup>21</sup> Ne yatuvachosiy ruumu, tapi daryajuyū vuyajuy yadajū vaduy rañi ninuy sajjijū. Ne tapi riñi jiyaronu sītenu Judenujisiñi: Ne nuñejmyi, ne nuñajatu, sūvachada sārājū. Diyedemusi rinturya yimutyajada, riryatidye jvay variñi.” <sup>22</sup> Satūchucheda jīta nutyityū siva vaderonu, sūtacheda variy siva: “Ne yañtūchosiy tīdevara jiryatiy jityūchu rivara.”

#### Supajada sūtarumiy nutyityubañi Pávurubay simu japubay, Védisiy jtyatibay

<sup>23</sup> Sanatuyada jīta nutyityū variñada sūtarumiy nusuñujuy: “Yanuma jdutyataniryi sūtarujuu, jiryatiy darajuy pacha sūtarujuuriy, riryatidye jiya variy Sesaréyamu, yajdutyatanintyiryi darajūñijyate vuyajuy sūtarumintyī, cavañuncha rupivye, darajuy pacha sūtarumintyī, jiryatiy ruvetavaryi. Nupora tāsā tuunu jiryējīya. <sup>24</sup> Jiryajdutyā danujuy cavañujuy, nanatidye rupityanī Pávuru, sañuma vichari tara nta nūtasā, satidye jto samiryā simu japu Védisiy jtyati.” <sup>25</sup> Sanuyada jīta nutyityūbay variy Védisibejyūra catera, saniquejada ramu nūrya: “Samiryāmu rīpā yimura Jaamyi, Japu Védisiy. Ray Cudávuryū Dísiyasiy, ramyūchuvay ji. <sup>27</sup> Jiñu vanu rīpā, jiryatiy Judíyueda jurinī. Riñi jvayūchimyānī netimuy ne raryi jtōsiy varenu sūtarujuuta, ramunītiy nuçovañuvesiy riryajisiñi, jiryatiy radyetya daryajunī, ninīday Róma mucadi jamīcy. <sup>28</sup> Radyetyarūje daryajū nūtyura riryatūchu Judíyueda sanijyū, ramutiy rītujay Judíyueda rimyityumimujunī. <sup>29</sup> Jasiñi radyetyajay rityūchu Judíyueda sanchiy Pávuru, riñiquejadamu jityūchutanī. Tamā sanīcha tara, nūtyuravara riryāmununī, dantyamuy ne tarivara riryajītye nupocu rorivyimuntīñi. <sup>30</sup> Radyetyajañumatīy ri-jechipiya Judíyueda juveda sanijyū, varicharajū rīpajay variy yimunī. Ratyūchumā ruuva Judíyuedantīy, riryatidye jiya variy yimu, riryatidye tūchutanuve yiva variñi Pávuru.” Daryanī sanuyada riva catera saju. <sup>31</sup> Jasiñi vase riñi jtoada sūtedamunī Pávuru, riyatāda jīta nupora Antīpatrisimuyunī. <sup>32</sup> Ratarya rundamunuma rityeryāda sūtarujuu jiryorimuyūntiy, jiryatīy jiñumututa rupivedyeryi. Jiryatīy cavañuncha rupiventyidyeryi, ririryjīada jiyāda Pávuruta varidye.

<sup>33</sup> Ruutojadanumatīy cavañuncha rupivye Sesaréyamu, richēñuvejada variy catera nuçharanī japu, ruutoñada varicharajū simunī Pávuru. <sup>34</sup> Sunumyūyadanumatīy ramu catera nuçhara, sitajadoda jīta variñi Pávuru: “¿Tesira ji?” Sadatyadanumatīy japubay, nūtyu ninī sanīcha Sidísiya mucadimu vichī day, sūteda variy siva Pávuru: “Riryānumatīy jti Judíyuedantīy, ratuvāchu ranācho riryatīy tūchunuvī vijyomujache jiñijyū, ratuvāchuta varintyī ji.” Jadchiy jīta supajada japubaryi sūtarumiy, riryatidye jnūtya jamu rorivyimunī, jiryatīy sarorīyada nutyityū Jeródesberyā.

#### Pávurubay tūchoda jiyada rayadajū Védisibetyuunu

**24** Tadajyo rundamusiy jīta sitijada caserdótevyeda nutyityū, ravichada sītya Ananīyasiy. Sisāni ruuti-jada rimyityumiy variy, riyadajū niquenu jarye jtijada varintyī, ravichada sītya Térutudu. Japumu rudedā variy, riryatidye tūchuta variñi Pávuru. <sup>2</sup> Riñatuyada jītanī Pávuru variy, sajotāda tūchutāda Térutudu variñi. Sūteda jīta variy siva japu: “Ramunī nuñiçhanatya jīta diye ji, jiryatīy samiryā vichara daryajū ji Védisiy. Ramutiy nuvyichasara samiryā variy, jiryatīy ji jdutyatīyiryā vūtyevay vichada, jiryatīy yinūtya daryajūra. Ramunī numeçho jaryi jchanavye variy ramusiy, tītajū vichadiva. <sup>4</sup> Rañuma jarupanta junay ji, ramutiy rayasanta riva ji, samiryā yecha risā, yatidye tuvāchu variryā rañiquejadaderī ratiy ranique. <sup>5</sup> Nūdyi siva jiñu Pávuru jaryi vuryarupantara, ninī jatachunumayā tītajū riy Judíyueda, tītajū mucadiva. Ninīday Nasaryé jamīmu tuvāchuvay jiyantī. <sup>6</sup> Ninī rañi javatyataniryūrya Judenu nijyū jachipiayō, ramutiy nuñi juriy rivani, ramutiy nuñi tanuvunuruy riva jiñiquejadatanī. <sup>7</sup> Sunichiy sūtarumiy nutyityū Dísiyasiy jtyatī variy, sasovīsiy jīta vanuyadamusiy nūdyisāsiy variñi Pávuru. Sūtachiy jīta sūtarumiy nutyityū riñijyū tūchutavay: Jiryadityanu japumuyū, jasityidye jiryatūchutanī Pávuru. <sup>8</sup> Jiñiñi jīta raryi jtajanu riva jiryā dañi, yatidye datyara sītenu daryanīvīy nuñique vijyomujache sanijyūra.”

<sup>9</sup> Rijeçhipiyajada Judíyueda variy sisā Térutudu: “Jo, darya nīday nūntyī, darya nīday nūntyī, darya nīday nūntyī.”

<sup>10</sup> Sumutyajada jīta Pávuru variy sándujajadanumatīy japubay variy sanācho: “Yanuma nique vijyomujache jīta.” Sūteda jīta Pávuru variy siva: “Tapi jiitya sītenu vichanūtyi cadnadu rijyū nijyanvay, rajūura vaata sārājū, ramunītiy ranique samiryāmu vijyomujache diye radye. <sup>11</sup> Yamā jtajanu tī day, nūtyu vuyajuy rundamusiy darundajuy ranchajū, rañi jtīsiy Jerusarīmu, rajechipiayīsiy variy sanijyū Judenu jasiy. <sup>12</sup> Ne tī diy riva rañiquettatīy tī; dantyamuy ne ratāchu tī ridiyā, dantyamuy ne jutyeryanijyō vimu, dantyamuy ne vichadamu. <sup>13</sup> Dantyamuy ne vanay ridityanura sītenu tūchutāda rañijyū. <sup>14</sup> Ranī jīta rītay diye yiva, darya nīday rajechipiya sanijyū tarīy nūmyunatyī Judenu, daryanī rajechipiya sanijyū, nūtyu vadi jachipiayajada rajechipiyanīy. Rūtay jīta Judíyueda ranchiy: Vā vase riñi siityarīra vadi jachipiayajada daque, mityanī riñi carevay varidyeryā. Rañi tuvāchu ramu jiryatīy tītajū



nuchara darya, títajū vuñiquejada day, títajū jiryatiy riñiquejada Judenujū tuchuvabedyerya. <sup>15</sup> Daryaday rañi tuvāchu ramuntidyē, nūtyu jivye Judíyūveda tuvāchu daryantidyē: Judenu ramísaniy diibyimusiryi jiryatiy samiy nijyanvaryi, niqevye jarye. <sup>16</sup> Jiryatiy ratyuvāchu sítenu daryajū mīsadedamu day, ramuti ravyicharūy samiryā vichara. Ne ravyicharūy tara, tārivatya rajadanī Judenu varyi, tārivatya rajada riy nijyanvay varintyi, ravyichatya tara ridiyā. <sup>17</sup> Diye pariche, rajūura vaatamusiy rítusiy rijyū ratyevarya criquiy, ratatiy rīmūtyariy jantyuyadavay, jadchintyi rítusiy rīchanayadamu sajū Judenura tara, mitya rache rīchanayadamunī. <sup>18</sup> Ritítasiñumatirya jiryatiy rítu Judenujūra, Judenu nijyū jachipiyajomu, richeryeñuvī Judíyūveda tevay variryē, jiryatiy Ásiya mucadi jānvaryi. Ritōtanimya rapyūchadamusidyerya rajyūchūveda day. Ne tī jñay vichasiy nijyamī rajūu jasiy, dantyamūy ne tī niqē varyi jasiy. <sup>19</sup> Jiryatiy ridiyi Judíyūveda riva, tamā rivyicha jiyū, riryimyañiy tūchu jidyīya daryatiy riñique rañijyū dacyū. <sup>20</sup> Tamā tavay jñay jiyū, yajtay ruuva rityevay, riryatidyē tūchu vijyomujachera nūtyura ravyicha ridiyā, jiryatiy rañi tūchusiy jasiy vijyomujache rimyityumivaryā. <sup>21</sup> Temusiy taji niqejadamu dyetya rūtay rañique jaryi riquebyimu day. Rañiquesiy varyi: Tamā taji rañicha diyē jiyū, jiryatiy jītay riva, samiryavidyē ranīcha rātiy tuvāchu ramu diibyimusiy mīsasubeda.”

<sup>22</sup> Sani datyanūyada japu Védisiberya vadi jachipiyajada, samāchōtadedā varyi tarundamujūra. Sūteda jīta varyi ruuva: “Sanumatiy jīti Dísiasiy, jiryatiy sūtarumiy nutyityunī, variñi rātūchu jiryivara ravidyē tanuvūnūtanīñi.” <sup>23</sup> Sabayada jītanī sūtarumiy nutyityū sūnūtyijyū: “Yajñūtyanī Pávuru. Ne puchusī yābañi. Ne yajbay riryajisīy sajūtyabimiyū, riryatidyē jañūyā simu, riryatidyē jtu tarade sajū.”

<sup>24</sup> Jadchiy jīta tarundamimiyusiy sūdeda japu Védisiy savaturūtya, ravichāda nanītya Dusídya, nada vichāda Judíyūtoda. Sūtañūvejada jīta japu varyi: “Jiryānatuñi Pávuru, sātidyē tuvāchutanīy Crístumu tuvāchoda vūy.” <sup>25</sup> Varyi jīta sadatyadoda Pávurura vase vichāda, vase jachipiyajada jarye sadatyadoda varyi: “Tarundamu day sāchanīy Judenu tara nta riy taji vichavay; jiryatiy samiryā vicharanī, nīnī jītamūy sāchanīy tara nta day.” Ramusiñītyi sūnteda japu jaryi varyi, sūteda jīta varyi siva: “Yānuma jīya diyedemusiy. Rānumatiy vāta varintyi jī, varityi rānatutyantiyi jī.” <sup>26</sup> Mitya sajachipiyajada varyi: “Sandyetyate sāy criquiryē, rātiy jmūryāsīy variñi.” Ramutiyanatutyadeda japichiñi, sātidyē tūchu varyi sisā. <sup>27</sup> Darajūy vaata sārājū savichāda varyi jasiy. Jadchiy jīta sajayada japujū, Pórsiyū Véstū, Védisiy jūbivajū. Sani rāryūyada Védisiy riyada Judíyūveda, ramutiyanatūvūnucheda varidyēñi Pávuru day.

#### Pávurubay tūchoda Véstubay tuunu

**25** Mumurundamiñumatiy savichāda Véstū jivyichajomu, sāsūbeda jīta varyi Sesaréyamusiy Jerusarímujū. <sup>2</sup> Jasiñi jīta ruutijada caserdótevyeda nu-

tyityūmiy simu, Judíyūveda jarye, jiryatiy jaryi datyavadyeryi, riryatidyē tūchuta varyi jasiñi Pávuru. <sup>3</sup> Riyasantāda jīta variñi japu: “Yajpanī Pávuru Jerusarímujū.” Riñi jachipiyajada jūveda sanijyū. “Vuryajvay saniyāresiy nūtasayū.” <sup>4</sup> Sumutyajada jīta japubay varyi: “Ne, nūtyu tanuvūnusīnuma sanīcha Sesaréyamu, radyē rājiya radyirya sanāchō day. <sup>5</sup> Risānuma jiryajmusa day, jiryatiy jaryi datyavay jiryēquebyimusiryi. Jasiñi jiryātūchunuve vijyomujache sanchiy Pávuru, sítenuviy savichaniy tara nta jiryē.”

<sup>6</sup> Jadchiy jīta, savichanūyadanumatiy japu tarundamu ruusā, sūmusāda jīta Sesaréyamujū varyi. Ratārimyusiy jīta samāsanūvejada japu cadnadu māsjoncha, sūpājada varyi jadchiy sanāchō Pávuru. <sup>7</sup> Jasiñumatiy savichāda Pávuru, rityuudiyada Judíyūveda variñi, jiryatiy rūmusāda Jerusarímusiy. Jasiy rityūchoda varyi vācha sanchiy, ne vase rityūchoda sanchiy variñūndyē. <sup>8</sup> Saniquejada jīta Pávuru varyi jiyadajū day: “Tamā rañichadedā tarara riñiquejada Judíyūveda, dantyamūy ne Judenu nijyū jachipiyajō ravyichadedā tara, dantyamūy ne Róma jānvay jāmu nutyityū ravyichadedā nta tara.” <sup>9</sup> Sani rāryūyada Véstū riyada Judíyūveda, sitajādoda variñi Pávuru: “¿Vā jī, yāsumiryūvidyē, Jerusarímujū? jāsityi yāñiquenuve vijyomujache ratyūnura, rājtay varyi viva, chīra rāramiryā jīñiquejada, chī.” <sup>10</sup> Sumutyajada jīta Pávuru variñi: “Tamā taji rañicha jiyū satuunu cadnadunūday, tamā, jiryatiy sabay jāmu nutyityū jiyū day jī; jiyunuma riryajtay riva darya, ratiy rūtaryūy riva day. Tamā jīñi datyīsa samīñūday, tamā. Tamā rañichadedā tara riy Judíyūveda, tamā. <sup>11</sup> Juvī dyetya ridiyi riva, ramutiyanatūvūnu diiyada sārājū ray, ne rañi sūvūrya rūveda. Vā sítenu ranīcha rityūchutāda cay, nūtyichitya tī rāsāy mitya ray, riryātanūvūnūjay mitya ray. Ratyūchurūy vijyomujache, Róma jānvay jāmu nutyityū tuunu.” <sup>12</sup> Satūchumūyadanumatiy japu Véstū datyavayjāsā, sūmutyajada jīta variñi Pávuru: “Jiyarūtyi jāmu nutyityūmu, simu nīday yajiyā.”

#### Pávurubay rājti nutyityū Acrípabay tuunu

<sup>13</sup> Jadchiy jīta, rajūu rundamimiyusiy sitijada nutyityū Acrípa Berenisejyūtya, Sesaréyamujū, nanatidyē mūchūvañūve variñi Véstū jasiy. <sup>14</sup> Jasiy nanuvichāda rajūu rundamicharājū. Satūchoda jīta Véstū jasiy nadi-va sanchiy Pávuru: “Jiyunī tīqui vanu jiryatiy Védisiy tochichiy tanuvūnusīñi. <sup>15</sup> Rayasiñumatiy Jerusarímū, rityūchusiy caserdótevyeda nutyityūmiy varyi riva, Judíyūveda rimyityūmiy jarye tūchusiy sanchiy Pávuru. Riyasantasiy varyi Pávuruva ray: Yātanūvūnu diiyada sārājūñi. <sup>16</sup> Rīmutyajasiy variryi: Ne rajūtyāda riy Róma jānvay darya day, riryāsaje mityanī, netimūy ne riryātūchosiy satūchutavay vijyomujache jīñijyū didyē, nīday ranīque jiyadajū day jiryatiy rityūchutanī. <sup>17</sup> Ramunītyi, riintyeryanichiñumatiy Judíyūveda jiyūyū, ratārimyusiy ramyāsasiy jasiy cadnadu māsjoncha, rañatūchiy variñi jīñū vanu. <sup>18</sup> Rityūchusiy vijyomujache Judíyūvedara, tamā jūveda ranīcha day, daryanī rījechipiyātanichiryē. <sup>19</sup> Ranīday jiryā rityūchu sadiyada

jache, jiryatiy sadatya Jüdenü jtedamura. Riñi jtay sadi-  
 imya Jesús, Pávuru jita jtay variy: Jnuñu dañi. <sup>20</sup> Dantya-  
 muy ne radyetya darya, nutyura vuryidutyara vacha  
 niquejada, ramutiy ritajanunü Pávuru: ¿Yasumiryuvide  
 Jerusarímujü? jasityi yaniquenuve vijyomujache, jasityi  
 riryajtay variy viva chíra raramirya jiñiquejada.

<sup>21</sup> Sayasanta jita Pávuru variy: Yabay tarunda saraju  
 ray, ratidye tuchu jita vijyomujache variy satuunu Ró-  
 ma janvay jamu nutyityu. Rabemya variy ruumura  
 sunutyasada, ripajada saraju, varityi rajpa simu jamu  
 nutyityuni. <sup>22</sup> Suteda jita Acrípa variy siva Véstu: “iNu-  
 tyichitya ratyuvachutadate dañicu!” Suteda jita Véstu  
 siva: “Tarimusiñuma, yatuvachutini.”

<sup>23</sup> Ratarya rundamu sitijada Acrípa Berenisejyutya.  
 Naditijada jita samiy jutyasanuy, vatajuu ruutijada su-  
 tarumiy nutyityuvedata, vichada nutyityuta jarye.  
 Darya niday rijeyada titaju ravimu tuchujo. Véstu  
 jtedamu riryityajadani Pávuru variy. <sup>24</sup> Suteda jita japu  
 variy: “Diye jita, Jamu Nutyityu Acrípa, jiryejerye nuty-  
 tyuveda, jiryajti titajumusiy rimu; jiyuni jita jiryadiy siva  
 jiñu vanu, sivani riyasanta Judíyuvada ray, jiryatiy  
 Jerusarímu vichavariy, jiyu vichavay jarye. Riyarovatya-  
 ja diye sarajuni: Ne saryi jnyu junañuday. <sup>25</sup> Tamā rañi  
 jnyu svay ti, tarivara riyatanuvunu mitya diiyada  
 sarajuni. Tapi ramu savata jidyirya darya jamu nuty-  
 tyumu jiyada day, ramunītiy rañi jachipiya jpajadajuni.  
<sup>26</sup> Netara jñay vase niquejada rimu day, ramutimuy ne  
 ranuy nutyityujura. Ramunītiy ritita jiryetyuvachutad-  
 juni, yatidye tuvachu jiirya, Jamu Nutyityu Acrípa.  
 Temusiy jiryitajadodamusiy saryityuchu tara, ratidye  
 nuy variy jamu nutyityujura. <sup>27</sup> Tamā samirya ranicha  
 rajyu, tanuvunusi jpajada simu jamu nutyityu, tamā  
 tara jñay rañicha catera nuchara jpasara sisa, jasityi ra-  
 tuchu catera nuchara, nutyuramu rityanuvunuti jasiñi.”

#### Pávurubay tuchoda vijyomujache nutyityu Acrípay tuunu

**26** Suteda jita nutyityu Acrípa siva Pávuru: “Rañi  
 samya vijyomujache tuchodaju ji.” Sumuyajada  
 jita Pávuru variy sanacho, satuchoda jita variy vijyomu-  
 jache: “Rañi jchanatyara, ratidye nique vijyomujache  
 diye jityuunu, ratidye tuchu variy yivara Judíyuvada  
 tuchutada, tapi jiitya datyara rivychada dacyu, jidyety-  
 isatyantirya taranchiy riñiquettayu. Ramutiy rayasanta  
 riva ji, yatidye tuvachu samiryamu rañecho.”

#### Nutyu savichada Pávurubay jityityudajisiiy

<sup>4</sup> Ridyetyisatya Judíyuvadanuday, nutyura  
 ravichanuyada vaderonu vichadamuju ruusa ratye-  
 vay, Jerusarímu. <sup>5</sup> Rityi tuchuruy vijyomujachera, varityi  
 riryityuchu dyetyara daryatiy ridyetyanuyada tariy  
 raynchiy, nutyu rañi rañicha Varyisévu. Tapi Varyisévu  
 vitya ray, ramutiy ratyuvachu ramu jaryinra niquejada,  
 Vuryindenu datyadoda. <sup>6</sup> Diye tuchutasi jiyu ray, jiry-  
 atiy rityuchuta daryaju ray, jiryatiy ratyuvachu daryaju  
 ramu Jüdenü niquejada, jiryatiy saniquenuyada tariy  
 vumyunatyira. <sup>7</sup> Richiityari ratyevañi Jüdenü, jiryatiy

rivyichada ratyevajyuu, vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju. Ru-  
 mutyasara jnaryani Jüdenü, nupora jarye, jiryatiy rityu-  
 vachoda daryajura, daryatiy saniquenuyada tariy  
 vumyunatyira. Daryaday rañi tuvachu ramu darya  
 niquejadantiy, rivanītiy rityuchuta Judíyuvada ray, Ja-  
 mu Nutyityu. <sup>8</sup> ¿Nutyuramumuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy  
 ramu samisadeda Jüdenü diibyimusiy, nutyuramu?

#### Nutyu Pávurubay jarupantanuyada tariryi Jesúsnu tu- vachuvabe

<sup>9</sup> Rani sitenu, daryani rajechipiyanyada tariy sanijyu  
 Jesús, radye raryichadeda rajuura sayaraju, jiryatiy  
 Nasaryému vichini. <sup>10</sup> Daryani ravychaniñuyadantiryi  
 Jesúsnu tuvachuvantiy Jerusarímu, jiryatiy rityenuya-  
 da nupocu rorivyimu riy, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy  
 jtedamu. Ruvañuyadantiñi Jesúsnu tuvachu varintiy,  
 rajerye vatanuyada varintiryia: Dañuma sadiiy jasiy.  
<sup>11</sup> Ray tanuvununumaya japichiy jutyeryanijyo  
 vimusiryi, rañi niqetaniryuyada variy sayaraju Jesús  
 riy. Rañiqueyadamu rachiitanumayanuyada riy, raru-  
 va janvay vichada saraju.

#### Pávurubay jatyyada tuchodara jityityudantiy Jesús si- ityarínuju

<sup>12</sup> Ramunītiy rayanuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy  
 jtedamu, Damáscumuju, ritoda varirya catera nuchara,  
 ratatidye rajuriryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvay. <sup>13</sup> Vase jiñita  
 radyirijada riva nono, Jamu Nutyityu, jarichuniy, jaryi  
 vanda ramusiy jiñidara. Raniday danutyadeda titaju  
 variy riro, sisa vichavay juru jarye. <sup>14</sup> Nuñipatyeyajada  
 variy ramusiy, variy ratyuvachodara ti niquejada  
 rañiquejadamu, jiryatiy Ebrévu ravichanuyada ritya  
 rañiquejada. Ratyuvachoda jitaru saniquejada: Sávuru,  
 Sávuru, ¿tarivara yarupanta ray, tariva? Jiidye jivyata-  
 jonutanidye ji, nutyu voca vatajonutaniny daryantiyu,  
 sansiñumatiy yibivaju ridcha jivuse monusara, jiryatiy  
 sichityi sajami yipajadamu satudityasa. <sup>15</sup> Ritada jita  
 variy: ¿Chira jiñicha, Nutyityu, chi? Suteda jita variy ri-  
 va: Rañi rañicha Jesús, nutyu rañi jiñi jarupantanuy.  
<sup>16</sup> Yanubesumiy, yarupichiy jita. Ramunītiy radityanu-  
 taniy jiirye, yatidye jvaañumaya rajyu. Yejiriryi tuchoda  
 vijyomujachera jiryatiy jidy diyede riva, yaday jaty  
 diyada rivantiy ranumatiy muti yimuntiy. <sup>17</sup> Ray rajan-  
 tyuy rajisiy viva, jiryatiy ruvaryuy daryaju jityevay  
 Judíyuvada ji. Rajantyuy jivyeyuujisiy yivantiy, jiry-  
 atimuy ne Judíyuvada daryi, tapi diye rajpa ruumu ji,  
 yatidye muttanuvera riñisiy, riyatidye janumitye rajisiy  
 nupocudi, vandanachoju; riyatidye janumitye rajisiy  
 Satanásiy vuudoda, Jüdenumuju. Variñi saryi macho-  
 taniy Jüdenü mityara rijyuuchuvada, sasay riyarurya  
 yisa vichadaju, jiryatiy sajaryetavadyeryi jiryatiy rityu-  
 vachu simu day.

#### Pávurubay tuvachoda ramu jarichumusiy datyadoda

<sup>19</sup> Jadchiy jita, Jamu Nutyityu Acrípa, rachiityarijada  
 varirya sadatyadoda, jarichumusiryá. <sup>20</sup> Munatya ray-  
 da Damáscumuju, jadchiy jita rayada Jerusarímujuntiy,

títajū Judéya mucadivajū. Jadchintyi rayāda ruumuju jiryatimyu ne Judíyūveda daryi. Títajū rijyū rañique vijyomujache: Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryajachipiyā jita variy sanijyū Judenu, daryaday jiryechaniy varintyirya. <sup>21</sup> Rañiquejadamu vijyomujachera jirya, variñi rureda Judíyūveda ravimu Judenu nijyū jachipiyajo ray, riñi jvayuyadanuma variy jasirye. <sup>22</sup> Judenu jmutyadamuju, rañi datyadoda diye sarajū títajū riy jantyuyadavay, taratavay jarye. Daryaday rañi tuchuntiy, nutyu rityuchunuyada Judenuju tuchuvabentyirya, Muyusésibe jarye. <sup>23</sup> Riñi tuchunuyada taryi: Nijni jita Mesíya jiryatiy vuryitay Judenu jaryetini, saparutyasara vacha vichadedivayu, sadiyadivasiy yecha jiyanti diibymusiy misí, rata saditya nura vanda variy rijyū Judíyūveda, tavantyi jiryatimyu ne Judíyūveda daryi.”

### Pávurubay siitaryaniryuyadaní Acrípabay Judenujsajū

<sup>24</sup> Saniquejadanumaty Pávurura vijyomujache niquejada, saniquejada jita japu Véstu variy jaryimyu: “¿Yatavyi, Pávuru? Raťatyaniñuma jidyetyāda ji.” <sup>25</sup> Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variñi: “Tamā rañi jatay, tamā, Jaamyi Véstu. Rañique sitenumujura rañiquejada. <sup>26</sup> Nijni jita nutyityū Acrípa datya darya, ramutiy ratyuchu ranisadamu vijyomujache sadiyara. Raní ritay sadatyanuyada nutyityū sitenu daryaday, ¿vā tajiñechojū jvaachara raryichavā daque?” <sup>27</sup> Suteda jita variy siva Acrípa: “¿Jityuvachuidye ruumu Judenuju tuchuvabedye? ¿Ray datya jityuvachu ruumu!” <sup>28</sup> Suteda jita nutyityū Acrípa siva Pávuru: “¿Taraqui niquejadademusiy jichiitaryaniryuy Crístu ray?” <sup>29</sup> Suteda Pávuru variy: “Judenu datya nutyura raryi vata jiiijyū, yatidye tuvachu simu, nutyu raty tuvachusara simuntidye. Nutyichitya jityuvachoda taraqui niquejadamusicyū, daryantya rajuura niquejadamusiy, varityi jiryivyichasiy nutyu ray, ne jita cadyidajūta puchusí. Ne vinu ji, títajū nijyanvay jarye jiryatiy rityuvachu diye rañecho, inutyichitya jiryetyuvachodate simu Judenu varintyidyecyū!”

<sup>30</sup> Jadchiy jita sanubeseda Acrípa, Véstu jarye, Berenisejyuy jarye, títajū sisā vichavay jiryatiy rimyasa da satuunu. <sup>31</sup> Riyadanumaty tuchujomusiy tajidyejyū, riñiquejada nuñi riy variy jasiy: “Tamā sanícha jiñu vanu tara, nutyuramura riñi jtay yatanuvunu diiyada sarajuni, nutyuramu; dantyamuy ne nupocu rorivyimu sacha puchusí cadyidajūta.” <sup>32</sup> Suteda jita Acrípa variy siva Véstu: “Vuryimya jmuryaní jiñu vanu, netyimyu ne saryi jiyasanta tuchoda vijyomujache satuunu jamu nutyityū daryajū.”

### Supajadaní Pávurubay Rómamujū

**27** Ridetyadamā varidye nuñanuma jiya Itádiya mucadimujūcu, richeyada jita variñi Pávuru tanuvunusi, jadchintyi ratarya tanuvunusavantyi sutarumiy nutyityū jpajadamu, runutyisavajyū. Ravichada sitya Júdyu, jamu nutyityū sutarumiy tenu daryajuni. <sup>2</sup> Nuñimusada ravimu, Aduramyítu jamí cartye-

quii jiryatiy riichomusiy rupiryara. Tapi rasipyataryuyadanuma Ásiya mucadi jido vichadamuju varidye. Jasiñitiy nudyeya, sayada variy nudyisa Aristyárucuntiy, Tesadónica jamí, Masedóniya mucadimusí. <sup>3</sup> Ratarya rundamu nudyitanuvejada Sitúmu. Jasiñi jita sadiyada Júdyu samirya siva Pávuru. Saparuyada jiyada variy jiyutyabivedamuju, satidye jmutyā variy ruumusirya jivyatara. <sup>4</sup> Nuchipyatedanumaty jadchiy, nudyeyada variy Chípyirye ratyuu nutyityudamyujū, riichojsiy. <sup>5</sup> Nuryamityedanumatirya Sidísiya jamu nava, Pajídiya jamu nava jarye, nudyitajada jita variy Myíramu, jiryatiy Dísiya mucadimura. <sup>6</sup> Jasiñi sadiyada sutarumiy nutyityū riva cartyequiintiy, ravichada Adejántriyā jamí cartye, rayaruñuma variy Itádiya mucadimujū. Jasiy sumusadede ravimu nuy. <sup>7</sup> Jadchiy nudyeyada rajuu runda sarajū, tapidera nudyeyada. Nupyarutyadamunuma ritojada Cuní-dusara. Jadchiy jita riicho daryajū vichada ridchojū, ramutiy nuryamityeryijada Sarumú vataqui jchajū, Créta ratyuu jidojū. <sup>8</sup> Jiryatiy nudyeyada variy rajidodera, nupyarutyadanube yitojada ramu, jiryatiy ruteda Samirya Musajora. Ne ripya ravichada Dásiya variy jadchiñuday.

<sup>9</sup> Jiryatiy nuryicheyada jaryi jiryupijyomu, samirya nuryi machojada jamu nijyajisiy jasiy. Jamu nijyamu racha jaryi riicho, riyerya jarye, ne vanay rupichara rachanuday. Suteda jita Pávuru variy: “Radyetya diye, rupiyadamu racha jaryi suvuchara. Temusiy rajarapuchara jvaadyi. Ne vinu ra rajarapuy, cartye jarye, nijyamí jarye racaray.” <sup>11</sup> Ne satuvachuruyada sutarumiy nutyityū jaryi simu Pávuru, satuvachoda jita variy simu cartyejisiy jnuñu, cartye jamimu jarye. <sup>12</sup> Jiryatiy ruteda Samirya Musajora, ne samirya ravichada jamu nijya ramityadeda jasiy, ramutiy rijechutada rupivye tevay variy jadchiy, rijechutada Venísimujū variy, jasityi riryaramityanirya nijya day. Venísy ravichada Créta ratyuu musajo, jasityi ritinuyada nijya riicho rayadasiy, jasidye riti ratarya riichontiy, rajimuchojū.

### Jamu riicho juredara cartye jamu navamu

<sup>13</sup> Rajotada jita riichodera tapi variy, ravitasasiy, rijechipiyajada jtojada rata ramu Venísy, riyada variy rajidodera raratyuu. <sup>14</sup> Taraquidejū ritada jamu riicho ridchojū, raratyuu nachosiy. Ravichada ritya riicho, Evuráquido. <sup>15</sup> Ránitiy riicho juredara cartye, ramutimyu ne rarupiryuyada variñuday. Paricheñuma nuñanumityeda yibivajū, rapuryijada riicho varirya cartye tajiñechojū. <sup>16</sup> Nuvyichadanumaty rayadasiy raratyuudera, ravichada ritya Cávuda, varicharajū nutyiyadara cartyesiiy ravimujū cartyequii, parucharimysiy nutyiyadara. <sup>17</sup> Riryeyada jita cavujuuta varirya cartyequii, rañuma jotay ravisirye. Tapitya richuvuñuyada daryajū, rañuma jatya riicho varunubejura cartyequii, ravichanuyada varu daryajū jasiy, rumusadede varirya rarupitya suajuii, rañuma rupityaniy riicho junay variryi, mityanuma rasiyadeda riicho varidyerya cartyequii day. <sup>18</sup> Rariryijada jureda richora cartyequii, ratarya rundamu rijyotada jatyatiya-

da cartyequiivimusirya jvaadyi. <sup>19</sup> Rurundamu rijety-  
at iyada marinérumiy jjiyomututara ravimu vichara; ri-  
jetyat iyada jaamura. <sup>20</sup> Rajuu runda sara ju ne sa-  
dityadoda jiñiyu, jdarichiy jarye ne dityadodayu, rariry-  
jjada variy riicho dayu. Rijechipiyajada variy: “Ne  
vuryajnuñuday.”

<sup>21</sup> Rajuu runda sara ju ne riibyeda variy. Sanubeseda  
jita Pávuru variy riquebyimusiy, suteda variy ruuva:  
“Rajyutyabimiy, jiryetyi tuvachuti rañiquejadamu, ne  
vuchipyateda variy Créta rartyuumusiy. Ne vuryicha  
diye tara nta, ramutiy vucyaremurya vuberya. <sup>22</sup> Ray  
radatyana diye jiryey. Jiryavanutyayu, tñnuma raryi  
caray vuryisasyi. Vinu cartyequii racaray. <sup>23</sup> Nupora sa-  
radesiy Judenu jpanu ratyuunu. Supa Rindenuñi jiry-  
at iy rivaachara sisa. <sup>24</sup> Sutesiy jasiy riva: ¡Ne yasuvuy,  
Pávuru! Yaday jto simu jamu nutyityu. Yajnuj  
yitedamuj ji, ne sacaretaniy Judenu riy yisa vichavay.  
<sup>25</sup> Ramutiy jiryavanutyayu, radyetya daryaju, daryaday  
rachantiy, jiryat iy sutesiy Judenu darya riva. <sup>26</sup> Temusiy  
vurya dyetya tutañuve tara rartyuuncha.”

<sup>27</sup> Ruutotadedama daraju simyanu variy jasiy ri-  
ichoniy, mityanuma rajatyanumayajada riicho variy  
jasiy jamu navava nuy, ravichada ritya jamu nava  
Átriya. Nuporatasa ntanuma ridyetyada marinérumiy:  
“¡Vutyuudiñumara tara mucadi!” <sup>28</sup> Rijetyada jita varirya  
nichariya saranujuu, daraju vuyaju jurichara varirya.  
Rumu rijetya rayadajuntirya, vuyaju jurichara tadajyo  
jurichara ranchaju. <sup>29</sup> Richuvuyadamu jijetyadara  
daryaju rattatya, cartyequii quñimusiy. “¡Vuryanu-  
ma tutañuve ravichuncha!” Ruteda jita variy jasiy:  
“¡Rañumat iy jasacha vaniracu!”

<sup>30</sup> Riberyuyadamu, yimusadeda marinérumirya car-  
tyesiy, cartyequii vimusiy, riquivuyadamu jiñi jteda ya-  
jatyara rattatya runomusintiy. <sup>31</sup> Suteda jita Pávuru  
vari y siva Júdyu, sutarumiy jarye: “Netimyu ne riry-  
macho marinérumiy ravimu cartyequii, ne jiryaramitya  
vari.” <sup>32</sup> Riryechada jita sutarumiy varirya cavujuu, jiry-  
at iy ripyuchoda ratara cartyesiy riñuma bay marinéru-  
miy ravimu variy, rapupacheda cartyesiy variy.

<sup>33</sup> Rintuyada nijyanvay varirya rasachada, suteda jita  
Pávuru variy ruuva: “¡Jiryentya jmyi tara! Daraju  
simyanunuma jiryevyicha mitya, ne jiryimiy tara. <sup>34</sup> Ra-  
mutiy rayasanta jiryey, jiryat idye jmyi taradera,  
jiryat idye ramitya variy, ne ti racaray daryaju  
jiryetyenu, dantyamuy ne vinu jiryinojasitye racaray.”

<sup>35</sup> Saniquejadanumat iy Pávuru darya, sireda jita varirya  
pa, sichanatyada variñi Judenu, titaju ridiyi. Sapatada  
varirya pa, sajotada jibyeda varintiy. <sup>36</sup> Riimiyryu-  
yada jita tavay variy ranchintiy, riibyeda jita variy.

<sup>37</sup> Titajumusiy nvyichada rupivejyuu cartyevimu  
daraju pacha, darajuñiyate vuyaju ranchaju, tiquini-  
jyate ranchaju tamityantiy. <sup>38</sup> Ritodadanumat iy jibyeda  
ruuva, rijetyada varirya jaruusichuy jaamu, rañuma  
jidye cartyequiivimu.

### Rajayada cartyequii

<sup>39</sup> Rasachada jita, ne ridyetyaryu yada tara mucadi  
ranicha jiryacu. Jasiy ravichada tichava vatajo, riñi tu-

taniryuyada jasirya cartye. <sup>40</sup> Rijyucheda jitar rattatya  
jasiy, rityocheda variy jaamura. Rivyitada jita varirya  
ratimyu riryat idye tata variy ratantiy. Riryesubeda jita  
varintiy raryu sujaquintiy, riryat idye jiya variy  
tichanchajuntiy. <sup>41</sup> Ruutojada ramu raryuyavara, ruu-  
tojada variy rancha tichantiy. Rajañuvejada runo  
tichanube, raruvaayada raquini variy riyeryamusiy.  
<sup>42</sup> Sutarumiy rañi jvayuyada variry tanuvunusavay,  
tñnuma raryi ramitya nudedamusiy. <sup>43</sup> Sararyuyada jita  
Júdyu variy sayada Pávuru, ramuntiy subayada varirya  
ruvachada. Suteda jita Júdyu variy riñiyu: “Jiryajuuy  
munatya jaamu, nitiy datyara nudeda, jiryat idye ja-  
sumiy variy siinumuju. <sup>44</sup> Rusijyunuma riryeyiya  
tavadye, dañuma jiranca, tñni dyetya rajiya cartye ter-  
ancha day.” Ramuntiy ruutojada titaju samirya siinu-  
mu.

### Pávurubay vichada Máruta rartyuumu

**28** Nuryamityadanumat iy titaju, rityuchoda jita  
vari y nudiyva: “Rañiday rartyuu jtya, Máruta.”

<sup>2</sup> Ridiryeyada samirya jasiy vichavay nuy, richejada  
varirya jiiday, riñatuyada jita variy jiidatyuunuj nuy,  
tapi ruboda daryaju variy, ramuntiy nuchudoveda  
vari. <sup>3</sup> Satojada jita Pávuru varirya jicadajuu, sajaty-  
da variy jiidamyura. Jasiñi savichada codiy racamu,  
sasipyateda codiy variy vaniquimusiy, sasuyada variy  
sajomutunube Pávuru. <sup>4</sup> Runuyada jita jasiy vichavay,  
sasotayajada codiy ridiyi sajomutunchiy, rijechipiy-  
jada nuñi riy variy: “¡Jvi dyetya jiñu vanu, ramuntiy  
savichaniy codiy riva tarani. Sani ramityadamara diiya-  
da jaamusintiy, ramuntiy ravichaniy tara rivani, nu-  
tyichiy sacharuy variy samirya ramusiy.” <sup>5</sup> Samuchutya-  
da variy jiidamyujuni codiy, ne ranuvaday codiy sujyo  
tarade saju, mitya. <sup>6</sup> Mitya runuyada variy jasiy sana-  
cho, ne raporyuyada saju, ruteda variy: “Mityamusiy  
sadiiy.” Taripyu riñi nutuyada variñi, runuyada: “Tama  
ranuvadaryuy saju, tama,” tajiñuma rijechipiyajada  
varintiy: “¡Judenu dyetyate!”

<sup>7</sup> Jasiñi jita ravichada japu mucadi, ravichada sitya  
mucadi jamí Púbiryu. Niñi diryeyada samirya jasiy nuy,  
sumutyajada jiryorimyu mumurundamicharaju jasiy  
nuy. <sup>8</sup> Variy savichada sajay juvajni majevyimu,  
saduyani risajuni. Sunuyada jita Pávuru variñi, saty-  
choda variy sisa Judenu satuunu, sabayada jita jiy-  
omutu variy rivasiy sancha, samisadeda variñi. <sup>9</sup> Jad-  
chiy jita rartyuu janvay jniñuyada simu Pávuru, jiry-  
at iy jdivajnuvadyeryi, samisaniñuyada variy jasiryi.  
<sup>10</sup> Variy richeyada tara mitya nuy, ritojadanumat iy  
nudye yada runda jadchintiy, rumusadeda titaju tara  
nuñimiyisaraju, ratiy nvyatada.

### Pávurubay jtojada Rómamu

<sup>11</sup> Munvay jarimyunimusiy nudye yada jadchintiy,  
tajnu cartyequii vimunuma day. Rani vichada cartye-  
quii, jiryat iy raramityadedara nijya rartyuumu, jiryat iy  
ravichada cartye Adejantiryamu vichara. Savichada  
parunasiy taryi jantiyasi runomu variy, ravichada

nanitya Castúru, Pódusiy sataryi jtya. <sup>12</sup> Nudyitarijada Siracúsamu, nuryicheryijada mumurundamiy jasiy. <sup>13</sup> Jadchiy jita, nudyeyada variy rajido jamu nava, jadchiy jita nudyitojada Réjumuntiy. Ratarya rundamu rajotada riicho ruschiy, nudyitojada darundajumyusiy Puteyúdimu. <sup>14</sup> Jasiñi nudyiñuvejada ruuva Crístumu tuvachuvay, riyasantada variy nuy: "Jiyu jiryamachó nudyisa, darundajuñijyate saraju." Variñiday nudyitoruyada pariche Rómamu. <sup>15</sup> Ridyetyadanumatiy Róma janvay: "Jativyenuma riy Pávuruveda," rudedada jita Crístumu tuvachuvay riidchoju variy, jasiy richeryeñuvejada Ápyumu riy, Mumuri Cantíñumu jarye. Sadiyadanumatiy Pávuru ruuva, schanatyada variñi Judenu, savanutyada varintiyu. <sup>16</sup> Nudyitojadanumatiy Rómamu, sutarumiy nutyityu sañuvejada riy jurichavay nutyityumu, sumuryada variy jadchiñi Pávuru: "Yecha jita sitenu jiryorimyu." Jasiy savichada tiqui sutaru variy sisa, sunutyisiju.

### Pávurubay datyadoda Rómamu

<sup>17</sup> Jadchiy jita, mumurundamimiyusiy, sanatutyadeda Pávuru jutyeryadedamuju riy Judíyuveda nutyityumintiy. Suteda jita variy jutyeryadedamu ruuva: "Ray, ratyeryiveda, tamá rañichadeda tara riy ratyevay, tamá, dantyamuy ne taryi munatyavay, rivyichechavañumadayu. <sup>18</sup> Tamá tariva riñi tanuvunu Jerusarímu ray, jadchiy jita richeyada Róma janvay japumu ray. Rityuvachodanumatirya rañiquejada vijjomujache, riñi jmyaryuyada varirye, nutyuramura riryatanuvunu diiyada saraju ray. <sup>19</sup> Judíyuveda jita ne jmyaryuyada ray, ramuníty rajechiñuyada ratuchu vijjomujache satuunu jamu nutyityu. Tamá rañi jachipiya tuchutada riy ratyevay, tamá. ¿Tariva ratuchuta riy, tariva? <sup>20</sup> Ramuníty rañatutyanije jirye, ratidye diy jiryiva, vuryatidye nique vuryiva. Ramuníty ratyuchu jiryiva, tajitya jiryinuy tanuvunusi jiyu ray, jiryatiy ratyuvachu simu, jiryatiy rintuy Irayénuvedara sitijada, nitidye raray vuryeyada." <sup>21</sup> Ruteda jita Judíyuveda nutyityumiy variy Pávuruva: "Tamá nuñimutyatirya catera nuchara yinchiy, dantyamuy ne nutyenu jtiti,

chita ratuchu tara nta yinchiy. <sup>22</sup> Nutyuvachururya ratiy jijechipiya, jiryatiy nudyetya daryaju titaju tajicharaju riñique nijyanvay raniyare vadi jachipiayada. <sup>23</sup> Tarundamu dyetya nuñajniy."

Variryundamu jita rudedada rajuu nijyanvay sarorimyu Pávuru. Jasiñi sadatyadoda Pávuru Judenu nusuyada riy. Jasiy sadatyadoda varintiyryi jiryatiy saniquenyayada Muyusésibe sanchiy Jesúsra, Judenuju tuchuvabe jarye niqenyayada sanchintiy. Sadatyadoda tarundaqui saraju, tarimysidyera jidye saraju. <sup>24</sup> Tini tuvachunuyada ramu satuchoda day, titamuy ne tuvachuruñuyada ramu day. <sup>25</sup> Jiryatimyu ne vanay nta rijechipiayada vatajuu ranijyu, riyada jita varidye. Riyadanumatiy ritye, suteda jita Pávuru variy ruuvara jirya niquejada: "Sani jteda day sitenu Judenu Jnutura jiryatiy saniquejada taryi vumyunatyivara. Suteda Judenuju tuchubay jtosi, ravichada sitya Isayiasiy:

Yejiya, yajtay ruuva jivye nijyanvay: Sitenuniviy jiryatuvachu jirye, ne jiryadatyara; jiryajnyu ranachó, ne jiryadiy riva. Ne rādatya rijechiy, ne riryadatyā variy ramusiy. Rimityanu dyetyara jiñisiy riñuma jnyu, jaryi surra riberya jityuyu, riñuma tuvachu, rijechiy jarye jibe surra, riñuma datyara. Riryityi datyara, varityi riryityera taji jachipiayada, variñiday raryi jatya ruvasirya jiyuuchuvada.

Daryani suteda Judenu Jnutu. <sup>28</sup> Jiryantya datyara, ne jiryinuy supa Judenu diyemusirya jirya jantyutyada tuchoda ruumu jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi. Riñiday ratuvachu ramu." <sup>29</sup> Jadchiy jita jiryatiy suteda Pávuru darya, richipyateda Judíyuveda, riñiquetteda jaryi variyu.

<sup>30</sup> Samachojada jita Pávuru variy jasiy, darajuy vaata saraju jiryorimyu, jiryatiy sajachiñuyada yajijura, samurichenunuyada criquitya ramurichirya. Jasiñiday sumutyanyadani nijyamí jiryorimyu, nitiy jtinuyada jasiy simu. <sup>31</sup> Titaju sadatyanunuyada variy jasiy, satuchunuyada variy ruuvara Judenu nusuyada, sadatyanunuyada jichuvuyasadamu sanchiy Nutyityu Jesucristu. Ne ti jubañuyadara saniquejada Pávuru variy.

# Róma

**Pávurubay nuyadara catera rijyu Róma janvavyedabay, Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, samuchurveda variryi**

**1** Ray, Pávuru, Jesucristu muchechiy, jiryatyi sanatuyadeda yinsubyiyu ray. Sabamyá Jüdenü ray ratidye datyanunumayara samituchoda saniquejadamu. <sup>2</sup> Daryantye suteda taryi jiyu tuvachuvabe jtosintyi, riñuyada variy catera padyevyantirya. <sup>3</sup> Satuchoda jasiy sanchiy jidyenu: Nini sachá niyjamidenu, curaca Davyíbe judevay tenu. <sup>4</sup> Jadchintyi sadyadoda Jüdenü sitenu jidyenu dañi jiryatyi samisadeda yintuta diibymusiñi, ramunitiy vudyetyasara sitenu Jüdenü denü dañi Vuyntyiyu Jesucristu day. <sup>5</sup> Simusiñi jita nuñimutyajadara jantyutyada, satidye bay yinsubymiyu nu, nuñatidye tuvachutaniy variryi titaju niyanvay Jesús jtyamu, riyatidye jchanatya variñi. Jiryé jita simu tuvachuvay tevadye, jiryatyi sanatuy Jüdenü Jesucristu jsaju jiryedye. <sup>7</sup> Ratyuchu cateramusiy jiryiva titaju jiryatyi Rómamu vichavay jiryedye. Jüdenü vatasavay jiryevyichasara jiryatyi jiryenicha jaryetasavay yitedamuju jiyu day. Sajantyutya Vuyje Jüdenü variy jiryé, Vuyntyiyu Jesucristu jarye, samirya racha jiryechiy variy.

**Pávurubay jañuryuyada ramu Róma**

<sup>8</sup> Ramutiy rjchanatya titaju jiryeyuni Rindenu, Jesucristu jtyamu, jiryatyi ratiche titaju mucadiva, jiryatyi jiryetyuvachoda simu Jüdenü. <sup>9</sup> Jüdenü jita datya rajechipiyá jiniyyu titaju rajechitya, ratyuchusara varirya samituchoda sadenu nichiy. Nini datya ne rapyaruy riva jachipiyajada jiryeniyu, ratyuchunumatyi sisá. <sup>10</sup> Rajechiñychara siva randyetya juñi pariche jiryimu, sititaniryuy dyetya jiryimu darye. <sup>11</sup> Tapi radyiryuy daryaju jaryi jiryiva, ratidye say varirya tara Jüdenü Jnutumusi, jiryechiy vanutyadajuy. <sup>12</sup> Ritatyé vuryanirutyaniy vichada samirya vuy, jiryatyi vutyuvachu jidchavu simu Jesús. <sup>13</sup> Ray vata jiryadatya ne vanay riniy. Tariñuma rañi jachuta jiryimuju, ne vanay nta riniñuchiy jiryimuju (jaryi jvaayadatí ravyichanuchiy daryaju.) Ritiruy jiryimu jiryatidye tuvachu nuñi jiryé ramu Jüdenü niquejada, nutyu rityuvachusara ratarya niyanvay ramuntidye. <sup>14</sup> Rayaryyamu day radyetyanunumayajada riy, daryaday mamyintyi, daryaday niyanvantiy, daryaday munuñumintyi, daryaday datyavantiy, daryaday datyisamintyi. <sup>15</sup> Ramunitiy ravyatadamu ratyuchuruy jiryivantirya samituchodantiy, jiryatyi Rómamu vichavay jiryedye.

**Jüdenü ray vuryeyada samituchodamuju**

<sup>16</sup> Ne radaruy riva samituchoda tuvachoda, Jüdenü jnytyadeda daryaju rata vuy, satidye ray variy vuryeyada vuryitiy tuvachu simu, Judiyuvedaju munatya, titaju niyanvayyu jarye, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, tapi samituchodamu sadyanusara Jüdenü nutyuramusiy sajty samivye vutyuvachodamuju vuy. Varityi vutyuvachu simu, rajasay jita tuvachoda variy vuyjuntiy. Daryaday ranicha nucharantiy:

Jiryatyi Jüdenümü tuvachu ni, sajty variy sami ni, sajnyeyasara junareju variy.

**Ne ridyetyaruy niyanvañi Vuryindenu**

<sup>18</sup> Jarichumusi sady Jüdenü jamirya riva nicaray vichada, vacha vichadiva jarye, jiryatyi vacha vichadiva riryarupanu niyanvarya samirya vichada. <sup>19</sup> Jiryeniy datyisaniviy nutyura sadatyanu Vuryindenu nutyu jityaju vadichara niday ranicha. <sup>20</sup> Dañumamuy ne vuyñidyichara siva, jvadiyadasara ranicha sundera, ratanuma jita vudyetya variy: Nini jita vichasara jaryi datyara, nini jita vichasara Vuyje Jüdenü. Ramunitiy ne vanay rutyay: Ne vudyetya nutyura ravicha sadatyada Vuryindenu. <sup>21</sup> Dañuma riñi datyadani, ne rutyaryuyada nta Jüdenü variñi, ne riichanatyaryuyada varintiyiñi. Ramutiy riyotada jachipiyajada taji variy, taji ravichada rijechipiyajada varidye. <sup>22</sup> Ruyañuyada jaryi datyavay variyu, mityamusiy rimecho datyisamiy varintiy. <sup>23</sup> Ripyarumya variy riva Jüdenü danutyadeda junare jnytya day, jiiyu tera jvachi jiyasachiy, jiryatyi niyami jantyasi daryajura, nipyati jantyasi jiyasachiy jaryentiy, daryajuyyu numututi jantyasi jiyasachiy jarye, muquiva tiryannumayara jantyasi jiyasachiy jarye titaju.

**Ravichasara Jüdenü murichenutadeda taji variy riva**

<sup>24</sup> Ramutiy satocheda Jüdenü variryi niyanvay riyatidye jvaay varirya vacha jvaayada, jiryatyi riñiruy jijechityara nuñi ridye yarupanta varidyeyu.

<sup>25</sup> Satochedantiy riy jiryatyi ripyarumya quivyadamusi riva sitenu saniquejada day. Riñi jachipiyá riñiyu, rijyu judesavay, ripyarumya riva Jüdenunijyu jachipiyajada varidye. Nini day racha jchanatyasite junareju. ¡Daryani rachajayasarate titaju rundamu!

<sup>26</sup> Jiryatyi rijechipuyadani Jüdenü judesavay jiyasachiy, ramuni satocheda ramiryadamu variryi, taji ntaju rivyichada varidye, ripyarumya vatuy variy riva vanusa vichada, nuñi riñuma jiyasanta varidyeyu. <sup>27</sup> Daryaday ripyaruyada vaduy riva vaturasá vichadantiy, ririryijada

nuñi rirya juvajasara vichada, ne riryadaruyada variy riva nuday. Riryarupadoda variy ratayu. <sup>28</sup> Daryantya-muy ne ridyetyaruyada ranchiñi Vuryindenu, satocheda variy riva riy, riryatidye jachipiya raniyyu nicyaray vichada, riryajvaay varirya jiryatimyu ne samiryara. <sup>29</sup> Titajuma rijechivara vacha jvaayada, mitya rityenuñumayajada risayu, nutyu jvimiyy risaju riy, jaryi taratavay rivyicharuyada risajuntiy, vacha jachipiya-jadacanimiy daryaju riy. Ritoma junnuptyada titaju ruuva day, juveda, niqueyada jotada, quivuyada, niqueyada jachipiya-jada jarye, vacha tuchunumayajada jarye risaju. Javityiyeyadacanimiy risaju riy, jamirya ridiyiada siva Judenu, jamiryamu niquevay jarye risajuntiryi, jaryi yinnuvavye jarye risaju riy, riichanatyada variy yinnuvayadamujyu. Rijechipiya-jada nutyurate vuryajvaay vacha, nutyura, ne richiityeruyada saju jijye risaju, datyisamiy daryaju riy, ne rutotadedara jiñiquejada, ne ridyetyadara samirya vatada, dantiamuy ne riryamityaniryuyada mitya yivara vacha jvaayada jimyityasivyedada, ne ridyetyaruyadara jantyutyasada risajuntiy. <sup>32</sup> Riñi datyisatya suteda vase Judenu: Nitiy jvaachara darya, sadiiy variy rucosiy. Va riñi datyisara cay, ne vinu riy jvaachara darya, riñi diy samirya ruvantidye, jiryatiy ruvaachara tavay daryantidyera.

**Ne samurichenutaniy Judenu mityamusiy;  
samurichenutanichara jita sitenumu**

**2** Dañuma chira yecha ji, jiryatiy jityuchuta titaju ti dantiamuy ne ji raramitya variy; yinuy jityuchuta dajyi, varityi jityuchuta titaju ti, nutyu jiijerye rañicha daryantiy. <sup>2</sup> Vudyetya yinuy, sivaay sitenu vase Judenu-ra jiryatiy sutay: Riryama dii rucosiy, rityi vichasara darya.

<sup>3</sup> Dañuma yajvaay nutyu sivaay nijyamj vacha, jiryatiy jityuchuta riva ni. Tapi jijechipiyamate cay yararmityara Judenu jiyasayada variy. <sup>4</sup> Vaviryuty dyetyara Judenu jachipiya-jada samiryacay, jiryatiy jaryi samirya jachityi dañi, jaryi jijechinirya daryaju ni, ne rabaryijada varenu santutyada vujyu. Ne jidyetyaruy nta day, samirya vichadamuju sani jmutyaruy taji jachipiya-jada paruyadaju ji. <sup>5</sup> Dañuma yabachanu jityajura Judenu jiyasayada yiva, jiryatiy jamirya jachityi daryaju ji, ne jipyaruryuy riva taji jachipiya-jada; jibechanura sayasayada rarundamuju sanumatiy ditanura sitenu vase murichenutadeda, jiryatiy samurichenutaniy nuñi tiquimusiryi nijyanvay, vacha vichada murichirya.

<sup>7</sup> Jivye jita, jiryatiy samirya vichadamusiy rivyatara vandamu vichada, rivyata ranachontiy, satidye jnyu Judenu samiy riñecho, rivyata junareju jnyuyada nachontiy, samurichenu Judenu junareju jnyuyadata variryi. <sup>8</sup> Ru-vay jita, rityimyu ne siityeruy ranacho sitenu Vuryindenu niquejada day, richiityari varidyera jiryatiy ne samirya darya, rivatiy samurichenutaniy jamiryamusiryi. <sup>9</sup> Rijyu rachasara Judenu jarupantada, paruchariy jarye, titaju nijyamiju nitiy jvaañuyadara nicyaray vichada, Judiyuvedaju munatya, rijyuntiy, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi. <sup>10</sup> Rityi jvaacharara samirya, rijyuni jita rachasara vandamu vichada day,

sajnyu Judenu samiy riñecho variy, riryavicha samirya jachipiya-jadatavay titaju variy, Judiyuveda munatya, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuvedantiryi. <sup>11</sup> Ne sajaryeta daryaju Judenu riy nijyanvay.

**Nutyichirya sachaniy Judenu tara riva riy jiryatimyu ne  
saniquejada nucharatavadyeryi**

<sup>12</sup> Riy jita jiryatiy ricyaray rajisyy Judenu nu, saniquejada nucharatavaty, daryamusiy riryaparutay, ne ti ratuchuta saniquejadata riy. Rityi caray Judenu nujisyy saniquejadatavay, daryaday saniquejadata yatuchutantiryi. <sup>13</sup> Tapi ne samirya vichavay sadiy Judenu ruuva, rityi tuvachu mitya jityuyutara saniquejada; ruuvan jita sadiy samiy rityi tuvachu jijechitya ramu saniquejada. <sup>14</sup> Varityi ruvaay nijyanvay jidyiryara suteda Judenu, jiryatimyu ne saniquejadatavadyeryi, ruumusiñuma yindera darya niquejada day, ramutidye rityuvachu day. <sup>15</sup> Vudyi variy riva Judenu vatada, jiryatiy bachara rijechimyura saniquejada. Mityamusiy rijechipiya variy, samirya vidye vuñi jvaay, varimiyata nicyaray dyetya vuryivaay. <sup>16</sup> Variryundamu jita vuryadatyara, sanumatiy sipyata Judenu dutyasara jachipiya-jada variy, darya ratyuchusara samituchoda terata: Samurichenutaniy Judenu Jesucristu jtyamura.

**Nitiy datyara Judenu niquejada, ne satuvachusara  
vari ramu, niday jiyasay jaryi varidyeyu**

<sup>17</sup> Yajnyu ji, jiryatiy yitay Judiyu ji, jityuvachu jita Judenu niquejadamu jiryatiy supajada Muysisibemyusirya; yichanaty Judenumuntiy ji, yinnuvayadamu; jidyetyantirya savatarantiy; jidyetyasarara samirya jaryetada jiryatiy datyanusavay jiry Judenu niquejadamu; jijechipiya variy jiñijyu: Ray jita rupityaniy vase sitenu jitanj, nitiy rañicha nutyu nisipyuryi Judenu niquejadamuju; ray jita datyanu rijyu tuvachusamiy, ratidye rupityaniy vanda nuva variryi; ray rañicha mayestru datyisamijyu; ray rañicha datyanu rijyu nutyu deramiy nta rivyicha daryaju, jiryatiy saniquejadamusiy radyetyara datyada.

Darya dyetya yitay jiidye. <sup>21</sup> Jiryatiy jijechipiya darya jiñijyu, ritajanu variy ji: Jiryatiy jidyetyanu ti, dantiamuy ne vinu ji datyara. Jiryatiy jidyetyanu riy nijyanvay, ne riryi paranu variñuday, jiijerye dyetya paranu. <sup>22</sup> Jiryatiy yitay: Ne jiryarupi ti vaturuy jsa, jiijerye dyetya rupi ti vaturujstantidye? Jiryatiy jiñiquejta sitenun jiiipu tera jvaachi, jiviyata sitenun Judenu variy? <sup>23</sup> Jiryatiy yichanaty yinnuvayadamura saniquejada, zavittuy dyetyan Judenu jiryatiy jidyetyisa riva suteda? <sup>24</sup> Ramunitiy riryavityiyerya sitya Judenu, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, jiryeyasayadamu riryavityiyerya, nuryate tariy nuchara taarye, nurya.

**Nutyichiy vuryicha Judenu nijyanvay, nutyichiy**

<sup>25</sup> Jadchiy, jmutyododa jita samirya riryatidye datya Judiyu day ji, jiryatiy yitay Judenu nijyamj daryaju day ji, jityi tuvachu variy ramu suteda Muysisibemyusiy titaju; jityimyu ne ratuvachu ramu, ramacho mitya

vari jiiyyu jmutyododa, jiryatij ne sítenu Judenu ni-  
jyami day ji. <sup>26</sup> Daryantij, savidye tuvachu ne jmuty-  
onusi vanu ramu Judenu niquejada, samirya vichadaju,  
sajmutya Judenu variy rivasiy jiiñiyamijju ni. <sup>27</sup> Niñi jita  
jiryatij ne jmutyonusini, satuvachutij variy ranacho  
saniquejada, niñi radityanu rata, samiryatya  
jivyichasara daryaju ji, jiryatij Judenu niquejada  
nucharati ji, jmutyonusi jarye ji, dañuma yacaray Jude-  
nu nuñisiy. <sup>28</sup> Tapi ne vuñicha sítenu Judíyu vinu variñu-  
matij vudyityanu vuvyumura vuvyichada Judíyueda.  
Daryantiamuy ne vuvyicha saranusavay Judenu ni-  
jyanvajyu vinu rata jiryatij jmutyonusimiyi vuryisa  
piruvye. <sup>29</sup> Niñi jita vicha sítenu Judíyu jiryatij savicha  
Judenu nijyami jijechemiyu, daryantya ravicha sítenu  
jmutyododa jiryatij sivaay Judenu vujyu darya, Suntu-  
ta, quichitya vitya mitya. Jiryatij sivaay Judenu vujyura,  
ne vuvyata variy ranacho nijyami jchanatyada, vuvyata  
jita ranacho Judenu jchanatyada day.

### Judenu sítenu vase niqueratecu

**3** ¿Taratata saramichanij Judíyu ti variy, tarata? ¿Tara-  
jutyanij, taraju? <sup>2</sup> Jaryi ramuchentya sajutera! Mu-  
natya jiryatij Judenu bayada simura jiñiquejada sa-  
datyadodaju. <sup>3</sup> Jiryatij rivyichada Judíyueda tevay tu-  
vachúsamiy zva ramachova mitya saniquejada Judenu  
ruuva cay? <sup>4</sup> Dañuma riryecha quivuvye nijyanvaj,  
dantiamuy ne riryacarera Judenu niquejada variy.  
Darya nuchara niday: Riryatidye jtay nijyanvaj variy:  
¡Sítenu sanique Judenura! Savuunu variñi nítij rā-  
tuchutanij. <sup>5</sup> Dañumatij jiryatij ne vuvyichasara  
samirya nta, ramusij ridyetya nijyanvaj sanchij Jude-  
nu: Niñi sítenuñi vase jvarya. Sānumatij tanuvunu Ju-  
denu variy vuvyichadiva vuy, vuryi jtay dyetya variy  
sanchij: Ne sadatyadamu jityanuvunu vuy, ne yinuy  
vacha vuvyichadamusij vadicharara sivaayada vase  
day. ¿Tarajuna satanuvunuruvuy, taraju?

Temusij riryi dyetya jachipiya vaduy darya. <sup>6</sup> ¡Tama  
ravicha darya, tama! Netimuy ne sadatyadamu jityanu-  
vunu vuy ¿nutyuramusiña sadatya variy murichenu-  
tadedada rijyuuchuvada jiyadaju riy mucadiva vichavay,  
nutyuramusij? <sup>7</sup> Ti dyetya rajtay variy: Raquiv-  
uyadamusij riñi diy nijyanvaj vadichij siva Judenu, jiry-  
atij sítenu niquera jita ni, rasay variy sandá ramusij.  
¿Nutyuramusij sayasay variy riva raquivuyada ray, nu-  
tyuramusij? <sup>8</sup> Vuryi jtay dyetya varintij: Vuryajvaarya  
vacha vichada ratidye jutij samirya rucosij. Darya rute-  
da Pávurueda, riryavityiyē tavay nuy. Variñuma sa-  
murichenutaniy Judenu riva riy, vuryajtay variy: ¡Taviij!

### Titaju nijyanvaj jiyasay Judenu diyayu

<sup>9</sup> ¿Nutyura vuryajachipiya variy, nutyura? ¿Jiryatij  
Judíyueda vuy, vuñi jita samivyevyaju ruumusij  
tavadye? ¡Ne dyetya! Ratyuchutamā daryaju titaju riy:  
Rivyicha vaduy vuunusavay juuchataavay, daryadan-  
tyirij Judíyuedantij, daryadantijirij jiryatimiyu ne  
Judíyueda daryi, vatajuu rivyicha variy daryá titaju.

<sup>10</sup> Daryaday ranicha nucharantij:

Ne ti samirya vichara, mitya; ne ti datyara, ne ti va-  
tasara Judenu nacho. Ricyaramya titaju sanujisiy, ne  
taraju nudaryi, ne ti jvaachara samirya, ne vinu tiqui,  
mitya. Nutyu bapyo muttarya rapotiye riñiquejada  
vari, vacha niquejadamuj; rutosij jiquivuy daryaju,  
nutyunij codij jadavimusij rasipyatay ranva rutoju, rani  
niquetanij vacha varirij, ramunijij jaryi jivyara ruto ra-  
musij: jasiñuma rantuy riñumutu jichiiyadaju day, ni-  
jyami nuda rubedaju; rityi rupi riva riñu ne rasutye  
juveda rijyu riva, jantyuyada jarye; ne ridyetya jivyicha  
samirya, dantiamuy ne ridyetyara Judenu suvuyada  
nundy.

Darya ranicha nuchara titaju. Jiyunuma rabaryi tarij  
nuchara day. <sup>19</sup> Vudyetya yinuy, titaju jiryatij Judenu  
niquejadamura, rani nique riñijyu jiryatij saniqueja-  
datavadyeryi. Ramunijij ne ti raniquesara sanijyu Ju-  
denu, titaju nijyanvaj rajnij satuunuj sätidye jaryeta  
jasirij, mira rachanij taji nta, jiñu jitamuy ne rachanij  
tara day. <sup>20</sup> Tapi ne vuchara ntara sajtaje samivye  
varivuy, vuryitotaniya daryajura saniquejada,  
saniquejadamusij yinuy vudyetyara vujyuuchuvada.

### Judenu ray riyada yimu tuvachuvay

<sup>21</sup> Diye jita radtaday sadityanu Judenu darya nutyura-  
musij sajtaje samivyevuy, nutyuramusij, netimuy ne  
vutyuvachusara ramu saniquejada titajuntidye.  
Saniquejadamu jita jiryatij tarij sanuyada Muysési-  
berya suteda, riñuyada Judenuju tuchuvabe daryan-  
tirya saniquejadantij, ramunij jita datyasara diye darya,  
nutyuramusij sajtaje Judenu samivyevuy, nutyura-  
musij, jiryatij vutyuvachu daryaju simu Jesucristu. Saj-  
taj Judenu samivye titaju riy rityi tuvachu simu. Ne sa-  
jaryeta ti, tapi vuvyichatya jidchavu titaju saju, jiryatij  
vujyuuchuvamya titaju daryaju, vuchutye variy rivasiy  
sadanuyada. <sup>24</sup> Rivasiy jita sabay samivyejyuntivuy  
jiryatij samurichenuma daryaju vuryeyadaju Jesucris-  
tumusij, samiryanuma varivuy. Ne samurichenutaniy  
variñudavuy. <sup>25</sup> Sabayadanij Jesucristu sätidye batye  
vujyuuchuvada jiyadaju, varityi vutyuvachu simu, jiry-  
atij sarubedara yinutya nuda vuryinutyajaju variy. Ra-  
munij vudyetya sivaayada vase Judenu tarirya, varity-  
imiyu ne samurichenutadedada rijyuuchuvada variy  
didye. Sāntyutyadamuj ne jimurichenutadedada variy  
didyerya. <sup>26</sup> Daryamu vudyetyantij sivaay vase Judenu  
diyentirya, jiryatij samurichenutadedada vujyuuchuve-  
da Jesús munusadata, sadij variy vuryiva samij  
jvaavye vutyuvachodamusij, jiryatij vutyuvachunuma  
daryaju simu Jesús.

### Ne vanay nta vuryaramitya vudyirya jvaacharamusij

<sup>27</sup> ¿Tarajuna vuryajchanatya mitya vuryinnu-  
vayadamu vuy, taraju? Tama vuñi jtotanirya saniqueja-  
da didye, tama. Vinu vutyuvachodamu sutay samivye  
varivuy. <sup>28</sup> Tapi daryanij jita vujechipiyajada: Sajtaje Ju-  
denu samij variñi nijyami vinu satuvachodamu, dañu-  
mamuy ne sanijtotanirya saniquejada. <sup>29</sup> ¿Va vinu  
Judíyuedaju sachava Judenu cay? ¡Daryaday sanicha



rijyuntiy jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi! <sup>30</sup> Tíquide jiry-  
inũñi Jüdenü, ramunítij sájtay samĩni Judíyu jmuty-  
onusi jityuváčhodamusiy. Jiryatimyu ne Judíyu jmuty-  
onu dañi, daryaday sájtay samĩ vinu satuváčhodamus-  
intiyu. <sup>31</sup> ¿Nũñajtay dyetya variy: Ramáčho dyetya  
mitya Jüdenü niquejada, jiryatij vinu vutyuva-  
chodamusiy sýtay samivyevyuy? ¡Nentate day, mitya  
varidye! Vuñique rayadaju saniquejada variy. (Rata yin-  
uy vudyetya: samurichenutaniy Jüdenü mudodatara  
vujyuuchüveda, vuvyáta variy sanáčho vuryeyada  
ráñuju.)

#### Jüdenü diy samirya vuryiva sítenu vutyuváčhodamu daryatij savichadedani Avurábantij

**4** ¿Tarana vuryajtay sanchiy vumyunatyj Avurábay,  
tara? ¿Tara sasaryeda niquejada jtótadedamusiy,  
tara? <sup>2</sup> Saryityi jteda Jüdenü samĩ sivaayada murichirya  
dayu, saryi jchanatya variyu, ne jíta Jüdenü diya. <sup>3</sup> ¿Da  
nutyura ranique Jüdenü nüchana ranchiy, nutyura?  
Ranique: Satuváčhoda Avurábay simu Jüdenü, sadiya-  
da variy samirya siva.

<sup>4</sup> Yinuy, ne vumyurichenusara mityamusini jvaañu;  
vücharanu jíta nurirya vudyiviyi sivaayada  
murichiryayu. <sup>5</sup> Saju jíta, nitimyu ne niquejada jtó-  
tadedamusiy sivaay tara, sýteda Jüdenü samĩ variñi,  
satuváčhodamu sájtay samĩ variyu, jiryatij darya  
savicheniryuy samirya ni jamirya vichara, sátidye tu-  
váchu variy simu. <sup>6</sup> Daryatij sýteda tarij Judíyurveda  
curaca Davyíbe ranchiy: Jiryatij sadiy Jüdenü samirya  
vichara siva nijyamĩ dañumamuy ne sácha samĩ, saju  
saranumá daryaju darya, jiryatij sácha Jüdenüjsa  
taricharaju. <sup>7</sup> Sýteda varintiyi:

Jüdenü jmutyasavay jíta riñicha nijyanvay jiryatij  
saramityaniy Jüdenü ruuvara vacha jvaayada, samuta-  
doda varirya rijyuuchüveda samiy títaju yajisij.  
Sichanatyisi jíta nijyamĩ jiryatij saparumya Jüdenü siva,  
ne sajachipityajasara saju nündyerya jiyuuchüveda  
nündye.

<sup>9</sup> Jirya jchanayada jíta, ne vinu Judíyurvedaju darya,  
jivyejyu jarye jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi. Tapi vury-  
itay Jüdenü jteda samĩni Avurábay satuváčhodamusiy.

<sup>10</sup> ¿Nutyuramu sýteda daryani, nutyuramu? sumuty-  
onusadamu, varimyatamuy ne sumutyonusadamu  
jivyichada didye. Sýteda jíta jiryatimyu ne jmutyonusi  
didyeñi. <sup>11</sup> Sumutyajada jíta Avurábarya jmutyododa,  
riryatidye datya nijyanvay ramusiy: Sunuy Jüdenü  
samirya Avurá nácho jityuváčhodamusiy, yimuty-  
onusadajisij. Sivaayada Jüdenü nuryara, sátidye  
vichasij Avurá rimyunatyj títaju rityi tuváchu simu Jü-  
denü jiryatimyu ne jmutyonusavay riñicha didye,  
sátidye jtay samivye varintiryi. <sup>12</sup> Savatada Jüdenun-  
tirya, sátidye vichasij Avurá rimyunatyj jmutyonusi, ri-  
tyi ne vinu jmutyonusavadyeryi, richiityarisara varin-  
tyidyerya sumuntidye, vumyunatyj Avurá jmu, jiryatij  
sarupi Jüdenü núva jityuváčhodamu yimutyonusada-  
jisij.

#### Jüdenü jteda yasañi Avurábay mucadi títaju sadadyeñuju

<sup>13</sup> ¿Taraju sýteda Jüdenü Avurábavya, taraju: Ráday  
sáy mucadi mitya ji, rasutyerya saraju, jidyedyeñuju  
jarye?

Ne sýteda siva ramusiy, jiryatij sitótadedara  
saniquejada daryaju; ramusiy jíta sýteda daryá, jiryatij  
Avurábay tuváchoda samirya simu. <sup>14</sup> Tapi riryivyidye  
jmutyara mucadi rityi jtótanicharara niquejada, ne  
taraju nündyerya vutyuváchoda variñundyey, ramáčho  
mitya variy sýteda Avurábavyantiy. <sup>15</sup> Ne yinuy Jüdenü  
niquejadamusiy racha vacha vichadedada, vuryitótanitya  
daryajura. Jasityimuy ne tara jnay Jüdenü niquejada,  
dantyamuy ne ravichasara juuchüveda variy. <sup>16</sup> Ramu-  
nítij vuryimutya vinu vutyuváčhodamusirya Jüdenü  
jteda, sátidye sáy mitya vurya. Vudyetya variy: Sýteda  
ráchasara títaju Avurábay dadyeñuju, ne vinu rijyu jiry-  
atij rumutyajadara saniquejada, rijyu jarye jíta rityi tu-  
váchu, daryatij satuváčhoda Avurábay, nitij vichasara  
munatyj vujyu títaju, darya nüchana Jüdenü jteda siva  
Avurábay:

Rabemya rajuu nijyanvay munatyjju ji.  
Daryamusiy savichada Avurábay vumyunatyj sadiya Jü-  
denü, jiryatij satuváchoda daryaju simu, nitij datya  
mísadeda diibyimusini nijyamĩ, jadchintiyi sadatya tu-  
choda taranchiy nutyu jüdesaranuma darya, jiryatimyu  
ne jüdesara didyerya. <sup>18</sup> Avurábay jíta jiririjadara tuvá-  
choda simu nutyu titij saryicha tarimya saryipyaruya-  
da riva, sátidye vichasij variy rajuu nijyanvay munatyj,  
daryani ranicha raniquesada:

Darya riryechasara jidyedyeñu, nutyu jdarichijyu ra-  
juu.

<sup>19</sup> Ne saparuryuyada nta variy riva Jüdenümü tuvácho-  
da, jasiñuma sajachipiyajada variy ramusiy detuyada-  
ju, dañuma sanichada jaryi rimyityu, taraqui pacha ni-  
jyatuunutínuma daryaju dañi. Dantyamuy ne  
saparuryuyada riva tuváchoda sajachipiyajadanumatij  
sanchiy jivyatura Sára detuyasa. <sup>20</sup> Satuváchoda  
jivyanuyadata ramu Jüdenü niquejada jiryatij sani jte-  
da sivara, rasayada satuváchoda varidye, sichanatyada  
risajuni Jüdenü, sadatyama daryaju: Sítenu datyara ni-  
day Jüdenü, sájtótaniy varirya yiteda. <sup>22</sup> Ramunítij  
sýteda Jüdenü samĩni, satuváchodamu. <sup>23</sup> Ne vinu saju  
ravichanuyada nüchana jiryatij sýteda Jüdenü samĩ  
satuváchodivayu: vujyu jaryentiy, jiryatij vutyuváchu  
daryaju simuntidye, nitij mísadeda diibyimusini Vuy-  
ntyityu Jesús. <sup>25</sup> Nini batyeda vücyarayada jiyadaju,  
samísadanumatij vuryetyemya variy saju.

#### Vuryichanay jiryatij sudytyasara Jesucristu daryaju sisa Vujye vujyura

**5** Ramuni jiryatij sýtama jíta Jüdenü samivye vu-  
tyuváchodamu vuy, ramáčho vüjchipyajada  
samij variy sanijyu Jüdenü, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu-  
musiy. <sup>2</sup> Jesucristumusiy jíta vuryitómá jirya samirya  
vichasadamu; jiryatij vutyuváchoda simu, sasayada

mitya vurya, vuchiityari variñi. Vuryantya jchanay variy jiryatiy vuñi datyisaniviy, vuryaday saryeñuvera sadá Jüdenü. <sup>3</sup> Ne vinu ra, vuryantya jchanay paruchariñubentiy, parucharimyusiy yinuy vudyetyara tapimusi jachideda; varityi vudyetyara tapimusi jachideda, sabay Jüdenü variy jantyasavay varivyuy; varityi vuyvicha jantyasavay, vuryanutuy varirya sivaayada Jüdenü. <sup>5</sup> Ne vuryajada riva vuyntuyada, tapi sarumimya Jüdenura jivyatada vujechivya yintumusi, jiryatiy sasayada Yintu vuy. <sup>6</sup> Tapi varityi vadiiryovay vuyvichada variy, varicharaju sabatyeda Crístu vuryeyadaju, jiryatiy vacha vichavay daryaju vuy. <sup>7</sup> Vaniramusiviyta yinuy vubetye samiy nijyamí jiyadaju; temusiy ti dyetya saryi sarya yinuyada samirya jachityi jiyadaju. <sup>8</sup> Jüdenü jita dityadoda jaryirya jivyatada vuñijyu, jiryatiy dañuma vuñichada juuchataway, varidye sabatyeda Crístu variy vuryeyadaju. <sup>9</sup> Ramuni jiryatiy saratyanuma Jüdenü diye vuy, Crístu nudajata, jaryivyaju jita sajantyuy Crístu vuryiva, Jüdenü niqueyadajisiy. <sup>10</sup> Varityidye vuyvichanuyada samityasimiy, sudutyada variy jidyenu munusadata variyasayu. jaryivyaju jita, jiryatiy vuyvichanuma jduyasavay sisa, sajantyutye jidyenu jnyadatate variy vuryivate! <sup>11</sup> Ne vinu ra, vuryichanatyani Jüdenuntiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusi, simusiy jita yinuy vuryimutajadara jdutyasada sisaju Jüdenü.

**Arábamyusiy rundayada juuchueda titaju nijyamiju, ramutiy sudeda Jesucristu jidyiyada nacho vujyuchueda jiyadaju**

<sup>12</sup> Ramuni ravichasara daryaday, jiryatiy tiqui nijyamimusi rundayada juuchueda mucadiva titaju, darya juuchuedamusiy jita rundayada diiyada varintiy, ramusiy rurarayada diiyada titaju nijyanvavya variy, jiryatiy rijyuuchueda titaju simusiy. <sup>13</sup> Munatya jita, netimyu ne sabayada Jüdenura jiñiquejada Muiyisibemyusiy didye, ravichanuyada yinuy juuchueda mucadiva, dañumamuy ne sayasayada Jüdenü nijyanvay nijyura juuchueda, netimyu ne saniquejadatavay didyeryi. <sup>14</sup> Ravuudoda jita diiyada titaju riy jiryatiy rivyichanuyada nijyanvay munatyavay, Arábamyusiy Muiyisibe saraju titaju, dañumamuy ne rijyuuchueda nutyu sajuuchueda Aráby daryá. Jiryatiy savichanuyada vumyunatyí Aráby vuryatidye vichasara nijyanvay diiyasavay, sabayajada Jesucristu nijyu nitiy rachasiy vumyunatyí vuryatidye vichasara Jüdenü dadyeñu. <sup>15</sup> Jiryatiy sasay Jüdenü mitya vurya jnyada Jesucristumusi, ne darya jiryatiy sajuuchuedamu jiryupajada Arábarya vase vichadá, ramutiy ridyiyada rajuuvay variy, tiqui rupajadamusi; rasayada jita Jüdenü sayada junay jadchiy, jiryatiy sasay mitya rajuu nijyanvarya jnyada; tiquimusiy sasarya, Jesucristumusi. <sup>16</sup> Daryantamuy ne ravichada tiqui nijyamí juuchueda murichirya jidchavú sasayada day, ne yinuy tiqui nijyamí juuchuedamusiy rito ramurichenusada day, sasayadamusi jita rito samirya vichadá rajuuru rupa-jadivasiy. <sup>17</sup> Tapitya ravuudoda diiyada tiquimusivuy, sarupajada murichirya, jaryivyaju jita vuryanusu-

jeyasara jnyadamu tiquimusintiy, Jesucristumusi, jiryatiy sutay samivyevyuy, sasay mitya variy junareju jnyadantivyuy. <sup>18</sup> Ramunitiy daryatiy tiqui nijyamí rupajadamusi rundayada juuchueda jiyadaju murichenusada, titaju nijyanvayyu, daryantiy jiryatiy sunuyada Jüdenü samini tiqui nijyamintiy, sunuyasara tarundamujuntiy samivyedye titaju riy nijyanvay junareju jnyadaju. <sup>19</sup> Tapi daryamusimuy ne sasi-ityeruyada tiqui, daryamuni rimechojada nijyanvayyu juuchataway variy; daryamusintiy sasiityejada tiqui satidye jtay Jüdenü samivyeri nijyanvayyu varintiy. <sup>20</sup> Jadchiy jita rivasiy, sabayada Jüdenura jiñiquejada, ramachojada juuchueda jvadichara variy rijyu nijyanvay, jasiñi jita rasayada jaryivyaju Jüdenü ramityadeda varintiy. <sup>21</sup> Ramuni, daryatiy ravuudoda juuchueda diiyadamuju vuy, daryaday ravuunuyaya saramityadeda Jüdenuntivyuy, satidye jtay samivye varivyuy, vuryatidye jnyeyasara variy Vuyntyityu Jesucristumu.

**Vuyntyeryaniy sisaju Crístu vuryityuyadamusivuy**

**6** ¿Tara vuryajtay varirya, tara? ¿Vuryajiriryi juuchuedamu, ratidye jasatya Jüdenü sayada varivyuy, vurya? ¡Ne vanay ntate dacyu! Jiryatiy vudyityimya juuchuedamu, ne vuryanjruchara jadchidarya juuchueda nuday. <sup>3</sup> ¿Datyasavay vidye jiryé, jiryatiy jityuvye Jesucristu diiyadamuju davuy, titaju jiryatiy jityuvye simu davuy? <sup>4</sup> Jityuyadamu jita vuyvicha nutyu jmuchusavay nta variy Crístusa, sadiiyadamu, jiryatiy sadiiyada vuryeyadaju daryaju. Ramujuntidye vuryarupiñumaya vadi jnyadamu, nutyu samisama Crístu diibyimusiy, Vuyje vanda vanutyadada. <sup>5</sup> Daryatiy vuyvichasara jmuchusavay vatajuu sisaju, darya savichada jmuchusi jidyiyadamu, daryaday vuyamisasumichara sisajuntidye. <sup>6</sup> Vudyetya daryaju, jiryatiy jvatyicharanuma darya tariy vuyvichada rapurya sisaju crusityasa day, vuryatidye paruy variy riva vudyirya jvaayadacanuyada variy, ne ravuunusara juuchueda variñudavyuy. <sup>7</sup> Ne yinuy jmuryasinuma juuchuedajisidyeñi nitiy dii. <sup>8</sup> Vudyetyama jiryatiy vutyuvachodamusiy vuryajnuchara Crístu jsantiy jiryatiy vudyityimya sisa. <sup>9</sup> Vudyetya yinuy tama sadiiy junay Crístu jadchiduday, tama, jiryatiy samisama diibyimusiy daryaju day, ne ravuunu diiyada variñunñi. <sup>10</sup> Tapi sadiiyadataty, jiryamityaniryra juuchueda jiyasayada, diye sunuyadamu jita jivyichasara Jüdenüju. <sup>11</sup> Jiryantya jachipiyá darya jiñijyu day, nutyu diibymiy jiryéñicha variy juuchuedaju, jnyvye jita jiryatidye vichasara variy Jüdenüju, Jesucristumu.

**Vuyvichasara muhechiy juuchuedaju varimyata Jüdenüju**

<sup>12</sup> Ne jiryasabutyanij juuchuedajuy, jiryevyu diiyasaramuyu, jiryatidye tuvachu jiñiruryamu. <sup>13</sup> Dantamuy ne jiryajnutatyara jiryevyu nutyu jvaatyá juuchuedaju. Jiryajnutatya jita Jüdenumujuy, nutyu misavay diibyimusiy jiryajnutatya jityay, jiryevyu jarye vajnutatya simuju, samirya vichasara jvaatyaju jita,

tapi ne ravuunusara juuchurveda jiryeñyday, jiryatimyu ne sanusuy Jüdenü jiñiquejadata nundyevyuy, sani nusuyñuma diye jivyatadamu vuy.

<sup>15</sup> ¿Nutyuna diye, nutyu? ¿Vurya vidye juuchuvay, vurya, jiryatimyu ne saniquejadamujü nusuchavay nundyevyuy? ¡Tama day, tama! Savatadamu yinuy yinsurya vuryinnyada. <sup>16</sup> Jiryedyetyisatya varityi vuryintatya timujü vuy, vuryatidye vichasara variy samuchechiy, vuvyichasara variy samuchechiy, vuryatidye tuvachu variy simu. Daryani jiryevyichasara ti muchechiy, varimyata juuchurveda muchechiy jiryatidye dii rucosiy, varimyata Jüdenü muchechiy, simu tuvachodaju, jiryatidye vichasiy samivye sutadamujü variy. <sup>17</sup> Riçhanatyate ni Jüdenü, jiryatiy dañuma jiryevyichanuyada juuchurveda muchechiy, jiryantumyadamayu, jiryetyuvachoda variy titaju jijeçhitya ramu samituchoda datyadoda, jiryatiy sititada jiryimura samituchoda.

<sup>18</sup> Jmuryasavay jita juuchuvadamusiy jirye, jiryevyichama jita variy Jüdenü muchechimiy, samirya vichadaju. <sup>19</sup> (Rañique nurya jiryatiy vadiiryovay jirye, jiryejehipiyyadamu.) Daryatiy jiryintatyada tarirya jiryevyü vacha jvaatyaju, Jüdenü niquejada jiyaraju, daryaday jiryajnutatya diye samirya jvaayadajura jiryevyuntiy, jiryatidye vichasara variy Jüdenü. <sup>20</sup> Tapi varityi jiryevyichanuyada juuchurvedata vuunusavay, ne vanay ntate jiryevyichada samirya vichadaju day. <sup>21</sup> ¿Nutyura datyada jiryedyetyada tariy jvaayadamu jiryatiy jiryadanuma diye rivantiy, nutyura? Ramusiy jita yinuy vuryimutyara diiyada day. <sup>22</sup> Diye jita jmuryasavay jirye, juuchuvadamusiy, jiryevyichanuma Jüdenü muchechimiy varidye, jiryimutyä ramura jjiyintyasada Jüdenü, rucosiy jitarä tarijyü jnujeyasara. <sup>23</sup> Tapi juuchurveda jita murichenutanichara diiyadata vuy, Jüdenü jita say mitya tarijyü jnujeyasara vuy, jiryatiy vuryajnujeyasara vuyntyityü Jesucristumu.

### Sajiintyama Jüdenü jiñiquejada jiyasayadamusivuy, vuryatidye vichasara samirya variy sisä Cristu

**7** Ratychu jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, tapi jiryetya datyara Jüdenumusiy runday niquejada, jamu nutyityumusiy rundacharantiy, ramuni vuryatuvachu ramu niquejada jnuñutidye vuñicha, vudyiyada saraju titaju. <sup>2</sup> Daryaday vaturuy vanutanuntyi nadavichasara puchusanuy niquejadamusiy, nanuvanu diiyada saraju yinuy judaca; sanumatiy dii variy, nanajiiintye jita variy sisasidye. <sup>3</sup> Netimyu ne sadiiy nanuvanu didye, naryityi rupi variy saniyare sisä ti vanu, riryaniqve variy nanunijyü: Nanucadnavedamu jiryupi sisä vanu. Nanuvanu diiyadivasityi jita jiryupi sisä vanuntyi, ne ti raryi nique tara variy nanunijyü nday, jiryatiy nanujiiintyemya variy sisasiy jivyanubadye, samiryanuma variy nada day. <sup>4</sup> Daryaday jiryentyi, ratyeryiveda, sajiintyama Jüdenü jiñiquejada jiyasayadamusiy jirye, jiryatiy svatyaniñi Cristu jiryeyadaju, jiryatidye tuudi variñi nitiy misada diibyimusiy, jiryatidye jmutya tarivani Jüdenü variy. <sup>5</sup> Tapi varityi vuvyichanuyada jachipiyavay vuyju, jiryatiy sutadamu jubachara darya, rañi judema varirya

vacha niryuyada vuyju, vuyjuuchurveda variy diiyadamuju. <sup>6</sup> Diye jita vuñicha jiiintyevye saniquejadamusiy, jiryatiy diiyasavay ramusivuy, jiryatiy tariy ravuununuyada vuy. Diye vuvyichasara jiiintyevye, vuryatidye vicha variy vadi vichadaju, Jüdenü Jnutu jmutyadata, jiryatimyu ne vanay vuvyichasara daryatiy radatyanusara Jüdenü niquejada nuchara day.

### Juuchurveda jaryinra ratidye jatachu varivuy

<sup>7</sup> Vuryajtajanu dyetya variy: ¿Juuchurveda dyetya saniquejada? ¡Tama day, tama! Ne yinuy saniquejadamusiy vudyetyara tara ranicha juuchurveda day. Dantyamuy ne vuryi datya niryuyada riva vutyenu barya, netimyu ne sanique Jüdenü jiñiquejadamu: Ne yaniryu riva jityenu barya. <sup>8</sup> Juuchurveda jita jotada jnutyadeda vujechimuyjura vacha niryuyada, Jüdenü niquejadamusiy runutyadedara, yinuy vitya ne vanay rivaay juuchurveda vujechimyu varityimyu ne ravichada saniquejada day. <sup>9</sup> Tapi Jüdenü niquejadajisiy, vuñi jtay vuvyichada jnuñu, saniquejada jtojadivasiy jita vudyetyada variy juuchatavadavyevyuy, vuryanuma dii ramusiy. <sup>10</sup> Vudyetya variy: Jiryatiy sabayada Jüdenü vuryinuyadajura jiñiquejada, ramachojada variy vudyiyadajuntiy. <sup>11</sup> Juuchurveda jita jurirya Jüdenü niquejada, ramutiy raquivuchu juuchuvadamusiy varivuy, ramudoda jita varivuy jiryatiy rytay: Yadii juuchurvedacosi. <sup>12</sup> Ramuni vudyi riva Jüdenü niquejada, rantyityu niquejadate day, vase jarye, samirya jarye risajura.

<sup>13</sup> ¿Rititavidye Jüdenü niquejadara vumyunusada variy? ¡Tama day, tama! Juuchurveda jita judejadara diiyada samirya Jüdenü niquejadata vuyju, vuryatidye datya: Sitenu jamirya vadichara darya juuchurveda day, radityadoda nicyaravyaju variy rivayu. <sup>14</sup> Vudyetya jita daryaju jiryatiy ravicha samirya Jüdenü diya jiñiquejada jotadeda. Vudyirya jachipiyajada jita, ne samirya saju, jiryatiy ravicha juuchurveda titaju daryaju vuryiva day. <sup>15</sup> Ramunimuy ne vudyetya nutyura vudyetya, nutyura, tapi ne vuryivaacharara jiryatiy vuryivaaryurya; jiryatiy javittyuchara nta vuyjura, rani jita vuryivaay varidye. <sup>16</sup> Jadchiy jita vujehipiya samirya ranijyü saniquejada. Ne samirya varirya vuryivaayada jiryatimyu ne vuryivaaryurya, vudyetya daryaju samirya varidyerya saniquejada day. <sup>17</sup> Diye vudyetya: Ne vudyirya vuñi jvaarya nicyaray, juuchurveda jita jvaatyaniy vudyerya. <sup>18</sup> Tapi vudyetya ne tara samirya vuryimu, mitya, vuryitay vudyirya jachipiyajadamu. Vuñi jita jvaaryurya samirya, ne vucharä nta daryaju darya. <sup>19</sup> Dantyamuy ne vuryivaarya jiryatiy vuryivaaryuy samiryara, nicyarañiday vuryivaay varidyerya, jiryatimyu ne vuryivaaryurya. <sup>20</sup> Ramuniday varityi vuryivaarya jiryatimyu ne vuñijvaaryurya, variñi jita ne vuryivaay vudyiryara, juuchurveda jvaatyaniy variy vudyerya, jiryatiy vuryiva vichara daryajura.

<sup>21</sup> Vudyetya variy nutyurarä: Variñumatiy vuryivaaryurya samirya, jasifuma vutyuunu varidyerya nicyaradye, ratidye jatachu varivuy. <sup>22</sup> Tapi vujechimyu jita vuryichanatyara Jüdenü niquejada day. Vudyi jita variy riva vudyirya jachipiyajada, jiryatiy Jüdenü Jnutu

jachipiyajada jiyarogjura. Jiryatij vujechivyara, ravunusara varivyuy, vuryatidye juuchuvachara variy.

<sup>24</sup> ¡Vuryantyutyate varivyuy! ¿China rajantyuy vuryiva ramusiy vudyirya jachipiyajada rapurya, chi? jiryatij di-yadamuju darya. <sup>25</sup> ¡Yentyumyate nudyiva, Yeye, Nuyntyityu Jesucristumusi! Jadchij, darya ritesimya darya, vujechitya vutyuvachu ramu Judenu niquejada day, vudyirya jachipiyajadamu jita vutyuvachu ju-uchuedamu day.

### Daryamusiy dyetya vuryicha Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju

**8** Tarantya jiyasayada diye vujyu nuday, jiryatij simu davvyuy, Judenu jaryeti Jesúsmu vuy, tapi jiryatij vutyuvachu Jesucristumu, vuryintu jnyadaju, sumurya Judenu variy juuchuedamu diiyadajisivyuy. <sup>3</sup> Darya sivaayada jita Judenu jiryatimyu ne vanay riva vaay saniquejada yasiquita vujyu, jiryatij vadiiryora vudyirya jachipiyajada rapurya daryaju. Supajada jita variñi jidyenu vuti, nutyu vuvyu juuchuedacanurya, juuchueda murichenutadedaju, jiryatij samurichenu-tadedara juuchueda Jesús vumu, satidye jtotaniy vasera jifiquejada vufijyu, jiryatij vuryupichara Suntu-ta, ne vudyirya jachipiyajadata. <sup>5</sup> Tapi nitij vichasara jidyirya jachipiyajadamuju, ranijyu sajachipiyasara variy. Ninij jita jiryatij savichasara Judenu Jnutu jachipiyajadamuju, ranijyu day sajachipiyasara varintij. <sup>6</sup> Vudyirya jachipiyajada jita diiyadaju day.

Judenu Jnutu jachipiyajadamuju jita vujechipiyasara tarijyu jnyadaju day, samij vichasajaju jarye risaju. Tapi vutyi jachipiyasara vudyirya jachipiyajadata vuvyicha Judenu mityasivyeda variy, jiryatimyu ne vuchaburyuy sutedomu, dantyamuy ne vanay nta vuchabuy ramusiy. <sup>8</sup> Rityi vichasara jidyirya jachipiyajadamusiy, ne vanay ruvaarya Judenu jachara variy. <sup>9</sup> ¡Jirye ñita jidyirya jachipiyajadamusiy vichavay! Judenu Jnutu jachipiyajadamusiy vichavañuma jiryedye, savidye vichasara Judenu Jnutu jiryiva. Ne vuvyicha Cristu siityarivay netimyu ne Suntutij davvyuy. <sup>10</sup> Cristu-vidye jiryimu, jnyuñu day jiryintu varidye, jiryatij suteda Judenu samivye daryaju jirye varidye; jiryevyu jita dii juuchuedamusiy varidye. <sup>11</sup> Savidye vichasara jiryiva Suntu nitij misadedanij Jesús diibyimusiy, sajnutyanirya jiryevyu diiyasara jaryentij, Yintuta, nitij vichasara jiryiva.

<sup>12</sup> Ramuniday, ratyeryiveda, ne vudyivyidyevyuy vuryatidye jvaarya vudyirya niruchara day. <sup>13</sup> Tapi vutyi vichasara jidyirya jachipiyajada jiyadaju, vuryadiichara variy rucosiy. Vutyi paruy riva vudyirya jachipiyajada niruchara, Judenu Jnututa, vuryajnyuchara variy.

### Daryaniday vuryicha nutyu Judenu dadyeñu

<sup>14</sup> Muvyeñintij racha Judenu Jnutumusiy datyanusavay, riñij jita racha sadadyeñu varidye. <sup>15</sup> Tapi vuryimutyajada simusirya nutyunuma sadadyeñu nta varivyuy, ramutij vufiqueta variñi: Taty, vufuma svuntyiñij nutyu tarij vuchuvyada nutyu muhechimiyi. <sup>16</sup> Judenu Jnutu jita jtay jidchavuj vujechipiyajadamuju,

sitenu Judenu dadyeñu vuy. <sup>17</sup> Vutyi vicha sadadyeñu, vuryajmutyanuve variy titajura sabarya, vuryajmutya jidchavuj sadenu Cristu tara, variñumatiy vudyetyara jarupantasada mityiji sisa, vuryatidye vichanusvaresa vandamu sisa varintij.

### Tama taji ranicha vupyarutyada nuday, mitya vufij jachipiyaj: Samirya sivaay Judenu vuryajiju

<sup>18</sup> Rajechipiyaj jita jiryatij ne vuryajachipityara vuryarupantasada jiyu nuday, vufumatij dii riva vanda jiryatij Judenu radityanusara jarichumu vujyura.

<sup>19</sup> Tapi Judenu judera rani jaryuvuy jachipiyajadamusirya sadadyeñu dityanusada day.

<sup>20</sup> Rantuchara jaryi niruyadamu, jiryatij vuunusara daryaju mitya jarupadodamura, Judenu jtedamujura, (Arabay juuchuedamusiy), ratidye nutuy rajiju yimuryasada, yavatyasada jubivaju, jiryatij sajmurya Judenura, daryaday sajmurya varintijyirij jidyedyeñun-tij juuchuedamusiy, vandamu vichadaju. <sup>22</sup> Vudyetya yinuy jiryatij ratiñasara judesara titaju, nutyu rupachoda nuvadedamu ratiñas diyesaraju ramomusiy, vadi judesara momusiy. <sup>23</sup> Ne vinu judesara tiñasara, vujeryentij jiryatij vuyntuñuvesarara vuvyu jmurysadantij, jiryatij sasay vadira vuvyuvaju vuy, sanumatij jmutyanuvi pariche jidyedyeñuju vuy. Sajotada jmutyajada Judenu vuy sasayadanumatij Yintu rajotadamusivyuy. <sup>24</sup> Vuyntuyadamu yinuy saramityanij vuryivara, tapi jiryatij vadicharanuma daryaju darya, ne vuyntuy variñundyerya. ¿Tajuna vuryanutuy rajiju nuday jiryatij vudyimya riva day, tajuj? Jiryatimyu ne vadichara didyerya, ranij jita vuyntuchara tapi day.

<sup>26</sup> Daryantij Judenu Jnutu jmutyasara vudyiiry-ovedamu vuy, tapi ne vudyetya nutyuramusiy vuryi-jechiñuy tara siva Vuryindenu, nutyuramusiy, niday Suntu jachiñuy vuryeyadaju jitiñajadatara, jiryatimyu ne vanay vufiquesarara. <sup>27</sup> Ninij jita nitij dii titaju riva vujechij, ninij datyara Yintu jachipiyajada, jiryatij sajachiñuy vuryeyadaju, jiryatij Judenuju jintyasavay daryaju vacha vichadajisidyevyuy. Sajachiñuj jita vuryeyadaju daryatij savata Judenu darya.

### Sitenu vujyusaranuma daryaju darya canayada Judenu jtedamuju day

<sup>28</sup> Vudyetya jita sivaachara Suntu titajumu vuryisa, Judenu vatavatya. Samiryaju sivaay titaju vujyura, tapi vuvyicha Judenu natuvye, jiryatij sanatuvyuy, vuryatidye vichajayasara sisa variy. <sup>29</sup> Jiryatij tarimya sadatyanuyada vuryaday tuvachu simu, sabayada jityaju varivyuy vuryatidye vicha nutyu savichasara sadenu Jesús jantyasij nta daryá variy, satidye vichasara Jesús rajuu vutyeryiveda munatijij varintij. <sup>30</sup> Jiryatij sabayada jityaju jidyedyeñuju vuy, sanatuyada jita risajuntivyuy. Jiryatij sanatuyada vuy, suteda variy samivye risaju vuy. Jiryatij suteda samivye vuy, sabayada vandaju varintivyuy.

<sup>31</sup> ¿Tana vuryajtay rivasiy, ta? Judenutij vuryeyadaju, ¿china rasiryisara vuryeyaraju, chi? <sup>32</sup> Netimyu ne

sұbayada Jūdenunī jidyenu vuryeyadaju, jiryatij sasayada jita vuryeyadaju tītajunī, žnutyuramusimyu ne sasay tītaju tara sisaju vuy, nutyuramusiy? <sup>33</sup> žChīna rātuchuta vuy, chī? jiryatij Jūdenu jaryetavay daryaju vuy. žJūdenu dyetya nītij vasedoda vuy? iNe dyetya! <sup>34</sup> žChīra rāchaniy tara vujyuuchuvediva nūdavuy, chī? žCrīstu dyetya nītij batyeda vuryeyadaju, jadchintiy samīsādivasiy yasubeda Jūdenu nutyityudamyuju, jadchityi sajachiñūchara vuryeyadaju sivantiy? iNe dyetya! <sup>35</sup> žTaṅa rājiintya Crīstu vātādajisivyuy, tā? žJarupadoda dyetya? žparūchariy dyetya? žjavittyuyada dyetya? žjachijada dyetya? žsīdyavū vichāda dyetya? žsu-vūchara dyetya? žVā jchityityā munutā dyetya? iNe tara nta mitya nūday! <sup>36</sup> Nūtyu nūchara day: iRīdyi jvaryūchī nūdyiva, jūdacā ruvajeyāsara nuy, jiyadaju, Yeyē!  
<sup>37</sup> iNe! iNe tī rājiintya savātādajisivyuy! Simusiy jita nītij vātāda vuy, vuryivyaju jita vichāsīy vuunuvay tītaju darya jantyasaramu. <sup>38</sup> Radyetya sītenute daryaju, ne vanay nta rājiintyataniy tara vuy, Jūdenu vātādajisivyuy, jiryatij savāta Vuyntyityū Jesucrīstumu vuy. Dantyamuy ne diiyada, dantyamuy ne jnyada; dantyamuy ne Jūdenu jpayay, dantyamuy ne bayantu nutyityumiy; dantyamuy ne jiryatij ravichasara diye tara, dantyamuy ne jiryatij rāchasara tarundamuntiy; dantyamuy ne jiryatij vanūyada datyadatavaryi; dantyamuy ne jiryatij nāvay vicharara, dantyamuy ne jiryatij mucojariy vicharara; dantyamuy ne ratarya jūdesara tara, ne vanay nta rājiintya tara Jūdenu vātādajisivyuy.

#### Rivyichasara Judíyūveda Jūdenu jaryetavay

**9** Rītay jita sītenu Jesucrīstumu, raquivūchutya, mityamusiy radyetya rajechimyu Jūdenu Jnutumusiy: Jaryi rañuvay, ne rapyarūryuy nuvayada rinchiy ratyevay, Irayēnuveda. <sup>3</sup> Raryi nīrūy daryaju riyadaju, saryi jiyarōnu Crīstu ray, raryi mācho jiiintyasī sajisiy riyadaju, sañuma vichaniy Jūdenu tara variryi, jiryatij rirrachu daryajunī sadenu Jesucrīstu, ne yinuy sītenu ratyevay nuñīndesādamudayu. <sup>4</sup> Riy jita vichasara Irayēnuveda. Riy jita jaryetasavay Jūdenu dadyeñujū day; sadyadoda jīdyā riy; sabayadara yiteda riyadaju; sasayada jīñiquejada nūchara riy, rivyichadedā saradajūyū; sadyadoda rivara nutyuramusiy vuryajachipiya sanijyu Jūdenu, nutyuramusiy, nutyuramusiy vuryajvaachara saju, nutyuramusiy; sūteda yajvaay samiryā riy; rimyunatyavay rivyichanūyada Avurābay, Isācubay, Jacōbubay jaryentiy; sītenu rityenu savichasara Crīstu, tītaju Nutyityūte, Vuryīndenu jchanatyasīte, tārīcharaju. iDaryanī rāchasarate tītaju!  
<sup>6</sup> Dañumamuy ne vuryītay jiryatimyu ne ritōtaniy Jūdenu jtedara jivyātara. Ne rivyicha Jūdenu jaryetavay daryaju day, tītaju jiryatij Irayēnu jūdevadyeryi, daryantyamuy ne vuryītay Avurābay jūdevay tītaju riy, jiryatij rivyicha sadadyeñū, Jūdenu daryaju jteda siva Avurābay:  
Jiryatij yindey Isācumusiryi, rājtay sītenu yindey variryi.

<sup>8</sup> Vuryītay rata jiryatij Jūdenu jteda Avurābay dadyeñū riy, vinu rityi rupayā Jūdenu jtedamu; ramunimuy ne rivyichasara Jūdenu dadyeñū tītaju jiryatij sūndejada Avurābay jivyūmusiryi. <sup>9</sup> Jūdenu jteda yinuy siva Avurābay:

Darya rundamu rācha jiyuntiy, detīnuma sācha jivyatura Sāra variy.

<sup>10</sup> Ne vinu ramusiy vūdyetya chavay vichasara Jūdenu dadyeñucū, ne yinuy Sārajūbe denu, vūmyunatyī Isācu jita, niñī detuchunī jivyatura Rebēca day. <sup>11</sup> Sarupachodajisīñāda parunāsijyuy, Esavū, Jacōbu jarye, sūteda Jūdenu Rebēcabavya:

Jijyōtīyā rācha jityeryi cumude.

Sūteda daryā netimyu ne nanurupeda parunāsijyuy didye, netimyu ne nadivaacharara samiryā didye, vācha vichāda jarye, rātidye mācho Jūdenu vātara vadichara vujyu, jiryatimyu ne sajaryetani nījyamī yivaayadiva; sajaryeta jitanī nītij sanaturyuy. <sup>13</sup> Darya nūchara nīday jiryatij sūteda Jūdenu rivasiy Madaquīyabay jtosiryā:

Ravyātāsara riy Jacōbuveda, Esavūveda jita rāvit-yuchara day.

#### Savichasara Jūdenu vase vichara tītaju nijyanvaju

<sup>14</sup> žVuryajitay dyetya ramusiy ne dyetya vassenī Jūdenu? iNe dyetya! <sup>15</sup> Sūteda daryaju siva Muiyēsībe:

Rajantyutyani, nītij rajantyutyaryuy; rajantyuy siva, sivatij rajantyuryuy.

<sup>16</sup> Ramunī vūdyetya sajaryetasara Jūdenu vinu yentyutyadamu vuy, ne sajaryetasara vūñīruyadamu vuy, daryantyamuy ne sajaryeta vuryivaayadiva vuy jiryatij vuryivaay parūcharimysiryā. <sup>17</sup> Tapi Jūdenu jteda siva Aravūbay, Muiyēsībemyusiy:

Ramu jita rabeyada nutyityuju ji, rātidye dityanu mityamusiryā radyetyāda yimu, ramutij rāvichaniy darya ji, riryātīdye tūchunumayāra rītya tītaju mucadiva.

<sup>18</sup> Ramunī vūdyetya santuy Jūdenu siva sivatij santuyuryūdye, sasurūtyaniy vācha jvaayadamujunī, nītij sasurūtyaniryūntyīdye.

<sup>19</sup> Yajitay dyetya variy riva: žNutyuramusiñā sayasay vanīra vuy, nutyuramusiy? žchīnā rañi vanūtya yitay rajū Jūdenu vātara, chī? <sup>20</sup> Ritajānu varintiy ji: žChīra yitay ji, chī? yatij jmutyā yīndenu nijyu. Ritajānuvij jūdesaranī yīndenu: žTārāju yīnde darya darye, tārāju?

<sup>21</sup> Saryintya jvaayasa jīmō jvaāñu tapuqui nandīpumusiryā tanuqui japatyū, tatoqui rāmu mutityō risāju. <sup>22</sup> Daryamusīñī dyetya sadytanuruy Jūdenura jīñiqueyada juuchūveda jchaju, sūndevay jarapūvyemyū jidytyanura. Sadytaniryuy parutasavamyura jivyānyada, dañuma sajachīdeda parūcharimysiy rījyūy. Jadchintiy sadytanuruy jantyutyasavamyū tītājūra jidyā, jiryatij sūdutyānuma vuryajijū darya.

<sup>24</sup> Vujyu jita darya, jiryatij sanaturyada ramuju jidyā vuy, ne vinu Judíyūveda jsāsīy sanaturyada, ruvay jsāsintiy, jiryatimyu ne Judíyūveda daryi. <sup>25</sup> Darya saniquejada Josiyabay catera padyemyū:

Rajtay rañijyanvaryi rityimyu ne rañichada rañijyanvay; jiryatimyu ne vatasavay riñichada, rajtay ravayatavay varintyiryi. Jijyomu jita jasityi suteda tariy ruuva: Ne jiryecha rañijyanvay, jasiy vichajomu day riryajtay rinchintyi: Riñi vichasara Judenu dadyeñu jiryatijy nujareju jnyvyeryi.

<sup>27</sup> Satuchoda Isayiasibe vijyomujache Irayenuvedanchiy:

Dañuma riryajasay Irayenu dadyeñu rajuuju nutyu tichajuru saraju, riryaramitya vinu rityevay, jiryatijy sajtotaniy varenu jaryuve Nutyityura jiñiquejada, jirya mucadincha.

<sup>29</sup> Daryanij satuchoda Isayiasibe rajisintyi:

Netimyu ne samachotadeda jarichu sutarumiy nutyityu riy tavay vuryindebimijyu, vupyarutayetye variy, nutyu raparuteda vichada, Sodoma jtya tara, vuvyichavate variy daryantidye, nutyu Comorra paruteda daryantiy.

### Ne rityuvachuruyada Judiyuveda samituchodamu

<sup>30</sup> ¿Nutyura vuryajtay variy, nutyura? Jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, riñi jita saryedara jiryatijy suteda Judenu vase vichavay rityuvachodamusiyu, dañumamuy ne rivyatanuyada ranachō. <sup>31</sup> Irayenuveda jita rañi vatanuyada ranachō day, ne ridyi riva samirya vichasada Judenu diya, ne vinu niquejada jtotadedamujy. <sup>32</sup> ¿Nutyuramu ne vanay, nutyuramu? Jiryatijy ridyirya jvaayadamusiy jivyatada ranachō, va rityuvachodamu jiñi vatara cay. Ricyasinuyajada nta sanchasiy ravichy, jiryatijy casinuyasi daryajuni Cristu rijyu, ne ridyetyaruyada daryajura jiryatijy sabatyeda crusityasa riyadaju. <sup>33</sup> Darya nucharanij daryaju sanchiy Cristu darya:

Jiryajnyy, rabe rañijyanvay vichadamunij casinuyasi ravichy, rabe Siyomunij jamu ravichy nutyu tajanu rijyu, dañumamuy ne riryajada variy ranchiy rityi tuvachu simu.

**10** Ratyeryiveda, ratyuchusara sisa Judenu riyadaju ratyevay Irayenuveda, rajechipiyasara riyadajuntiy, riryatidye ramityaniy variy yivara jijyuuchurveda.

<sup>2</sup> Tapi ratyuchu riyadaju, jaryi vaniravay Judenu jiyadaju daryaju daryi, va ridyetyadamu jiñi siryi ranachō Judenu jachara cay, tapi ne richaburyuy daryaju Judenu vasedodiva, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaruy daryajura jiryatijy suteda mitya samivyevyuy, riberyurya jidyirya jvaayada rubivaju, Judenu jteda. <sup>4</sup> Tapi supajada Judenunij Cristu jiñiquejada jtotadedaju, vuryatidye sarye varirya jiryatijy suteda samivyevyuy, titaju jiryatijy simu tuvachuvadyevyuy.

<sup>5</sup> Tapi sanuyada Muisésibe ranchiy jiryatijy vuryi saryera samiy vichasada Judenu diya, jiñiquejada jtotadedamujy:

Nitijy jtotanirya, ninij rajnujeyasara ramusiy.

<sup>6</sup> Ninij jita jiryatijy sasaryera samiy vichasada Judenu diya jityuvachodamusiy, sutay variy nutyu tariy nuchara day:

Ne yajtay jijechipiyajadamu: ¿Chira rajasumiy jarichumujy, chi?

santantye puchiy rumusiñij Cristu. <sup>7</sup> Dantyamuy ne yajtay:

¿Chira rajmusa ravimu suvuchara, bayantu vichajo, chi?

santantye puchiy diibyimusij Cristu cay. <sup>8</sup> Sani jtya jita:

Ne ripyate ranicha samituchoda jiryajisijnyday; jiryitomu risajura, jiryechimiyu jarye.

Ranij jita sitenu Judenu niquejada day, jmu tuvachusara jita, jiryatijy nutyuchujayasara darya. <sup>9</sup> Tapi jiryetyi tuchu vijyomujache: Ninij Jesús Nutyityu, jiryetyi tuvachu jijechitya variy ramu jiryatijy Judenu misadeda diibyimusij, jiryaramityaniy variy yivara jijyuuchurveda; tapi vujechitya yinuy vutyuvachu vase vichasadaju, jiryatijy sutay Judenu samivye varivyuy, vujyuta vutyuchu vijyomujachera vujechipiyajada, juuchurveda ramityadedaju. <sup>11</sup> Darya suteda cetera nucharamu:

Titaju rityi tuvachu simu, tamaj riryajada variy sanchiy.

<sup>12</sup> Jidchavuj yinuryi Judiyuveda rusaj jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, tapi niday rañicha nutyityu titaju rijyuntiy. Ninij vichasara jaryi jantyutyara daryaju rijyu jiryatijy riñatuy jantyutyada ramityadedajuni, tapi nitijy vatatumucha ranachō jantyutyada sityamu, sajantyuy Judenu variy siva.

<sup>14</sup> ¿Nutyichiñaj vuryivyata jantyutyadanachō, nutyichiy? tamaj vutyuvachu simu didye, tamaj. ¿Nutyichiy vuryatuvachu simu, nutyichiy? tamaj vutyuvachu sanchiy didye, tamaj. ¿Nutyichiy vuryatuvachu sanchiy, nutyichiy? tamaj tij rañi tuchu didyerya, tamaj. <sup>15</sup> ¿Nutyichiy riryajija tuchuvay mitya, nutyichiy? tamaj jpasavay riñicha didye, tamaj. Darya nuchara niday:

jaryi samirya niday rutijadamu samirya tuchuvay!

<sup>16</sup> Dañumamuy ne riñi tuvachuruy titaju ramu samituchoda, tapi saniquejada Isayiasibe:

Nutyityu, ¿chira tuvachu ramu vutyuchoda, chi?

<sup>17</sup> Ramunij vudyetya vutyuvachu simu varityi vutyuvachu samiy sanchiy Cristu, jiryatijy rityuchu tuchuvay variy sutedamu.

<sup>18</sup> Ritajanu jita jadchiy: ¿Neviy rityuvachoda? ¡Rityuvachodajuú!

Rurayada ransada titaju mucadiva, ritojada riñiquejada titaju vichada ramuryivaju variy.

<sup>19</sup> Ritajanu jitantiy: ¿Neviy ridyetyada Irayenuveda day? Suteda Muisésibe munatya Judenuju:

Sanunutyataniy Judenu riva riy, ratarya nijyanvatya, jiryatimyu ne rutay nijyanvaryi. Jivye nijyanvay raniquettaniryi.

<sup>20</sup> Isayiasibe jita tuchoda jichuvuyasadamu Judenuju variy:

Richeryerye rityimyu ne vatanuyada rañechō; radyityanu riryey rityimyu ne rañi jtajanu riva.

<sup>21</sup> Jadchiy jita suteda Irayenuvedanchiy:

Judacañ rañatuye daryamusiriy nijyanvay siityejasamiy, jmutyajajadacanimiy jarye.

### Judiyuveda jnura raramityasara

**11** Ritajanu jadchintiy: ¿Sarrachumumyay dyetya Judenu riy jiñijyanvay? ¡Ne dyetya! Ray jita yinuy

Irayénu nijyamí day, jiryatij savichanuyada Avurábay ramyunatyí, ríriiñu jíta Myijamí day. <sup>2</sup> Tamá sarrachoda Judenu riy jiñijyanvay, tamá, jiryatij sajaryetanuyada taríy rajotadamusiriyi. ¿Ne jiryedyetya nutyura ranique catera nuchara Edíyasinchij jiryatij satuchutáda riy Irayénuveda Judenuva? Suteda Edíyasij variy:

<sup>3</sup> Nutyityu, rimyunumumya riy jiiyyu tuchuvay, riryavatyamara jiñijyu jachipiyajo. Vinu rañuma rañi macho rasiquita jiñijyamí, rivyatanuma rañechontidye, ruyvedaju.

<sup>4</sup> ¿Nutyura jíta sumutyajada Judenu variñi, nutyura? Suteda:

Rabemya rajyu riy darajuñijyate varanca vaduy rityimyu ne jadasidyoda Baádu jantyasí nachojuyu.

<sup>5</sup> Daryantij diye rundamu numechó nudyerí, jiryatij savatadamu jijeryetáda nudye. <sup>6</sup> Mitya savatadamu jijeryetáda nuy, ne nudyivaayadiva. Ne yinuy, saryityi jaryeta nudyivaayadivayu, ne ramachó variy mitya savatáda. <sup>7</sup> ¿Nutyura diye, nutyu? Jiryatij riñi vatáda Irayénuveda samirya vichasáda nachó, ne ridiryuy nta riva; vinu jaryetasavay jíta diy riva. Tavay jíta machojada jamirya jachityavay mitya rajisij, darya nuchara niday:

Sabamya Judenu nutyu niyubiy vichadaju riy, puryesara riñisij riñuma diy riva, rityuyu jarye riñuma tuvachu, diye saraju títaju daryára.

<sup>9</sup> Suteda Davyíbe risajuntiy:

Samá títunu Judenura samirya rivycháda tãanumu jiiyyu, riryatidye jatya raniy rasurutyá, jasiñuma ramurichevay variy. Samá jiñuputyaniy riñisimyu rajisij riñuma diy riva; samá tãsaquinutaniy rajidyedata rijyu-uchavedayu.

**Judenu say rijyura ramityadeda jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvoda daryi**

<sup>11</sup> Ritajãnu jadchintiy: ¿Ricyasinuyajada dyetya Irayénuveda jiñotédaju títaju? ¡Ne dyetya! ¿Jiryatij rirrachura Crístu batyeda, riryábaryi dyetya rucosij? ¡Ne dyetya! Ricyasinuyajadamusij jíta ritojada jantyutyáda ruumu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvoda daryi, riryatidye jnunutyá Judíyuvoda varirya, riryãnríy varintyirya darya jantyutyá dantidye. <sup>12</sup> Ranítij vichasara jaryi samirya Judíyuvoda casinuyajadivasiy, títaju mucadiva vichavajyu, raní nta jaryi samirya ricyovedivasiy rijyu jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvoda daryi, jaryivyaju samirya racha riryãnumatij tuvachu títaju Judíyuvoda, riryatidye sarye varirya Judenu vatara jiiyyu.

<sup>13</sup> Rañique diye jiryiva jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvoda jiryedye: Jiryatij ray jíta vicha Jesús nusubiy rijyu jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvoda daryi, ríchanatyara rivaayada, ramutij dyetya riryãnunutyá ratyevay Judíyuvoda riva ray, riryatidye ramitya variy rityé. <sup>15</sup> Rijetyasadanutimij Judíyuvodayu, rudutyé tavay nijyanvay variy sisaju Judenu, jaryivyaju riryimutyasãdivasiy racha nutyu misãsubeda diibymusij vadi jnyudaju, jiryatij riñicha diiyasavay jiiyuuchavediva.

<sup>16</sup> Jiintyasaratij Judenujura rajottya jarya jmyichara, varityi vuché sayarurya Judenuyu, ramachó jíta ji-

intyasara títaju sajú varidye; jiintyasaratij ravicha runtijyuuntij, darya day racha rajiintij. (Jiryata rabeya daryá; jiintyasatij Judenujuni Judíyuvoda munatyí, daryani rivychasiy Judíyuvoda títaju, Judenu jaryetáda jiñijyanvajyu daryaju riy. Vuryajachipiyá riñijyu Judenu jaryetavay nutyu niñu nutasara. Runtijyu jíta Avurábadye, rajii jíta sundevey Judíyuvoda day.)

<sup>17</sup> Sapatacheda jíta Judenu rajiite, Judíyuvodate, sarupadeda variy tajii rubivaju jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvoda jiryedye, nutyu tova vichara niñujii sarupadeda rubivaju jiryé. Jasiñi jiryimutyá vataju rusara raricha, runtijyuricha, junare jnyudaju, jiryatidye jontay variy jiryatij jiryevyicha samij jvaavye daryaju Judenuju. <sup>18</sup> Ne jiryajchanatyá jii patasaranijyu. Jiryetyi jchanatyaryuyu, jiryajachipityara jiryatij ne jiryeyevyechura runtijyu, darya vuryitañi Judíyuvoda munatyí, raní jíta javyechu jiryedye. <sup>19</sup> Jiryitay dyetya jadchij: Patasara dyetya rajii vuryajiju. <sup>20</sup> Sítenu niday. Patasavaryi jiryatij tuvachusãmiy daryaju daryi; jiryé jíta rupanichavay jiryetyuvachoda jiyadaju. Ne jiryajnunutyá variy; jiryãsuvuy, tapi netimyu ne santutyá Judenura sítenu rajii, daryantimyu ne sajantyutya jiryentyidye. <sup>22</sup> Ne jiryinuy, samirya jvadirya day sanícha Judenu, jadchij jíta samirye mityamusintiy. Saniqueyada mityamusij riyaróju rajii patasavay, jiryeyju jíta sanícha samirya jvadirya jiryetyi machó títaju simu tuvachuvay, dantymyu ne sarotyá variy jiryenuday. <sup>23</sup> Patasarajii jíta rityi paruyada riva jityuvachoda, sarupãniy jíta Judenu variy rubivajuntiyu, Judenu yinuy datyara rarupanichada yibivajuntiy. <sup>24</sup> Jiryatij jiryevyichanuyada nutyu tova vichara niñujii, sarachada Judenu variy jiryé satidye rupanij variy nutasaranu jiju variy jiryentyi, jaryivyajute sarupãnirya nutasaranujii yibivajuntij, jadchityi sapatara.

**Tamitya rundamu riryãramityasara Judíyuvoda títaju**

<sup>25</sup> Tapi jiryenuma jachipiyá jaryi datyavay jiryedyirya dayu, ne ravyata jiryãmachó datyisãmiy ranchij, jiryatij sadityanu Judenu rinchij Irayénuvedara, jiryatij richuruchodara jijechey rajisij Jesúsnu tuvachoda, rarunda saraju varityi riryajayasiy rajuumusij Judenu nusujyovimu jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvoda daryi. <sup>26</sup> Variñi jíta riryãramitya Judíyuvoda títaju riryãnumatij tuvachu variy simu, nutyu nuchara nique daryá:

Siyómusij jíta (Irayénuveda tenu) samutí vuryeyada ráñujusí. Niñi rajatya Jacóbubay judevavyasirya vacha vicháda. Rijyuni jíta rajtotanicharara sítenu rítada, suteda Judenu, varityi rapurya rijyuuchaveda títaju yivasiy.

<sup>28</sup> Ratidye juray samituchoda jiryeyadaju, rivychasara Judíyuvoda javittyuchavay Judenuju; ratidye machosara rijeryetasáda Judenu jtedamuju, rivychasara vatavay jimyunatyí jiyadaju, satidye jatij jmutyajada variryi, tamá sutay Judenu tara variñuday jiryatij jicheyadara tara, jijeryetãdaní tì daryaju. <sup>30</sup> Daryatij jiryevyicháda taríy tuvachusãmiy Judenumu, santutyá jíta diye jiryé, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy Judíyuvoda simu, daryadantij jiryatij rivychasara Judíyuvoda tu-

vachusamiy diye, riryajmutya rivasintyirya jantyutya-dantiy, nutyu jiryimutya daryantirya. <sup>32</sup> Tapi sadyanumumya Judenu jidchavu títajuriy: Judíyurveda, jivyentyi jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda ntidyeryi. Rivyicha tuvachusamiy títaju, satidye jantyutya jidchavu títaju variryi.

<sup>33</sup> iTa jaryi rajuurā nīte Judenu datyāda jaryetādaju! iTa jaryi datyādati nīday, tājū! Ne tī datyādasarā taranāchojū sivaachara tara, taranāchojū; dantiamuy ne tī datyādasarā mirya nūvasiy sajtotanirya jivyātara. <sup>34</sup> ĆChīnā yinuy datyara Nutyityū jachipiyājada, chī? ĆChīnā rādatyanunī, chī? <sup>35</sup> ĆChīra sayada munatya taranī, satidye say variy Judenu tarantidyeñī? <sup>36</sup> Simusiy yinuy títajura, savanutyādata rasuruy tarījyū, jiryatiy saju darya. ¡Vandate rāchajayasarate sanijyū taarye! ¡Jasiñuma rācha daryā!

### Nutyu ranīcha vadi jnyūyada Crístumu vujyū

**12** Ramunī rayasanta jiryē, ratyeryīveda, jiryatiy šantyumya Judenu jiryiva, jiryajnutatyara jivyū simu, daryatiy sasayada Jesúsra jivyū vuryeyadaju, sabatyeda variy vuryeyadajuntiy. Daryantiy jiryajnutatyā jnyūyē simujyū, jiintyasavay saju, jiryatidye jvaay sichanayadaju. Jiryantya siitye jiryevyatādamu saju, ne jiryinuy jidyivyī daryamusīñī. <sup>2</sup> Ne jiryajūdera jiejchipyājada, daryaday ranīcha diye runda jachipiyājadantiy; jiryajanumityara tarīy jachipiyājada vadirajisiy, jiryatidye datya varirya Judenu vātara, jiryatiy samirya darya, jīchanatya jarye, ne rāsutyechara tara varidye, mitya.

<sup>3</sup> Tapi daryatya sasayada Judenu mitya rivaayadaju tara ray, rītay nuñi tīquimusiy jiryivantiy: Ne vuryijechipyā jaryi vuñijyū vuy, jiryatimyu ne darya davyuy; vuryajachipyā jīta datyāda jachipiyājadata, daryasarajūtīy sasaranunumayājada Judenu vujyūra jījyū jvaayada jachipiyājada, ramutiy vutyuvachusara simu. <sup>4</sup> Daryanī yinuy tīquimusiy ranantayā rajuurā jvaatyā, jadchīy jīta rivasiy rasiquityājā tara vācha jvaatyantiy, daryadantiy, dañuma vuñīcha rajū Judenu siityarīvay, Crístumu jīta vūvyichasara tīqui day, vuryatidye jvaay jītyojomura sivaayada variy. <sup>6</sup> Jaryi jaryedo jvaayadatavay daryaju vuy, daryatiy sasayada vuy, vuryajvaay samirya jachipiyājadata ramu. Tīqui rātūchu Judenujū, jasicharajūtīy sajachipyā sanijyū; nūntiy rajmūtya samirya riy jityevay; nūntiy rādatyanu samirya datyadodata; nūntiy rāvanūtyaniryi rityi parūryūy riva; nūntiy rāsay tara samitūchoda jurayadaju, taji jachipiyājadata vitya mitya; nūntiy rajnūtyasara riy jvaavye vanīrajū; nūntiy rajantyutya vichanayadamu riy jantyuyadavay.

### Vuryajnyū nutyura vuryavīcha vadi vīchadamu Crīstu jtedamujū, nutyura

<sup>9</sup> Ne vuryavāta vuryituyadamu vuy; vuryajavit-yucharara nicyarāy, vuryēcha rupanichavay samiryamu. <sup>10</sup> Vuryavāta samiryamujū vudyevyūy nutyū vūvyā-tasaratiy samiy nuñi taryīvedantivyūy; varityi sitotaniy

vutyeryīra samirya jvaayada, vuñi rajchanatya munatya rivanī. <sup>11</sup> Vuryēcha jaryi jvaavye, ne pituvye; vuryintumu vuryēcha vanīravay; vūyntyityūjū vuryēcha nutyū muchechimyī siityevay; vuryajchanāchara vūyntuyadamu; jaryi parūchāriñūbe vichasara, vuryajachīniy tapimusivyūy; vuryajiriryīsarara Judenujsā tūchoda; vuryajmūtya riy vutyeryīveda, Judenumu tuvachuvay tarata ratiy sutyeryi; vuryajiriryī samirya vichatadeda riy jañūvyē. <sup>14</sup> Vuryatūchu sisā Vuryīndenu satidye vichaniy samirya variryi rityi jarupanu vuy; vuryajtay samirya ruuva; ne vuryajavitivyēryi.

<sup>15</sup> Vuryajchanāy rusā jchanāvyē, vuryajūnāy rusā jūnāvyentyi. <sup>16</sup> Vuryajachipyā sanijyū vutyeryī daryatiy vūvyāta sajachipyā vuñijyū; ne vuryajachipyā: Sayajūnuma ray. Vuryajvaay vatajū rusā jantyuyadavay, ne vuryajachipyā vinu vujyū. <sup>17</sup> Ne vuryēchaniy nicyarāñī nītiy vichaniy nicyarāvyūy. Vuryajantya jvaayadara jiryatiy samirya nijyanvay diyara.

<sup>18</sup> Vā vuñīday, vuryāvichasara samirya variy rusā tītājū. <sup>19</sup> Jiryatiy rivyichaniy nicyarāy vuñijyū, ne vuryātaryataniy nicyarātya riy, rāmachō mitya. Jasiñī rāmachō saju Judenu, nīnuma rajtotaniy vujyū dārya, tapi nūcharanuma daryaju darya saniquejada day:

Rajyūnuma rācha jtotadeda day. Ray jīta rāmurichenutaniy varirya, sūtay Vūyntyityū.

<sup>20</sup> Variñumatīy jīta sajachī vūmyityasiy, vuryāpotyāniñī; šanumatīy jchūmuy, vuryajātutaniy varintyīñī. Darya jvaayadata jīta vuryajantaniy variñī, šamō randavūvay variy yanādamu. <sup>21</sup> Ne vuryāšabonityaniy ramusivyūy, jiryatiy ruvaay tavarya vācha jvaayada daryaju; vuryāšaboniy jītara nicyarāy jvaayada samirya jvaayadata.

### Vuryantya tuvāchu ruumu vūyntyityūveda

**13** Vuryēcha sabuvye rijyū tītaju jiryatiy rinsuy jiyū vuy, Judenumusiy yinūdyerya nusūyada day; jiryatiy ravichasara nusūyada, daryanuma sabayada Judenu darya. <sup>2</sup> Daryamunīday nītiy jiyarōnura nusūyada, savicha Judenu rabachāda jiyarōjuntiy, sajmutyāsara varirya taji vichadeda variy. <sup>3</sup> Japu jīta ne suvūchī saju nītiy jvaay samirya; nītiy jvaay vācha, suvūchī variy sajūnī. Netimyu ne jichuvūryūrya nusūyada, yajvaarya jiryatiy samirya darya, satidye jchanatya nusūyada jamī variy riva jī, Judenu jmūtyī daryaju nī, satidye jmūtya samirya jvaayadaju jī. Jiiryityi jvaarya nicyarāy, yantya suvūy, mityaviy yinuy sūtara podisiyase. Savichasara yinuy Judenu jmūtyī, Judenu niqueyadata sachaniy taranī vācha jvaarya. <sup>5</sup> Vuryantya sabuy variy riva nusūyada, sañuma vichaniy Judenu jmūtyī tara variy riva vuy, rañuma jarupanta vūjechiy variy riva vuy. <sup>6</sup> Ramunītiy, vuryantya murichenura jiryatiy rivyāta nutyityūmirya ramurichirya riva, varimiyata criquiy, varimiyata jvaayada, tapi rivyicha Judenu muchechimyī, riryatidye jnūtya samiryara nijyanvay vichadeda.

<sup>7</sup> Vuryāsañī nuñi tīqui nusūñu daryatiy vūdyivyīñī: nītiy vāta criquiñēchō vuryimu, nusūyada murichirya, vūryi say variñī; nītiy vāta jvaayadaju vuñēchō, vūryi jvaay variy vūvyichāda jdutyādaju; nītiy jpara yiteda vuryimu,



vuryi tuvachu variy ramu; nityi vicha japu, vuryi jnyu samirya sanachõ.

### Vuryantya vichaniy samirya nuñi tuvachuvajyuu vuy

<sup>8</sup> Ne vuryaparuy murichedodara vudyivyi variy. Vuryi vatasara jaryi varivyuy, ne jiryinuy vuryitotanirya Judenu jteda day jiryatiy vuvyatani vutyeryi nijyami, dañuma sachã ti. <sup>9</sup> Jiryatiy suteda Vuryindenu:

Ne yarupi ti vaturujsa, ne yajvay ti, ne yapanu, ne yajnyu jifiruyadamu ranachõ ti barya, mitya; sutedara ratarya niquejadantiy; vuryajtotaniy titajura jiryatiy vuryitotanirya taraqui saniquejada, jiryatiy sutedantirya:

Yantya vatani jityuunu vichi, nutyu jivyatasara daryantiy ji.

<sup>10</sup> Varityi vuvyatani vutyuunu vichi, ne vuryechaniy taji nta variñunñi, ramuni vuryitay: Jirya vatadamusiy vuryitotanirya Judenu jteda titaju.

### Ne tarjyuu nunrya Vuryindenu jdeda runda nuday

<sup>11</sup> Ranchajuntiy, jiryatiy vudyetyanuma nutyura runda ranicha diye, ritima vuryidyosichada runda, tapi jativyenumara jantyutyada runda. Vutyuvachoda rundamu vudyetyada daryaju, ne ripya nudarya vuryentyutyasada runda nuday. <sup>12</sup> Rabaryirunuma nupora (juucha nupocudi), rasacharunuma jnarya (Judenu jnarya). Vuryantya jatya vuryivasirya nupocudi jvaayada (juuchaveda) vuryatidye jachosiy vuryivara vanda-jay, vuryamityajajyu. <sup>13</sup> Jiryatiy jnaryamu vuryecha, vuryarupi samirya jvaayadamu, ne vuryajcanurya rayajomu jiyada, dantyamuy ne niyuyadacanuyada, dantyamuy ne jarupadodacanuyada, vaturujsa cadnaveda, daryantyamuy ne ratyadacanuyada.

<sup>14</sup> Vuryantya jachu vuryivani Vuyntyityu Jesucristu, ne vuryajachipiyã jvaayadara vudyirya niruchara.

### Ne vuryi nique tara sanijyu vutyeryi

**14** Vuryantya jmutyani nityi vadiiryõnu jityuvachodamu, dantyamuy ne vuryaniquetya sachachipiyajadivayu, jiryatimuy ne sadatya samiy didyerya mirya jvaayada juuchaveda day, miryantiy samirya jvaayada day. <sup>2</sup> Nu jita, jiryatiy vanurya jachipiyajadatini, nini jachipiyã samirya day vuryejmyirya jirya jmyichara, nuntiy jiryatiy vadiiryõ jachipiyajadatini, nini jachipiyã ne samirya vuryejmyirya javada saviy, voca saviy, tavaryi savijerye mitya, Judenunijyu jachipiyajadamuju. <sup>3</sup> Nityi rajmyi titajura, ne sarrachu variñi nityi ne vatara, daryantyamuy nityi ne jmyiryurya, ne satuchuta variñi nityi jmyi titajura, Judenu yinuy jmutya dañi. <sup>4</sup> zChina yitadye ji, chi? yatidye tuchutarunñi jityeryi, Judenu muhechey. Sitenu santyityuju saraniy surra jityuvachodamu, varimyata sacasinuya variy. Santyityu jita datya ranityadedani, jiryatiy samirya vichadedamu saranityadedã daryajuni. <sup>5</sup> Tajiñi ti jachipiyã day: Vuryajachipiyã Judenunijyu nuñi tumicyu rundamu, nu jita jachipiyantidye: Ne, vuryajachipiyã titaju rundamu sanijyu Jude-

nu. Nuñi riy yajachipiyã nutyuramusiy vuryasaranura runda, Judenunijyu jachipiyajada runda. <sup>6</sup> Nityi jachipiyã tarundaqui sanijyu, savichaniy samirya variñi Vuryindenu; daryantiy nityi jmyirya tara, sibyedamu jijechipiyã sanijyu Judenu, schanatya variy rivani: yentyumyate jmyicharata riva! Daryantiy nityimuy ne jmyiryurya javada saviy, Nutyityu nijyu jachipiyã-jadamu ne simyiryurya, sutay darya siva Judenuntiy: ¡Dañumamuy ne rajmyirya javada, rajchanatya varintiy ji! <sup>7</sup> Tapi ne vuñichasara vudyirya vatadamu, dantyamuy ne vudyichara vuvyatadamu; varityi yinuy vuñicha, vuvychasara Nutyityu nijyu; varityi vudyiiy, vudyiiy Nutyityu nijyuntiy. Ramunityi varimyata vuryinuy, varimyata vudyiiy, vuñicha Nutyityu dadyeñu variy. <sup>9</sup> Tapi ramuni jita sadiiyada Cristu, samisada varintiy, satidye vicha diibyimiy nutyityu, jnyuve nutyityu jarye risajuni. <sup>10</sup> Jiñi jita, ztajuna jityuchutani jityeryi, tajju? zVa ji, tajju yirrachuni jityeryintiy, tajju? Titaju jiryinuy vuryaraniy Judenu tuunu tuchutasadaju. <sup>11</sup> Tapi nucharanama Judenu niquejadamura:

Suteda Nutyityu: Daryatiy rinuy, jiryajadasifnu jita rañechoju titajuyu, jiryajtay vijyomujache radyiya: ¡Judenu sitenu vichasara vase datyara!

<sup>12</sup> Ramusiy vudyetya vuryatuchu vijyomujache Judenu tuunu, nuñi timusiy vuryatuchura vuryivaayada.

### Jaty jicyasinuyataniy jita juuchavedajuni jityeryi

<sup>13</sup> zTajura vuryatuchuta nuñi vatajuu vuy, tajju? Vuryantya jachipiyã jita: Ne vuryajvaay tara ratatiy vuryacasinuyataniñi vutyeryi, rata niday vuyjuuchanuni.

<sup>14</sup> Ray Pávuru datya, sadatyataniy Jesucristu ray, jiryatiy ravyichasara simu: Taranatya jmyichara jubachara, jiryatiy mityamusiy tittasara darya. Varityi vujechipiyã tittasarara, ravicha variy tittasara sitenu vuyju. <sup>15</sup> Tapi raty jmyirya tara ratatiy rajarupanu variñi ratyeryi, ne rañichaniy ravyatadamu variñi. Vutyi jmyirya jirya jmyichara, vuryacare variñi vutyeryi Judenu nujisiy. Ne vuryacaretaniy ti, chi jiyadaju sabatyeda Cristu variy.

<sup>16</sup> Ramunityimuy ne vuryajavityetyaniy vuvychadedivasirya tara jiryatiy sasayada Judenu samirya vurya.

<sup>17</sup> Tapi jiryatiy sansuyada vuy, ne vuryibyedajura, dantyamuy ne vuryatodajura; rajuni jita sansuyada davyuy, satidye j dutya yisaju varivyuy, satidye jtay samivye varintiyvuy, vuryatidye vichasara samirya rivasiy sisantiy, satidye jchanatyaney Yintuta varivyuy.

<sup>18</sup> Tapi nityi jvaay Cristuju darya yinsuyadamu, nini jvaarya sachara Judenu, niday racha samirya vadichi titaju nijyanvajyuntiy. <sup>19</sup> Ramuni vuryajiriryi jvaayadara jiryatiy samiy vichadaju darya, ratatiy vuryajmutyasara nuñivajyuu vuy. <sup>20</sup> Ne vuryajavatyara Judenu jvaayada vuryimysara jiyadasiy. Titaju jmyichara racha vuryibyedaju, jubachara niviy ranicha jmyichara; tama samirya ranicha saju, nityi jmyi jityeryi casinuyajadajura. <sup>21</sup> Samirya jita vuyjura ne vuryejmyirya, ne vuryajatura, ne vuryajvaarya tara ratatiy sacasinuya vutyeryi variy. <sup>22</sup> Jiryatiy jijechipiyasara yivaayadaju, yantya jachipiyã jiyuntidyerya, (ne jityeryiju) Judenu diya.

Sichanatyisini nítimyu ne tuchuta ramuyu, jiryatyi sani jantyama samirya vidye ranicha. <sup>23</sup> Nítiy jbyeda jidyetyisadamura, nini jiyasayadayu, jiryatyi satuvachusadamu jibyeda daryajura. Titaju jiryinuy jiryatyi vuryivaay vutyuvachusadamura tara, rani jita macho variy vujyuuchuedaju day.

### Vuryantya jachipiya ranijyu vutyuunu vichi jmutyada

**15** Vuy jita jiryatyi vanurya vuryintumu davuyy, vuryajachiniy vutyeryi diiryojedaju vuy, ne vuryajachipiya vinu vujcharaju. <sup>2</sup> Vuryantya jachipiyanuni tiquimusi, nutyuramusiy vuryajchanatyanifi vutyuunu vichi, nutyuramusiy, samirya vichadaju, satidye vanutya jityuvachodamuyu. <sup>3</sup> Tapi Cristu jnyada jijye jacharaju, ne sunuyada jijecharaju day, darya nuchara niday saparutyadanchirya jiryatyi suteda siva jijye:

Rajuuma raycha variy rajuura daryaju riñique rañijyu vacha yavityeyadamu, jiryatyi jiniyyu riñiquenuyada daryantiy.

<sup>4</sup> Tapi titaju jiryatyi sanutyadeda Judenu tarirya, rani jita vudyetadaju nuchara day, ramusityidye vuryajachiniy tapimusivyuy, rani rajmutya vuy, vufuma paruy variy riva vuyntuyada sajiju. <sup>5</sup> Judenu jita nitiy datyanusarara tapimusiy jachideda, niquejadata jmutyada jarye, sama say jiryera vatajuu jachipiyyada, jiryatyi vudyetya Jesucristumura, ramutiy jiryajachipiya jityojomuju variy, jiryatidye jchanatyajayasara jidchavy jachipiyyadatanu Judenu, jiryatyi vuyntyityu Jesucristu jadyefi.

### Rantyutya racha titaju nijyanvajyu

<sup>7</sup> Ramuniday daryatyi sadiryejada Cristu ntivyuy, daryaday vuryadirye varintyidyevyuy, ratidye jasay Judenuda rivasiy variy. <sup>8</sup> Tapi ratyuchu jiryiva, jiryatyi savichanuyada Cristu Judiyuveda jmutyi, vuryatidye datya variy sitenura saniquejada Judenu, jiryatyi sitotaniy Cristura Judenu niquejada rijyu, Judiyuveda munatyavay. <sup>9</sup> Jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, riñi rajchanatyanu Judenu varintyi, santutyadiva, darya nuchara niday vumyunatyi Davyibe niquejada:

Ramuni rajchanatya nijyanvay parudamu ji, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, ramurray variy yityamu jchanatyadaju.

<sup>10</sup> Jasidyentyirya nuchara junantyi:

Jiryantya jchanay, nijyanvajyuu, Judenu nijyanvajysa.

<sup>11</sup> Jasidyerya saniquejadantiy:

Jiryantya jchanatyanu vuyntyityu, nijyanvay, jiryantya murray sanijyu, vuryantya murray vujyefijyu nijyanvajyuu titaju.

<sup>12</sup> Sabayajada Isayiasibe jadchiy sanijyuntiy:

Sadipuvay vumyunatyi Isayibe jnutijyuumusi nitiy ranubsumichara nijyanvajyuu nusuyasiju, riryanutuchara sajiju.

<sup>13</sup> Vuryindenu jita nitiy datyadoda nutuyada vuy, sama mychanichara yichanayadata jiryey, samiy jachipiyyadatanu jarye, jiryetyuvachodamu, jiryatidye datya jaryivyajura nutuyada, jiryatyi vuyntuchara

vuryentyutyasada jiju, jiryatyi Suntuta jivyanutyaniy vuyntuyadamu vuy.

### Supajada Judenu tuchuni Pávurubay

<sup>14</sup> Ray Pávuru, radyetya samirya jiryenchiy, jiryatyi ramuchanimya samirya jvaayada jiryedye, ritoma jita jiryedyetyada titaju, jiryedyetyanuma jidyirya datyadodajudayu. <sup>15</sup> Rañuyasiy ranisadamu caterava jiryeyyu rate, ratidye jachipityataniy jiryentyirya. Ramuni jiryinuy sasayada Judenu rivaayadajura, ratidye vicha Jesucristu jmutyi rijyu, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi. Ray jurenunmayara samituchoda, ratidye jnutatya variy Judenumuju riy: Jivyetyi jiyu riy, samivyefuma jidyirya riy, jiintyasavañuma titaju jijyu variryi, Yintumusi.

<sup>17</sup> Ramuni rchanachara Jesucristumusi, Judenujsa jvaayadamusi, tapi ne vanay ntate rañique ranchiy jiryatimyu ne sivaay Jesucristu rimusi, riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvajyuu simu. Sivaayada jita rimusi rañiquejadata, rivaayadata jarye, jiryatyi sivaay jivyanuyadatara mityamusiy datyadoda, tittasara jarye, Suntu vanuyadata yivaarya, daryasaraju jiryatyi ratyuchunumayamumyara samituchoda Cristunchiy, Jerusarimusi, Idricu mucadi saraju. <sup>20</sup> Darya jvaayadatanu, ritotaniryurya rañiruyada, ratidye tuchu ruuva, jasityimyu ne rityuvachusara tara Cristunchiy didye, rañuma jvaay ratyeryi jvaayadanchara, jiryatyi rundachara jita rivasiy Judenu siityarivajyu. <sup>21</sup> Daryatyi ruteda nuchara:

Riryajnyu, jasityi ne tara tuchusara sanchiy didye; rityimyu ne tuvachu didyerya, riñi jita radatyara.

### Sajachipiyyajada Pávurubay jiyada Romamuju

<sup>22</sup> Jiryatyi ratyuchururya samituchoda jasityimyu ne rityuvachu didyerya, ramunitiy rachuruya rani, ramutimyu ne ritoy variy jiryimu didye. <sup>23</sup> Diye jita jiryatyi ne tarajny vichajo nuday, jiryu mucadimu rivaayadaju nuday, jadchintyi jiryatyi ritofunuyada rajuura nijyamusi jiryimu, ramuniday ranumatyi jiya España mucadimuju, raryamiryiruy riva Róma, ratidye diryi variy jiryiva. Ranumatyi riche taraqui jiryimu, vatajuu vuryajchanay variy, ravyata jiryajpa variy España mucadimuju ray. <sup>25</sup> Diye raya Jerusarimuju, ratidye jtura jmutyada Judiyuvedaju. <sup>26</sup> Tapi riñi jachipiyyajada samirya Masedoniya mucadimu siityarivay, Acaya mucadimu siityarivay jarye risaju, riñi jachipiyyajada samiryavidye riyajmutya tarata riy jantyuyadavay, jiryatyi Jerusarimu siityarivadyeryi. <sup>27</sup> Rijechipiyajada samirya jiryatyi ridivyiy daryaju riy. Ne jiryinuy Jerusarimu vichavay Judiyuveda jmutyada munatya riy, runtu jiyadaju, riñuma jita rajmutya tarata varintyidyeryi.

<sup>28</sup> Rañi jtotarurya jiryu sachara Judiyuvedamu, rumusi jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, jiryatyi rajasachara samituchoda daryaju ramusi. Rivasiy jita raryamiryjadamu rajviryi jiryimuntiy, jadchiy jita rajiya variy España mucadimuju. <sup>29</sup> Varityi rajviryi jiryimu, radyetya savichaniy Cristu jaryi samirya variy vujyu.

<sup>30</sup> Rayasantate jirye, ratyeryiveda, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusi, jiryantya jmutyajayasara Judenuva jachiñuyadata ray; jiryevyatatadamusintyi jiryatij savataniy Judenu Jnutu rata vuy, ramusiy jiryantya jiyasanta jidchavu risani Judenu, rayadaju. <sup>31</sup> Jiryatuchu sisa Judenu satidye jantyuy riva riryajisiy Judéya mucadimu vichavay, jiryatimyu ne siityevadyeryi. Jiryajachiñuy sivantiy, riryatidye jmutya siityarivay samirya jachityavarya jmutyada, jiryatij rajtota Jerusarimu vichavamyura. <sup>32</sup> Rajuntiy jiryajiyasantani Judenu, varinumatij savatara, rajto richanayadamu jiryimu, rajituryi variy jiryisa. <sup>33</sup> Sacha Vuryindenu jiryisa, nitij sacharara samirya vichasada vujyu. ¡Darya rachajayasarate variy!

### Pávrubay muchuvatyaniryi rajuuvay nijyanvantiy

**16** Ravyata jiryadatya nada Vébejyuy, vuryityamutyu Crístumu. Nanuvicha Sencreyamu vichanuy, Judenu siityarivay jmutyanuy daryaju nada day. <sup>2</sup> Jiryadirye samirya Vuyntyityumu nada, jiryatij nuñi Judenu siityarivay daryaju vuy. Jiryantya jmutya nadantidye, jasicharajutij nanavatara, nutyu nanjmutyada tarintidyeryi rajuuvay nijyanvantiyidye, rajerye. <sup>3</sup> Jiryamuchuvañada Prishcajuñtyi, nanuvanu Aquída jarye, jiryatij risa jvaañuy Jesucristumu daryaju nada. <sup>4</sup> Nada niday rañi jteda yadiy rayadaju, nanantyuyada variy riva. Ne vinu ray jtaryuy nadiva: ¡Sanantyumya riva! Rijerye jtaryurya, Judenu siityarivajyuu jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi. <sup>5</sup> Jiryamuchuvantiyiryi Judenu siityarivajyuuñtyi, jiryatij rintyeryaniy nanurorimyu. Jiryamuchuvantiyiñi ravyatasij Epenétuntiy, niniday munatya Crístu siityarinu Ásiya mucadimu day. <sup>6</sup> Jiryamuchuvañada Mariyajuy, tapi nadavitya jvaañuyada parucharimysiy vuryeyadaju. <sup>7</sup> Jiryamuchuvañi Antrúnicu, Júdyuta, raryenajuy, jiryatij nanuvichanuyada tanuvunujovimu risa, runuyada nusubyimiy samirya nanunachó. Nada jita tuvachoda simu Crístu rajisiy. <sup>8</sup> Jiryamuchuvantiyiñi Jampiriyátuntiy, ravyatasij Vuyntyityumu daryajuni. <sup>9</sup> Daryaday jiryamuchuvantiyiñi Jurbánuntiy, vuryisa jvaañu Crístumu, ravyatasij Jistáqui jarye sisaju. <sup>10</sup> Jiryamuchuvañi Apéde, niniday samirya vadichi Crístumu. Jiryamuchuvaryi Jaristóburu rorimyu vichavay. <sup>11</sup> Jiryamuchuvañi raryena Jerudyánu. Jiryamuchuvantiyiryi Marsísu rorimyu vichavantiy, rityi tuvachusara simu Vuyntyityuntiy. <sup>12</sup> Jiryamuchuvañada Trijénajuy, Trijósajuy nadisaju, jaryi jváaryuy Vuyntyityumu daryaju nada. Jiryamuchuvañada Prísidyajuy jarye, jaryi vatasanuy, jiryatij nadi-

vaañuy jaryi Vuyntyityumu. <sup>13</sup> Jiryamuchuvañi Rujínu, jiryatij jaryi jaryetasij Crístumujuni, sunoda jarye, nutyu rinoda ritay daryaju nada. <sup>14</sup> Jiryamuchuvaryi Jasícritu, Vurecúntij jarye, Erímasiy, Patrúbasiy, Jermá, vutyeryiveda jarye titaju jiryatij rivyicha rusa. <sup>15</sup> Jiryamuchuvaryi Jidorócovedantij, Júdyu, Nériyu jarye, siityamutu yisaju, Odímpa jarye, titaju jiryatij rusa vichavaryi, jiintyasavay Judenuju titaju daryaju riy. <sup>16</sup> Jiryamuchuvay nuñi jirye Crístu vatadamuy. Crístu siityarivajyuu titaju muchuvay jirye jirya caterava. <sup>17</sup> Rayasanta jita jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryajnutya samij riryajisiy, rityi datyanu ridchaju datyadoda jiryatij jiryedyetara. Ridyetyadodata jivyichataniy tajiñechoju riy tavay, ne rijechipiya vatajuu variñuday. ¡Jiryajanumitye riryajisiy! <sup>18</sup> Ne ruvaaryuy Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jsa nundy, vinu ridyirya nirucharanuma vivaadye. Jadchintiy riquivuchunuma jiñiquejadata riy datyisamiy, taji niquejadata riquivuchu vacha vichadamuju riy. <sup>19</sup> Raticheñuma titaju jiryetyuvachoda, ramuni richanay jiryenchiy; dañuma ravyata jiryeyu jiryatidye vichasiy datyavay samirya jvaayadaju, quivuyasa jachityavay jarye jiryecha, jiryenuma jvaarya nicaray. <sup>20</sup> Vuryindenu jita, nitij vichataniy samirya vuy, mityamusiy sajvatyiñi Satanásiy vuryajisiy, vumechomaj variy Satanásiy vuunuvajyu. Samirya racha jiryeyu, Vuyntyityu Jesúsusiy racha samirya jiryeyu. <sup>21</sup> Samuchuvay risa jvaañu Timutévu jirye, Dúsiyu, Jasú, Sosípatru jarye jiryatij raryenamidyeryi. <sup>22</sup> Ramyuchuvay Jesucristumu jirye, ray Térsiyu, jiryatij Pávuru nutyaniy jirya catera jiryeyu ray. <sup>23</sup> Samuchuvay Cáyu jirye, nitij dirye jiryorimyu ray, sumutyasasantiryi Judenu siityarivajyuu jiyuntiy. Samuchuvay Erástu jiryentyi, ninij vichasara vichada criquiy jnutyij jiyu; vutyeryi Cuvártu jarye muchuvay jiryentyi. <sup>25</sup> Diye racha vandate saju, nitij datya vanutyada radyetyadodata jirye, jiryatij ratyuchusara Jesucristunchirya samituchoda. Rajuura nijya saraju ravichasara dutyasara nijyanvajisiy, diye jita vadicharanuma darya, Judenuju tuchuvabe niquejadamu vadicharanuma darya, jiryatij nuchara darya. Junare vichi Judenu jtedamusiy jita racha datyasara titaju nijyanvajyuuju, riryatidye tuvachu variy ramu. ¡Jiñu Judenu, vinu ni vichasara datyara, sanijyu jita rachajayasarate vandate, Jesucristumusiy taarye! ¡Darya rachajayasara junareju titaju!

Sayanuma Pávuru

# 1 Coríntyu

## Pávurubay m̄churveda riy J̄denu siityariṽavyedabay

**1** Ray Pávuru, rañicha natutyanichij Jesucrístu nus̄byijy, J̄denu jtedamujy. Rañuy v̄tyeryi Sóstenesityara catera jiryejy, J̄denu siityariṽavyuu jiryatiy Coríntyu janvay jiryedye, sajaryet̄ada J̄denu jiȳy Jesucrístumusiyy jiryey, sanatuyada daryajy jidyedyeñujy jiryey, rusajy t̄itajy rityi jachiñuñuyada V̄yntyityu Jesucrístu jtyamujy t̄itajy vich̄adiva, nuñi v̄vyich̄adamu. <sup>3</sup> Jiryechasara samiryay V̄jyey J̄denu jtyamu, V̄yntyityu Jesucrístu jtyamu jaryey, samiryay r̄acha varyi jiryechiy ramusiy.

## S̄ichan̄tyada Pávurubay variñi J̄denu samiryay vich̄adajy

<sup>4</sup> R̄ichan̄tyasarani J̄denu jiryeyadajy jiryatiy sasayada mitya Jesucrístumura samiryay vich̄ada jiryeyy. <sup>5</sup> S̄um̄tyada daryajy Jesucrístumusiyy t̄itajumu jiryey, jiryetyuchodamu, jiryedyet̄adamu jaryey, jasich̄arajutiy ram̄chojada Crístunchiy t̄uchoda jiryechimiy. <sup>7</sup> Daryamusiy ne ras̄tyeryyy nta tara jiryey jiryatiy sasay J̄denura, varityi jiryentucharara sit̄ijada runda, V̄yntyityu Jesucrístu mut̄ijada. <sup>8</sup> N̄ini r̄avan̄tyasara tamitya rundamujy jiryey, ne t̄i r̄ayasay varyi jiryey, mitya, V̄yntyityu Jesucrístu jt̄ijadamu, vuryanumaty raniy satuunu. <sup>9</sup> N̄ini vichasara V̄jyey sam̄i, jiryatiy sit̄itanicharara jiñiquejada, tapi n̄ivitya natuy jiryey jiryatidyey vichasara varyi sis̄a sadenu, jiryatiy V̄yntyityu Jesucrístu dañi.

## Ne rijechipiyan̄yada Coríntyu janvavyedabay mityiji t̄itajumusiy

<sup>10</sup> Ratyuchu samiryay jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, V̄yntyityu Jesucrístu jtyamu rajechiñuy jiryiva: Jiryānuma jachipiya t̄itajumusiy, ne jiryecha taji jiryechipiyan̄jadamujy; jiryānuma jiryiryira samiryay vichasada day, taraqui jachipiyan̄jadatavay jiryecha, jiryatidyey jvaay vatajuu varyi. <sup>11</sup> Ratyuv̄achu ran̄cho Cudóveveda niqejada daryajy jiryeyñijy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy jiryeyñiquetya daryajuyy. <sup>12</sup> Tarajy jiryitay jiryecha taji siityariṽay, jiryatiy jiryitay nuñi t̄iquimusiy: Ray j̄ita Pávuru siityariṽu day, n̄untiy: Ray, Apódosiy siityariṽute day, n̄untiy: Ray Pyítru siityariṽu day, n̄untiy: Ray j̄ita Crístu siityariṽu day. <sup>13</sup> ¿Nantas̄in̄iviy jiryinuñi Crístu day? Ne r̄urveda crusityasani Pávuru jiryeyadajy, dantyamuy ne jiryityuyada Pávuru jtyamu. <sup>14</sup> R̄ichan̄tyani J̄denu jiryatiy ne r̄ityadoda t̄i jiryequibymusiy, vinu Críspyu, Cáyu jaryey, jiryeyñuma jtay

varyi: Nuy j̄ita jityuñuyada Pávuru jtyamu day. <sup>16</sup> Rañi j̄ityadodantiryi Estévanasiyedyantiy, ne rajechipityara j̄ityadoda t̄i niyyam̄i taji. <sup>17</sup> Tapi ne supajada Crístu ray r̄atidyey j̄ityanunumaya; supajada j̄ita Crístu daryey r̄atidyey t̄uchunumayara samit̄uchoda, ne niyyam̄i datyadoda, rañuma m̄ach̄o mitya Crístu batyeda crusityasa vuryeyadajy.

## Savichasara Crístu van̄dyinu, datyadodat̄i J̄denumusiyy

<sup>18</sup> Crusinchiy datyadoda j̄ita, ne tara niqejada nta riyjy parut̄isavañundyerya; v̄jyey j̄ita jiryatiy jan̄tyutyasavadyevyuy, J̄denu datyada j̄ita vuryent̄utyasadajy day. <sup>19</sup> Nucharanuma daryajy darya:

R̄aday paruta j̄itara datyavay datyadantiy, r̄aday rra-chura ridyetyada varintiy, jiryatiy datyada jachipiyan̄jadatavaryi.

<sup>20</sup> ¿Tenuman̄i datyara, te? ¿Teni niqejada datyanu day, te? ¿Terani niqejadacanu, te? J̄denu dityadoda datyisamiy t̄itajy riy. <sup>21</sup> J̄denu datyadamu, ne ridyetyaruyada niyyan̄vay jidyetyadoda daryajuni, sabaryuyada daryajura riryatidyey tuv̄achu niyyan̄vay simu, riyada r̄ayadajy, vinu samit̄uchoda t̄uchodamusiy, dañuma riryajachipiyan̄ tavay ranchiy: taravitya day. <sup>22</sup> Dañuma riñi jiyasantan̄yada Judiyurveda J̄denumusiryay mityamusiy datyadoda jityuv̄achoda jiȳy, daryaday riñi v̄atan̄yada tavay ran̄cho datyadantidyey, jityuv̄achoda jiȳjuntidyey, nuñi t̄uchunumaya ruuva Crístunchiy, n̄it̄iy batyeda crusityasa vuryeyadajy. Riryān̄ada Judiyurveda varyi ranchiy, ne rityuv̄achuruy varyi simu, riryatidyey j̄nuyy j̄un̄arejy varyi. Tavay ne tuv̄achuruyada ramu jiryatiy r̄utav̄itya sit̄enu daryajura. <sup>24</sup> Natuchavajy j̄ita, jiryatiy Judiyurveda davyuy, daryadantiy jiryatimuy ne Judiyurveda v̄uñichantidyey, v̄jyeyni j̄ita sadyadoda J̄denu: Crístumu darya jidyetyada vuryentyutyasada ramityadadajy day. <sup>25</sup> Tapi jiryatiy datyis̄a nta sivaachara J̄denu tara, datyaravajy niyyan̄vay datyadamusidyerya; daryantiy jiryatiy vadiiryon̄umusiy nta sivaachara tara J̄denu, van̄ryavajy niyyan̄vay van̄yadamusintidyerya.

<sup>26</sup> Ratyeryiveda, jiryajachipiyan̄ jiñatuchadanchiy. Ne jaryi rajuuṽay sanatuyada J̄denu riy datyavay, jiryatiy riñi nta niyyan̄vay datyavadyeyu, dantyamuy ne rajuuṽay jaryi van̄vye, dantyamuy ne rajuuṽay curacamintiy. <sup>27</sup> Sajaryet̄ada j̄ita J̄denu riy jiryatiy datyis̄amideryi, s̄atidyey jantaniy variryi datyavay; sajaryet̄adantiryi vadiiryovantiy, s̄atidyey jantaniryi van̄vyentyidyey. <sup>28</sup> Sajaryet̄adantiryi niyyan̄vay rapuryamintiy jiryatiy

rivyichasara javityiyechavay. Rani jita jiryatimyu ne ranicha, sajaryetada day, sätidye parutataniy ratara jiryatiy ranicha, sañuma jchanatya ti Jüdenü tuunuyu. <sup>30</sup> Simusiy jita jiryenicha diye Jesucristumu. Sabayada Jüdenuni Jesucristu variy samiy vudyetyadaju, sätidye jtay samivye varivyuy, sajiintya variy jidyedyenüjuntivyuy, vuryatidye vichajayasara juuchajsa variy sisa. <sup>31</sup> Ramunیتی, darya nüchara Jüdenü niquejadamu darya:

Nitiy jchanatyaruyu, samajchanatya Jüdenumuyu, jiryatiy sadaty daryajuni.

### Pávurubay tüchodara Crístu batyeda crusityasa

**2** Ratyeryiveda, ray jita jtijada taryi jiryimu ratidye tüchu jiryivara Jüdenü tüchoda Crístunchiy. Ne ratyüchoda jaryiñü niquejadata varidyiderya, dantyamuy ne niyjamı datyadata. <sup>2</sup> Rajechipiyajada variy: Ne radyetyaruy taraniyyü jiryimu, vinu Jesucristu niyyü radyetyaruy, nitiy batyeda crusityasa vuryeyadaju. <sup>3</sup> Ravyichanuyada variy vadiiryönu jiryequemyimu, rachuvuyadamu jarye, jaryi ramyichutyeda variy. <sup>4</sup> Rañiquejada jita jiryatiy ratyüchoda jiryivara, ne ratyüchoda datyara niquejadatara. Ratyüchodamu jita sadityanu Jüdenura jidyetyada Yintumusiy, jiryatidye tuvachu variy Jüdenumu, sadatyadamusiy, ne datyada niquejadamusiy, jiryatiy niyjamı jachipiyajadamusiderya.

### Jüdenü Jnutumusiy datyada

<sup>6</sup> Nuñique jitarä datyada riquebyimu jiryatiy rityuvachumuyada Jüdenumu. Ne nuñiquera jiryunda datyada, dantyamuy ne jiryä mucadi nusuvye datyada, mitya, jiryatiy parutısavay daryaju daryi. <sup>7</sup> Nuy jita niquesarara Jüdenü datyada day, jiryatiy dutyasara datyada darya, jiryatiy sabayada Jüdenü rajotadamusirya, vuryatidye jutı rata vandamujü. <sup>8</sup> Ne ti datyadara Jüdenü datyada jiryä mucadi curacamıy cabyımu, mitya. Riryityi datyadara, ne riryi mudoda crusityasa variñi vanda Nutyityü. <sup>9</sup> Darya nüchara darya:

Jiryatimyu ne sadiy ti riva didye, dantyamuy ne satuvalu didyerya, dantyamuy ne sajachipiyajijechitya didyerya, rani jita sudutya Jüdenü riryajijü rityi vatasarani.

<sup>10</sup> Vujyü jita sadityadoda Jüdenü Yintuta darya, tapi Suntu datya titajura jijechipiyajada jiryatiy dutyasara darya. <sup>11</sup> Ne ti datyara sitenu vüjechipiyajada, vinu vuryintu datyara, jiryatiy vuryiva ni. Dantyamuy ne ti datyara Jüdenü jachipiyajada, vinu Suntu datya darya. <sup>12</sup> Vuy jitamuy ne jmutyani jiryä mucadi jamı jnutu day, vinu Jüdenü Jnutu jita vuryiva day, vuryatidye datyara tara sasay mitya vuy, tara. <sup>13</sup> Ranchiy jita nutyuchunumaya. Ne nutyüchu niyjamı datyadatara, Jüdenü Jnutu datyadata jita nutyüchusara darya, nuñatidye datyanura Suntumusiy datyada riy, jiryatiy Jüdenü Jnutumusiy pıruvyedyeryi. <sup>14</sup> Netimyu ne vüpyıryü Jüdenü Jnutumusiy didye, ne vanay vuryimutyara

sadatyadoda variy, tapi vüdyi paruchariy daryaju riva, ne vanay vudyetyara, jiryatiy vinu Jüdenü Jnutumusiy datyasara darya. <sup>15</sup> Jüdenumusiy pıruñu jita datya samiy titajü Jüdenü Jnutu datyadatara. Dañuma ne ti datyadasarara Jüdenumusiy pıruvye jvaayada.

<sup>16</sup> ¿Chıranā datyadara Jüdenü jachipiyajada, chí? sätidye datyanu tarani. Dañuma nuy, jiryatiy Jüdenumusiy pıruvye nüdye, nüvyichasara Crıstu jachipiyajadatavay.

### Vatajuu jvaavye Jüdenüjü vuy

**3** Ratyeryiveda, radyetyadoda jirye nutyü jiryevyichasara vadi rupivye Crıstumu, nutyü jiryevyichasara niyjamı nıruyadatavay, jiryatimyu ne jiryevyichasara Jüdenü jachipiyajadatavay didye. <sup>2</sup> Radyetyadoda jita variy tapimusiy niquejadata jirye, jiryatiy jiryevyichasara daryaju nutyü deramiy nta, jiryatimyu ne vanay jiryimutyajada didyerya jamı datyanusada didye, dantyamuy ne vanay jiryimutyä diye saraju didyerya, mitya. <sup>3</sup> Jiryenicha jıñıruyadamu jvaayadacanimiy daryaju, tapi jiryatiy ravıcha ratyada jiryimu, nıquetyada jarye, ne viy jiryedyırya nıruyada jvaayadacanimiy jirye, jiryatiy niyjanvay jachipiyajadatta jiryivaay. <sup>4</sup> Varityi sutay jiryetyenu: Ray jita Pávuru siityarınu, nuntiy: Ray Apódosiy siityarınu day, jiryechipiyā niyjanvay jachipiyajadatta. <sup>5</sup> ¿Chıra sanıcha Apódosiy, chí? ¿Vā Pávuru chına day? Nay jita vıchasara Jüdenü jmutyanujyuy, jiryatidye tuvachu variy simu, daryasarajutiy sasayada Vujyē nadyıvaayadajuyü. <sup>6</sup> Ray jita nutadara Jüdenü nıquejada jiryimu, Apódosiy parodeda jidyetyadodata rıvasırya, Jüdenü jita jasachoda jiryetyuvachodajura. <sup>7</sup> Ramunımuy ne vuryajnyü simu nitiy nutara, dantyamuy ne simu nitiy paronırya. Simu jita vuryajnyü Nitiy jasachura. <sup>8</sup> Nitiy nutara, savıcha jıdchavü sısa nitiy paronırya. Rıryajmutyā nuñi tıquımusırya jımyurıchenusada, jıdyırya jvaayada murıchırya. <sup>9</sup> Nāvıyıcha Jüdenüjsā jvaañıjyuy, jıryevyıcha nutyü Jüdenü nudıy, sıvaaryä, nutyü sarorıy jıryatiy sarorııy yajıjü jırye.

<sup>10</sup> Daryanıday sabayada jıvyatadamu Vuryındenu rıvaayadajura, rabe nutyü rorıy jvaayada datyıra rorıntuvü, jıryatiy vuryıtachara Jüdenü rorıryı simu tuvachuvajyü. Rıryarorııy tavay jıdyetyadodata rutuvujcha. Rıryamañ nuy, nuñi tıquımusıy vıvaayadamu, samırya rorııyadajü rıdcha. <sup>11</sup> Ne vanay sabay ti rataryä jutuvujü Jüdenü rorımyu, vinu Jesucristu, jıryatiy sabayada Jüdenü rıvaayadamusiy jıryorıy jutuvujunı. <sup>12</sup> Tıtyı rarorııy jıryä rorıntuvujcha óruta, varımyata crıquıtya, ravıchü samıta jarye sarorııy varıtyı; varımyata jııratya, navıta, daryantya vachutya jarye, jvadıchıra racha nuñi tıquı jvaayada, rarundamu varıtyı sajantya Jüdenü jııdatyara rorıy. Jııday jita rıdıtyanura nuñi tıquı jvaayada, nutyüra jvaayada ranıcha, nutyüra. <sup>14</sup> Jıryatiy ramachö jııdavyasıy ti jvaaryä, samırya jvaacharavıdye ranıcha, sajmutyā varırya ramurıchırya. <sup>15</sup> Ranumatıy rupamyuy ti jvaaryä, rıcare varırya ramurıchırya, tapi vinu ni jita raramıtya jııdañubesıy varıdye.

<sup>16</sup> Neviy jiryedyetya Jüdenü roridyeyu, jiryatiy savichasara Suntu jiryiva. <sup>17</sup> Saryityi javatya tıra Jüdenü roriy, daryaday saryi javatya Jüdenü varintyidyeñi, tapi jiintyasara daryaju sajura jiryoriy, jiryatiy jiryeyuma jiryeyñicha.

<sup>18</sup> Ne saquivüchu jiryequybyimu tiyu. Nitiy jachipiya jiryequybyimu: Ray jita vichasara datyara jiyomu, samā tītunu datyisaju nijyanvay diyadajacheyu, satidye vichasara sītenu datyara variy rivasiy Jüdenü diya.

<sup>19</sup> Jiryā mucadi nijyanvay datyada day, Jüdenüju jita ne datyada darya, darya nucharatiy sanchirya:

Sani jiryi Jüdenü parutadaju riy datyavay, ridyetyadi-va.

<sup>20</sup> Nucharantidye:

Sadatyā Jüdenuntirya datyavay jachipiya jadantiy, jiryatiy ranicha mitya.

<sup>21</sup> Ramunītimyū ne rajchanatyaja tī nijyanvay datyadamuyū. Tapi sabachara Jüdenü jiryeyusara tītajura, varimyata Pávuru, varimyata Apódosiy, varimyata Pyitru; daryaday jiryeyusara tītajuntirya: jiryā mucadintiy, jiryinuyadantiy, jiryatiy diyera, jiryatiy rachantiy; jiryeyusara jita tītaju darya. <sup>23</sup> Jiryē jita Crístu nijyanvadye, Crístu jita Jüdenü denu day.

#### Jesús jvaatyadeda riy yinsubymibe

**4** Jiryāma jtay nuy nūtyu Crístu jmutyavay, jiryatiy sabay nuy nuñatidye datyanunumayara Jüdenü datyada dutyasara, jiryatiy sani dityanuruy jiryerya. <sup>2</sup> Savata Jüdenü daryajura, riyatidye jvaay sumutyavay samirya jiyū, ne riryecha quivūvyē. <sup>3</sup> Dañuma jiryeyñi jachipiya vacha jachipiya jadata rañiyū, daryadantiy saryityi jachipiya cadnadu tara rañiyūntiy, dantyamuy ne ray jachipiya tara rañiyū. <sup>4</sup> Dañumamuy ne radyetya vacha tara rañiyū. Dantyamuy ne ratatiy rajtay raramiy mitya riva. Vinu Jüdenü datyara rivaayada, samiryavidye ranicha. <sup>5</sup> Ramunīmuy ne jiryatuchuta tī rarundajisiy, Vuyntyityū jvijadajisiy. Nini jita rāsipyata vandamujura dutyasara tītaju jiryatiy nupocudinube dutyasarara, sadityanuntirya nijyanvay jachipiya jada jiñiyūntiy. Nuñi tiquimusiy riyajmutyara yivaayada jchanatyada variy Jüdenumusiy.

<sup>6</sup> Ritesirya jiryā nūtyu vinu nāynchiy Apódositya; rītesiy jiryeyura jiryatiy ratyeryiveda daryaju jiryedyē, jiryatidye datya nadyimusirya nūtyuramusiy vuryavichasara, nūtyuramusiy, vūñuma jvaay niquejada nuchara jiyarōju. Sanutyadeda Jüdenura jiryeyñiquejada, sañuma junuvay tiqui vanu sayarōju jityeryiyu.

<sup>7</sup> ¿Chira bayada samivaju jityeryivedamusiy ji, chí?

¿Tara yimu jiryatimuy ne yimutya mityamusirya, tara? Varityi yimutya mityara, ¿nūtyuramusiy yichanatyā ramusiy ji, nūtyuramusiy? ¿yimutya viy jidyiryamusirya?

<sup>8</sup> ¿Jiryepyoñumaviy Jüdenü niquejadata? ¿Jaryi taratavañuma jiryequē? ¿Jiryeyñuma dyetya nutyityūveda nadyimusidye? ¿Jiryetyi jtōsara nutyityūmiy vichadaju najerye raryi nusūchara variy jiryisantidye! <sup>9</sup> Jüdenü nusūbyimimysiy radyi nūtyu sani bay nta tamitya nuy, nūtyu nta diiyasavay sabay variy nuy, nuñatidye batye nta nijyanvay diya, Jüdenü tuunu vichavay diya

jarye tītaju. <sup>10</sup> Nuy jita vichasara datyisamiy nta Crístu jiyadaju, jiryē jita vichasara datyavay nta Crístumu day; nūvyichasara nta vadiiryōvay, jiryē jita vanūvyē nta varidye. Jiryeyñicha samirya jvadichavay, nuy jita javityiyechavay nta day. <sup>11</sup> Diye saraju nujechi, nuñichūmuy variy risaju; nūvyicha nūtyu sidyavūmiy, javatyasavay; ne rorityavay risaju nuy. <sup>12</sup> Nūdyivaachara parūchariy jiyomututa. Varityi riyarupanta risaju nuy, nuñiquesara samirya riñiyū varidye; varityi riyasantasara nuy, daryaday nujechiniy variy rajuntiyū; varityi riryavityiyechara jamiryamu nuy, nuñimutya samiryamu variryi. Nuñicha nta jatyasavay, nūtyu rijetya nta mā nijyanvay nūtyu ruyū nta nuy, diye saraju.

<sup>14</sup> Ne rañurya darya niquejada ratidye jantaniy jiryē; ramu jita rañurya, ratidye datyanu samirya niquejadata jiryē, nūtyu radyedyeyū vatasavay nta. <sup>15</sup> Dañuma riñicha rajuvay jiryedyetanuvay Crístumu, rajautyā sanicha jiryeyē; vinu ray Pávuru detuyada Jesucristumu jiryē, samituchodata. <sup>16</sup> Ramunī ratyūchu samirya niquejadata jiryiva: Jiryajantya rivaayadamu ray. <sup>17</sup> Ramunī ripajasiy jiryimunī Timutéu, radyenu vichī jaryi vatasī, nitiy jvaachara samirya Jüdenūju. Nini rajachipityatanirya jiryatiy rivaachara Crístumu jiryē, daryanīday radyetyanunumaya tītaju vichadivara, Jüdenü siit-yarivajyuuva. <sup>18</sup> Runuvay jiryetyevayu, jiryatiy rī-jechipiya daryaju: Ne sajvi Pávuru vuryimu nūday.

<sup>19</sup> Rāday jvimu vanira Vuyntyityū vātadamujū jiryimu; ramā datya varirya ne vinu riñiquejada, rādatya jītara sītenu ridyetyada variy, rityi nique yinnuvayadamuyū.

<sup>20</sup> Tapi ne niquejadata vūdyetyara Jüdenü nusūyada, vūdyetya datyadatarā. <sup>21</sup> ¿Nūtyura jiryevyāta, nūtyura? ¿Raviy musiyē jiryē, dantya mitya rāsamiñū ravyatadamu jiryē?

#### Nūtyura vūryi vichaniñi cadnavu, nūtyura

**5** Riryatichēñuma jiryatiy sacadnavay jiryetyenu jiyē vaturūjsā. ¿Ne vinu munūñuvēda vicha darya! <sup>2</sup> ¿Jiryevyidye jita junuvay rivayu? ¿Nūtyuramusimuy ne jiryinay rivasiy, nūtyuramusiy? jiryatidye jatya jiryequybyimusiy nitiy jvaarya darya. <sup>3</sup> Ray jita, dañumamuy ne rañicha jiryisā, rīntuta radyetya nicyarārya sivaayada, nitiy jvaarya darya. <sup>4</sup> Vuyntyityū Jesús jtyamu rītay, varityi jiryintyeryaniy rīntutayu, Vuyntyityū Jesucristu datyadata jarye, vuryasay Satanásimuy nī darya vichara vanu, Vuyntyityū Jesús datyadata, satidye paruta Satanásirya sadirya jvaayadacanuyada, satidye ramityaniy Crístunī suntu, Vuyntyityū Jesús rundamu, varityi samurichenutaniriyi nijyanvay rijyū-uchuvēda murichirya.

<sup>6</sup> Ne samirya jiryajchanatyayu. Ne jiryinuy racasi tītaju buyadi pasidye varapumusiy (daryaday rajarupanu nicyaray jvaayada tiquinchiriyi tītaju Jüdenü siit-yarivajyu.) <sup>7</sup> Jiryapuy yivasirya jidyirya jachipiya jada, jiryatidye vichasara vadi jnyadamu, jiryānumatiy pīryū vadiramusiy Jüdenü Jnutumu; tapi rimyudodani Crístu vuryeyada rāñūju. <sup>8</sup> Ramunī vuryajchanañumaya, ne vūdyirya jachipiya jadata jiryatiy nicyaray jvaayadamujū darya. Vuryajchanay nūtyu vūvyichasara

vichtyamu, Jüdenü Jnutu jachipiyajadata, jiryatij sítenu samirya vichadamuju darya.

<sup>9</sup> Ratarya cateramu ratyuchuti jiryiva: ne vuryajjityeryanichara rusá cadnatuveda vuy. <sup>10</sup> Ne ritatyí riñijyu jiryatimyu ne Jüdenü siityarivadyeryi. Netimyu ne vuryintyeryaniy rusá davye cadnatuveda vuy, dantyamuy ne tavay barya niryadacanimiy jsá, paranuvay jsá jarye, jiiputera jvachinijyu jachipiyavay jsá jaryentiy, vuryi masesiy jiryá mucadivasiy variy. <sup>11</sup> Ritatyí jíta riñijyu Jüdenü siityarivay, rityi vuryítay vutyeryiveda, nitij vichasara cadnatu, varimiyata jaryi taratí vicharuñu, varimiyata jiiputera jvachinijyu jachipiyara, varimiyata javityiyerya, varimiyata niyuyadacanu, varimiyata paranuni. Ne vuryajjityeryaniy sisá vuy, ne vinu vuryejmyi sisá. <sup>12</sup> Ne vujyu darya rityanuvunutanichada day, jiryatimyu ne Jüdenü siityarivadyeryi. Jüdenü jíta ratanuvunutanideryi. Vujyu jíta racha Jüdenü siityarivay tanuvunutanichada day, rityimyu ne rupi samiy sanúva. ¡Jiryamá jatya jiryequibymusiy varíñi nicyaraj jvaañu!

**Ne vuryi jdutyara vuñiqueyada simu cadnadu netimyu ne Jüdenü siityarinuni**

**6** ¿Ne jadavay jiryedye satij tuchuta jiryetyenuni jityeryi Jüdenü siityarínu? Satuchuta cadnadumuni, dañumamuy ne sanícha cadnadu Jüdenü siityarínuntiy. ¿Nutyuramusimyu ne jiryatuchuta Jüdenü siityarivay jiyadajuyyu, nutyuramusiy? <sup>2</sup> ¿Jiryañiviy datyísa ramusiy, jiryatij riryecha Jüdenü siityarivay cadnaduveda, riryatidye jtarya murichenutadeda rijyu jiryatimyu ne Jüdenü siityarivadyeryi? Varityi jiryecha cadnaduveda, jiryatidye jtarya murichenutadeda rijyu jiryatimyu ne siityarivadyeryi, ¿ne jiryechará racha variy, jiryatidye jdutyara pasidye niquetyada? <sup>3</sup> ¿Jiryedyetyísatya vuryajtarya murichenutadeda riñijyu Jüdenü tuunu vichavantiy? ¡Jaryivajyu vuryajdutyá nuñi vuy vuryisara taranchiy jachipiyasada variy! <sup>4</sup> Jiryetyi jdutyarurya jiñiqueyada, ¿nutyichiy jiryeya simu cadnadu, nutyichiy? jiryatimyu ne samiy jvadichí Jüdenü siityarivajyuujuni. <sup>5</sup> Ritarya darya niquejada jiryañadaju. ¿Ne tí datyará jiryequibymu? nitij datya jdutyadara niquetyada jiryetyeryivedatayu. <sup>6</sup> ¿Taraju satuchutaniy jityeryi, taraju? ¿taraju satuchuta ridiyá jiryatimyu ne Jüdenü siityarivadyeryi, taraju? <sup>7</sup> Savuunumá bayantu daryaju jiryé, jiryatij jiryetyuchuta daryajuyyu. Samivajyu jiryeyura, jiryatidye jachíniy rajú vacha jvaayada jiñijyuuy, paradoda jarye. <sup>8</sup> Jiryé jíta jvaachara vacha tñijyu, jiryepyaranusara simusintiyi dañuma sanícha jiryetyeryi Crístumu. <sup>9</sup> ¿Ne jiryedyetyaruy nta day, ne riryajmutyá vacha vichavarya jiyarurya Jüdenü nusujyomu? ¡Ne jiryáquivuchuyu! Ne riryajmutyá cadnatuvedara jiyarurya Jüdenü nusujyomu, dantyamuy ne jiiputera jvaachinijyu jachipiyavay, dantyamuy ne tí vaturujsa rupivye, dantyamuy ne nicyarámyi, dantyamuy ne rityi sije jiryenu vanumu, dantyamuy ne paranuvay, dantyamuy ne jaryi taratavay vicharuvye, dantyamuy ne niyubymiy, dantyamuy ne javityiyevye, dantyamuy ne juvavé. Ne riryajmutyá davye nijyan-

varya jiyarurya Jüdenü nusujyomu. <sup>11</sup> Darya vacha jvaavyedye rivyichanuyada jiryetyevantiy. Diye jíta jiryevyichasara puchavay, jaryetasavay jarye risaju jiryé, samivye jarye, jiryatij sítenu Jüdenü davye jiryé, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jtyamu, Yintumusiy.

**Vuyyu vichasara jiintyasara Jüdenuju**

<sup>12</sup> Ne jubachara tara vujyu, dantyamuy ne samirya títajú variy vujyuntirya. Sítenu ne jubachara tara vujyu, dantyamuy ne vuryasabuy taraju. <sup>13</sup> Vuryítay dyetya jmyichara vuvyumuju, vuvyojo jíta jmyichara jmutyajoju day. Jüdenü jíta raparuta tamitya rundamura jmyichara, vuvyojo jarye risaju títajú. Dantyamuy ne sundejada Vuyntyityura vuvyu cadnavedaju. Saju jíta yindejadara vuvyu day, ni jarye vichasara variy vuvyuju. <sup>14</sup> Daryani samisadeda Jüdenuni Vuyntyityu, daryaday samisanij jidyetyadatantidyevyuy. <sup>15</sup> ¿Nevij jiryedyetya day jiryatij ranícha vuvyu Crístuvu tera? ¿Tarajuna rapuchiy Crístumusirya ravuyu ratidye jitye sisá cadnatu ray, taraju? Ramachosarate cadnavu rucosiy. ¡Ne tarundamu vuryechasara darya, mitya! <sup>16</sup> ¿Ne jiryinuy nitij jitye sisá cadnatuyu, niníday vicha tíqui sisá variy? Sítenu Jüdenü daryaju:

Danujumyusiy nanacha tíqui variy. <sup>17</sup> Nini jíta nitij jityeryaniy simu Vuyntyityuyu, samacho nutyu tíqui jnutu sisá variy. <sup>18</sup> Jiryabay rajisij cadnaveda. Rataryara juuchuveda jiryatij sajuuchuvay vanu, ramacho tajijyu savujisij; cadnavu jíta juuchuvay jivyu jiyaraju day. <sup>19</sup> ¿Ne datyavay jiryé jiryatij jiryevyu rañichasara Jüdenü Jnutu rorij? Jiryimutyá Jüdenümüsiñi Yintu. Ramunítimyu ne vuvyichasara vuvyu jamí. <sup>20</sup> Sataryumyá daryaju jaryi murichevedamusiy jijyu vuy. Ramuni vuryavandanu rivani Jüdenü vuvyuta, samiryatidye riryadij nijyanvay riva, riryatidye jchanatya variy rivani Jüdenü.

**Pávurubay datyadoda jamuyadanchiy**

**7** Diye, ranchiy jíta jiryatij jiryeyu caterava rajyura, ritay: Ne samirya vanuju sajvaañi vatura. <sup>2</sup> Jiryatij ricyadnavaryuchara nijyanvay, samivajyu dyetya riryecha vaduy nuñi vaturutyavay, vatuy jarye racha vanutavantidye. <sup>3</sup> Samá say vanura sayarurya jivyataraju, daryani sasay vaturara sayarurya jivyanujuntidye. <sup>4</sup> Tapi ne nanuvicha vaturuy jidyirya nutyityutoda nuday, nanuvanunuma nusurya jivyu day. Daryadantij vanuntiy, ne savicha jidyirya nutyityu nuday, savaturuñuma nusurya jivyuntidye. <sup>5</sup> Ne sajubay vanu jivyaturuyjisirya jiyarurya, dantyamuy ne vaturuy rajubay jivyanujisirya jiyarurya day; vinu varityi nanujachipiyá vatajuu nanatidye tuchú sisá Jüdenü rajuu rundamicharaju, rivasiy jíta nanavicha yisantiy, sañuma juuchanu Satanásiy nanuniryadatayu. <sup>6</sup> Ne ritesi darya jubacharamusiy, vinu jiryatidye jachipiyá ranchintiy. <sup>7</sup> Raryivyata jíta riryechasara vinu vanumiy títajú nutyu ray darya. Rumutyá jíta nuñi tíquimusiy daryatij sasay Jüdenü sivaayadaju, nu satidye vichasara vinu vanu, Jüdenüjsá jvaayadaju; nuntij satidye vichasara vaturatij,

sisā jvaayadajuntidyē. <sup>8</sup> Ruuvay jīta jiryatīy vinu vadudyeryi, bachenōdamiy jarye, rītay: Samiryavajū riryamāchō nūtyu ray, ne riryajamūy variy. <sup>9</sup> Netimyu ne ridyetya nusuyadara jiñīruyada, samiryandyetya riryajamūy, samirya day raryicha sītenu jamūyada ramusiy parūcharīy vichasādajisiy.

<sup>10</sup> Rijyū jīta rityi jamūy yisājū, rītay Jūdenu jtedamu: Ne nanātochiy vaturūñī jivyanu variy. <sup>11</sup> Nūtyi varityi nanātochiñī jivyanu, nanāmā māchō vinu vaturūy varintyi, varimyata nanājdutya jivyanusantiyu. Daryadañī vanuntiy, ne sātovā nada jivyaturūntiy. <sup>12</sup> Ruuvavya jīta rītay, ne Jūdenu niquejadamu day: Saryityi vicha tīqui vūtyeryi nadisā vaturūy jiryatimyu ne Jūdenu siityarīnūy nada day, naryityi vātani jivyanu, ne saryi tovā variñada. <sup>13</sup> Daryadantyi naryityi vicha tanūqui vuryityamutūy sisā vanu jiryatimyu ne Jūdenu siityarīnu dañī, s̄numatīy siityarī vichāda nadisā, ne naryi tochiy variy jūnāñūndyēñī. <sup>14</sup> Savichasara Jūdenu nāchojū jaryetasī nanuvanu yimusiy, daryaday nanuvichasara Jūdenu nāchojū jaryetasanūy vūtyeryi vaturūntidyē, jiryatimyu ne siityarīnūy nanīcha didyē. Netimyu ne raryicha darya, riryivyicha jaryetasavay ridyedyēñū bayantu nutyityūnāchojū variy; vūdyetya jīta rivyicha Jūdenunāchojū jaryetasavay jījyemyusiy, jiryatīy Jūdenu siityarīnu dañī, varimyata rūnōda siityarījadamusiy. <sup>15</sup> Satovārūñūmatīy vanu nada jivyaturūy Jūdenu siityarīnūy, s̄mā tovā nada, ne nanāvāta savaturūy rivasiy variñūdayu; daryadantyi nanutochiryūñūmatīy vaturūñī jivyanu Jūdenu siityarīnuntiy, nanāmā tochiñī, ne savāta nanuvanu variñūdantidyēyū, tapi sanatuyada Jūdenu samirya vichādajū daryajū davyūy. <sup>16</sup> ¿Sada datyanīviy, vaturūy, s̄dimusiñīviy s̄māchō jivyanu Jūdenu siityarīnūjū day? ¿Vā jīique, vanu, jīdyetyanīviy yimusiy nanāmāchō jivyaturūy Jūdenu siityarīnūjū day?

### Daryatīy sanatuy Jūdenu vūy, daryanī vuryamāchō.

<sup>17</sup> S̄mā jachīpiyā nūñī tīquimusiy s̄atīdyē rupichara darya nūva jiryatīy sabay Jūdenu sayarūryara, jiryatīy sanatuy Jūdenu rajūñī, daryanī rītañūmayā tītājū ruuva Jūdenu siityarīvajūyū. <sup>18</sup> Nītiy vicha Judīyū jmutyonusī Jūdenunījū, sanatuñūmatīy Jūdenu variñī, ne s̄ajachīpiyā tītuyada yībivajuntiy. Nītimyu ne vicha jmutyonusī, sanatuñūmatīy Jūdenu variñī, dantyamūy ne s̄ajachīpiyā jmutyonutadedayū. <sup>19</sup> Ne savāta Jūdenu daryajū vinu nī jiryatīy jmutyonusīdañī, dantyamūy ne vinu nī jiryatimyu ne jmutyonusīntidyēñī. Savāta jīta vuryatīdyē vichasara siityevay saju. <sup>20</sup> Daryatīy sanatuy Jūdenu vūy, daryanī vuryamāchō. <sup>21</sup> Sanatuyadanumatīy jī, ¿jīvyichādaviy variy tī cumude? Ne yajachīpiyā jaryi ranījū. S̄atī jmūryarūy jīpyatru jī, yajmutya samīvyajū jījyūra. <sup>22</sup> Tapi nītiy vicha cumude varityi sanatuy Jūdenunī, nīñī vichasara jmūryasī Vūyntyityūmujū, (jiryatīy sūmūryanuma Crīstu saju-uchūvedamusiyū). Daryadantyi nītiy vichasara jīdyirya jvaāñū, varityi sanatuy Jūdenu nī, nīñī vichasara Crīstu cumude rivasiñtyi (jiryatīy Crīstu murichenura sadīvyi Jūdenumu). <sup>23</sup> Jiryatīy satāryūyada Crīstu jaryi

murichevedata jiryē, ne dyetya jiryatuvāchu nījyami niquejadamu Jūdenu jīyasachīy variy. <sup>24</sup> Ramunī, ratyeryīveda, darya jiryevyichasara nūñī tīquimusiy jīñatuchāda rundamu, daryantīy jiryamāchōsara Jūdenu diya.

### Jutūvedanchīy, jamūyadanchīy jarye

<sup>25</sup> Diye jīta vatuy jutūvedanchīy, ne sūteda Vūyntyityū tara ranchīy. Jiryatīy rivaāñūmayā Jūdenu jantyutya-damusiy, rajechīpiyā ray variy tara rinchiy. <sup>26</sup> Rajechīpiyā jīta rinchiy vinu vatuy, vinu vaduy jarye, jiryatīy vūvyicha parūcharīy rundamu, samirya riryamāchō yasīquita variy, ne riryajamūy. <sup>27</sup> Jityi vicha vaturatī, ne yātovārūy jūnāñūñī; jityi vicha vinu vanu, ne yāvāta sanāchō vatura. <sup>28</sup> Varityi yajamūy, ne jījyūuchūvay variy rata, dantyamūy ne vinu vatura juuchūvay variy jiryatīy sajamūy. Riy jīta jiryatīy rijyamūy, riryajarūpanu variy ratayu, ray jīta rañī ramityanīy jiryivara. <sup>29</sup> Rītay nta, ne tarījyū nūdarya vūryūnda jiyū nūday. Diyemusiy jīta nītiy vicha vaturatī, saryi vichasara nūtyu ne vaturatī. <sup>30</sup> Nītiy jnāryūy, saryi vichasara ne nūtyu jnāryūñū nta variy, nītiy jchanāryūy, saryi vichasara nūtyu vayinu nta variy; nītiy tarūrya tara, saryi vichasara variy nūtyu ne taratī nta; nītiy vicha taratī jiryā mucadīmu, saryi vichasara variy nūtyu ne taratī nta, tapi rānuma caray vuryajīsiy jiryā mucadī janvay vichasāda.

<sup>32</sup> Ravyāta jiryēcha ne jaryi jachīpiyāvay netimyu ne jiryajachīpiyā jaryi taranchīy variy. Sajachīpiyasara vinu vanu Jūdenu baryanchīy, nūtyuramusiy sajuvay Jūdenu jchanātyādajū. <sup>33</sup> Vaturatī jīta jachīpiyasara ranchīy jiryā mucadī barya, nūtyuramusiy sajuvay jivyatura jchanātyādajū; ne sadatya chījūra saryi jvaay, varimyata Jūdenu vātādajū, varimyata savaturūy jchanātyādajū. <sup>34</sup> Daryantīy sajachīpiyasara vinu vatura Jūdenu baryanchīy, s̄atīdyē vichasara jīintyasī saju, jivyūta, sūntuta jarye risājū. Vanu tanūy jīta jachīpiyasara vūvyichāda baryanchīy, nūtyuramusiy nanājvaay jivyanu jchanātyādajū. <sup>35</sup> Rītay jīta darya niquejadata jiryiva, jiryīchanāyadajū, ne tutanīyāra niquejadata, rītay jīta r̄atīdyē jmutya samirya vichādajū jiryē, jiryatīdyē jvaay vatajū jachīpiyajadata Vūyntyityūjū.

<sup>36</sup> Sajachīpiyanumatīy vanu: Ne rivaay samirya radyetūjū, jiryatīy jāñūma daryajū dañī, ne rajyamūtyanīy didyēñī. S̄numatīy jamūtyaniryūñī, ne saju-uchūvay variy. S̄mā jamūtyanīñī. <sup>37</sup> Nīñī jīta nītiy vicha vanūrya jījechīmyū, netimyu ne sajamūtyanīñī jīdyetu, nīñī jīta datyara jīdyirya jachīpiyajada. Sajachīpiyā variy bayadanī jīdyetu vinu vaturajū. Nī jarye samirya jachīpiyajadatī. <sup>38</sup> Ramunī rītay: Nītiy jamūtyanīñī jīdyetu, nīñī jvaay samirya; nītimyu ne jamūtyanīñī jīdyetu, nīñī jvaay samīvyajū.

<sup>39</sup> Naryi māchō tanūqui vaturūy jivyanusā sadiiyada sarājū; s̄numatīy dii jīta, nanājīintyē jīta variy sisāsīy, nanātidyē jamūñī nītiy nanūjamūryūdyē, vinu sisā jiryatīy Jūdenu siityarīnu dañī. <sup>40</sup> Rajechīpiyā nanāvīcha jaryi jchanāñūy varityi nanūmāchō bachenōda yasīquita. Rajechīpiyantīy Jūdenu jachīpiyajadatīnuma ray, jiryatīy savichasara Sūntu daryajū riva.



### Jmyicharanchiy jiryatij iiputera jvaachī nijyū jnutatyasarara

8 Diye, jmyicharanchiy jiryatij runtatya nijyanvay jiputera jvaachīnijyura, vudyetyisatya tītājura. Dañuma vuñicha datyadavay, vuryinnuvay dyetya ramusivuy; vuyatadamu jita vuyyanutyanivuy. <sup>2</sup> Nītij jtay datyara taranchiyu, ne sadatya didye daryasarajuti sadatyaruy. <sup>3</sup> Jiñu jita jiryatij savata jaryiñi Judenu, savichasara variy datyasi Judenumusiy. <sup>4</sup> Ramuni, jmyicharanchiy jiryatij runtatya iiputera jvaachīnijyura, vudyetya: Ne savicha nta taraju daryaju iiputera jvachi jirya mucadimu. Vudyetyantiy ne ti juna j Judenu jadchiñuday, vinu tiqui. <sup>5</sup> Dañuma rutchara nijyanvari Judenumiy jarichumu, varimyata mucadimu, vujyu jita savicha Judenu vinu tiqui. Rutchara tavay jasiryi rajuu Judenumiy, rintyityveda jarye. <sup>6</sup> Vujyu jita savicha Vujye Judenu vinu tiqui. Simusiy jita rundayada tītaju, vujerye vichasara saju. Vinu tiqui sanicha Vuyntyityu Jesucristuntiy, nītij Judejadara tītaju, vuryinujeyasara variy simusintiy. <sup>7</sup> Vudyetyavitya tītajura jirya. Tavay Judenu siityarivaty jbyedara jmyichara jiryatij jnutatyasara iiputera jvaachī nijyura, diye saraju riñi jtay jibyeda sanijyuntirya. Jiryatij rivyicha vadiiryō jijechipiyajadamu, ramachō minusara variy rijechiy, jiyuuchuedamusiy. <sup>8</sup> Ne sumutyasara Judenu jmyichara jiyadaju vuy. Varityimuy ne vuryimiy, ne rasutye tara vujyu variy, dantamuy ne vucyanay tara vujyu jiryatij vuryimiyra. <sup>9</sup> Jiryajnu, jiryatij datyavay jirye, ne jiryacasinyataniriy jiryatij vadiiryō rijechipiyajadamu Judenu natchojū daryi. <sup>10</sup> Ne yinuy, variñumatiy sunuy ti ji, jiryatij datyara ji, sunuy jiryatij jimyirya jmyichara iiputera jvaachī vichajomujū. Sajachipiyā dyetya jibyedantirya, dañuma ravicha vadiiryō sajachipiyajada, sajuuchuvay variy jibyedacosintiy. <sup>11</sup> Saparutay jiñu vanu vadiiryōnu rivasiy; jidyetyadamusiy saparutay jityeryi, chi jiyadaju sabatyeda Cristu day. <sup>12</sup> Jiryatij jiyuuchuvay sayarōju jityeryi, jiryatintiy yavatyara sajachipiyajada vadiiryō jiyarōju, jiyuuchuvay variy Cristu jiyarōjuntiy. <sup>13</sup> Ramunītij, saryityi notay ratyeryi rjbyedacosiy, ne rajmyiñundyerya sasaviñundyey jiryatij iiputera jvaachī nijyū jnutatyasara darya, rañuma care Judenu nūvasiy ratani ratyeryi.

### Nutyura vuryi jnuj sanachō nusūbyi

9 ¿Raryiñitij jvaayasa daryā jiryatij rañi jvaaryurya? ¿Ne jiryinuy Cristu nusūbyi samituchoda tuchoda-ju ray? ¿Ne jiryinuy radyiyada siva Vuyntyityu Jesucristu? ¿Ne jiryinuy jiryeñicha rivaaryā Vuyntyityumu day? <sup>2</sup> Dañumamuy ne rañicha nusūbyi tavajyu, rañicha jita jiryeyju. Jiryecha nutyu jantyasavay Judenumusiy, ratatij ridyetya nijyanvay: Sabayada Vuyntyityu nusūbyijunī Pávuru. <sup>3</sup> Jirya niquejadata rajmutya riy rityi jtajanuruy rivaayadanchirye. <sup>4</sup> ¿Tajuramuy ne vanay nuñajmutyara nuñimiyisara jiryimusiy, tajū? nuñatusara jarye risaju.

<sup>5</sup> ¿Tajuramuy ne vanay nuñapuchiy nudyisajuriy nuty-atuy, tajū? nutyu ripyuchiy nutyeryiveda nusūbyimiyri jivyatuntidyey, Vuyntyityu taryiveda jarye, Pyitru jarye rusaju. <sup>6</sup> Jiryitaryuy dyetya vinu nadyiva, Bernabeta: Sañacanay vivaayadata jimyisaraju. <sup>7</sup> ¿China jiya sutaraju jidyirya murichevedata, chi? ¿Chiramuy ne jmyiryurya nutasarajo jiryatij yintara, chi? ¿Chiramuy ne jmutyarurya jiyarurya, jiryatij sunutyani ti jasi, chi? <sup>8</sup> ¿Ratyuchuvirya jirya niquejada nijyamī datyadata? ¿Ne viy sadatyadoda Judenu darya niquejadata, jiryatij Muisésibemyusintiyirya? <sup>9</sup> Nuchara daryaju Muisésibe niquejadadamu darya:

Ne vuyapuchura vocaju, jiryatij sumutya jatada jatosara vuy.

¿Sutedaniviy darya niquejada vinu voca jiyadaju?

<sup>10</sup> ¿Saniquejada jita vuryeyadajuntirya! Tapi vujyu sanuyada Muisésiberya. Nītij jvaarya mucadi, sivaay yintuyadamura, daryantij nītij jatora nutasara, santuchara jiyarurya jijuntiy. <sup>11</sup> Jiryatij nudyivaayada nudyetyadodata jiryintu jiyadajura, jiryejehipiyajada dyetya jaryiñuma varirya jiryatij nuñajmutya jiryimusintiyirya tara nuñibyedajuntiy? <sup>12</sup> Jiryatij rumutya tavay jiryimusirya tara vivaayada murichirya, jaryivajū nuryi jmutya nuntidyerya. Dañumamuy ne nuñimutyajada jiryimusirya tara day. Nuejedada vachajuy, nuñuma tutanirya Judenu nū jiryajisiy, jiryatidyey tuvachu varirya samituchoda Cristunchiy. <sup>13</sup> ¿Jiryedyetyisanimiy nutyu rumutya Judenu rorimiy jvaavye, Judenu rorimiyusirya jimyisara? Rityi jvay Judenumunijyūni jasi, rumutya variy jibyedajura satera. <sup>14</sup> Daryantij sabay Vuyntyityu yitedamu, riryatidyey jnuj samituchoda tuchuvay yivaayadamusiy (jiryatij rumutya tuvachuvamyusirya jimyisara).

<sup>15</sup> Ray jitamuy ne jmutyaruy jiryimusirya tara nundyey, dantamuy ne rañuy rajura jirya catera. Samivajū raryicha radyiyada rajyu, jiryeyuma murichenu tarata rivaayada murichirya ray. Ne sasovay ti rimusirya jiryatij rchanayada ranchirye. <sup>16</sup> Varityi ratyuchura samituchoda, ne rinuvay riva ray, tapi ne vanay ntate randa; radyentya day netimiy ne ratyuchunumayara samituchoda Cristunchiy. <sup>17</sup> Rarityi jvaay radyirya jvaaryuyadamusiy tara, raryi jmutyara murichedoda variy; varityimuy ne, rivaay jiryatij supā Vuyntyityu yinsūbyijū ray. <sup>18</sup> ¿Tara rajmutya variy rivaayada murichirya, tara? Jiryatirya: jiryatij rivaay mitya, jiryatij ratyuchunumayara samituchoda Cristunchiy ne murichetara day, mitya.

<sup>19</sup> Dantamuy ne ti cumude ray, racha ricyumude tītaju variy, ratidyey canay variy jaryivajū riy rityevay Judenumujū. <sup>20</sup> Judiyuvedaju jita ravyichasara nutyu Judiyu, ratidyey canay Judenumujū riy. Rijyu jita rityi vichasara niquejada siityarivay, ravyichasara nutyu niquejada siityarivay, ratidyey canay Judenumujū riy rityevay, dañumamuy ne rasabuy riva darya niquejada ray. <sup>21</sup> Rijyuntij jiryatimiy ne Judenu niquejadatavadyeryi, ravyichasara nutyu ne niquejadati, ratidyey canay Judenumujū riy rityevay, dañuma rañityuvachu ramu Cristu niquejada, jiryatij Judenu niquejadantirya. <sup>22</sup> Ri-

jyū jīta rityi vadiiryovay jijechipiyajadamusiy, ravyichasara vadiiryonuntiy, raṭidye caṇay Jūdenumuju riy vadiiryovay. Ravyichasara ṭītajū riyū, raṭidye jantyutya parūcharimysiryi rityevay. <sup>23</sup> Rivaachara ṭītajū samituchoda jiyadajū, raṭidye jmutya rusara rayarūrya samituchodamu.

<sup>24</sup> Jiryēñi datyisānīviy rinchiy siichivye siichedamu, vinu ṭīqui caṇarya ramurichirya. Daryanī jiryasiichit-yara samiy vichāadantidye, jiryatidye jmutyara ramurichirya jiryējyū. <sup>25</sup> Ṭītajū rityi caṇaryūy tiyisadamu, richaboniy parūcharimysiryū, riryatidye caṇarya tara ramurichirya jiryatimyu ne surūrya ranīcha. Vūy jīta jiryatīy vūchiityarīnī Jūdenū day, vūcyānarya ramurichirya, jiryatimyu ne parutachara darya jiryatīy jūnārejū rāsūryejyasara day. <sup>26</sup> Ray jīta siichiy radyetyādata, ne mityamusiy; ratyotiyada ne mitya totiyada vidaviva. <sup>27</sup> Rantya jīta jvatyi riva ravyū, raṭidye saboniy nūtyu ramyichechiryē, rañuma sūtye caṇayadamu, rañatuñumatiryi tavay caṇayadajū.

### Judīyūveda vichanūyada jantyasara vūjyū day

**10** Ratyeryiveda, ravyatata jiryēcha datyisāmiy rinchiy vūmyunatyavay, nūtyu rivyichasaratīy ṭītajū nuvachiy jare, rityiryorījada nūva jamu nava ṭāsavūmu. <sup>2</sup> Riityūyada ṭītajū variy Muiyisēsibe jtyamu, nuvachiy jare, jamu nava ṭāsavūmu jarye, riryatidye siityarī rivasiñī Muiyisēsīy. <sup>3</sup> Rīmīyīñūyada ṭītajūra jmyicharantīy jiryatīy Jūdenumusiryāra, daryantīy riryā-toda ṭītajūra jatujā simusintyi, jiryatīy riryātunūyada simusiy ravichūra, jiryatīy sasiityarīnūyada riy, riryūpiyadamu. Nīnī vichanūyada Crīstu, Jūdenū jaryetī. <sup>5</sup> Dañumamūy ne rivyichasara rajūmusiy Jūdenū jacharajū, ripyarutay rityevay mitya tova variy rūcōsiy. <sup>6</sup> Sabay Jūdenūra rivyichasāda nūtyu jantyasara vūjyū, vūñuma nīrūrya nicyarāy, nūtyu riñi nīrūyadara nicyarāy variy. <sup>7</sup> Ne vuryēcha taranījyū jachīpiyāvay Jūdenū jiyasachiy nūtyu rivyichasara rityevay, darya nūchāra rinchiy:

Rimyasāda nijyanvay jibyedajū, jatodajū jarye, riryā-subeda variy rivasiy riryējyadā nāchō.

<sup>8</sup> Ne vuryācadnavay daryatīy ricyadnaveda rityevay, ripyaruteda darajūy vūyajūy varānca, mumurī varānca ranchajū varintyi, ripyaruteda nijyanvay tarundaquimu variy jicyadnavediva. <sup>9</sup> Ne vuryājīyasantānī Nūtyityū Vuryīndenu nūtyu riyasantādatīy rityevañī, ripyaruteda codiy sūyadamusiy variy. <sup>10</sup> Ne vuryācucutya Jūdenūnījyū vūy, nūtyu ricyucutyādatīy rityevayū, ripyaruteda variy parutī jvedamusiy. <sup>11</sup> Sanūtyanīy Jūdenū ṭītajūra rivyichadedā vuryeyadajū, riryatīdye vichasara jantyasavay vūjyū jiryatīy vūvyīcha diye, jiryatīy ritī tamitya runda vuryīmu. <sup>12</sup> Ramunī, nītiy jītay jiryānīy surra, sajnūtya samiyū, sañuma caray Jūdenū nūvasiy. <sup>13</sup> Ne rasarye tara jantyaḍa vuryīmu, jiryatīmymū ne nījyāmī jantyasara darya. Jūdenū jīta ne quivūrya, jiryatīmymū ne sajanatyatanīvyūy darya sārājūmūy ne vuryā-jachīnītyara. Sāsāy jantyaḍatara ramityāda, ratatīy vuryājachīnītyara.

<sup>14</sup> Ramunītyī, ratyeryiveda, jiryābay rajīsiy taranījyū jachīpiyājada Jūdenū jiyasachiy. <sup>15</sup> Rañique jiryīva jiryatīy datyavay daryajū jiryē; jiryājachīpiyā samiy ranījyū jiryatīy rītay jiryīvara. <sup>16</sup> Jiryatīy vuryātura jatusara ratatīy vūjēchipityara sadiiyada Vūyntyityū, jiryatīy vuryīchanātya ratānī Vūjyē, ḥne viy vuryītay jmutyājada rata Crīstu nūyada vatajūū vūy? Pā jarye jiryatīy vūryūvera ḥne viy vuryītay Crīstu vūra, ratatīy vuryīmutyāra vūjyūuchūveda ramityadedā? <sup>17</sup> Nūtyū ravīcha vinu tajoqui pā (jiryatīy vūryūvera), daryadāy vūvyīcha vinu taraqui vūtavay Crīstumuntīdye, dañuma vūñīcha rajūū. Vūvyīcha vinu ṭīqui Crīstumū, jiryatīy vuryīmymī ṭītajū vinu tajoqui pāmūsiy, Crīstu diiyada jachīpityādajū. <sup>18</sup> Jiryājnūy rinchiy Judīyūveda, jiryatīy riīmīyicharara ratera jiryatīy Jūdenumuju jnutatyasara darya, ramūsiñī rūmutyā vatajūū sisā Jūdenūra. <sup>19</sup> ḥTara rītay rata, ṭara? ḥSamīrya vidye tarajūra jmyīchāra jiryatīy rūntatya tavay riñījyūra jiryatīmymū ne Jūdenū daryī? ḥTavay nīviy riryēcha ramūsiy, riñījyūtyī riñī jnutatya tara? <sup>20</sup> ḥNe! Rītay jīta jiryatīy rūntatya tavay bayantunījyūra, ne rūntatya Jūdenūnījyūra, mitya. Ne ravyāta jiryatīdye jmyī vatajūū rusā bayantūveda. <sup>21</sup> Ne vanāy vuryājatūsa Jūdenū jatusīvyīmūsiy, bayantu jatusīvyīmūsiy jarye risājū ne vuryājatu, dantyamūy ne vanāy vuryējmyīchāra Jūdenū jmyījyōmū, ne vinu bayantu jmyījyōmuntīy. <sup>22</sup> ḥVuryētyatanīryūñī Jūdenū? ḥVūñīcha vanūvyē simūsiqē?

### Vuryājvaacharara ṭītajū Jūdenū jchanātyāda jiyadajū

<sup>23</sup> Dañuma vūryī jvaaryūrya ṭītajū, ne rajmūtya ṭītajū vūy; dañuma vūryī jvaaryūrya ṭītajū, ne vuryāvanūtyanīy ṭītajūta vūy. <sup>24</sup> Ne vuryāvāta vinu ranāchō jiryatīy samīrya vinu vūjyūra. Vuryāvāta jīta ranāchō jiryatīy samīrya vūtyūūū vīchavajyū darya. <sup>25</sup> Ne sūbay Jūdenū vuryājīsiy vuryībyedajūra sasaviy jiryatīy rityeryūtya ṭaryūtyajōmura. Ne vuryājṭajānū ṭī vūdyetyādajū savidye jnutatya ṭī bayantunījyūra. <sup>26</sup> Tapi Jūdenū barya daryajū darya jiryā mucadī day, jiryatīy ṭītajū ranchāra. <sup>27</sup> Saryityī musūy ṭī yīsā jbyedajū jī, dañumamūy ne Jūdenū siityarīnū dañī, jiyarūtyī, yanūma jmyī ṭītajūra jiryatīy sasāy jīrya, ne yājṭajānū jmyīchāranchīñī, yatīdye datya jnutatyasara vidye ranīcha. <sup>28</sup> Ṭītiy tūchū: jnutatyasara darya, ne yējmyī variy sayadajūra, Jūdenūnījyū jachīpiyājada jiyadajū jarye. <sup>29</sup> Rītatya jījēchīpiyājada jiyadajū darya. Rītay jīta sajanachīpiyājada jiyadajū darya nītiy tūchū ranchīy yīva: ne yējmyīrya. ḥTarajūnā sātūchūta ṭīra radyetyāda jmyīchāranchīy, ṭajū? jiryatīmymū ne sajanachīpiyā samīrya Jūdenū diya. <sup>30</sup> Ray jīta, ratyī jmyī rīchanātyādamū, ḥnūtyuramūsiy sādāyā ṭī ranchīy rañījyū, nūtyuramūsiy? jiryatīy rīchanātya variy rivānī Jūdenū.

<sup>31</sup> Dañuma vuryīmymī, dañuma vuryātu, vuryāmā jvaarya riryatīdye jchanātya tavañī Jūdenū. <sup>32</sup> Ne vuryācasīnūyātānīy Jūdenū nūva riy Judīyūveda, dantyamūy ne riy jiryatīmymū ne Judīyūveda daryī, dantyamūy ne vinu riy jiryatīy Jūdenū siityarīvajyūū daryī. <sup>33</sup> Darya rajerye jvaachāra ṭītajū nijyanvay jacharajū, dantyamūy ne ravyāta tara ramurīchenūsaḍa. Ravyātāsara jīta

ranacho riryatidye jmutya tavarya ramityadeda jijyu-  
uchurveda murichirya.

**11** Jiryasiitvari rivaayadamu ray, nutyu ratyi siitvari  
sivaayadamu Crístuyu.

**Nutyuramusiy riryi vichasara vatuy Jüdenunijyu  
jachipiyajadamuju, nutyuramusiy**

<sup>2</sup> Ríchanatya jita jirye jiryatij jiryejechipityasara títaju-  
mu ray, jiryatij jiryebecharara tuchodantij jiryatij jiryi-  
mutya rimusidyerya. <sup>3</sup> Ravyata jita jiryadatya: Nijyan-  
vay vichasara Crístu nusuchavay, vatura vichasara  
jivyanu nusubyintidye, Crístu jita vichasara Vujye Jüde-  
nu nusubyi day. <sup>4</sup> Titya vanu nitij tuchu sisa Jüdenü,  
varimyata satuchu nijyanvamyu sajü, sanumatij tuchu  
jnoçotij, saviryutya variy ratani jintyityu. <sup>5</sup> Titya vaturuy  
nanatij tuchu sisa Jüdenü, varimyata nanutuchu sajü  
nijyanvamyu, nanunumatij tuchu mitya jno mutanujay  
jisa, nanaviryutya variñi jintyityu rata, nutyunuma  
ranicha pachara nta nanino. <sup>6</sup> Netimyu ne nanumosi-  
iryuy vaturuy pañitara yino, dañuma nanapathanirya  
yinojasij. Jadasaratij raryicha vatujyu riryatij vicha  
jnojasij pachavay, varimyata mitya jnotadimij títaju,  
riryama mosiij mutanujatyara yino variy. <sup>7</sup> Vanu jita ne  
samosiij pañitara yino day, jiryatij savichasara jotä-  
damusij Jüdenü jantyasij, sadāju jarye. Vatura jita  
vanudāju day. <sup>8</sup> Tapi ne sanicha vanu vaturamusij, vatu-  
ra jita rañicha vanumusij day, (jiryatij sündejada Jüde-  
nu vanu vijamusijñi vatura). <sup>9</sup> Dantiamuy ne sündejada  
Jüdenünij vanu vatura jiyadaju. Sündejadani vatura  
vanu jiyadaju. <sup>10</sup> Ramunij riryama vichasara vatuy yino  
mutanujatyavay, riryatidye vichasara samij  
jvadichavay Jüdenü tuunu vichavay momu. <sup>11</sup> Dañuma-  
muy ne savichasara vatura vanusa, dantiamuy ne  
vanu, vaturasaj, Jüdenü jtedamuju. <sup>12</sup> Tapi darya sündej-  
ada Jüdenünij vatura vanumusij, daryatij sarupachara  
vanu vaturamusintidye; títaju jita rudachara Jüdenü-  
musij. <sup>13</sup> Jiryadatya samij jiryejyura: ¿Samiryavidye  
vatujyu rityuchu sisa Jüdenü, ne mutanujatyavay?  
<sup>14</sup> ¿Ne viy vudyi jadasara riva jiryatij sajavyechu vanura  
yinojasicya? <sup>15</sup> Vatura jita sunojasicya jchanatyaniryu,  
jiryatij sasaj Jüdenü sunojasicya yino mutanutajuyu.  
<sup>16</sup> Dañuma rivyicharyu tavay niquettadacanimij  
ranchiy, ne vudyetyara ratarya vichanichara vuryimu,  
dantiamuy ne Jüdenü siitvarivajyuumu.

**Nutyuramusij vuryi jachipityara Jesucrístu batyeda  
vuryeyadaju, nutyuramusij**

<sup>17</sup> Rānumatij nurya tara jiryejyu, ne vanay ríchanatya  
variij jirye ranchiy jiryentyeryadedayu, jiryatimyu ne  
samivyaju darya. Nicyaravyaju jita radi daryaju riva.  
<sup>18</sup> Munatya rutay tavay jiryenchiy: Rivyichasara nan-  
tasavay nuñi riy, jiryatimyu ne vanay rijechipiyasara  
vatajuu. Rajechipiyaj variy: sitenuvij ranicha darya  
niquejada jiryenchiy. <sup>19</sup> Samirya dyetya ravichasara  
jaryetada vuquebyimu, riryatidye dityanu ramusiyu, ri-  
tyi vichasara samirya jvadichavay Jüdenü diya vuque-  
byimu. <sup>20</sup> Jiryefnumatij jityeryaniyu, ne vanay jiry-

imychara Jüdenunijyu, tapi jiryimychara nuñi ti-  
musirya jidyirya jmyisara day, jasicharajutij sajachi ti,  
nu jita macho niyubyi day. <sup>22</sup> ¡Tiii! ¿Ne rorityavay jirye,  
jasityi jiryejmyi, jiryajatu risajuntij? ¿Tajurana jiryerra-  
chu riy Jüdenü siitvarivajyu day, tajü? varimyata jirye-  
jantaniryuri rityevay jiryatimyu ne taratavadyeryi.  
¿Tara rajtay jiryiva, tara? ¿Ravyidye jchanatya ranchiy  
jirye? ¡Tama day, tama!

**Sadatyadoda Jesús riy: “Pa ravyu, bínuja jita rayndaja  
day”**

(Matévu 26.26-29; Márcu 14.22-26; Dúcasij 22.14-20)

<sup>23</sup> Tapi ray jita jmutyajada Jüdenumusirya, ratyuchoda  
jiryivantirya, jiryatij sivaayada Vyuntyityu Jesúsra.  
Variy nupora jita jasityi ribeyada batyedajuni, sireda ji-  
tara pa variy, schanatyaada variñi jijye Jüdenü raniyu  
pa. Saruvejada jita varirya pa, suteda jita:

Jiryajnyurya jirya rimusij nutyu ravyu jiryatij jiryeyada-  
ju darya. Jiryajmutyajayara jiryatidye jachipityasara ra-  
ta ray.

<sup>25</sup> Daryatij riibyedivasij, siredara jatuvu, suteda varin-  
tyi:

Jirya jatusarata radyityanu diye vadi jnyadanchij  
jirye, jiryatij Jüdenü jtedamuju darya, jiryatij raryi  
rayndaja murichirya. Jiryatij jatusarara, jiryama  
jachipityasara riva ray.

<sup>26</sup> Tapi jiryimiñumatirya jirya pa, jiryatu jatuvuvimusij  
risajuntij, jiryetyuchusara ranchiy variy jiryatij  
sabatyeda vuryeyadaju.

**Vuryajachipityaja samirya Jesucrístu batyeda jiyadaju**

<sup>27</sup> Ramunij nitij jmyirya pa, satu variy jatuvuvimus-  
intij, netimyu ne sajachipityaja samirya Jesucrístu  
batyeda jiyadaju, sayasay variy Jesucrístu munusadi-  
vayu. <sup>28</sup> Riryama jantya munatya nuñi tiquimusiyu,  
samiryavidye rajechipiyajada ranchiy Crístu batyeda  
jiyadaju. Rivasifnuma jita sajmyirya pa, sajatu jatu-  
vuvimusij varintij. <sup>29</sup> Simyifnumatij vanura pa, varimy-  
ata satunumatij yatuvuvimusij, netimyu ne sajachip-  
itya samirya Jesucrístu batyeda jiyadaju, satiitya variy  
jiyadajura jiyuuchurveda murichirya. <sup>30</sup> Ramunij  
rivyichasara jdivajnyuvay jiryetyevay, tavay jita di-  
iyechara ruçosidye. <sup>31</sup> Vuryityi jantya munatyara vu-  
jechipiyajada Jesucrístu batyedaniyu, ne saryi  
murichenutaniy variy Jüdenü ruçosivyuy. <sup>32</sup> Saryityi  
murichenutaniy ruçosivyuy, samusiyechara variy rata  
vuy vuñuma parutay rusaju rityimyu ne tuvachuruy  
simu Jüdenü day.

<sup>33</sup> Ramunij ritay jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, jiryānumatij ji-  
tyeryaniy jibyedajuyu, jiryama nutuy nuñi tiquimusij  
variyu, jiryatidye jmyi vatajuu Jüdenunijyu. <sup>34</sup> Nitij jachi  
jaryi, samaj jmyi munatya jiryorimyu day, jiryefnuma ji-  
tyeryaniy jipyarutedajuyu. Rānumatij jutij jiryimu, ra-  
tuchunuvira ratarya tuchoda variy jiryivantij.

### Nutyuramusiy sasachara Judenu Jnutu vuryivaayada-jura datyada, nutyuramusiy

**12** Ratyeryiveda, ne ravyata jiryamachō datyisamiy datyadanchiy, jiryatiy sasachara Judenu Jnutu vuryivaayadajū vuy. <sup>2</sup> Netimyu ne jiryechiit-yarinuyadani Judenu variy didye, jiryevyichanuyada caresavay jiputera jvaachi rapurya siityarisadamuju. <sup>3</sup> Jiryamā datya jiryatimyu ne vanay vuryitay Judenu Jnutumusirya nicyaray niquejada sanijyu Jesús. Daryantamuy ne vanay vuryitachara: Vuyntyityuni Jesúscu, netimyu ne savichasara Judenu Jnutu vuryiva variy didye.

<sup>4</sup> Vuryimutya Judenu Jnutumusirya datyada jaryedo, vuryatidye jvaay rata. Dañuma sasarya datyada jaryedo, ninī vichasara vinu tiqui. <sup>5</sup> Vuryimutya jaryedo jvaayadata Vuyntyityu nijyu vuy, dañuma sanicha tiqui Vuyntyityu. <sup>6</sup> Taraqui vitya jiryinuy jvaayada Judenuju, tiquide jita Judenu day nītiy jvaatyanīy tītajū vuryeyadajū. <sup>7</sup> Vuryimutya nuñi tiquimusirya datyada, Judenu Jnutumusiy, vuryatidye dityanu vuryeyadajura. <sup>8</sup> Nu jmutya Judenu Jnutumusirya datyara niquejada, samirya jvaayadajū; nuntiy jmutyara niquejada, ratatiy vudyetyara tara. Darya sumutya Judenu Jnutumusirya. <sup>9</sup> Nuntiy jmutya Judenu Jnutumusirya jachipiyajada Judenunijyuntiy; nuntiy jmutyara datyada yindadodajū Judenu Jnutumusintiy; nuntiy jmutya mityamusiy jvaayadajura tara; nuntiy Judenu niquejada datyadodajū; nuntiy jmutyara satidye datya variy nijyanvay jnutunchiy, Judenumusividye sanicha; nuntiy jmutyara satidye niquera jaryedo niquejada, netimyu ne sadat-yara; nuntiy jmutyara datyada satidye datyanura saniquejada. <sup>11</sup> Jirya tītajū vuryivaay Judenu Jnutumusiy. Ninī say jidyirya niryadamusiy, nuñi tiquimujura.

### Vuyvichasara tītajū nutyu tiqui Jesucristumu

<sup>12</sup> Dañuma rañicha tiqui, rajuura teratī ray. Jasiy rimura riño, ratyuvay, rañisiy, raynru, rajyu, rajyase, rajy-omutu, ramyuda, radyuse, rañumutu tītajū. Daryatiy sanicha Crīstu tiqui, rajuura teratīntiñi. <sup>13</sup> Crīstu tera vuy, tītajū jiryatiy vuryitay vuñicha savu, tītajū jiryatiy Judenu siityarivadyevyuy. Dañuma vuñicha Judiyurveda, varimyatamuy; dañuma vuñicha cumudemiy, varimyatamuy ne, vuñicha savutera. Vuryityumya daryaju Judenu Jnutumusiy simu, vuryimutya variy vuryivajunī Suntu varintiy.

<sup>14</sup> Ne taraqui teratara daryajura vuyyu, rajuura teratara daryaju darya. <sup>15</sup> Raryityi jtay vuñumutu vuryiva: Jiryatimyu ne rañicha jomutu, ne rañicha variy jivyū tera, ztapi ne sitenu niquejada ranichatecay?

<sup>16</sup> Daryantiy raryityi jtay vutyuvay vuryiva: Jiryatimyu ne rañicha nīsiy, ne rañicha variy jivyū tera, zva sitenu niquejada ranichavatecay? <sup>17</sup> Raryityi vichasara vuyyu vinu nīsiy znutyuramusifā vutyuvachusara variy, nutyuramusiy? Raryityi vichasara vuyyu vinu tuvay, znutyuramusifā vuryi naryi variy, nutyuramusiy?

<sup>18</sup> Sabayada daryaju Judenu vuyvumura ratera, daryatiy sabaryuyada darya. <sup>19</sup> Raryityi vichasara taraquide ratera, ne raryicha vuyyu variñuday. <sup>20</sup> Vudyi riva vuyyu tavuqui, ratera jita rajuura day. <sup>21</sup> Ne vanay rutay vuñisiy riva vuyjomutu: ¡Ne ravyata ji! Dantyamuy ne rutay vuryiño vuñumutuva: Ne ravyata ji. <sup>22</sup> ¡Ne! Vuyvata jaryirya vuyyu tera jiryatiy vadiiryovaju darya.

<sup>23</sup> Vuyyu tera jita jiryatimyu ne samiy jvadicharara, vuyndanivay variy. Daryantiy vuyyu tera jiryatiy vudyi jadasara riva, vudyutyasara vuchujatyara. <sup>24</sup> Vuyvute jiryatiy samiy jvadicharara, ne ravatara dutyasada day, mitya. Sundejada jita Judenura vuyyu samiy jvaachara, vuryatidye bay jaryi samirya ratera, jiryatiy rasutye tara. <sup>25</sup> Sundejada daryara vuyyu, ratidye machō vuyyu tera mityiji, ne nantajasara, ratidye jmutya samiy nuñi taratayu. <sup>26</sup> Ranumatiy nuvaday taraqui vuyyu tera, tītajū vuyyu nuvaday variy risaju. Ranumatiy jmutya taraqui vuyyu tera jchanatyada, rajchanay tītajū vuyyu risajuntiy.

<sup>27</sup> Vuyvichasara Judenu siityarivajyuu nutyu Crīstuvu; vuyvichasara nuñi tiquimusiy savutera. <sup>28</sup> Sabayada Judenu jichiityarivajyuu cabyimu riy sansubyimiy munatya, risajuntiy sajū tuchuvay, risajuntiy datyanuvay, jadchintiy mityamusiy judevay, jadchintiy misadeda datyavay, jmutyavay risaju, samiy nusuvye jarye, taji niquejadamu niquejada datyavay jarye tītajū risajuntiy. <sup>29</sup> zVuñicha tītajū nusubyimique? zVuñicha tītajū Judenuju tuchuvaque? zVuñicha tītajū datyanuvaque? zTapi vudyetya tītajura mityamusiy judejada cay?

<sup>30</sup> zVudyetya tītajū misadeda Judenu datyadamusique? zVuñique tītajū taji niquejadamu jiryatimyu ne vudyetyara cay? zVudyetya tītajura raniquesada taji niquejada cay? <sup>31</sup> Jiryamā vata ranachō Judenumusiy datyada jiryatiy samiryavajū darya. Daryani radityanu jita jiryerya samiñū jiryatiy samiñuvaju darya.

### Judenu vatadamusiy vichada

**13** Raryityi nique tara nijyanvay niquejadamu, varimyata Judenu tuunu vichavay niquejadamu, netimyu ne raryi vichasara Judenu vatadatī tavañijyu risaju, racha variy nutyu yivamyujape suuyada, mitya suuyada, varimyata nutyu yivamyuday jvatyasara suuyada. <sup>2</sup> Raryityi vichasara datyanu, Judenu niquejada datyadodajū, raryityi datya varintiyirya tītajū Judenu datyadantiy jiryatiy ravichanuyada dutyasara, tītajū datyada jarye risaju; raryityi tuvachu jaryi simu Jude-nuntiy, jasicharajutiy rajatataniyara musiqui ravichajomusiy, netimyu ne raryivyichasara Judenu vatadatī tavañijyu risajuntiy, rañicha mitya variy. <sup>3</sup> Raryityi sa-jeyasarara raberya tavay jiyadajū, raryityi sarya ravyu riryatidye rupay Judenunijyura, raryi canavya tara ramusique.

<sup>4</sup> Nītiy vichasara Judenu vatadamusiy, sajachinichara tapimusiy variyu, savichasara samirya jachityi risaju. Ne savichasara ratyara variy, dantyamuy ne sunnuvayu. <sup>5</sup> Nītiy vichasara Judenu vatadamusiy ne sajachipiyasara jaryi jiñijyu, dantyamuy ne sivaarya jiryatimyu ne samirya jvadicharara. Ne savatasara ranachō

vinu jidyrya niryayada, dantyamy ne savichasara niqeryá, dantyamy ne sabay jityajura nicyaray jvaayada jiryatiy sivaayada ti sayarajura. <sup>6</sup> Sanumatiy diy riva jamirya jvaayada, ne sichanay variy riva; sichanachara jita sitenu jvaayadiva. <sup>7</sup> Nitiy vichasara Judenu vatadamusiy, saramityaniy titajura tavay carayada variy, satuvachusara ramu titaju, santuchara rajiju titaju, sajachinichara titajuntiyu.

<sup>8</sup> Ne raparutachara Judenu vatada vuryivasiñuday. Dañuma ravichasara Judenumusiy tuchoda, saparay pariche nijyanvamusiy riva; dañuma ravichasara ti niquejadamu niquejada, randasa variy; dañuma ravichasara datyada Judenumusiy, raparay rivasintiy. <sup>9</sup> Tapi vudyetyasarara vinu ratera, vutyuchusarara vinu Judenu datyada teradera. <sup>10</sup> Ranumatiy jutí Judenu datyadoda miryanura vuryimu, saparutatyaniy Judenu- ra jiryatiy raterapurayadera.

<sup>11</sup> Varityi ravyichanuyada dera, rañiquenuyada variy nutyu dera, rajechipyanuyada nutyu dera nta varintiyi, rajechipyanuyada raniyyu tara nutyu dera jachipiyasara darya. Diye, jiryatiy jañuma darye, rap- yarumya riva deramiy vichada. <sup>12</sup> Diye jita vudyi tariva nutyu viriqui; variñi jita vuryadiy riva vanda titaju. Diye radyetyara vinu rateradera; variñi jita rdatyasara ti- tajura daryatiy sadatyasara Judenuntidyerye. <sup>13</sup> Rasu- rujeyasara variy vutyuvachoda Judenumu, vuyntuyada sajiju, savatada jarye risajuntiy. Judenu vatara jita jaryi samiryavaju titajumusidyerya.

#### Taji niquejadamu niquejadanchiy, Judenuju tu- chodanchiy jarye

**14** Jiryayuma niryay jaryrya vatada, daryatiy savat- asara Judenu vuy, jiryama vata ranachó Judenu Jnutumusiy sachara jaryivyajute jiryatidye tuchu- jayasara nijyanvavya Judenuju. <sup>2</sup> Nitiy niquesara taji niquejadamu jiryatimyu ne sadatyara, ne satychu variy sisa niyyami; satychu sisa Judenu, tapitya satuvachu tira saniquejada, jiryatiy sanique Judenu Jnutumusirya niquejada dutyasara. <sup>3</sup> Nini jita jiryatiy sanique Judenu- ju, nini tuchu ruuva nijyanvay rivyanutyadajuntiy, ru- mutyadajuntiy, riryatidye datya variy: Savichasara Ju- denu vuryisaju. <sup>4</sup> Nitiy nique dutyasara niquejadamu, jiryatimyu ne sadatyara, savanutyaniyu; nini jita jiryatiy sanique Judenuju, savanutyaniyidyeryi jityeryiveda Judenu siityarivajyuuntidye. <sup>5</sup> Ravyata jiryeyu jiryatidye nique titaju dutyasara niquejadamu. Ravyata jaryivyaju jiryatidye nique Judenuju. Nitiy nique Judenuju savichasara jaryiñu simusiy nitiy nique dutyasara niquejadamu, netimyu ne sadityanuntirya jiñiquejada datyadodantiy, riryatidye tuvachu Judenu siityariva- jyu variy ramu.

<sup>6</sup> Diye, ratyeryiveda, ranumatiy jutí jiryimu dutyasara niquejadamu niqenu, nutyuramusiy rajmitya rata jirye, nutyuramusiy, netimyu ne ranique variy Judenu- musirya tara dityadoda, varimyata datyada, varimyata tuchoda, varimyata datyadoda risaju. <sup>7</sup> Daryanuma ranumatiy suuy rudidyuu, netimyu ne vatajuu suurya nutyu duuduu, varimyata yivamyuduu, netimyu

ne rasuy samirya, znutyuramusiy sadatya ti nutyura murrayada rasuy, nutyura? <sup>8</sup> Daryadantiy ranumatiy suuy sutarumiy natutya, netimyu ne rasuy natuyada samirya, znutyichiy riryajdutyasara sutarumiy juveda ji- yarojuyu, nutyichiy? <sup>9</sup> Daryantiy jiryimu, jiryeyumatiy nique taji niquejadamu, netimyu ne jiryeyniquera niquejada datyasara, znutyichiy riryatuvachu tavay jiry- imu, nutyichiy? Jiryanique variy mitya vidavimu. <sup>10</sup> Jasiy dyetyara rajuura jaryedo niquejada jiry mu- cadimuntiy. Jasiyeryi rityi datyara raniquesada. <sup>11</sup> Ne- timyu ne ratyuvachu variy ramu saniquejada ti, racha variy nutyu may sajy, nini jita racha may rajyuntidye. <sup>12</sup> Daryaday jiryentyi, jiryatiy jiryeyiruy jaryi Judenu Jnu- tumusirya tara, jiryama vatasara jaryivyaju ranachó jiryatidye vanutya ratayu. <sup>13</sup> Ramuni nitiy nique Judenu Jnutumusiy dutyasara niquejadamu, sama jachiñuy sivantirya darya niquejada datyadantiy. <sup>14</sup> Ranumatiy tuchu Judenujsa dutyasara niquejadamu, rintu tuchu sisa, rajechipiyajada jita machó mitya. <sup>15</sup> Znutyura vuryajvaay ramusiy, nutyura? Vuryatuchu Judenujsa vuryintumusiy, vujechipiyajadata jarye vuryatuchu sisa; vuryamurray Judenunijyu vuryintumusiy, vurya- murray sanijyu vujechipiyajadantiy. <sup>16</sup> Tapi jiryeynu- mati jchanatyani Judenu Suntutumusiy, varityi savicha jidyryamusiy jañuñu jiryeyquebyimu, znutyuramusiy sajchanaty mityiji jiryisajuni Judenu, nutyuramusiy? jiryatimyu ne sani datyara jiryeyniquejada. <sup>17</sup> Yichanaty dyetya samiñi Judenu, ne vanay yimutya ratani jityu- unu vichi. <sup>18</sup> Rychanaty jitaní Judenu jiryatiy rañique- sara Suntutumusiy dutyasara niquejadamu. Rañiquesara jaryiñu jiryimusirya. <sup>19</sup> Dañuma rañi niqeryu Judenu siityarivay cabyimura tadajyo niquesara rajechipiya- jadamusiy, ratatiy rdatyanu riy tavay. Rani jita samiryavaju ramusiy, jiryatiy raniquera vuyajuy varan- ca niquesara dutyasara niquejadamu, Judenu Jnutu- musiy.

<sup>20</sup> Ratyeryiveda, ne jiryeycha nutyu deramiy jachipiya- jadatavay. Nicyaray jvaayadamu jita jiryeycha nutyu de- ramiy datyisamiy, jiryeyechipiyajadamu jiryeycha jami. <sup>21</sup> Nycharanuma Judenu niquejadamu jiryatiy suteda Vuyntyityu:

Ranique ruuva jivye nijyanvay taji niquejadamu, ranique may jtosiyy ruuva, dañumamuy ne riryatu- vachuruy rimu.

<sup>22</sup> Ramuni sabay Judenu dutyasara niquejadamu niquejada Yintumusiy, satidye dityanura jidyetyada ri- jyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu. Ne sabarya satidye dityanu rijyura rityi tuvachu simu. Judenuju tu- choda jita sabay jichiityarivajyuuju, ne sabayada tu- vachusa niyyura. <sup>23</sup> Ramunijty riñiquenumatiy titaju siit- yarivajyu Judenu Jnutumusiy dutyasara niquejadamu, riryityi jutí tavay jiryatimyu ne siityarivay didyeryi, zne riryajtay variy rinchiy: Riryatachara? <sup>24</sup> Riñiquenumatiy titajura Judenuju tuchoda, saryityi jutí nu jiryatimyu ne siityarinu dañi, samachó dityanusí titajumusiy, sacha tuchutasí variy titajumusintiy. <sup>25</sup> Riryadityanura sa- jachipiyajada dutyasara, sabutya variy mucomujuyu,

sajachipiya Jüdenunijyu, satuchujaya: Sitenuni Jüdenu jiryeebyimu.

### Vuryama jvaarya samirya vadichara títaju, jidchavuju

<sup>26</sup> ¿Nutyurana, ratyeryiveda, nutyura? Jiryantumatiy jityeryaniyu, nuñi tiqui jiryeebyimu sachá murrayadati, varimyata datyadodati, Jüdenumusiý dityadodati, varimyata Süntumusiý dutyasara niquejadamu niquejadati, varimyata dutyasara niquejada datyara. Jirya títaju racha jiryatidye vanutya jitechipiyajadamuy.

<sup>27</sup> Riñiqueruñumatiy Jüdenu Jnutumusiý taji niquejadamu, nanama nique danujumyusiý, varimyata munvamyusiý dyetya; nuñi tiquimusiý nananique. Sama dityanu tintirya tara saniquejasiy. <sup>28</sup> Netimyu ne savicha jityeryanijomuni nitiy datyara saniquejada, riryama ndasa taji niquejadamu niquevay, jityeryanijomu, riryama nique yasiquita sisa Jüdenu. <sup>29</sup> Jüdenuju tuchuvay jita ranique danujumyusiý, varimyata munvamyusiý. Riryajantya jityevarya riñiquejada, vase niquejada vidye ránicha. <sup>30</sup> Sumutyantumatiy sataryira dityadoda Jüdenumusiý, sama ndasa munatya niquenu sajisiy. <sup>31</sup> Rasara jita jiryatidye datyanuja nuñi tiquimusiý jirye, jiryatidye datya variy tara ramusiý, jiryavanutyantiyu. <sup>32</sup> Jüdenuju tuchuvay jita datyasara sabodeda daryajuni yintu. <sup>33</sup> Tapi ne sundesara Jüdenura jachipiyajada jiryatiy carevacharara. Sundesara jitarasamiy vichada day.

Daryani riryechasara Jüdenu siityarivajyuu títaju sisaju. <sup>34</sup> Riryama ndasa vatuy jityeryanijomu, jiryatiy jubacharara niquejada rijyu. Riryama saboniyu, darya suteda Jüdenu jiñiquejadamu. <sup>35</sup> Nanitajanuruñumatiy vaturuy tara, nanama jtajanu jiryorimiyuni jivyanu day, ne samirya vadichara daryaju nanunique vaturuy jityeryanijomu. <sup>36</sup> ¿Jiryeechipiya dyetya ründachara Jüdenu niquejada jiryimusiý? ¿Vinu jiryimu nita ritijada cay?

<sup>37</sup> Saryityi jachipiya ti jiñijyu: Ravyichasara Jüdenuju tuchy, varimyata Jüdenu Jnutumusiý jvaañu, sama datyasara ranchiy jiryatiy rañuñuma jiryeyura catera: Rani jita Vyntyityu jteda day. <sup>38</sup> Ne jiryajny samiy sanacho nitimyu ne datyarurya jirya niquejada. <sup>39</sup> Ramuni, ratyeryiveda, jiryama vata jaryi ranacho Jüdenuju tuchoda, dantyamuy ne jiryajubay tijisirya Jüdenu Jnutumusiý niquejada taji niquejadamu. <sup>40</sup> Vinu jiryama jvaay samirya vadichara títaju, jidchavu jvaachara.

### Crístu misasubeda diibymusiý

**15** Rajechipitya jiryeyura samituchoda, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy ratyuchoda jiryivara, jiryatiy jiryimutyajadara, ramutiý jiryeryadeda surra variy ramusiý. <sup>2</sup> Ramusintiy, jiryeryamityanirya jiyuuchaveda murichiriantiy jiryetyi jiryirysarara ratyuchoda, netimyu ne ramacho mitya jiryetyuvachoda ramuntiy. <sup>3</sup> Radyetyadoda jita jirye munatya jiryatiy rimutyajadara, nutyu sabatyeda Crístu vujyuuchaveda murichirya jiyadaju, daryatiy nuchara Jüdenu niquejadamu darya. <sup>4</sup> Radyetyadodantiy nutyu rumuchoda

variñi Crístu, nutyuntiy mumurundamimiyusiý samisadede Jüdenu diibymusiñi, darya nucharaniday saniquejadamu darya. <sup>5</sup> Samisasubedavasiy jidyityadoda simu Pyitruyu, sataryiveda nusubymimiyu jarye. <sup>6</sup> Jadchintiy sadyadoda mityamusiy ruumu tadajyo pacha nijyanvayu, jiryatiy sasiityarivadyeryi; rajuu rityevay machojada jnyvye diye saraju, rimemya rityevay diiyadamu day. <sup>7</sup> Jadchintiy sadyadoda Santiyacumuy, tavay sansubymimiyujuntiy títaju. <sup>8</sup> Tamitya jita nutyu raryivyicha raryupeda rundajisiy rupi, sadyadoda rimuntiyu. <sup>9</sup> Ray jita vichasara tamityi sansubymimiyusiý, ne rachara riryi jtay Jesús nusubi ray, jiryatiy ravatyanuyada riy Jüdenu siityarivajyuu. <sup>10</sup> Mitya Jüdenu vatadamusiý rañicha daryatiy rañicha. Ne ramacho mitya savatada rañijyu, jiryatiy rivaayada jita paruchariy jaryiñu ruumusiý ratyevay nusubymimide, dañumamuy ne raryi jvaarya, Jüdenu vatada jita jvaachara rimusidyerya. <sup>11</sup> Dañuma ratyuchoda ray jiryivara, varimyata rityuchoda ratyevay jiryivara, daryatiy nutyuchusarara, jiryetyuvachoda ramu daryantiy.

### Diibymusiý misasubedanchiy

<sup>12</sup> Vytyi tuchusara Crístunchiy jiryatiy samisasubeda diibymusiý, ¿nutyichiy rityuchujaya jiryetyevay, nutyichiy? ne tara jny diibymusiý misasubeda. <sup>13</sup> Netimyu ne ranicha diibymusiý misasubeda, daryantiamuy ne samisasubeda Crístu diibymusiý. <sup>14</sup> Netimyu ne samisasubeda Crístu diibymusiý, ramacho mitya variy vutyuchoda ranchintiy, jiryetyuvachoda jarye ramacho mityantiy. <sup>15</sup> Netimyu ne ranicha diibymusiý misasubeda, ne samisadede Jüdenu variñi Crístu, vujerye macho tuchuvay quivvye, jiryatiy vutyuchu sanchiy: Samisadede Jüdenuni Crístu diibymusiý.

<sup>16</sup> Tapi netimyu ne rimyisasumichara diibymiy, daryantiamuy ne samisadede Jüdenuni Crístu. <sup>17</sup> Netimyu ne samisadede Jüdenuni Crístu, raryi machosara mitya jiryetyuvachoda simu, jiryemehosara juuchataway varintiy. <sup>18</sup> Netimyu ne saryi misasubeda Crístu, jiryatiy ridyiyeyada simu tuvachuvay, ripyaruteda títaju variy. <sup>19</sup> Vuryityi nutuy sajiju Crístu vuryeyada rañuju vinu jirya mucadincha jnyyada saraju, vuvyichasara jubavye títaju nijyanvamyusiý.

<sup>20</sup> Diye jita savichasara Crístu misa diiyadamusiý, sanicha munaty diivye cabyimu, jiryatiy riryamisa diibymusiý. <sup>21</sup> Tapi nutyu rajotada diiyada tiquinchiy, daryamusiy rajotada diiyadamusiý misada tiquinchintiy. <sup>22</sup> Daryani vudyiichara títaju nijyanvay vumyunaty Arábamyusiý, daryaday samisanichara Jüdenu Crístumusintiyvuy. <sup>23</sup> Nuñi tiquimusiý samisanichara Jüdenu, daryatiy sabayada vujyu. Crístu vichasara munaty, rivasiy jita riryamisa sasiityarivajyuu sivimada saraju. <sup>24</sup> Sanumatiy paruta Crístu títajura tavay nusuyada, nusuvye jarye, ridyetyada jarye risaju, jadchiy jita rajto rarunda varityi sasay Crístura yinsuyada jiyu Jüdenumu. <sup>25</sup> Santya nusuchara Crístu jasicharajutiý sabamya Jüdenu riy samityasimiy títaju jiñumutujare. <sup>26</sup> Saparutasara tamityara jimityasiy jiryatiy diiyada darya, sasaboniy Jüdenu daryaju títaju

Cristu numutujarejura. Jiryatij suteda: Ras-abonicharara títajū, vandanuma vujyura jiryatimyu ne sasaboniyu, nítij sabonij títajūra. <sup>28</sup> Rañumatij macho títajū sabuchara Crístumu, sasabuy jíta Crístu variy jiyemyuntidye, nítij sabonij títajū simura tara, sätidye vichasara Jüdenū títajū junārejū.

<sup>29</sup> Netimyu ne rimyisasara nijyanvay diiyadamusiy žtarajura riityúy tavay diibyimiy jiyadajū, tarajū? Netimyu ne rimyisasara diiyadamusiy, žtajūranā riityúy riyadajū, tarajū? <sup>30</sup> Nu Jerrye, žtarajūnā nuvyichajayasara suvucharamomujū, tarajū? <sup>31</sup> Radyiijeyā nta títajū rundamu, šitenunī rítay darya jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, jiryatij rīchanātyasara jiryeadajū, rīchanātyasara Jesucrístumu jiryatij Vyntyityū dañi. <sup>32</sup> Ratiy jachipiyasara nūtyu nijyāmī nta, žtara račanay raryityi toti sisā jmyirya jiyu Evésumu, netimyu ne ramīsa rivasyntiy? Samivyažū variy vūryi jtachara: Vuryāmā jmyi, vuryajatu risājūntij, vuryatij diichara variy tararimysiy.

<sup>33</sup> Ne jiryāquivūchu darya jachipiyajadatayu. Vūtyi rupi rusā nicyarāy jachipiyāvay, rajarapūchāra vūvyichāda ručosiy. <sup>34</sup> Jiryāmā jidyomasumiy vase vichādamujū, ne jiryājuuchuvañūday, tapi rivyichasara jiryetyevay datyīsamij Jüdenumusiy. Rítay jiryānādajū yiva.

### ¿Nūtyuramusij riryāmīsasumij diibyimij, nūtyuramusij?

<sup>35</sup> Sajtajānu dyetya variy tī: ¿Nūtyuramusij rimyīsasumij diibyimij, nūtyuramusij? ¿Nūtyura vūtavay riryēchasara, nūtyura? <sup>36</sup> ¿Ne jiryedyetya nutasara tadinchij? Jiryatij jiryentara ratadi, ne radipuvachāra netimyu ne radi munatya, ratidye tītuy variy nutasara ntajū. <sup>37</sup> Jiryatij vūyntasarara tara, ne vūynta vītarara jiryatij radipuvadye, vūynta jíta mitya tadira, nūtyu jaruusij varimyata tarasyntiy. <sup>38</sup> Jüdenū jíta sarya ravi, daryatij savāta darya, sabarya ravi nuñi nutasara tadijū, jiryatij samirya rajū darya.

<sup>39</sup> Ne ravichasara taraquide sasavij. Ne ravichasara nijyāmī savij nūtyu javāda savij darya, dantyamūy ne nūtyu nipyatī savij, dantyamūy ne nūtyu quivā savintiy. Sabayada Jüdenū jaryedora richavij títajū. <sup>40</sup> Jasyntiyrya rivyū Jüdenū tuunu vichavantiy. Rivyū jíta vandatarā jarichumu vichādajū, vūvyūntij ratarya vandatarā jiryatij samirya jiryā mucadimū vichādajū darya. <sup>41</sup> Jiñīda jíta jaryi vanda day, jarimyunīda jíta ne jaryi darya day, dantyamūy ne jdarichidya. Jdarichij cabyimuntij, tīqui vichasara jaryi vandanūy, nūntij ne sanūy jaryidye, daryanī títajū ravichasara.

<sup>42</sup> Daryanī ravichasara diiyadamusij mīsasubeda. Vūvyū jiryatij riryānutā mucojarirya, riryānuta puurya. Vūvyū jíta jiryatij ramīsasumij diiyadamusij, raday mīsasumij ne diiyasara. <sup>43</sup> Jiryatij riryānuta javiyyēchīnī, samīsasumij vandanū; jiryatij riryānuta vadiiryonī, samīsasumij vanūrya varintidye.

<sup>44</sup> Riryānutara vūvyū diiyasara, samīsasumij diiyadamusintiy, ne diiyasijūnūday, mitya, jiryatij Jüdenū Jnutu vichasara siva daryajū. Jasirya vūvyū diiyasaran-

tiy, jasyntiyrya vūvyū jiryatimyu ne diiyasara darya.

<sup>45</sup> Ramunī nučhara Jüdenū niquejadamura:

Sūndejada Jüdenunī vūmyunatyī jiyantī Arābay. Savichasara vūvyūmusij jnuñū.

Tamityī Arā jíta vichasara jnutu jnūtyanirya, Crístu jtyatī. <sup>46</sup> Jiryājnyū, ne savichasara jiyantī vuryintū munatyī; savichāda jiyantī vūmyunatyī mīmusij vuryimutyāra vūvyū; rivasyj jíta savichāda vūmyunatyī nítij jnūtyanicharanī vuryintū. <sup>47</sup> Savichāda mucadi jurumusij nijyanvay munatyī, jiryatij riyantī savichāda. Jarichumusij jitanī vūmyunatyī tamityī. <sup>48</sup> Daryatij savichāda vūmyunatyī mucadi jurumusij, daryaday vūvyichasara mucadi jurumusivye títajūntidye; daryatij savichāda nū jarichumusīntidye, daryaday riryēchasara rityī sabachara Jüdenū jarichumu vichavajyūntidye. <sup>49</sup> Daryatij vūvyichasara sāntyasī mucadi jurumusij, daryaday vuryēchasara sāntyasī jarichumusīntidye.

<sup>50</sup> Rítay jítara jiryā, ratyeryiveda: Ne vanay vuryimutyāra Jüdenū nusuyada jiryatij vūñīcha nijyāmī savityāvay, nudatavay jarye risājū vūy; daryantyamūy ne vanay vuryimutyāra junārejū jnyūyada vūvyū diiyasaramū. <sup>51</sup> Jiryātuvāchura jiryatij ratūchu jiryivara dūtyasara datyāda: Dañūmamūy ne vuryāmāy títajū diiyadamū, vuryēcha tītunusavay títajū, mityamusij, vūmēchiryūyājadamū, tamitya natūtya suuyadamū jarye. Rasūy daryajū natūtyā, riryāmīsasumij diibyimij variy ranchij, ne riryēcha diiyasavañūday, vūy jíta račha tītunusavadye. <sup>53</sup> Tapi vūvyū parūtīsara, ratītuy junārejū jnyūyadajū. Jiryatij vūñīcha diiyasavay, vuryēcha variy ne diiyasavañūdantiy. <sup>54</sup> Variñī jíta, jiryatij vūvyū parūtīsara ratītuy junārejū jnyūyadajū, vūvyū diiyasara jarye račhasara ne diiyasara nūday, sajto-tanij Jüdenū varirya yiteda, jiryatij nučharara:

Raramichusādanuma diiyada, Jüdenū čanāyadamū jnyūy. ¿Tera variy diyera jiryatij jivyūunusara nūy, diiyada, te? ¿Tena jipyurichij, diiyada, te?

<sup>56</sup> Diiyada purichij jíta juuchūveda day. Jüdenū jtedamusij vūdyetyāra vūjyūchūveda, vūdyetyantij vuryādij ručosij. (Vūñūmatij juuchūvay, rasūy diiyada jipyurichitya vūy, vūdyij variy ručosij. Jiryatij sūbay Jüdenū yitedamū juuchūvedajisivyūy, vūjyūchūvuryūy jaryi variy ručosij.) <sup>57</sup> Vuryīchanātyasaranī Jüdenū nítij čanātyanij Vyntyityū Jesucrístumusivvyūy. Sačanātyanij juuchūvedanijyū, parutedanijyū jarye.

<sup>58</sup> Ramunī, ratyeryiveda jaryi ravyātasavay, jiryāmā vichasara surūvye, ne siquityāvay jijechipiyājadamū. Jiryāmā jasāchūjayāra yivaayada Jüdenūmū, jiryedyetyīsatya daryajū: Ne ramācho mitya Jüdenūmū vuryivaayada parūchārimysij.

### Richeyadara criquij riryatidye jmutya riy jityevay Crístumu

**16** Diye ratūchu criquinchij jiryiva, jiryatij vuryājmutyā Jüdenū siityarivay jiyadajūra, daryanīday rīteda Cadāsiamū siityarivajyūuvantij: Jiryāmā jvaachara daryantidye. <sup>2</sup> Títajū simyanūmū, tumīcyū rundamū, jiryābay nuñi tīquimusirya tara jiryecyuriqui-

tye, daryatiy sajmutyayayasara Jüdenü jiryi-vaayadamuyü. Ne ravyata jita jiryajutyeryanirya criquiy jiryivasiy riviryjjadamu. <sup>3</sup> Rivijada rundamu ranurya catera rijyü vaduy, jiryatiy jiryajaryeta criquiy jtotavajyü riy, Jerusarí janvamyujü. Jiryasay samirya jachipiya-jadamu daryajura criquiy, jantyuyadavay jiyadajü. <sup>4</sup> Jiryetyi jachipiya samirya, rajiyantiy, riryajiya variy risantidye.

#### Nutyura sajachipiyajada Pávurubay yéjiya

<sup>5</sup> Rajañuy jita jiryimu ranumatiy jañuryi Masedóniya vichadiva, rajechipiya jañuyada daryajü Masedóniya vichadamujü. <sup>6</sup> Ramachö dyetya taraquijü jiryisa, varimyata ramamitanirya nijya jiryimu, jiryatidye jpa yimusintyiryey, rumutiy rajiyarucyü. <sup>7</sup> Ne ravyata vinu radiryi jiryiva, jiryatiy raryicheryuy jiryisa, daryatiy savata Jüdenü rajyü dacyü. <sup>8</sup> Ramachö jita Evésümü nutasariy jatojada vichtya saraju, jiryatiy ravichada ritya Pentecostésiy. (Yajnuj Jvaayada 20.16) <sup>9</sup> Samirya jayadatí ray, ratidye datyanura Jüdenü niquejada, jaryi rajjuvatye daryajü vumyityasimyitye dacyü.

<sup>10</sup> Sanumatiy jutí Timutévu jiryimu, jiryinutyata sajti jichuvuyasadamu jiryimu, jiryatiy sivaachara Jüdenü jvaayadamu, daryatiy rivaacharantidye. <sup>11</sup> Ne sarrachu tñi Timutévu. Jiryajmutya sayadanijyu, satidye tarya varenu rimujuntiy, nuyntuy vutyeryivedata daryajü sajijü.

<sup>12</sup> Vutyeryi Apódosinchiy, rañi jpanuyada vutyeryiveda jsajü jiryimu nñ. Ne sayaruy diye jiryimu, tara jiyásanu daryajunñ. Netimyu ne tara rajiyasanu nundyenñ, variy jita sajiya jiryimu.

#### Samuchuveda Pávurubay tamitya riy

<sup>13</sup> jiryama jnutyä samirya, jiryama surutyaniy jiejchipyajadatayu, jiryatiy jiryejchipyä Jüdenunijyü! jiryecha vaduy jachityavay, jiryavanutyayu! <sup>14</sup> Títajü jiryivaayadamu, jiryajvaay Jüdenü vatadamura.

<sup>15</sup> Jiryedyetyanuma riy Estévanasiyveda, nutyu rityuvachunuyada munatyavay Jüdenümü, Acáya janvay cabyimu. Rivyichasara jaryi samiy jvaayadacanumiy Jüdenü siityarivay jiyadajü. <sup>16</sup> Rajechiñuy jiryey, jiryama saboniy darya jvaavyemyuyu, títajü jiryatiy ruvaachara parucharimysiy jiryequybyimu. <sup>17</sup> Richanatyä jítara rutijada Estévanasiy, Jorutunátuta, Acáycu jarye sisajü, rutotaniye daryajura títajü jiryatiy rasutyeda jiryibiva. <sup>18</sup> Rivyanutyada jítanñ rintu, jiryintu jaryentiy. Jiryajnuj samirya vadichavay riñechö darya nijyanvay.

<sup>19</sup> Jüdenü siityarivajyuu jiryatiy Ásiyamu vichavaryi, rimyuchuvay jiryey. Rimyuchuvay Jesucristumu jiryey títajü jiryatiy rintyeryaniy Aquída rorimuyyu, savatura Prísidyata. <sup>20</sup> Rimyuchuvay títajü Jüdenü siityarivay jiryey. Jiryama muchuvay Jüdenü vatadamujyuu, samirya vadiyadamu.

<sup>21</sup> Ray, Pávuru, ramyuchuvay jiryey, jiryatiy rañuy rajy-omututara catera. <sup>22</sup> ñitimyu ne vatani Vuyntyityü Jesucristu, sachä parutísi Jüdenumusiy variy! ñajniy Vuyntyityü! <sup>23</sup> Samirya vichada racha jiryeyyu, jiryatiy sachä Vuyntyityü Jesús jiryequybyimu. <sup>24</sup> Ravyatadamu richanatyä jiryey Jesucristumu. Daryanuma rachasara títajü. Daryanuma rachajayasara junareju títajü.

Sayanuma Pávuru



## 2 Coríntyu

### Samuchaveda Pávurubary Coríntyumu vichavay

**1** Ray Pávuru, Jesucrístu nusuchi Jüdenü vata-damusiy, vutyeryi Timutévuta nañipara catera jiryimu Jüdenü siityarivajyuu Coríntyumu vichavay, jiryimuntiy títaju jiryatiy Acáya vichadiva vichavay títaju jiryey. <sup>2</sup> Samá vichaniy Vuyje Jüdenü samirya jiryey, jiryatidye vichasara samiy variy, samá vichaniy Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu samiy sisaju jiryey.

### Sichanatyada Pávurubañi Jüdenü sumutyadiva

<sup>3</sup> Sacha jchanatyasi Jüdenü nitiy vicha Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jay. Nini vichasara jantyutyada jami, nitiy datyasarara vanutyadeda títaju vuy. <sup>4</sup> Savanutyasara títaju vupparutyadamu vuy, vuryatidye datya variy vanutyadantiryi nijyanvay ripyarutyadamuntidye, daryatiy savanutyasara Jüdenü vupparutyadamu vuy. <sup>5</sup> Daryatiy rasheschu parutyada Crístu jiyada vujyu, daryantiy rasheschu vanutyada Crístumusiy vujyuntiy. <sup>6</sup> Variñumatiy nupparutyayu, jiryevanutyadaju day, jiryentyutyadajuntiy. Nuñumatiy jmutyara vanutyada, jiryevanutyadajuntiderya, jiryatiy jiryimutyara jiryenunumatiy jachinitya tapimusirya paruchariy, daryatiy nupparutyantidyeu. <sup>7</sup> Ne nupparuryuy nuyntuyadamu jiryetyuvachodanchiy jiryatiy nudetya jiryedyetyara paruchariy vichasara nudysaju, daryantiy jiryadatya vanutyada nudysantiy.

<sup>8</sup> Ravyata ne jiryamacho datyisamiy parucharimysiy, jiryatiy radyetyati Ásiyamura. Ravuunury ravyanuyada jiyada ray, jasicharajutyi rajechipiyati: Radiy rucosiy. <sup>9</sup> Radyetyati jita: Ranuma diiy. Raniday jita datyarurye: Ne yajachipiya jifijyu, yentyutyasadaju. Yajachipiya Jüdenunijyu nitiy datyara misasubeda diibymysiy. <sup>10</sup> Nini jantyuyada diiyadajisiy riva, saday jantyuy rivantiy. Radyetya sasiityari jantyutyadantiryey, jiryenunumatiy jmutya jiryatiy jiryetyuchoda sisa Jüdenü rayadaju, riryatidye jchanatya rajuu nijyanvay ranchiñi, jiryatiy sumutya Jüdenü rajuu jachiñuyadamusivyuy.

### Nutyuramusimyu ne sayada Pávurubay Coríntyumu, nutyuramusiy

<sup>12</sup> Ríchanay jita jiryatiy radyetyasara rajechimyu, nutyu sitenu jachipiyajadamu ravyichanichara jiryequibyimu Jüdenü diya. Ne ravyichasara ridiya nijyanvay datyadamu, Jüdenü jmutyadamusiy jita ravyichasara jaryivyaju jiryimuntiy. <sup>13</sup> Rañuy jita racyaterava jiryimu vinu niquejada jiryatiy jiryedyetya nuyadara ramu niquesada, jiryedyetamantirya rañiquejadantiy.

Ravyata jiryeyyu, daryatiy jiryedyetya rate raynchiy diye, jiryadatya miryanu datyadatara, jiryatiy jiryajchanay raynchiy, daryatiy rajchanay jiryenchintidye, Jesucrístu jtijada rundamu.

<sup>15</sup> Jiryatiy rajechipiyajada darya jiryenchiy, rañi jiyaruyada jiryimujyu ranijyuntiy, ratidye jmutyajaya rata jiryey. <sup>16</sup> Rajechipiyajada jañuryijada jiryimu, ranumatiy jiya Masedóniyamu, ratyeryadamusintiy, jiryatidye jmutya varintyirya rayada Judéyamujuntiy. <sup>17</sup> Jiryechipiyay dyetya variy raynchiy: Ne sadatyara jiejechipiyajada. ¿Rajechipiyaviy daryá daryatiy riejechipiyasara nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne rityuvachusara simu Jüdenü? ¿Ritavyiy: Jo, rajiya; jadchintiy: Ne, ne rajiya? ¿Ne ritachara daryaday, mitya! <sup>18</sup> Daryaniy sutachara Jüdenü sitenu, daryatiy ritay: Rajiya, varityi rajiya. <sup>19</sup> Tapi Jüdenü denunchiy, jiryatiy Jesucrístu jyatini, nutyuchoda munvamyusiy Sinubánuta, Timutévuta jarye jiryiva. Nutyuchoda sitenu niquejada sanchiy, daryatiy satuchodara sitenu niquejada jiyemyusintiy. <sup>20</sup> Sitotadeda Jesucrístu daryajura títaju Jüdenü niquejada vuryejadaju. Ramunítiy vuryitachara Jesucrístumusiy Jüdenumujyu: Jo, daryanuma rashesara. Riichanachara nijyanvay sanijyu variy. <sup>21</sup> Jüdenü jita surutyaniy Jesucrístumu vuy. Sasurutyaniy jiryisa nuy, jiryatiy sajaryetada jiyu vuy. <sup>22</sup> Sadityanuntivyuy vuryecha sadadyeñu, jiryatiy sabañi Yintu vujchivya.

<sup>23</sup> Samá jiyasay Jüdenü riva ray netimyu ne ritay vase. Ne riti Coríntyumu didye jiryatiy rantutyaruyada niqueyadajisiy jiryey. <sup>24</sup> Ne nuchaboniryuy jtara jiryetyuvachoda; vinu nuñimutyarurya jiryichanayada jiryatiy jiryemecho surravay jityuvachodamusiy.

**2** Rajechipiyajasiy jita: Ne rajenuryuy jaryi vayinni jiryimu nuday. <sup>2</sup> Ratiy jachipiyataniy jaryi jiryey, ¿chi rajchanatyaniy variryey, chi? Nini jita jiryatiy rayivatyaniñi. <sup>3</sup> Ramunítiy ripajadara catera jiryimu, ranumatiy jto jiryimu, ne rajto jaryi jachipiyanu jiryimu, jiryatiy ríchanaryuy jiryisaju, tapi radyetya ranumatiy jchanay ray, jiryajchanay varintidye. <sup>4</sup> Rañuyadara catera jiryeyyu jaryi rajechipiyajadamu, jaryi rinayadamu jaryey, jiryatiy ne rajechipiyataniy rata jiryey, ravyata jita jiryadatya: ¡Tajaryi savata Pávuru vuy!

### Saramityadeda Pávurubay mityara juuchati juuchaveda

<sup>5</sup> Jiryatiy sajachipiyataniy juuchati ray, sajachipiyatantiryi jiryetyevantidye. Ritay vinu jiryetyevavya, rañuma jiyasay jaryi sanijyu. <sup>6</sup> Rasaranuma

jiryevyichadede sanijyu. <sup>7</sup> Diye jiryama ramityanirya sajuuchurveda, jiryama jmutya varintyifi, sañuma paruryuy riva jnyyada jiñuvayadamuju. <sup>8</sup> Ramuni rajechiñuy jiryiva: Jiryadityanuntirya jivyatada sanijyuntiy. <sup>9</sup> Ramuni jita rañuyada caterava jiryeyura, ratidye datya jiryenchiy: ¿Rityuvachuruvyidye rimu? <sup>10</sup> Jiryetyi ramityanirya sajuuchurveda ti, daryantirye. Raty ramityaniryura sajuuchurveda ti, raryamityani jiryeyadajura. Raryamityani Crístu tuunura sañuma vuunu Satanasiy ramusivuy, tapi ne vuvyicha datyisamiy sanchiy, nutyuramusiy saquivuchuruvyuy, nutyuramusiy.

### Jaryi sajachipiyajada Pávurubay Trúvasimyu

<sup>12</sup> Ritojadanumatiy Trúvasimyu ratidye datyanu jasirya samituchoda Crístunchiy, Vuyntyityumusiyy jita rityuvachuruyada nijyanvarya nutyuchoda, rajechipiyajada jaryi rintumu, jiryatimyu ne radyi jasiy siva ratyeryi Títu. Ratyuchucheda variy ruuva Trúvasiy janyay, rayada variy jadchiy Masedóniyamuju.

### Crístumusiyy vuunuvavyuy

<sup>14</sup> Vuryajchanatyateni Jüdenü jiryatyy savu-unutanichara Crístumusivuy, sadyanúsarantirya datyadoda Crístunchiy vuryimusintyi, titaju vichajomuju, nutyu vurudi, nijyanvay naryiyadaju.

<sup>15</sup> Vuvyichasara nutyu Crístu, vurudi Jüdenünijyu. Vupyotiye nijyanvay diya jiryatyy jantyutyasavadyeryi, parutasavay jarye. <sup>16</sup> Parutasavajyu vupyotiye nutyu diivye, ridyiyadaju; jantyutyasavajyu vupyotiye nutyu jnyvye runuyadajuntidye. ¿Chi sarara darya jvaayada, chi sarar? <sup>17</sup> Ne vuvyichasara nutyu rajuu, rityi taryut-yarurya Jüdenü niquejada nutyu ricyatu.

Nudyetyanusarara Jüdenü niquejada vanda jachipiyajadata. Nuñiniy Jüdenumusiy, nuñatidye nique sadiya Crístumu.

### Vadi tuchoda Jüdenumusiy

**3** ¿Rajyotatya niquejadara samiy niquejada nudeyadaju? Nuvyatatya catera jiryimu varimiyata jiryimusiy jasityi ti tuchu samiy niquejada nünchiy nutyu tavaty vatara catera. <sup>2</sup> Jiry jita vichasara nycyatera nta day, jiryatyy nuchara nta nujechivya darya. Ridyetya titaju nijyanvarya, riñiquesara titaju ramuntiy. <sup>3</sup> Jvadyasara daryajura nutyu jiryevyichasara catera jiryatyy supa Crístu nudysara. Ne sanuy Jüdenü cateranuyata cateravara, dantyamy ne ravichuva nuchara, nutyu sanuyada Muiyisibejyura jiñiquejada. Sanuy jita Yintu jnuñuta nijyanvay jachivya.

<sup>4</sup> Nudyetya darya ravichasara, jiryatyy sivaayada Jüdenü Crístumusirya. <sup>5</sup> Ne nuchara jachipiyajadara darya jachipiyajada vudyiryamusiy; nuchara vinu Jüdenumusirya. <sup>6</sup> Niñi bayada tuchuvajyu nuy, sumutyasara vadi tuchoda tuchodaju nuy, riyatidye datya nijyanvay jiryatyy vutyuvachoda simu Jüdenü Suntumusiy, ne jiryatyy vudyetyara saniquejada nuchara jiryatyy ra-

munutaniryuy vujyuuchurveda murichirya vuy. Suntu jita jnytyanivuy.

<sup>7</sup> Rajotadanumatiy Jüdenü niquejada jiryatyy sanuyada ravichuvaya, ritojada diiyada ramusiy, sumutyajada Muiyisibe vandamusirya, jasicharajutyi ridyiyada Irayénurveda samova jaryi vanda, ne vanay runuyada samova variy, jaryi vanda ravichada daryaju, dañuma raryijetyityiyada rada variy. <sup>8</sup> Diye, jiryatyy saniquera vadi tuchoda Yintumusiy, racha vandavaju variy ramusiy! <sup>9</sup> Jiryatyy sasayada vandamusirya jiñiquejada diitya, jaryivajyu vandamusiy sasarya jiñiquejada ratatyy vuryito samiy vichadamuju sadiya. <sup>10</sup> Vuryinuy variy, ne jaryi vanda nuday jiryatyy sasayada munatya jaryirya vanda, tapi raday jniy rusijyu jaryi vandavajuntiy.

<sup>11</sup> Vandavidye saniquejada, jiryatyy raryijetyityiyada rada variy, vandavaju jitarana saniquejada day, jiryatyy rasurujeyasara titaju rundamu.

<sup>12</sup> Jiryatyy nutyuvachu ramu darya vanda niquejada, ramuni nutyuchu nuchuvuyasadamura. <sup>13</sup> Tama nvyicha nutyu Muiyisibe, tama, nitiy bayadara sujay jimyo va riñuma diy nijyanvay riva vanda, jiryatyy raryijetyityiyada samovasiy. <sup>14</sup> Rivyichasara Irayénurveda nutyu nisiy purymiy diye saraju rityuchunumatirya taryi saniquejada. Rimecho jachiy puryesavay, jiryatyy vinu Crístu sovaryura puryesara rijechivyasiy. <sup>15</sup> Jo, diye saraju, rityuvachunumatyy riñuyadara Jüdenü niquejada, jiryatyy Muiyisibemyusirya saniquejada, ramacho nutyu puryesara rijechimyu variy rivasiy.

<sup>16</sup> Sanumatyy janumitya nijyamü Vuyntyityu nachojuyu, sasovarya puryesara sajachivyasiy variy. <sup>17</sup> Jiryatyy vuryitafi Vuyntyityu, niniday Jüdenü Jnutu. Jasityi savicha Jüdenü Jnutu, jasiy jita savichasara nijyamü ratyanusi (jiryatimyu ne sasuvurya diiyada jiyuuchurveda murichirya nuday). <sup>18</sup> Vuy jita vichasara titaju ne mutanusara vumyoday, nutyu nuvatudá vuryimutyara Vuyntyityuda, vutyituchara variy Suntumusiy, vandamusiy, jaryi vandamuju, daryaniday savichasara Vuyntyityu Jnutu.

### Satuchujayanuyada Pávurubarya sitenu niquejada

**4** Ramunitiy, jiryatyy nvyichasara darya jvaayadavay Jüdenü jantyutyadamusiy, ne nupyaruryuy riva, mitya. <sup>2</sup> Nuñi rrachumara quivuyada dutyasara. Ne nutyuchujayara quivuyada, dantyamy ne nuryuyunururya Jüdenü niquejada. Jiryatyy nutyuchusara vijyomujachera sitenu niquejada, nvyichasara samiy vadichavay titaju nijyanvajyu, Jüdenü diya jaryentiy. <sup>3</sup> Dutyasaratyy samituchoda jiryatyy nutyuchura, dutyasara dyetya rijyu darya jiryatyy carayasavadyeryi. <sup>4</sup> Rivyichasara jachiy puryesavay, jiryu mucadi nutyityu vatadamusiy, rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu Jüdenü, riñuma diy variy riva samituchodada. Rani jita samituchoda Crístunchiy, jiryatyy Jüdenü jantyasi vanda darya. <sup>5</sup> Ne nutyuchu nünchiy, nutyuchu jita Jesucristunchidye, nitiy vichasara Nutyityu. Nuy jita jiryecyumudemiy Jesúsmsidye. <sup>6</sup> Tapi Jüdenü, nitiy danutyadeda nupocudimusirya vanda,

sadanŭtyanimya vujechimyura, sãtidye dityanu Crístu movara datyãdadã jinchiy.

### Nŭtyura vuryecha vŭtyuvãchodamu, nŭtyura

<sup>7</sup> Sabay jita Jŭdenura jidyetyãda nŭdyimuju, nŭtyu sabay tãra jicyuriquiy japatyuvimu, riryãtidye datya nijãnvay ranchiy: Ridyetyãda ne jidyiryamusiy, Jŭdenumusiy jita darya, jiryatijaryi datyasara daryaju darya. <sup>8</sup> Dañuma rani siryijada taji niquejada nŭdyimu, ne ranãyãdasarã nta nŭy. Dañumamŭy ne nuñi datya nŭtyura nuñajachipiya, nŭtyura, ne nŭpyarŭy riva jachipiyajada Jŭdenunijyu nŭday. <sup>9</sup> Dañuma riryãjarupantajaya nŭy, dantyamŭy ne sajiintye Jŭdenunŭchintiy; dañuma riñi jpatyataniy nŭy, tamã ripyarutarŭy nta nŭy, tamã. <sup>10</sup> Nŭvyichasara javittyuchavay jiryatijrimyunurŭy tavay nŭvyumuntiñi Jesŭsntiy, nuñãtidye dityanu varintyirya sunŭyada nŭvyumuntiy. <sup>11</sup> Nŭy jita jiryatijnumeçhõ jnŭvye, riberyũchara tavay variy riva diiyadaju nŭy, Jesŭs jiyadaju, sãtidye dityanu Jŭdenura Jesŭs jnyada nŭvyu diiyasaramuju. <sup>12</sup> Daryamusiy rivaachara diiyada nŭdyimuju; jiryimuju jita rivaachara jnyada day. <sup>13</sup> Nŭtyuvãchu Jŭdenunŭnutumusiy, daryani nitiy nŭyadara jirya niquejada:

Jiryatijratyuvãchu ramu, ramuni rañique ranchiy. Daryantij nŭy, jiryatij nŭtyuvãchu ramu, nuñique varintiy. <sup>14</sup> Nŭdyetya jiryatij Jŭdenunŭnitiy miãsededani Vŭyntyityu Jesŭs diiyadamusiy, niãday ramisadesumiy sisajuntivyuy, sãtidye ranityaniy satuunu jiryisaju nŭntyidye. <sup>15</sup> Sivaãñyada jita jiryeyadaju tãtajura, tapi rŭmutyãnumatij rajuu nijãnvarya Jŭdenunŭsarya, riryẽchanãtya jaryivyaju ramusiy variñi.

### Pãvurubay vichãda Jŭdenumu tuvãchu

<sup>16</sup> Ramunimŭy ne nŭpyarŭryuy riva Jŭdenunŭsiityariãda jiryatij dañuma rãni jarapŭryuy nŭvyu, savadinuja Jŭdenunŭni nuñintu. <sup>17</sup> Nŭpyarŭtyasãda jita jiryatij taraqui ratyãjura, rŭndesara nŭdyeyadajura vanda, jiryatij rãjasay jaryivyaju nuñãjiju. <sup>18</sup> Nuñinũchu jitarã jiryatimŭy ne vanã vadichara darya, rani jita surŭy jnãreju. Parutachara daryajura tãtajũ jiryatij vŭdyi diyede riva.

¿Tãrajiju nŭyntuy jiryatij Jŭdenuju tũchuvay nŭy, tãrajiju?

**5** Nŭdyetya jita: Titiy javatyara nũchũtay jirya mucadincha (darya vuryitarya vŭvyu), jasintyirya vichajo vujyuntij jiryatij Jŭdenunŭjdesara nãvarya, jiryatimŭy ne nijãmi jomututa jvaachara darya. Rani jita rãsurŭy jnãreju day. <sup>2</sup> Vŭtyiñã jita vŭvyumu, jiryatij vŭñi jachurŭy vuryivara vŭvyichajo jarichumu. <sup>3</sup> Vujechunuvematij daryajura, ne tã rãdiy sidyavũ variy vuryiva nŭday. <sup>4</sup> Vŭy jita jiryatij vŭvyichasara jirya sũtãmyu, vŭtyiñã tamuchavay vŭvyu diiyadajare, ne jiryatij vujetyarŭrya vŭvyu, vujechunuverŭy jitarã vadira, rãtidye mãchõ jnãreju jnyada rŭbivaju vŭvyu diiyasara. <sup>5</sup> Jŭdenunŭjita jdytyãda ranijyu vŭy, sasãyada Yintu varivyuy vuryãtidye datya sãtenura saniquejada.

<sup>6</sup> Ramuni nujechipiyãsara, nŭdyetyantij: Nŭvyichasaranumatij nŭvyumu, ne nŭvyichasara variy sisaju Vŭyntyityu. <sup>7</sup> Nŭryupiñumaya jityuvãchodamusiy daryaju, dañumamŭy ne nuñi diy tariva jasiñeçhojuti nŭvyãtara. <sup>8</sup> Nujechipiyãsara, ritã jãtantij: Samiryavãjũ dyetya nuñãsiptyatã nŭvyumusiy, nuñãtidye vichasara variy Vŭyntyityu tuunu. <sup>9</sup> Ramuni nŭvyãta Jŭdenunŭjachara nãchõju, varimãyãta nŭvyichasara vŭvyumu, varimãyatamŭy. <sup>10</sup> Vuryãmutij ramu Crístu mãsajo, vuryãtidye jmutyã nuñi tiquimusirya vuryivaayada murichirya, samirya vidye, varimãyãta mitya jarupado-da.

### Samitũchoda jiryatij samij vichãdamujura

<sup>11</sup> Jiryatij nŭdyetya tãrajũ vuryãsuvuñi Vŭyntyityu, ramuni nŭdyetyanurŭryi nijãnvay rajisij. Sadatyã jita Jŭdenunŭvyichãda tãtajũ. Ravyãta jaryintyirya, jiryãtidye datya jijechimyuntidyerya. <sup>12</sup> Ne nuñitãy tara jiryiva nŭdyeyadaju; nŭtyũchu darya jiryiva, jiryãtidye jõta jchanãyada jijechimŭy nũchij, jiryãdatya variy tãra niquejadata jiryãjmutyarij nijãnvay, tãra, jiryatij rŭnnuvãy vinu samij jvadichavayu, ne ridyetyarŭryã sãtenu jijechipiyajada. <sup>13</sup> Nŭvyichanumatij jatãmyi, nŭvyicha variy daryã Jŭdenunŭjiyadaju; nŭvyichanumatij vanda jachipiyavay, nŭvyicha jiryeyadaju variy daryãntidye. <sup>14</sup> Nŭdyivaaryuy jita jiryatij savãtãda Crístu jaryivyuy, nujechipiyã variy: Jiryatij sabatyeda Crístu tãtajũ nijãnvay jiyadaju, ramuni rivyichasara tãtajũ diivye jiyuuchavediva. <sup>15</sup> Sabatyeda jita tãtajũ nijãnvay jiyadaju, vuryãtidye jny jnŭvye sayadaju, jiryatij sabatyeda vuryeyadaju, samisãsubeda variy diiyadamusintiy. Ne vuryãjnŭy variy vuryeyadaju nŭday.

<sup>16</sup> Diyemusiy, ne nŭdyetya tã, nijãnvay datyãdata nŭday. Dañuma nuñi datyãda munãtyã nŭtyu nijãminij Crístu, ne nŭdyiy nŭtyu mityã nijãmi siva nŭday. <sup>17</sup> Ramuni nitiy vichasara Crístumu, savichasara vadi jũdesij varintiy. Rabaryimã tãrij savichãda, vadiranuma tãtajũ darya. <sup>18</sup> Jiryatij tãtajũ Jŭdenunŭsidyerya, niñi jita jdytyãda Crístumusiy sisãju vujyu darya. Sabayada vujyura jdytyãda, vuryãtidye jdytyataniy varirij nijãnvay sisãju. <sup>19</sup> Ritã jiryatij savichasara JŭdenunŭCrístumu, sãtidye jdytyã mucadi jãnvay jsãjuyy, netimŭy ne sasaranu riyarõjura jiyuuchaveda, sabay variy nŭdyimuntirya nuñãtidye tũchujayãra sũdytyãda.

<sup>20</sup> Nŭvyicha Crístu nusũbyimij variy, nŭtyu sajachiñuy Jŭdenunŭdyimusiy jirye: Jiryãmã jdytyã Jŭdenunŭsãjuntiyu. <sup>21</sup> Crístu, jiryatimŭy ne sadatyãdara juuchaveda, sabayada Jŭdenunŭvuriy nŭtyu juuchãtãni, vuryãtidye vicha vasevã Jŭdenunŭdiã variy simusiy.

### Nŭtyuramusiy savichãnyada Pãvurubay, nŭtyuramusiy

**6** Ramuni jiryatij nŭdyivaay sisã Jŭdenunŭnŭdyeyãsãntã jirye: Ne jiryãjmutyã mityãra Jŭdenunŭsãryã jiryatij jiryimutyã simusirya. <sup>2</sup> Sũtedã jita daryaju: Samiryundamu ratyuvãchoda jirye, jãntyutyãda rŭndãmunŭmutyãjada jirye.

¡Jiryajnuuy, diye jita samiryunda jita! ¡Jiryajnuuy, diye jita jantyutyada runda day! <sup>3</sup> Ne nuberyurya casinuyata ti momu, riñuma javiryutya tavarya nudyivaayada Judenuju. <sup>4</sup> Titajumu nudyityanu samiy muhechimyí Judenujuuy, nujechidedamu, jiryatij tapimusiyy nujechideda parucharimusiyy, nuñantyuyeyadamu jarye, nuñarupanusadamu jarye risaju. <sup>5</sup> Nujechideda tapimusintiyu, numyusiyechedamu, nutyanuvunusadamu jarye risaju, nijyanvay jatachusadamu jarye risajuntiy. Nujechideda surra jvaayadamusintiyu, numeryuyadamu, nujechijadamu jaryentiy. <sup>6</sup> Nudyityanu samiy muhechimyí Judenujuntiyu jiryatij nuvyichasara samiy jvadichavay, datyavay, tapimusiyy jachinivye, samirya jachityavay jaryentiy. Nuvyichasara Judenu Jnutumusiyy, sitenu nuvyatadamuju. <sup>7</sup> Nuvyichasara Judenu niquejadamusiy, sadatya-damusintiy, nujechusarara jvatya nudyimu, nuntiyudamyuju, numyidamyujuntiy, ratatij nujechasarani bayantu jiyadasiy. <sup>8</sup> Tavajyu jita samirya jvadichavay nuuy, tavajyu jitamuy ne samirya jvadichavay nuntiydye. Tavay niquesara nicyaray nunchij, tavañi jita niquesara samiy nunchintiydye; tavay jachipiyá quivuvye nuuy, tavantiy jachipiyá sitenu niquevay nuntiydye. <sup>9</sup> Nuvyichasara nutyu ne datyasavay tavajyu, nutyu samiy datyasavay nta nuvyichasara tavajyuntidyey; nutyu vadiiryovay nta nuñicha tavajyu, nuchiityari vichada jnuvye varidyey; musiyechavay nuñicha, dantiyamuy ne nudyiyy ramusiyy. <sup>10</sup> Dañuma nuñicha vayimu, nuvyichasara jchanavye varintiy; dañuma nuñicha jantyuanimiy, jasintya nuhe tara samirya varidyeryi rityi tuvachusara nudyimu; dañumamuy ne nuñichasara tara tavay, nuvyichasara jaryi tara tavay Crístumu varidyey.

### Satuchoda Pávurubarya sitenu jijechipiyajada

<sup>11</sup> Coríntyumu vichavay, nuñiquemá vijyomujache jiryimu, nujechij jita macho muttarya jiryeñechoju day. <sup>12</sup> Ne rachasara mutanusara nujechij jiryajiju, jirye jita muttaruy dyetyara jiryejechipiyajada nuñiyaresidyey. <sup>13</sup> Rayasanta jirye nutyu radyedyeñu nta daryaju jirye, jiryamurichenu jivyatadata ray, daryatij ravayata jiryentidyey.

### Vuvyichasara nutyu Judenu roriy yajiju

<sup>14</sup> Ne jiryecha vatajuu rusá rityimuy ne tuvachuruy simu Judenu day. ¿Nutyuramusifia sajvaay samiy jvaarya sisa nicyaray jvaarya, nutyuramusiy? varimyata vijyomu jvaarya sisa nitij jvaarya vacha nupocudinube. <sup>15</sup> ¿Ne vanay nta saryi jvaay Vuynityityu Crístu vatajuu sisa Satanásiy day? dantiyamuy ne saryi jmutya Crístumu tuvachura jiyarurya sisa tuvachusa. <sup>16</sup> ¿Nutyuramusiy saryi jmutya Judenunij jiputera jvaachi jiryorivyimu, nutyuramusiy? ¿Ne jiryinuy vuñichasara Judenu roriy? Darya suteda Judenu variy:

Ravicha ruuva, rapupifumaya ripyarudiva, racha variy rundenu, riy jita racha rañijyanvay. Ramunij sutay Nutyityu: Jiryanauma sipyatay riquebyimusiy tuvachusamij,

jiryajiintye ruumusiyy. Ne jiryajvaarya jiryatij ribachara jiryajisirya, rajmutya variy rimuju jirye, ratidyey vicha variy jiryejyey, daryaday jiryecha variy radyedyeñuedantidyey, daryatij sutay jamu nutyityu jiryatij sansuchara titajura.

**7** Ravayavay, jiryatij vuryimutyara jirya saniquejada, vuryama puy vuryivasirya titaju jiryatij mij vuryivara, vujechivyasiy jaryey, vuryatidyey jintya titaju Judenumuju vuy, jiryatij vuchuvuy daryajuni.

### Sichanayada Pávurubay jiryatij ripyaruyada Coríntyu janvavyedabay riva vacha vichada

<sup>2</sup> ¡Jiryajmutya jiryejechivya nuuy! Tamá nuñavatyá tij jiryetyevay, tamá, dantiyamuy ne nuñarupanu tij, dantiyamuy ne nuquivuchu tintiy. <sup>3</sup> Ne ritay darya ratidyey tuchuta jirye. Nutyu ritesiyy jityaju jiryiva: Nujechimyuju jirye jiryatij nudyiimya jirysa juuchuedamuju, nuñinuchara jirysa Crístumuntiy.

<sup>4</sup> Jaryi rajechipiyá vijyomu jiryeñijyu, jaryi jita richanayada jiryenchiintiy. Rapyaruyadamu ramuchaniy samiy jachipiyajadara rajechiy, richanay jaryey risaju, jiryatij ratyuvachodara samituchoda jiryenchiy.

<sup>5</sup> Nudyitojadanumatij Masedóniya mucadimu, ne jityuyadatavay nuvyichada variy, mitya. Nudyetyadara parucharij titajumu; ravichada totiyada bimu, suvuyada jaryey rajechimyuntiy. <sup>6</sup> Judenu jita nitij jmutya vupyaruyadamu vuy, ninij bayada samiryara nujechij, varityi samutijada Titu nudyimuju. <sup>7</sup> Nuñichanachara variy, ne vinu samutijadamusiyy, ramu jitantij jiryatimuy ne sajachipiyá jaryi jiryenchiñuday. Satuchoda daryaju riva: Riñuvay Coríntyu janvay jaryi jiy, runayada saraju; rivyicha jaryi vaniravay jiyadaju. Ramuntij richanay jaryi junay varintiy. <sup>8</sup> Dañuma jiryeyivatya rancia racyaterayu, ne rajechipiyá jaryi ranijyu nuday. Taraquijyu rañi jachipiyajada rancia jiryatij jiryeyivatya jiryeyu, rivasij jitamuy ne nuday. <sup>9</sup> Diye nuñichanay rancia, ne jiryatij jiryeyivatyayu, rancia jita jiryatij jiryepyaruy riva vacha vichada. Rayivatyaniy Judenu vatadamusiyy daryaju jirye. Ne ravichada javatyasara variy nudyimusiy jiryeyjuntiy. <sup>10</sup> Tapi varityi ripyaruy nijyanvay riva vacha vichada, Judenu vatadamusiyy santutyudaju, ne vuryaparuy variy riva. Nitij paruy riva vacha vichada vinu yanadamusiyy jiryatij nijyanvay diyara, sajto diiyada saraju rucosiy. <sup>11</sup> ¡Jiryajnuuy nutyura jachipiyajada rajotada jiryimu variñumatij jiryepyaruyada riva vacha vichada jiryatij sayivatyaniy Judenu ramusiyy jirye! ¡Nutyuramusirya jiryedyetyaruyadara tuchutada jiryeñijyu, nutyuramusiy! ¡Nutyura niqueyadata jiryeñiqueyada vacha jvaarya nijyu, nutyura, suvuyadata jaryey! ¡Nutyura niruyadata jiryeñiruyada ray, nutyura! Jiryedyityadoda jaryi vanira jachityavayu, jiryatij jiryemyurichenururya juuchueda murichirya daryaju. Jiryedyityadoda samiy jachityavay titajumuy, jirya tuchutasadamu. <sup>12</sup> Ramunij rañuyadara catera jiryimu, ne sayadajuni jiryatij juuchatini, dantiyamuy ne sanijyunij jiryatij jarupanusij rivasifia; rañuyadara catera, ratidyey mutij jiryeñiruyada nuñijyu Judenu diya.

<sup>13</sup> Nuñichanamyä jita variy jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda nudyimu, jaryivyajuntiy nuñichanay Títu jchanayadamu, jiryatiy raparuyada sajachipiyajada jiryenñiyu. <sup>14</sup> Jiryatiy nuñichanayada jiryenchiy Títumu, ne nuñada mitya jiñiquejadiva, tapi daryatiy nuñiquejada títajura sítenu niquejada jiryimuju, daryadantiy ravichada sítenu nuñichanatyada jiryenchiy Títumuntiy. <sup>15</sup> Rasañuma Títu niryuyada jiryenñiyu sajachipityanumatirya jiryetyuvachoda, jiryechuvuyada jarye, ratatiy jiryimutyajadani. <sup>16</sup> Ríchanatya jiryevyichadediva títajuyu.

### Samirya jachityavay Masedóniya janvavedabay jiryatiy rajuura sayadacanumiryi

**8** Diye nutyuchuruy jiryivara Judenu jmutyada jiryatiy sasamyä riy jichiityarivajyuu Masedóniyamu vichavay. <sup>2</sup> Dañuma sani jantyada Judenu jaryi parucharimysiryi, rasayada riichanayada variy ramusiy, jasicharajutiy richeyada jaryi riryentyuyada jiyadajuy. <sup>3</sup> Tapi richeyadara jasicharajutiy riryateda, ratyuchuta vijyomujache rinchirya, richeyada jidyirya saryuyadamusirya, jasicharajutiy richeryuyadara. <sup>4</sup> Riyasantada jaryi jachiñuyadamusiy varivyuy: Nucheryurya nudyeyarurya jmutyada, jiryatiy Judenu siityarivay jiyadajura. <sup>5</sup> Ruvaayada jita nuyntuyada jiyadaju, jiryatiy runtatya munatya Vuyntyityumuy, nudyimuntiy, Judenu vatadamuju. <sup>6</sup> Ramuni nudyeyasantasiñi Títu: Daryatiy jiyotada, daryaday yacasintyirya jirya sachara Corínty janvamyujuntiy.

### Samusuyada Pávurubaryi Corínty janvavedabay richeyadaju

<sup>7</sup> Diye, daryatiy jirye rabeda riy tavay jiryetyuvachodamu, jiryetyuchodamu, jiryedyetadamu, vanira jvaayadamu jarye, jiryevyatadamu jarye risaju nuñiyu, daryantiy jiryaramiryi riy tavay jiryecheyadamuntiy. <sup>8</sup> Ne rañique nutyu Judenutiy jpajadara jiñiquejada. Vinu rantyarurya jiryevyatada, sítenuñiyi rasarara rivyatada tavay, jiryatiy vanira jvaavyedyeryi. <sup>9</sup> Jiryedyetya daryajura savatada Vuyntyityu Jesucristu, nutyuramusiy santuyudoda jiryeyadajuy, dañuma savichasara jaryi tarati Judenujsa, jiryatidye vicha jaryi taratavay variy santuyadamusintyidye. <sup>10</sup> Ratuchu jitarajechipiyajada jiryecheyadanchiy: samirya dyetya jiryeyura, jiryatidye jiryiryi ramu, jiryatiy ne vinu jiryeyota jvaayada, jiryivaaryuyada jaryintiy. <sup>11</sup> Diye jita jiryama jvaamyuy darya sarajura yivaaryuyada, jasicharajutiy jiryimura. <sup>12</sup> Tapi vñumatiy saryurya tara, samirya racha vuryatidye say darya sarajutiy vuryimura. Ne savatasara Judenu vuryasarya tara jiryatimuy ne vuryimura. <sup>13</sup> Ne ritay jiryajvaay paruchariy yasiquta, daryantyamuy ne riryi jittuy tavay variy jiryetyuunu day. <sup>14</sup> Vuryi jmutya títaju vatajuu varivyuy. Diye rundamu jiryajmutya riy tavay, jiryatiy rasutye tara riy, jiryatiy ramachō jiryimu, riryatidye jmutya tarundamu jiryechutyedamuntidyeyu. Daryani vuryamachō jidchavuju. <sup>15</sup> Darya nuchara taryi:

Nitiy jiryeda jamura, ne ramachojada tara saju; nitiy jiryeda pasidyera, sajuni jita ne rasutyeda tara varidye.

### Pávurubay jpajada riy Títuvedabay Corínty janvavedabay

<sup>16</sup> Ríchanatyaní Judenu jiryatiy sabañi Títu samirya jachityi jiryenñiyu, satidye jmutya darya jiryentyi. <sup>17</sup> Sadirya jita Titura nujechiñuyada, jiryatiy sadirya jiyaruy jiryimu. <sup>18</sup> Nuñipa sisaní tiqui vutyeryi jiryatiy samiy vadichi títaju Judenu siityarivajyuumujuni, jiryatiy satuchunumayara samituchoda. <sup>19</sup> Ne vinu ramusiy saya, rijeryeta Judenu siityarivajyuumitñi, satidye rupi nudyisa, criquiy sachara jmutyajadaju, jiryatiy nuñimutya Judenu jchanatyasadajura, nuñimutyaryu daryaju riy jantyuyadavay. <sup>20</sup> Nudyivaay nurya riñuma javityiye nijyanvay nuy, jiryatiy rijechipiyä dyetya nuñimutya rajuura criquiy nuñatidye paranu varirya. <sup>21</sup> Nudyivaaryuy daryajura vinu jiryatiy samirya Vuyntyityu diya darya, nijyanvay diya jaryentiy. <sup>22</sup> Nuñipa rusantiñi tiqui vutyeryintiy, samirya jvaayadatñuma daryajuni, nijyanvay jarye datya samirya jachityintidyeñi. Diye jita sivaaryuy jaryivyaju nudyisa, jiryatiy sajachipiyä samirya jiryenñiyu. <sup>23</sup> Ritay jiryiva Títu nchiy, nini jita risa jvaañu; Títusa rupiñujuy sataryijunchiy, ritay nanicha Judenu siityarivajyuu jpasanjuyy, Crístu jchanatyasadaju nada. <sup>24</sup> Ramuni jiryadityanura jiryevyatada ridiyä, riryatidye jnuy Judenu siityarivajyuu rivasiy, nutyuramusiy nuñichanatyada jirye variy, nutyuramusiy.

### Sumutyaryuyada Pávurubarya criquiy riryatidye say jantyuyadavarya

**9** Ranchiy jita jiryatiy nuñimutya jmutyada Judenu siityarivay jiyadaju, ne jiryevyata ranuy catera jiryeyuntiy. <sup>2</sup> Radyetya daryaju jiryechipiyajada samirya. Ramuni ríchanatyasara Masedóniya janvamyu jirye: Acáya janvay jita jotada sayada taryi jantyuyadavajyuuju. Rivyanutyada variy rajuuyu, jiryatiy ridiyi jiryiva vanira jachityavay. <sup>3</sup> Ramuni rípa riy vutyeryiveda jiryimuju, rañuma machō mitya ríchanatyada jiryenchiy, jiryatidye vicha jdutyasavay daryatiy ritachara jiryenchiy. <sup>4</sup> Riñumatiy jutō Masedóniya janvay risa jiryimuju, rañiruy riryasarye jdutyasavay jirye, vñuma machō jantadachavay, jiryatiy nuñichanatyasiy jaryi jirye. <sup>5</sup> Ramuni rajechipiyä samirya ratidye jiyasanta rivaní vutyeryi: Jiryeyanta rajijū Coríntyumuju, jiryatidye jdutya jityajura richerya rajijū, riryatidye say samirya jachityavay, ne jubayada jachitya. <sup>6</sup> Ritay daryaju jiryiva: Nitiy nuta jubayada jachityi tara, daryaday rasutye sasojadajuntiy; nitiy nutara rajuura, daryaday saso rajuurantidyerya. <sup>7</sup> Nuñi tiqui sasay daryatiy sajachipiyä sayada; ne samirya sasay jiryatiy jubayada jachityini, dantyamuy ne rañiruy rasatyaní tira. Savata Judenu jaryiñi nitiy say jchanayadamu. <sup>8</sup> Jaryi vanurya Judenu, satidye jasachu títajura vuberya, dantyamuy ne rasutye tara vuvyatara,

ramachō rajuura jadchintiy, vuryatidye jmutya ratani nītiy rasutye tara, vuryatidye jvaay samirya tītaju Jūdenu diya. <sup>9</sup> Daryatiy nūchara Jūdenu niquejadamura:

Sasayada jantyuyadavamyura jmutyada; rasuruy sivaayada samirya junareju saraju.

<sup>10</sup> Diye, Jūdenu nītiy sacharara nutasarasiy vuyntadaju, nītiy sacharara pa vuryibyedajuntiy, sajtotanicharara, sajasachusarantirya nutasarasiy vujyuntiy, ratidye jasay variy jatosara vujyu, jiryatiy vuryajato samirya jvaayada murichiryara. <sup>11</sup> Jiryatiy sabay jaryi taratavay tītajumu jirye, jiryecha variy jaryi sayadacanimintiy. Ramusityi riryajchanatya nijyanvayuuni Jūdenu, jiryatiy nuñasay jiryecheryantidyeryi. <sup>12</sup> Tapi jiryatiy vuryimutya daryamusiryi tavay, ne vinu ritotanirya richutye da Jūdenu siityarivay, raramichaja variy riichanatyada Jūdenunijyu. <sup>13</sup> Jiryatiy sadyanu Jūdenu jirya jmutyadamusiy jirye, jiryajchanatyataniy jiryetyuva-chodamusini, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachu ramu samituchoda Jesucristunchiy, jiryechey variy samirya jachityavay tavay jmutyasadaju, riryajchanatya tītaju variy ramusini Jūdenu. <sup>14</sup> Riñumatiy jachiñuy siva Jūdenu jiryeyadaju, riryanjiruy variy jiryentyi, jiryatiy ridyi riva Jūdenu vatada, jiryatiy jasayada jiryimujuntiy.

<sup>15</sup> ¡Ričhanatyateni Jūdenu sasayadiva, jiryatimyu ne rasarara vuñiquejada tuchoda ranchidye!

#### Pávurubay ramityadeda yivara yivaayada nutyu nusuchi

**10** Ray Pávuru jiyasanta jirye, nutyu Crístu nītiy vichasara siiteyada jachityi, rayasanta jirye, tapi ratyamusiy rayasanta jirye. Rutay ravyichasara ranadanube jiryetyuunu, varityi ravyichasara rasiquita taji jiryajisiy ravyichasara jaryi niquera variy. <sup>2</sup> Rayasantasara variy jadchiy jiryentyi: Ranumatiy jutī jiryimu, ne jiryaniquettanirye, ratidye nique jaryi sanijyu nītiy jtay nudyivaay vinu nijyanvay datyadata. <sup>3</sup> Dañuma nuñicha nutyu nijyamī jirya mucadimu, ne nuñivay jimyityasivyedatayu nutyu nijyamī nta. <sup>4</sup> Nuñivatya jita ne nijyanvamyusiy jvatya darya; Jūdenumusiy jvatya daryaju darya, jiryatiy savanutyatarara, ratatiy vuryajvattirya rivyanutyajo Jūdenu mityasivyeda. <sup>5</sup> Nuñajavatyamurya niquettada tītaju jiryatiy riñubesityaniy tavay, Jūdenu datyada jiyarojura. Nudyiritye tītajura jatachoda, nuñatidye saboniy Crístumura. <sup>6</sup> Nuñicha jdutyasavay, nuñatidye murichenutaniy tītaju riy jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu Jūdenu, jiryeynumatiy tuvachu simuntiy.

#### Sadyadoda Pávurubarya yiteda Jūdenumusiryá

<sup>7</sup> Jiryajnuj samiy ranachō jiryatiy samiy jvaayada jiryedyiyadajache darya. Nītiy datya samiy Crístumu dayu, samā jachipityayu: Daryariy Pávuruveda Crístumuntiy. <sup>8</sup> Dañuma rañi jchanatya jaryi nta ray, jiryatiy sabayada Vuyntyityu jiryentyityuju daryaju ray, ratidye vanutya variy jirye, ne jiryarupanusadaju. Ne riryajantaniy tavay variy riva nudarye, mitya. <sup>9</sup> Ne ravgata daryaju jiryajachipiyá: Mitya sasuvuchuruy nta Pávuru

jicyaterata vuy. <sup>10</sup> Sutay daryaju tī: Sacateramu jita jiñiquera jinda niquejada, surra niquejada jarye; sanumatiy muti, ne sanicha samiy jvadichi nta, saniquejada jarye javityiyechara. <sup>11</sup> Nītiy jtay darya, samā jachipiyantiy: Daryatiy savicha Pávuru jicyateramu yibivaju, daryantiy savichasiy sanumatiy jutintiy.

#### Taramusirya sīchanatyada Pávurubayu, taramusiy

<sup>12</sup> Ne nučarā nta rivyichasara rityi junnuvayadayu. Riñi jita saranu nuñi ridyeyu, jiryatiy datyisamiy daryaju daryi. <sup>13</sup> Nuy jitamuy ne rajchanatyasara saranusara jiyadajuy. Sabayada Jūdenura saranutā nujyu ratatiy nučerye jiryecharaju. <sup>14</sup> Nuñumatiy jutojada jiryimu, ne nuryamiryjada nudyeyarurya jiyadaju, jiryinuvitya nuvicha munatyavay, jiryatiy nudyitotanirya samituchoda Crístunchiy jiryimuju. <sup>15</sup> Ne nuñichanatya tavay jvaayadanchiyu, jasityimuy ne nudyivaayada day. Nuyntuy jita, jasicharajutiy rajasay jiryetyuvachoda Jūdenumu, rajasay jaryi risajuntiy nudyivaayadasutyeryamuju. <sup>16</sup> Nutyuchunayarurya samituchoda variy ratarya mucadimu jiryeyadajuntiy, jasityimuy ne nuñajchanatya tavay jvaayadanchiñudayu. <sup>17</sup> Jūdenu niquejadamu nūchara daryaju darya:

Nītiy jchanatyaryuyu, samā jchanatya Vuyntyityumu variyu.

<sup>18</sup> Nītiy jnutatya samiy jvaaryayu, ne jantyasi ramusidyeñi; varityi suntatya Jūdenu nutyu samiy jvaarya nta tī, nini jita jantyasi day.

#### Tuchuvabenchiy rityi jtijada Pávurubay jubiva Coríntyumu

**11** Jiryetyi jachiniy rajū rañiquejada datyisadayu. ¡Radyetya sitenu jiryatiy jiryechinirya!

<sup>2</sup> Raryetya jita Jūdenumusiy ratyada jiryeyadaju, jiryatiy radyitanuruy nutyu vatura jutu tiqui vanuju jirye, jiryatidye vicha variy nutyu Crístu vatura jiintyasi.

<sup>3</sup> Rachuvuy daryaju sañuma quivuchu Satanasiy jirye, darya saquivuchoda codimysiy jidyetyadatani vumyuntiy Éba, jiryatiy satachoda rajisiy samiy jachipiyajada sanijyu Crístuni. <sup>4</sup> Rachuvuy daryaju, jiryatiy sanumatiy jutī tiqui jiryimu nītiy datyanu sanchiy sataryi Jesús, jiryatimyu ne sanicha sitenu Jesús day, jiryatiy nudyetyadoda sanchiy jirye, jiryadirye dyetya samiy varirya sadatyadoda quivuchusara. Dañuma sanicha tī jnutu, jiryatimyu ne sanicha sitenu Jūdenu jnutu day, jiryatiy jiryimutyajada munatyanī, varimyata ratarya tuchoda jiryatimyu ne sitenu samituchoda darya, jiryadiryesara dyetyara. <sup>5</sup> Rajechipiyá daryaju: Ne rachutye taraju jiryatiy rivyicha riy rityi jtay jaryivyaju Jūdenu nusubyivedayu. <sup>6</sup> Dantyamuy ne rañicha samirya niquera, radyetyada jita vichasara samiy rimu day, daryatiy nudyityanu tītajumu jiryerya.

<sup>7</sup> ¿Rajyuuchuvavyi jiryeyaroju jiryatiy ravyichasara jiryimutyisiju, jiryatidye vicha jchanatyasavay, jiryatiy ratyuchoda Jūdenumusirya samituchoda ne murichetara jiryeyjura? <sup>8</sup> Rimutyajada nutyu

paranúsarara jmuṭyada, tavay Jüdenü siityarivajyu-umusiy, raṭidye jvaay variy mitya jiryimu.

<sup>9</sup> Dañuma raryi sutyeda tara rajyu varityi ravyichada jiryimu, ne rajechiñuyada tara variy rajyu. Rutotadeda jita Masedóniya janvarya titaju jiryatiy rasutyechara ray, varityi rutijada rimu. Daryamusimyyu ne ti murichenu jiryetyenura ravyichada murichirya jiryimu, dantyamyu ne samurichenu tarundamuntirya. <sup>10</sup> Darya ravicha Crístu niquejada vase rimu, ritay: Ne ti ran-dasatanirya ríchanatyada ramu, Acáya mucadiva.

<sup>11</sup> ¿Taraju ravyichadeda darya, taraju? ¿Ramusiy dyetya jiryatimyyu ne ravyatasara jirye? ¿Sadatya jita Jüdenü ravyatasara sitenu jirye! <sup>12</sup> Daryatiy rivaay, daryani raj-vaajeyasarantiy, raṭidye sovay riryajisirya yichanatyadayu, jiryatiy riñi nta yivaay jidchavü daryatiy nudyivaantiy. <sup>13</sup> Riñi jitamyyu ne sitenu nusuchavadye, riñicha jvaavye quivuvye, jiryatiy riñi titunuruy Crístu nusubiyvedajuyu. <sup>14</sup> Tamä tittasara nujyura ru-vaaryuyada, tamä, tapi satitunu Satanásiy daryaju Jüdenü jpanujuyu, vandamu jpanuju quivuchodaju. <sup>15</sup> Ne vuryatitta variy riñumatyy titunu Satanásiy cumudemiyu, vüdyi variy nutyu samiy vichavay ruuva. Riryaparutay yivaayada murichirya, Jüdenü jtedamujuntiy.

#### Nutyura saparutyada Pávurubayu jiryatiy savichada Crístu nusubyi, nutyura

<sup>16</sup> Ritay junantiy, ne ti rajtay: Datyisani Pávuru. Nitiy jтарыу darya raynchiy, samä dirye variy nutyu datyisa ray, raṭidye junnavay taraquideju ray. <sup>17</sup> Jiryatiy rañique jiyu, ne rañique Vuyntyityumusirya. Nutyu datyisa rañique daryaju, rinnavay jaryi varirye. <sup>18</sup> Jiryatiy runnavay rajuu nijyanvay riva jiberyayu, rajerye rajnuvareye. <sup>19</sup> Tapi jiryicanuy jachideda rijyu datyisamiyu, jiryatiy jiryevyichasara jaryi datyavay. <sup>20</sup> Jiryechinitya daryajura jiryatiy sasabutyaniy ti jirye, varimyata jiryatiy sacasiy tira jiryeberya, varimyata jiryatiy jiryivaayadamusiy sacanachara ti, varimyata jiryatiy sunnavay ti jiryeyaroyuy, varimyata svay jiryemyoniy. <sup>21</sup> Ritay ranadamu, nuvyichada jaryi vadiiryovay jiryimu. Titiy jnuvayuy tarivayu, nutyu datyisa ritay rajnuvay daryantidyerye. <sup>22</sup> ¿Ebrévueda viriyi? ¿Daryadantidyerye! ¿Irayénuveda viriyi? ¿Daryaday varintidyerye! ¿Avurá dadyeñu viriyi? ¿Rajerye! <sup>23</sup> ¿Crístu muchechimiyi viriyi? Raṭayadamu ritay: ¿Rajerye rañicha jaryi ruumusiy! Rivaachara jaryi paruchariy ruumusiy, ravyichada japichiy tanuvunusi, rimyusiyeyada jaryi riyadaju ray, ne taraquiju ravyichanuyada vadiiryonu. <sup>24</sup> Tadajoyu rimutyajada Judiyuvedamusirya museda, jiryatiy daryajuyuy vuyajuy musiyeyada, taraqui macho, mitya; mumuriju rimyusiyeyada jivusetay ray; taraquiju rijecheda ravichutantirye. Mumuriju rajayada cartyequii rajisintiy; tarundaqui, tanuporaqui ranchaju ravyichada jaamu, jamu navajache. <sup>26</sup> Rajuura raryupiyadamu raryamiryijada riva suvuchara nacho jnuchara. Ravyichada suvucharamu jamumumusiy, paranunuvamyusintiy, ratyevay Judiyuvedamusiy jarye, munuñmumyusintiy; vichadivasiy jarye risaju,

mityatomu, jamu navamu, nijyanvamyusiy jarye titaju, jiryatimyyu ne sitenu vutyeryiveda Jesucristumu daryi.

<sup>27</sup> Rivaayada jita parucharimyyusiy rídivajada saraju; raryamiryijada rameryuyadanube rajuu nupora; radyetyadara jachijada variy, jchumuyada jarye; rajuumamusiy ravyichada ne jmyicharati ray, rachudoveda varintiy, jiryatiy rasutyeda rachujay daryaju ray. <sup>28</sup> Tara jarupadodanchajuntiy radyetyara jinda riva, jiryatiy rajechipiyasara riñijyu Jüdenü siityarivajyuu titaju. <sup>29</sup> Titiy jdiva ritye, rajerye jdiva variy sisajuntidye; titiy casinuyataniñi rityenu, ramyo randavuvay variy ranadamuntiy. <sup>30</sup> Ramuniday raryityi jnuvayuy tariva ray, rajnuvay rídivajadiva varirye. <sup>31</sup> Sadatya Vuyje Jüdenü, Vuyntyityu Jesús jarye sisaju nitiy jchanatyasi junareju, sadatya jita raquivutya, mitya. <sup>32</sup> Damáscumu sabayada japu riy jurivye, vichada rorijyumu, riryatidye jnutya rajijura, riryatidye juriy varirye. Savichada jamu nutyityu Arétsiy jtyati variy jasiy. <sup>33</sup> Rumusadeda ratyevay variy jityuvimu ray, puryesara jiyadasiy. Daryamusini-day rabeyada jurivyejisiy.

#### Sadityanunuyada Jüdenü ni Pávurubay nutyu jimeryisadamu

**12** Rajnuvantiryey, dañumamyy ne ranicha samirya jnuvayada. Raramiryi ratyuchodamu ramu riva dirya, jiryatiy sadityadoda Vuyntyityu ray. <sup>2</sup> Radyiyada siva nu vanu jiryatiy Crístumuni. Vuyajuy nijyamusiy, dañijyajuy ranchaju, savichada sovachi variy jarichuvimuju, tamitya jarichumuju. Ne radyetya nutyura ravyichada variy, nutyura, varimyata ravyumu, varimyatamyy; vinu Jüdenü datya. <sup>3</sup> Radyetya jita (varimyata ravyumu varimyatamudyetya, niday Jüdenü datya darya) ravyichada sovachi Jüdenü vichadamuju, jasityi ratyuvachodara niquejada tittasara, jiryatiy jubachara nijyanvay tuchodaju darya. <sup>5</sup> Raryi jnuvay daryiva ray. Nenta raryi jnuvareye. Vinu rídivajadiva rajnuvareye. <sup>6</sup> Raryityi jnuvay riva ray, ne raryivyicha datyisa variy, ne vanay riryi jtay saniyyu. Rapyaruy jita tuchoda riva day, sañuma jachipityaja ti jaryivyaju rivaayadiva ray, jiryatiy sadiy rimu riva, varimyata satuvachu rimusirya; daryantiy jiryatiy jaryivyaju radyiyada Jüdenumusiy riva. Ramunitiy, rañuma jnuvay riva ray, rimutyajadara jdivajada, nutyu roda ravicha ravyuniy, Satanásiy jpará, raṭidye jchityirye, rañuma jnuvay riva diryáva ray. <sup>8</sup> Rajechiñuyada siva Vuyntyityu mumurij saraju ranchiy, raṭidye jiintya rivasiy. <sup>9</sup> Suteda variy riva: Rasaranuma rimutyada jiiyyu, tapi ritotanirya ravyanuyada yidivajadamusiy yimuju. Ramunitiy ríchanayadamu rajnuvay jaryivyaju riva rídivajada ray, raṭidye vichasiy Crístu vanuyada riva. <sup>10</sup> Ramutiy ríchanay rídivajadamusiy, javityiyechadamusiy jarye risaju, paruchariy vichadamusintiy, javatyasadantiy, parutyasada jarye, tara sutyeda jarye risaju, jiryatiy Crístu jiyadajura, tapi rañumatyy diiryuy, ravyicha variy vanurya simusiy.

### Sajachipiyajada Pávurubay riñijyu Corínty janvaved-abay

<sup>11</sup> Ratyitumya datyisajyu jiryeyasayadamu, jiryatimyu ne jiryefiñiqueruyada nudyejadaju. Tama rasutyechara tara mitya ruumusiy jivye, tama, rityi jtay jaryivyaju Judenu nusubymiyu, dañumamuy ne rañicha tittá. <sup>12</sup> Sitenuni sadityanu Judenu jiryimu raynchiyu nutyu rañichatyi sansubyi, jiryatyi sivaayada tapi ratya rimusirya tittasara, savanuyadata, mityamusiy misade-da jarye risaju. <sup>13</sup> ¿Tara sutye jiryimusiy tavay Judenu si-ityarivajyu jiyadaju, tara? ¿Ramuni detya jiryatyi ne ravyatada jiryimusirya ravyichada murichirya? ¡Jiryama ramityaniy rivara jirya rivaayada, jiryatimyu ne samirya jiryedyiya darya! <sup>14</sup> Jiryinuy raryicha rajiju mumuriju jto-jada jiryimu. Daryantamuy ne ravata ranacho ravyichada murichirya jiryimu, jiryatimyu ne ravyata ranacho jiryeberya, ravyata jita jiryefiñecho Judenuju, tapi ne riryibe deramiy tara jiyje jiyadaju; riryibe jita jamyi tara jidyedyeñu jiyadajuday. <sup>15</sup> Riñanay jita jiryatyi rachej tara jiryeadaju jasicharajutyi rapetchitya jiryintu jantyutyasada jiyadaju ray, dañuma račovay jiryefiñiruyada rañijyu rucosiy, jiryatyi ravyatasara jaryivyaju jiryedye. <sup>16</sup> Jiryatyi ne ravyatada jiryimusirya ravyichada murichirya, ti dyetya jtay: Saquivuchuma jiryefiñyaresiyu. <sup>17</sup> ¿Timusifiñitiy raquivuchoda jiryedye, jiryatyi ripajada jiryimujuni? <sup>18</sup> Rayasantada jita ni Títu, satidye jiya jiryimuju, ripajada sisani vutyeryi Crístumuntiy. Ne saquivuchoda Títu jiryje. ¿Ne viy sivaayada darya jachipiyajadata, nutyu ratyi darya? ¿Ne sasiit-yarjira ravyichada cay?

### Sasuvuyada Pávurubay

<sup>19</sup> Jiryechipiyasara dyetya ránciy: Mitya saray jiya-da, darya niquejadata. Nuñique Judenu diya Crístumu títajura. Jiryatuvachu nuvyatasavay, nuñi nique títaju jiryevyanutyadajura. <sup>20</sup> Rachuvuy daryaju rañuma sarye jiryje, jiryatimyu ne rañi saryeryuy jiryje, daryantamuy ne raryicha samiy jvadichij jiryedyiya. Rachuvuy daryaju rañuma diy variy jiryimu riva niqueyada, ratyada, niqueyada, nuñi vudyirya jachipiyajada, javityiyeyada, vacha tuchunumayajada, jnuvayada, vuryavatyasada jarye risaju. <sup>21</sup> Rachuvuy varityi riti jiryimu, rindenu rajantaniy jiryefiñijyu ray, ranuvaryi rajuu jiryatimyu ne ripyaruryuy riva jiyju-uchaveda, jiryatyi rivyichasara vacha jvaavye, ti vaturujsa rupivye jarye, cadnamivveda jarye risaju.

### Samuchaveda Pávurubay tamitya riy Corínty janvavedabay

**13** Mumuriju rajti jiryimu. Danujuy niquejadata, varimyata munvay tuchodata vuryadatyta sitenu-vidyerya tuchutada tinijyu. <sup>2</sup> Radyetadoda ju-uchavedajisij jiryje, ravyichadanumatyi darajujyu jiryisa. Diye ribivaju radyetyanu jityaju jiryentyi, jiryetyevay jarye jiryisaju jiryatimyu ne rijyuuchaveda munatya jiryisa day. Ranumatyi jutj jiryimuntiy, ne raramityaniy jiryivara jiryeyjuuchaveda nuday, netimyu ne jiryaparuy munatya riva. <sup>3</sup> Jiryevyatada daryajura radityanu sitenu satuchusara Crístu rimusiy. Nini jitamuy ne jdivajni jiryefiñijyu, sanicha jita vanurya jiryequibyimu. <sup>4</sup> Dañuma sani batyeda Crístu crusityasa nutyu jdivajni nta, sunujeyasara diye saraju, Judenu vanuyadata. Daryaday nuntiy, dañuma nuñicha jdivajnuvay sisa, daryadantyi nuñajnuvasiy jiryefiñijyu sisantiy, Judenu vanuyadamusiy.

<sup>5</sup> Jiryama jantya jiryedyeyu, sitenuñiviy jiryevyichasara tuvachuvay, jiryama jantayyu. ¿Neviy jiryedyetya savichasara Jesucristu jiryimu, netimyu ne jiryefiñicha jatyasavay, jiryatimyu ne jantyasavay jiryedye? <sup>6</sup> Rayntuy rajiju jiryetyi datyasiy rivasirya nuñicha nuntiy jantyasavay Judenu diya. <sup>7</sup> Nujechiñuy siva Judenu jiryeyju, ne jiryajvaay tara vacha jvaayada, mitya, ne vinu nuñatidye macho samiy jvadichavay jiryedyiya, jiryeadaju jita, jiryatidye jvaachara samirya, dañuma nuñi macho rivasiy nutyu ne jantyasavay nta. <sup>8</sup> Ne vanay daryaju nudyivaarya tara vase niquejada jiyaraju, vinu rayadaju. <sup>9</sup> Nuñichanay varityi nuñicha nta jdivajnuvay, jiryetyi vichasara variy vanuvye Crístumuntidye. Nujechiñuy jita siva Judenura jiryeryetyanusada. <sup>10</sup> Ramuni rañuy ribivajura jirya niquejada, rañuma niqueyeta vamiryamu jiryje, ranumatyi jutj jiryimuntiy. Sabay Vuyntyityu jiryentyityuju ray, ratidye vanutya rata jiryje, rañuma jarupadosiy variy jiryentyi. <sup>11</sup> Tamitya, ratyeryiveda, jiryajchanay, jiryajnuma ratyanuyu, jiryama vanutya varintiyu. Jiryama jachipiyasara mityiji jiryatidye vichasara samirya variy. Judenu, nitiy jaryi vatara, jaryi samirya vichara jarye, nini jita ravichasara jiryisa. <sup>12</sup> Jiryama muchuvay samirya nuñi jiryeyu; rimumuchuvay títaju Judenu siit-yarivay jiryje. <sup>14</sup> Samirya jiryecha Vuyntyityu Jesucristumu, Judenu vatadamuju jarye, jiryatyi jiryentyeryaniy Suntumu títajuyu.

Sayanuma Pávuru



# Cadásiya

**Pávurubay nuyada rijyura catera, samuchaveda variryi  
Judenu siityarivavyedabay**

**1** Ray Pávuru jiryatij nuschij darye, ne vadumyusij jtinu darye, dantiamuy ne nijyanvay jpadadamu ray, Jesucristu jita jpadada darye, Vujye Judenu jarye sisaju, nitij misadeda diibyimusiñi Jesús. <sup>2</sup> Nummyuchuvay risa vichavay taryivedata títaju jiryje, jiryatij Cadásiyamu Judenu siityarivajyuu jiryedye.

<sup>3</sup> Savichanij Vujye Judenu samirya jiryje, jiryatidye vicha samirya varij, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jarye ravichanij samirya varij jiryje, tapi sarayadamu jidyiyada vujyuchaveda jiyadaju. Ramusij santuyuy vuryiva racabyimusi, vacha vichada rundajisij, nutyu savatasara Vujye Judenu vujy darya. <sup>5</sup> ;Ranuma jasajeyasara sadá junareju! ;Daryanuma rachajayasara títaju!

**Vinu raniday samituchoda, ne tara jnay jadchiñuday,  
ranuma ranicha vuryeyada ratya**

<sup>6</sup> Runtama ray, ratyitta varirya jiryatij varenu jaryuve jiryjeintieryuy simusij Cristu daryaju, nitij natuyada ramityadedaju jiryje. Jiryje paruryuñuma riva simu tuvachoda, jiryatidye tuvachu varij taji tuchodamu nta, jiryatimuy ne sitenu samituchoda darya, ramutimuy ne vuryamityaniryuy nta varirya vujyuchaveda. <sup>7</sup> Ne tara jnay ratarya samituchoda, mitya, mitya riyatichuruy tavay rajisij jiryje, jiryatij riyatanirij tajijyura samituchoda daryaju jiryatij Cristumusidyerya.

<sup>8</sup> ;Dañuma nuy, dañuma jarichumusij Judenu tuunu vichij raryityuchu tajiñechojura ramityadeda tuchoda jiryiva, ne darya ratyuchoda jiryiva day, samaj murichenutaniy Judenu parutisij rivasiñi! <sup>9</sup> Daryatij nuñiteda tarij jiryiva, ritay diye jiryivantidye: ;Tij vidye raryityuchu jiryivara taji samituchoda day, jiryatimuy ne darya jiryimutyajada darya, samaj murichenutaniy Judenu parutisij rivasiñi!

<sup>10</sup> ;Riryavidye jcanuy nijyanvarya rivaarya, riryaj? Ne vinu Judenu jcanuyadaju dyetyara. ;Tarajura raryi jvaaryuy nijyanvay jcanuyadaju, taraju? Raryi raryi jvaay nijyanvay jcanuyadaju, ne raryicha Cristu muchechij variñundyje.

**Judenu jaryetadanij Pávurubay satidye datyanura  
vuryamityada tuchoda**

<sup>11</sup> Radyetyataniy daryaju jiryje ratyeryiveda, jiryatij jiryetyuvachodara samituchoda rimusij, tama nijyamij jachipiyajadamusidyerya, tama, mitya. <sup>12</sup> Dantiamuy ne rimutyajada nijyamimusirya, dantiamuy ne tij

datyadoda rarya, niday Jesucristu jita dityadoda radyerya. <sup>13</sup> Jiryetyuvachumaj daryaju darya, jiryatij ravichanuyada tarij daryaj, daryatij rivichanuyada Judiyurveda Judenunijyuj jachipiyavantiyde; jiryetyuvachumantirya nutyu rayasantanuyada jaryirij Judenu siityarivajyuu, racyasiryuñuyada varij risaju riy. <sup>14</sup> Rañi datyanuyadara Judiyurveda datyadoda, raryamichanirij títaju risa nuyve varij, ravichanuyada vaniravaju tarijyemyi datyadoda jtotadedamu. <sup>15</sup> Sajaryetada jita Judenu raryupedajisij yisaju ray, jadchintij sanatuyada mitya jivyatadamu ray, ratidye dij varij siva sadenu Jesús, ratidye tuchunumamaj varij sanchij nijyanvavya, jiryatimuy ne Judiyurveda daryi. Varicharaju netimuy ne ratyuchoda sisaj nijyamij didye, dantiamuy ne rayada Jerusarimuj didye, ruumuj rityi vichanuyada Cristu nusubymij rajisij, rayada jita varij Arabiya mucadimuj, jadchintij ratyeryada Damascumujuntij.

<sup>18</sup> Jadchintij, mumunijyamimusij rajeñuyada simu Pyitru jiryatij suteda Jesúsni Séjasij, raryicheyada vuyajuj runda jasij sisaj, tadajyo runda ranchaju. <sup>19</sup> Ne radyiyada tiva sisaju nusubij tenu, vinu Santiyacu, Vuyntyityu tarij. <sup>20</sup> Jirya jita jiryatij rañuy cateramu jiryeyura, ritay Judenu diya, ne raquivuy. <sup>21</sup> Jadchintij rayada Síriya mucadimuj, Sidisiya mucadimuj jarye. <sup>22</sup> Ne ridiyada Cristu siityarivajyuu riva didye, jiryatij Judéya mucadimu vichavadyeryi. <sup>23</sup> Vinu rityuvachunuyada raynchij: Nitij jiyasantanuyada vuy, dije satuchura samituchoda jiryatij tarij sani casiryuñuyadara, ramutij jita riichanatyadanij Judenu varij.

**Ridyiriejada nusuchavavyedabañi Pávurubay**

**2** Jadchij jitantij, vuyajuj nijya, dañijyajuy ranchaju, nadyeyada junay Jerusarimujuntij, Bernabéta. Rarayada nadyisajunij Tituntij. <sup>2</sup> Rayada jita, Judenu dityadoda daryaju ray ratidye jija, ratyuchoda varij ruuvara samituchoda daryatij ratyuchunumajada ruuva nijyanvantiydyerya, jiryatimuy ne Judiyurveda daryi. Ratyuchoda munatya dutyadamusij ruuva jaticheveye, ridyeyadaju samirya vidye ranicha rivaayada, mitya dyetya ravichanuyada. Ne ridij taji nta riva rivaayada varij, mitya. <sup>3</sup> Dantiamuy ne rumutyonutaniñi risaj jañuñu Titu jtyatij, dañuma sanicha Curiyecu jamij. <sup>4</sup> Dañuma jiryatij riityejada daryaju tavay riquebyimuy, nutyunuma nuñi taryiveda nta riñicha varij, rumutyonutaniryuyada variñi Titu. Riityejada jnyuchodanachoj nta vuyñiyaresiyu, riyatidye datya varirya ratyadoda, jiryatij saratyanumaj Jesucristu vinu rityu-

vachodamu variryi jiryatimyu ne judíyuvada daryi, ne jiryatij vuryitotanirya Judenu niquejada daryaju. Riberyuyada jita jivye nijyanvantiyrya Muysisésibe niquejadantij, ratyadoda jubivajuntij, samituchoda jubivaju, riryatidye vuunu variy rata vuy. <sup>5</sup> Ne nuyvunutaniryuyada taraquideju ramusiyu, ratidye machojasiy sitenu samituchoda jiryeyju, ratatij vudyetya, nutyuramusiy saramityanij Judenu mitya vuryivara vujyuchoveda, nutyuramusiy.

<sup>6</sup> Jatichevye jita, ne ribeyada tara vadi datyadoda ranchaju variñudantij. Dañuma jatichevye riryecha, ne jiryinuy ne sajaryetada Judenunij nijyamij day, titaju samirya sajuni, satidye datyanu taranij. <sup>7</sup> Rityi jteda jatichevyeyu, tamaj riñi datyanu tara variy nuday, tamaj riñi diryeyada jidchavuj variy nuy, variñumatiy ridyetyada sabayada Judenu tuchujuj ray, samituchoda tuchodaju ruuva jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, daryatij sabayadanij Pyitru tuchuj Judíyuvadajuntij. <sup>8</sup> Daryatij savanutyadeda Judenunij Pyitru samituchoda tuchujuj Judíyuvadamujuj, daryaday savanutyadedantidyerye, ratidye tuchu ruuvara, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi.

<sup>9</sup> Jadchij jita jiryatij rivychada surravay daryaju Judenu siityarivay cabyimu Santiyácu, Pyitru, Juán jarye, varityi ridyetyada darya sasayada Judenu rivaayadaju ray, varicharajuj rumutyajada Bernabéveda jidchavuj yisaju ray, rureda variy najyomu, ridyityanu variy ratara samirya rijyuj, jiryatij nadyeyatadara samituchoda ruumujuj jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, rij jita jiyatada Judíyuvadamujura samituchoda day. <sup>10</sup> Vinu jantyuyadavañechoj ruteda nañajnuy samij, ranuma rañi jachipityajasara diye sarajuj titaju.

### Pávurubay niquejada jamiryamu siva Pyitrubay

<sup>11</sup> Tarundamu jita sitijada Pyitru Antiyuquíya vichadamu, rañiquejada variy samojva jiryatij ráyasayada vachava sivaayadayu. <sup>12</sup> Simiyinuyada munatya jiryinuy rusaj siityarivay jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi. Rutijadanumatiy Judíyuvada Santiyácumusiy variy, saparuyada riva jbyeda variy rusaj, tapi sasuvuyada daryaju rij rityi jmutyonutaniryuryi jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, (ne jiryinuy riñi jteda jubachara darya rusaj jibyeda day, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi.) <sup>13</sup> Tavamyiñij Judíyuvada jvaayada yituyada jidchavuj sisaj Pyitru varidye, jiryatij ripyaruyada riva jbyeda vatajuu rusaj jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, Bernabé sarajuj titaju ruvaayada yituyada sisaj. <sup>14</sup> Jiryatij rinuyada: Ne sarupi vase núva, samituchoda núva, rañiquetyada variy rajuu diyadajachenij Pyitru: Jiryatij jitiñicha Judíyuj, nutyuramusiy jimyiñuje rusaj jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, nutyuramusiy. Jiryatij diye jipyaruy riva jbyeda rusaj, jiñi dityanuruy riryivyichasara nutyu Judíyuvada nta riryatidye jnujeyasara junareju variy.

### Judenu ray riyada Judíyuvada jiryatij rityuvachuj daryaju simu

<sup>15</sup> Nuñicha jita Judíyuvada nupyruyadamusidye, ne juuchatavay nudye, mitya, ne nutyu munuñumiryapuryamiy nudye. <sup>16</sup> Ramunijtij vudyetya: Tamaj sajtaj Judenu vase vichara tij, tamaj, vinu varityi sitotanirya saniquejada, jiryatimyu ne vanaj sitotaniy samiryamusirya saniquejada. Jiryatij vutyuvachoda simu Jesucristu, ramunijtij sutaj Judenu vase vichavay varivyuy. Ramunij vujerye tuvachumaj simu Jesucristu, satidye jtaj Judenu variy vase vichavantidyevyuy. Sutaj daryaj, vinu varityi vutyuvachuj simu Cristu, ne vinu varityi vuryitotanirya saniquejada, tij vitya jiryinuy vanaj jtotaniy titajura saniquejada, jiryatij nijyamij rapurya daryajudavyuy.

<sup>17</sup> Ramunij jiryatij vutiñicha Judíyuvada, vuyatatiy ranachoj, satidye jtaj Judenu vase vichavay Cristumu varivyuy, vudyetya jita variy ramusiy: Sitenu juuchatavay nidavyuy. ¿Ranijtij jiryaj rañi jtaryuy: sanicha Cristu ramusiy juuchaveda jmutyij varintidyey? jiryatij vupyaruy riva niquejada jtotadedada simu tuvachoda jiyasachij. ¿Ne dyetya! <sup>18</sup> Vutyi jotada jvaayada junantirya jiryatij vupyarumyaj riva, jiryatimyu ne vanaj raratyanu daryaju vuy, vudyityanu sitenu ratara: Sitenu juuchatavay nidavyuy. <sup>19</sup> Jiryatij sadiyadada jimyurichedoda Cristura rajyuuchaveda, sadij Judenu variy riva nutyu diiblyi nta rañicha saniquejadamujuj, ratidye jnujeyasara titaju rundamu variy sajuj. <sup>20</sup> Nutyu munusij ravychanuyada daryaju Cristusaj, jiryatij crusityasaj samurichenutadedada Judenura rajyuuchaveda Cristu batyedata; ne rinuy ray variñundyey, Cristu jita jnuy diye ribivaju day. Jiryatij rinuy diye ravuyumu, ratyuvachodamusiy rinuy, jiryatij ratyuvachuj simu Judenu denu daryaju, jiryatij savatadamu jibetyeda rayadaju. <sup>21</sup> Tamaj rarrachura jiryatij sasaj Judenu darya mitya vuy, tamaj. Ne jiryinuy vuryityi saryera samirya vichada, niquejada jtotadedamusiy, ramachoj mitya variy Cristu batyeda vuryeyadaju.

### Rumutyajadanij Judenu Jnutu sitenu rityuvachodamu

**3** ¿Datyisamiy jiryey, Cadásiya mucadi janvaj! ¿China jatachu sitenu nuñisij jiryey, chí? Nudyityanumaj jiryerya nutyu jiryedyiya nta day sani batyeda Jesucristu crusityasaj variy. <sup>2</sup> Ritajanu jita vinu jiryaj niquejadada jiryey: ¿Nutyuramusiy jiryimutyani Judenu Jnutu, nutyuramusiy? ¿Niquejada jtotadedamusiy vidyey ranicha day? ¿Ne vij jiryetyuvachodamu? Jo. <sup>3</sup> ¿Taj jaryi datyisamiñij jiryeyñicha day, tajuj? Jiryatij jiryey jotada Suntuta jityuvachodamu, ¿nutyuramusijñaj jiryacasiryuy jidyirya datyadatara, nutyuramusiy? <sup>4</sup> ¿Ne tarajuj ravichanij jiryeyju jiryatij jiryey parutyada rajuuraj rajuyuj? ¿Sitenu tij raryicha tara jiryeyju!

<sup>5</sup> Niñij jita jiryatij sasachara mitya Yintu jiryey, sivaarya tittasara jiryeyquebyimuntij, sivaavyaj niquejada jtotadedamura; jiryatij jiryetyuvachoda simu daryaju jivaayadara.

**Judenu jteda samini Avurábay sitenu satuvachodamu**

<sup>6</sup> Ramunítij satuvachoda Avurábay simu Judenu, sarjetyada Judenu variñi samiy nijyamiju, satuvachodamusiy. <sup>7</sup> Jiryantya datya ramusiy: Rityi tuvachusara simu, riñiday Avurábay dadyeñu day, jiryatij rivyichasara daryá. <sup>8</sup> Cetera nucharamu jiryinuy sabayajada Judenu Jnutu daryá, sadij Judenu samivye ruuva, dañumamuy ne riryecha Judiyuveda day. Rityuvachoda jiyadaju sadij samivye viva, jiryatij satuchodara samituchoda Avurábavya daryaju:

Riñi rāchasara títaju nijyanvay Judenu jmutyasavajyu yimu.

<sup>9</sup> Ramunítij rityi tuvachu simu Judenu daryatij satuvachoda Avurábay, riryecha jmutyasavay sisa ramu.

<sup>10</sup> Riy jita jiryinuy jiryatij rutotaniryurya niquejada day jiryatij nuchara darya, parutisavadye, darya nucharantidyeryacu:

Parutisavay riñicha títaju rityimuy ne jiriryi jtotedada títajura suteda, cetera padyevya nuchara niquejada.

<sup>11</sup> Ramuní vadichara darya, jiryatimuy ne vanay savichasara nijyamí samí Judenu diya, nutyu nucharatij daryantij:

Jiryatij Judenumu tuvachū nī, sājtaŷ varyi samí nī, sājnujeyasara junareju varyi.

<sup>12</sup> Niquejada jtotedada jita rācha vuryivaayadamusidyey, ne vutyuvachodamusidyerya, nutyu nucharatij daryantij:

Nítij jtotanij yivaayadamusiy títajura, niñi jita rajnujeyasara varidyey.

**Crístumusiy vuryaramityasara**

<sup>13</sup> Sataryumya jita Crístu, Judenu jiyasayadajisivyuy, jiryatij samurichenutadeda Judenu daryaju vuryeyadaju nī, darya nucharaniday:

Diiyasí sanicha day nítij sotay jiiputasa.

<sup>14</sup> Ramusiy jita riryecha Judenu jmutyasavay títaju nijyanvay Jesucristumu, daryani savichanuyada Avurábay jmutyasí, vuryatidyey jmutya vutyuvachodamu variñi Judenu Jnutu, daryatij saniquejada Judenu sitenu taryi: Rašay jiryeyñi rintu.

**Vujyey rašay jidyedyenura junareju jnyada**

<sup>15</sup> Ratyeryiveda, ratyuchu diye nijyamí jachipiyajadata jiryiva: Saryityi jutay tiqui vanu vadiiryō jityaju nadiva jivyaturuy: Sañasayasiy vudyenura raberya, ne vanay tī vichadedasara tara nundyerya, dantiamuy ne vanay tī barya taji niquejada ranchajuntij, mitya. <sup>16</sup> Daryantij jiryatij suteda Judenu Avurábavya, sundenuva jarye yisaju. Sutodatya sundevavya nutyu rajuuvidyeryi. Suteda jita sundenuva, jiryatij tiquide sanicha, sabayajada varyi sanijyu Crístu. <sup>17</sup> Jiryatij suteda sitenu taryi Avurábavya, ne vanay tī vichadedasara tara variñundyerya. Jiryatij sutedara jiñiquejada tarundamu Muysisibemyusintij, ne vanay tī vichanichara varirya suteda Avurábavya nundyey, mitya. Ne jiryinuy Muysisibemyusiy jita rundayada rijyu saniquejada day, darya-

jyuy pacha nijya, mumurij vuyajuy nijya ranchajuntij, ramunimuy ne vanay tī vichanichara tara variñundyerya munatya suteda nūday. <sup>18</sup> Saryityi say Judenu sayarurya nijyamiyu, vinu varityi saryijtotanirya saniquejada, jiryatij suteda Muysisibemyusirya, saryi sayva vinu sutedamujū varidyerya cay, tii, mitya. Sasayada jita Judenu yitedamujū sayarurya Avurábayu, Muysisibe jisidyey sasayada dañi. <sup>19</sup> ¿Tajunuma sabayada Judenu varirya jiñiquejada Muysisibemyusintij, tajū? Sabayada jtara vuryatidyey datya ramusiy tara ranicha juuchaveda Judenu diya, tara. Sabayadara jiñiquejada Avurábay judebi jdeda saraju, nítij rajmutyara jiyarurya. Muysisibe jita jmutyajada Judenu jpa-vamyusirya saniquejada day, sātidyey bay Judenu jubivajū Irayenuveda jtotedadajura. <sup>20</sup> Nítij nique tījū, ne sanique vinu jidyirya, Judenu jita niquejada jidyirya day, varityi suteda Avurábavya.

**Vuvyichasara Judenu dadyeñu, ne vuvyichasara samuchechimiyi**

<sup>21</sup> Vuryitay jita varidyey: Jiryatij suteda Judenu Muysisibemyusirya jiñiquejada, ne sanumityada tajiñechojura jiryatij suteda Avurábavyara. Tapi saryityi bayadara niquejada ratatij saryi jnutyanchara junareju vuy, ramusityi saryi jteda samivye varivyuy.

<sup>22</sup> Saniquejadamu jita jiryatij nucharara, sani dityadoda jita títaju nijyanvay juuchatavidyerya, sātidyey say mitya vurya vuryeyarurya, Jesucristu samij jvaayadamusiy, varityi vutyuvachu simu.

<sup>23</sup> Netimuy ne sitijada Crístu didyey vuryatidyey tuvachu simu, vuvyichanuyada nutyu tanuvunusavay, nutyu nutyasavay niquejadata, samituchoda dityadoda jijū. <sup>24</sup> Ramuní, ravichanuyada niquejada nutyu muchechiy vujyura. Jiryatij vuvyichanuyada nutyu deramiy datyisamiy, ritotada jita niquejada Crístumu varivyuy, nutyu muchechiy jtotada riy deramiy cetera nujyomu daryá. Vutyuvachutij Crístumu, sājtaŷ Judenu samivye varivyuy. <sup>25</sup> Varityi vutyuvachu simu, ne vuvyata muchechiy variñunday, jiryatij vuñicha Judenu dadyeñu daryaju day, jañuma títaju varivyuy, Jesucristumu tuvachodamu. <sup>27</sup> Títaju jiryinuy jiryatij vuvyicha jityuvyey Crístumu, vuvyichasara ramusiy nutyu sutatyavay nta saramityadedata. <sup>28</sup> Ne vuryajtay varyi tinijyu nundyey: Niñi Judiyu day, tinijyuntij: Niñi munuñu day, tinijyuntij: Niñi muchechidyey, tinijyuntij: Niñi jijyu jvaarya day, tinijyuntij: Niñi vanu day, tinijyuntij: Niñi vatura day. Títaju jiryinuy vuvyichanuma jidchavu nuñi tevay Jesucristumu day. <sup>29</sup> Varityi vuñicha Crístumu, vuvyicha ramusiy Avurábay dadyeñuntij, vuryajmutyasara jidchavu Crístusa varirya jiryatij suteda taryi Judenu yasay Avurára.

**Nutyu riñichanuyada taryi nijyanvay Jesucristu jtijadajisij, nutyu**

**4** Ritay jita varyi, vuñicha nutyu curaca denu, nityimuy ne jay didyey, samachō nutyu muchechiy, dañuma sacha curaca denu. <sup>2</sup> Samachō datyanusij

rarunda saraĵu varityi saĵay jijye ĵubivaju. <sup>3</sup> Daryadan-tyivyuy, varityi vuvyichanuyada nuĵy deramiy, daty-isamiy varidyevyuy, nuĵy muhechimy vuvyicha variy raju, jiryatiy vuryivaayada parucharimyusiy nijyami niquejada rapurya jtotadedajura. <sup>4</sup> Variryundamu ĵita jiryatiy sabayada ĵudenu raju, supajada ĵita variñi jidyenu, vaturumyusiy rupi. Sarupeda, Muysisésibe-myusiy niquejada jtotadedaju, sätidye ray vuryeyada, jiryatimy ne vanay vuryitotanirya niquejada vuy, sätidye jmutya ĵudenu variy nuĵy sitenu jidyedyeñu varivyuy. <sup>6</sup> Jiryatiy vuñicha variy sadadyeñu daryaju, supajada ĵitanı jidyenu jnutu vujechimyujy, vuryatidye sañeya variy sanijy: ¡Yeye! ¡Yeyedyera!

<sup>7</sup> Ramutimy ne muhechimyñudavyuy, sadadyeñunuma varidyevyuy. Jiryatiy vuvyicha sadadyeñu, vuryajmutya variy santutyadadamujura jiberya.

### Ne vuryi tararuy ranacho niquejadamu vuudoda nu-day

<sup>8</sup> Tarıy, netimy ne jiryedyetya didyeñi sitenu Vuryindenu didye, jiryivaañuyada parucharimyusiy rusa jiryatimy ne sitenu ĵudenumidyeryi. <sup>9</sup> Diye ĵita variñumatiy jiryedyetamañi sitenu Vuryindenu, ritay samivyaju, variñumatiy jiryecha saĵaryetasavay, ĵnuturamusıña jiryantumityeryuy ĵunay nijyami niquejadamujuntiy, nuturamusiy? jiryatidye jvaay parucharimyusiy risantiy jiryatimy ne vanay raray vuryeyada. <sup>10</sup> Jiryebe ĵitara runda, jarimyuni, vichtya, vaata jarye titaju, jiryje jtotadedada variy tara ramu sätidye jnuĵy nta samirya ĵudenu variy jiryenecho. <sup>11</sup> Rıntañ ĵita jiryeneñyare rañuma macho mitya rivaayada jiryentyutyada jiyadaju!

### Pávurubay jachipityajara

<sup>12</sup> Rayasanta jaryi jiryje, ratyeryiveda, jiryecha nuĵy ray jiryatiy rapyaruyada riva niquejada jtotadedada, Crístumu tuvachoda jiyasachiy. Rañicha variy nuĵy jiryetyi vichanuyada ĵudenu niquejada datyisamiy. Ne jiryevyichadedada taji nta variryje. <sup>13</sup> Jiryedyetya daryaju nuĵy ridivajadanube ratyuchoda munatyara samituchoda jiryiva. <sup>14</sup> Ne jiryje rrachoda variryje, dantyamuy ne jiryavityeda ridivajadamu ray. Jiryeni diryeyada ĵita nuĵy ĵudenu jpanu variryje, nuĵy nta jiryedyiryeni Jesucristu. <sup>15</sup> Tenā diyera jiryichanatyada, te? Ritay ĵita vijyomujache jiryenchiy daryaju, jiryichanatyada darya saraĵu variryje jiryeni saruyadanuma jiñisiy varintyiryje. <sup>16</sup> Jiryatiy ritachara sitenu jiryiva, jiryedyi variy nuĵy jimyityasiy nta riva? <sup>17</sup> Rijyiintyeruy ĵita tavay Crístumu tuvachodajisıy jiryje, riryetyadamu, ne samirya jachipiyajadamu, jiryatidye rartya variy rivantiryi. <sup>18</sup> Samirya raryicha varityi riryaratyasara samirya-ju jiryiva, ne vinu variy varityi ravyicha jiryisa. <sup>19</sup> Ritay jiryiva, radyedyeñu, rañuvay daryaju jiryivasıy nuĵy ray ntanuma rupachu ĵunay jiryentyi, vadi vichadaju, rañuvay, jasicharajutiy sunde ĵudenunı Crístu jiryimu. <sup>20</sup> Nuĵyichitya ravyichada jiryisacu, nuĵyichiy, varityi

ranique taji nta jiryisantidye, ne radyetya daryaju nu-tyu rajachipiya jiryenchiy, nuĵy.

### Ritijada samituchoda Muysisésibe niquejada ĵubivaju

<sup>21</sup> Jiryama tuchu riva, jiryatiy jiryevyicharuy Muysisésibe niquejada jtotanivyje, ĵiryeni tuvachusanıvirya nuĵy ranique saniquejada? <sup>22</sup> Nuĵyara daryaju ramu day: Varityi danujuy denuti savichada Avurā, tıqui vichanuyada samuhechityodaniy detuchi, nuntiy vichanuyada sitenu savaturuñiy detuchi. Samuhechityoda denu ĵita piruyada vinu jijye vatadamuju, savaturudyenu ĵita piruyada ĵudenu jtedamujuntidye, jiryatiy savichanuyada surutyu sunodajusi yajisıy. <sup>24</sup> Rani ĵita samituchoda day, jiryatiy rıdatyanu tara vuy. Daryatiy nanuvichada danujuy vaturujuy mityiji denu-tanujyube, daryaday ravicha darajuy niquejadantiy, jiryatiy suteda ĵudenura: taraqui suteda Sinayı musımy, Arabiya mucadimu, rani vuunururyi rityi rañi jtotaniryurya. Rani ĵita nanubayajada muhechityoda Acarajuy jtyatanube, jiryatiy muhechimyijy nanudetuyyada. Daryadantiy Jerusarı diye, titaju rumu vichavaty Judıyaveda, rivyicha nuĵy muhechimyı, niquejada jiyadaju. <sup>26</sup> Avurābay vaturuy Sırajube baya ratarya Jerusarı nijy, jiryatiy jaryinranuma varidyerya, jiryatiy nuĵy vuryınoda daryaju nada day. <sup>27</sup> Darya nuĵyaranıday daryajura:

Yajchanay surutyu jiryatimy ne deti ji, yasañeya jichanayadamu, dañumamuy ne jiñuvaday rupachodamu, tapi riryecha jaryivyaju rajuuvay jidyedyeñu nadimusiy jiryatiy nanuvicha jivyanusa.

<sup>28</sup> Ratyeryiveda, vuñicha nuĵy Isacubay, Sırajube denu, jiryatiy sarupeda ĵudenu jtedamuju. Daryaday vuñicha ĵudenu dadyeñu sutedamujuntidye. <sup>29</sup> Daryatidye sarupantanuyada muhechityodabay denunı Sırajube denu, jiryatiy ĵudenu jnutu jtedamuju rupıni, daryadantiy diye (Judıyaveda jarupanta riy jiryatiy ĵudenu jtedamuju rivyicha jidyedyeñu, rityuvachoda miryadamu riryarupantayu.) <sup>30</sup> Suteda ĵita siva Avurābay daryā catera nuĵyara niquejadamu:

Yajaty bımuju nada jimyuchechityoda, nanudenuta, tapi ne saĵmutyara jiberya jidchavı jivyaturudyenusa.

<sup>31</sup> Ramunı, ratyeryiveda, vuñicha nuĵy Sırajube denu, vuryatidye jmutyara vujyemyu vichasada, ne vuñicha nuĵy muhechityoda denu, jatyasi.

### Vuryantya vanutya ratyadodaju vuy

**5** Saratyanuma ĵita Crıstu vuy, vuryatidye vichasara ratyanusavay variy. Jiryavanutya daryaju variy raju ratyadodayu; ne jiryasabuy ĵunay riva Muysisésibe niquejada jtotadedada nuday. <sup>2</sup> Jiryantya jnuĵy, rañi rañicha Pávuruntiy, jiryatiy ritay jiryiva: Jiryetyi jmutyonutaniyu, sätidye jtay ĵudenu variy samıvyje jiryje, jiryıtay variy rata: Ne rasara vujyura Crıstu diiyada vuryamıyanıchadaju nuday. Ne vanay saĵantyuy Crıstu variy jiryiva nuday. <sup>3</sup> Rajatyı tuchoda vijyomujache jiryıvantiy: Nıtiy jmutyonutaniyu, sadetya jtotanirya Muysisésibe niquejada titaju variy jiryamıyanıchadaju.

<sup>4</sup>Jiryetyi jtótaniryurya niqejada, sätidye jtay Jüdenü samivye varyi jiryey, jiryecha varyi jiintyasavay Crístusasiy, ne vanay sasay mitya varyi jiryerya junareju jnyuyada nunday. <sup>5</sup>Süntumusiy jita vuyntuy jaryi vuñiruyadamu rajiju jiryatiy sajta Jüdenü samivyevyuy, jiryatiy vutyuvachu daryaju simu. <sup>6</sup>Jesucristumu jita vuñicha samivye varityi vudyityanura vutyuvachoda jiryatiy vuryivaayada jaryi vuyvachadamura, dañuma vuryecha jmutyonusavay, dañumamuy ne.

<sup>7</sup>Jiryey jita vichaniñuyada samiy munatya. ¿Chira parutyaniy riva sitenu tuvachoda jiryey, chi? <sup>8</sup>Tama Jüdenumusiy ranicha paruyada day, tama. Niní jita natuchara tuvachodamu vuy. <sup>9</sup>Jiryantya jnyuy rajisiy taji datyadoda, daryatiy jiryinuy pasidyeramusiy rijeryenu- ra varapu buyadinube, racasiyadaju, daryaday raryenu nicyaray tuchodantirya samituchodantiy, raryarapuy samituchoda varyi. <sup>10</sup>Jiryatiy ratyuvachu simu vuyntyityu, radyetya varyi jiryenchiy: Ne jiryajachipiyaruy tajiñechoju; saday murichenutaniy Jüdenuní nityi jarupantaruy jiryey, dañuma sachá tñ. <sup>11</sup>Ritajanu jita varyi jiryey, ratyeryiveda: Raryityi datyanura jmutyonutadeda, daryatiy rufañuy tavay rañijyu, ztaraju riyasanta varyi mitya riva ray, taraju? Nevidye jiryatiy radyetyanusara darya: Vuryamitya vinu jiryatiy sabatyeda Crístu crusityasa vuryeyadaju, vinu raní radyetyanu day. Ne rirrachururya crusinchiy datyadoda raryityi datyadodara jmutyonutadeda varyi risaju. <sup>12</sup>¡Jaryiñi riryi jmutyonutaniryuy jiryey! ¡Riryama jmyisityasara varyi risajuy!

<sup>13</sup>Jiryajnyuy, ratyeryiveda, sanatuyada Jüdenü jiryey ryanusavajyu, jiryatidye jmutya nuñi jiryedyeyu, jiryevyachadamu. Ne vuryajvaay vuryeyadodamura vacha niryuyada, daryatiy vuñiruy vudyirya day. <sup>14</sup>Tapi vuryitótaniy titajura Jüdenü jteda, varityi vuryitótanirya jiryey niqejada:

Vuryantya vatani vutyuunu vichi nutyu vuyvachá daryantidyevyuy.

<sup>15</sup>Netimyu ne jiryevyachayu, jiryechuy nta nuñi jiryeyu, jiryimiyimuy varyi nuñi jiryey risajuy, jatyí jiryepyarutamuy tamityayu.

### Vacha niryuyadacanimiy vuñicha vudyirya jvaayadamu

<sup>16</sup>Ritay jita varyi: Jiryantya vichasara Jüdenü Jnutumu, ne jiryajvaay varirya jiryedyirya niryuyada nunday. <sup>17</sup>Tapi jiryatiy vuñiruy vudyirya darya, raní jita racha Jüdenü Jnutu jiyaraju day; Jüdenü Jnutu niryurya jita, vudyirya niryuyada jiyarajuntidye; ramutimyu ne vanay nta vuryivaarya sitenu vuñiruyada. <sup>18</sup>Varityi vuyvichasara Jüdenü Jnutu datyadodamu, ne ravuunu niqejada varañundyevyuy, jiryatiy Süntumusiñuma vuryitótaniy daryaju darya. <sup>19</sup>Jvadichara jiryinurya vudyirya niryuyada day: tñ vaturujsa rupiyada, vacha jvaayada jaryey, cadnaveda, jiiyu tera jvaachi nijyu jachipiyajada risaju, nuvoda, mityasiyada, jvatiyada, ratyada, niqeyada, mitya vuñijyu jachipiyajada jaryey, tajiñechoju jachipiyajada jaryentiy, tajiñechoju datyadoda, junnuvayada, nijyamí jvedacaneyada jaryey risajuntiy, niyuyadacaneyada, vaturujsa jarupadodacaneyada jaryey, titajyu

darya jvaayada jaryey risajura. Ratyuchoda taríy rajisiy jiryiva, ratyuchu junay rajisiy jiryivantiy, tapi rityi jvaacharara darya jvaayada, ne riryajmutyara jiyarurya Jüdenü nusujyomu.

### Samirya niryuyadacaneyue vuryicha Jüdenü Jnutumusiy

<sup>22</sup>Jüdenü Jnutu jvaayadamusiy jita vudyetyara vatada; ramusintiryey jchanayadantiy, samirya vichada, tapi vichada tavañijyu, samirya jachityavay vichada jaryey, samirya jvaayada tavay jiyadaju, paruyasa jvaayada, niqeyasa vichasada jaryey, vase jachipiyajada jaryey risaju titaju. Ne tara junay racha tara niqejada raryaraju jadchiñuday, darya jvaayada jiyaraju nunday. <sup>24</sup>Vuy jita jiryatiy Jesucristu nijyanvadyevyuy, vuryivattama sacrusityasa vudyirya niryuyadajisivyuy. <sup>25</sup>Jiryatiy jnyuyasavay Jüdenü Jnutumusidyevyuy, vuryantya vichasara sadatyadodamujuntiy. <sup>26</sup>Ne vuryecha vuryinuvayve, ne yinuy vuyyota rata riy vutyevay, riryamirye varivyuy.

### Pávurubay niqejada ruuva

**6** Ratyeryiveda, variñumatiy vudyi siva vutyeryi jiryatiy sajiintyemya ramusiy samirya niqejada jiryatiy Jüdenü niqejada darya, minityi vicha jaryi datyara vuyquebyimu, santya jmutya varyi samiryamujuni. Vuryantya jnyuantidyevyuy, vuñuma jiintye ranchiy ju-uchavedamuntidye. <sup>2</sup>Vuryantya jmutyasara nuñi vajyuu vuy, vuryeyaruyamu, vuryajtotanichara varirya Crístu niqejada; tapi nityi jachipiyajañijyu: Ray jita Jüdenü niqejada datyanu day, ¿Va Jüdenü niqejada datyanu sanicha cay? Niday jiquivuchudayu. <sup>4</sup>Nuñi tímusiy vuryantya jantya vuryivaayada, samiryavidye ranicha, samiryantye, vuryichanatyada jijura; ne vuryajnyuy tñ jchanatyada jiju nunday, nuñi tímusiy jiryinuy nudyetya darya yivaayada day. <sup>6</sup>Nityi rajmutya datyanumusirya Jüdenü niqejada, daryaday sasay tara varintidyeyñi. Jidchavu nanasay varyiu. <sup>7</sup>Ne jiryajquivuchu nuñi jiryeyu, jiryatíy jtavya: Ne sadatya Jüdenura vuryivaayada. ¡Sadatya jasirya! Ne vanay quivuchusi variñi, ne jiryinuy daryatiy vuryi nutara tara, daryaday vuryi jmutya rucosintiy daryatiy vuyvichaniy tñ, daryaday sachaniy Jüdenü rivanti-dyevyuy. <sup>8</sup>Nityi vichasara jivyü niryuyada jvaayada jiyadaju, vajmutya rivasiy jidyitajusara; niní jita nityi vichasara Jüdenü Jnutu jmutyadata, vajmutya varyi simusirya junareju jnyuyada day. <sup>9</sup>Ne vuryaparuy riva samirya jvaayada; samiryundamu jita vuryajmutya simusirya samirya jnyuyada, netimyu ne vuryadiiryovay rajisiy. <sup>10</sup>Ramunityi jasicharajutyi vuryicha, vuryantya jvaañumaya varyi samiraju titaju nijyanvajyu, jaryinra jita rijyu jiryatiy vutyeryiveda vuryitaryi, jiryatiy rityuvachu vataju Jüdenü vuryisa day.

### Pávurubay niqetacheda

<sup>11</sup>¡Jiryajnyuy ta jamura nucharata rañuy, sitenu rajy-omututa rañurya! <sup>12</sup>Rityi vicharuy vadichavay nijyanvajyu, riñi jita jmutyonutaniryuy jiryedyey, jiryatimyu ne



# Evésu

## Pávurubay mǔchuvēda

**1** Ray Pávuru, rañicha Jesucrístu nusǔbyi Jǔdenu jtedamujǔ, jiryimujǔ saǔ jĩintyasavay jiryatij Evésu vichavay jirye, jiryatij jiryevyichasara Jesucrístu vǎtǎdamu day, samij siityevay saǔ variy jirye. <sup>2</sup>Jiryajmutyara samirya vichǎda Vujyē Jǔdenumusij, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístumusij jarye, jiryatij jiryimutya simusirya jiryejyuuchuvēda ramityadedajǔ.

### Vuryimutyaǔajayasara Crístumusirya rajuura samirya vichasara vuryinuyada jiyadajǔ

<sup>3</sup>Junǎreǔ jchanǎtyasǎ savichasara Vujyē Jǔdenu, jiryatij Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jañi, nǐday saǎhara varintyirya rajuura samirya vichasara vuryinuyada jiyadajuntij, Vuyntyityu Jesúsusintij, jarichuvimu, diemusidyerya tǐtajǔ vujyǔ darya. <sup>4</sup>Daryamusinǐday saǔjaryetǎda Crístumujǔ vuy, netimujǔ ne sǔndejadara mucadi variy didye, vuryǎtidye vichasara jĩintyevye saǔ, ne vǎcha niqesara raǎhasara sadiya vuñijyǔ nǔday.

<sup>5</sup>Sadiryǎ vǎtǎdamusij yiteda: Rajmutya sǐtenu radyedeyēñujǔ jirye, Jesucrístumusij saǔjachipiyajada daryǎ, jidyirya nǐrǔyadamujǔ. <sup>6</sup>Ramunǐday vuryajchanǎtyani Jǔdenu samirya saǔyadiva, jiryatij sadiryǎ nǐrǔyadata jichēdyevyuy, jiryatij jaryi savǎtasavay daryajǔ Jesucrístumusidyevyuy. <sup>7</sup>Jesucrístu jiryinuy murichedoda yindajǎta vujyuuuchuvēda jiyadajǔ, saramityanij Jǔdenu variy vuryivara, jiryatij jaryi samiryamu sanǐrǔyadata jichēvyuy. <sup>8</sup>Sasayada jaryivyajǔ vujyura jidyetyada tǐtajǔ, samirya jachipiyajada jarye tǐtajǔ risajǔ. <sup>9</sup>Sadityanunuyada vurya jivyǎtara, jiryatij dutyasara ravichanuyada tavajyǔ, jvadicharaday saǔjachipiyajada jvaayadara jijechara jidyirya Crístumu. <sup>10</sup>Sajachipiyajada jvaayadara ranumatij jutǐ sitǎtadedada runda, jasityidye saǔbay Crístu nusuyadajǔ tǐtajǔ jaryatij navay jarichumu darya, mucadiva vichara jarye tǐtajǔ risajǔ. <sup>11</sup>Simusidye riryajmutya tǐtajǔ Crístu siityarivantiyirya jiyarǔyantij jiryatij sabayada Jǔdenu rijyǔ darya. Sadiryǎ jachipiyajadata jibeyada daryajǔ jidyirya jvaaryuyada. <sup>12</sup>Darya sivaay jidyirya darya, raǎtidye danuyǎ jaryi vanda sǔrǔ, jiryatij riichanǎtyada nijyanvay nunchirya, jiryatij munatya nuñi nutuyada saǔjijǔ vuryeyada rañu Crístu.

<sup>13</sup>Jirye jaryentij, jiryetyuvǎchodanumatirya sǐtenu tǔchoda sanijyǔ, jiryatij samitǔchoda darya, ramusinǐday vǔdyetyara Jǔdenu jantyutyada. Jiryetyuvǎchodanumatij variy simu, sabayada yintuta jijyǔ variy

jirye, darya nǐday sǔteda variy: Rajpani rǐntu rǐbivaju jiryimujuntij. <sup>14</sup>Jiryatij sasayada Yintu vuy, vǔdyetya jǐta ramusij vuryajmutyara jantyutyada Jǔdenumusij, riryǎtidye jchanǎtya nijyanvay variñi Vuryinǐdenu, raǔjasay jaryi vanda sǔrǔ variy.

### Pávurubay jachiñuyada Jǔdenuvara datyada Crístu siityarivajyǔ

<sup>15</sup>Ramunǐdantij, ratyuvǎchodanumatij ranchij jiryetyuvǎchoda simu Vuyntyityu Jesús, tǐtajǔ jiryevyǎtǎdanchij jarye riñijyǔ tǐtajǔ Jǔdenu siityarivajyuu, ne rapyarǔy riva jchanǎtyadani Jǔdenu jiryeñijyǔ, jasidye rajechipityajǔ Jǔdenujsǎ tǔchodamu jirye. <sup>17</sup>Rajechiñuy siva Jǔdenu, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jǎy, nǐtij vichasara vandamu, saǔtidye saǔ Yintu jirye, simusityi jiryēcha jaryi datyavay, jiryatij sadityanu jiryeñi Jesús, jiryǎtidye datya sǐtenunǐ. <sup>18</sup>Rajechiñuy jiryeyadajǔ, saǔnononurya jiryejechij datyada, jiryǎtidye datyara taǔrajijǔ jiryentuchara, jiryatij sabayada Jǔdenu jiryejyǔ darya, taǔ jaryi taratavay jiryēchate jasiy jiryatij jiryimutyara jiberya vandamu rusǎ tǐtajǔ sasiityarivajyuu. <sup>19</sup>Rajechiñuntij jiryǎtidye datya ne tǐ saradoda saǔra sadatyadoda, jiryatij simu tuvǎchuvamyu darya, ratatij sivaachara jaryi jivyanuyadata darya. <sup>20</sup>Darya savanuyadataday jimysadedani Crístu diibimusintij, samǎsadedada jǐta yintyityudamyujǔ jarichuvimunǐ. <sup>21</sup>Vujyē Jǔdenu bayadani Crístu tǐtajǔ bayantuvēdanchajǔ, jiryatij rǔtachara jaryi vanǔvyeyu, datyavay jarye, tǐtajǔ jirya mucadiva vichavay jiryatij rǔtay daryajǔ nutyityumiyu, nusuyadacanimij daryajǔrijyǔ. Tǐtajǔ jirya jiyadajǔ sasañi Crístu jaryi datyadajǔ, dantyamujǔ ne vinu diye vichavajyǔ, rǔsij vichavajyuntij. <sup>22</sup>Sabayadamǎ Jǔdenura tǐtajǔ Crístu numutu jaridye. Ramunǐday sabayadani Crístu jamu nutyityujǔ, tǐtajǔ sasiityarivajyuu nutyityujǔ jarye, jiryatij riñicha savu nta variy. Savǔtanuma tǐtajǔ yitǎtadedayu, nǐtij datyadarya mityamusij jǐtǎtadedada tǐtajǔ tara day.

### Sǎntyutyada Crístu jivyǎtǎdamujǔ vuy

**2** Jirye jerye vichanuyada diibimij Jǔdenu diya jiryejyuuchuvēdiva. Jiryevyichanuyada variy juchatavay jiryatij jiryechiityarinuyadara vǎcha vichǎda tǐtajǔ daryajǔ. Jiryevyichanuyada variy bayantu nutyityumu tuvǎchuvay, bayantu rapǔy nǐtij vanǔtyada rij rityimujǔ ne tuvǎchurǔy simu Vujyē Jǔdenu. <sup>3</sup>Tǐtajǔ nǔjerye vichanuyada taǔrij ramuntij. Nǔdyivaañuyadara daryatij nǔdyivaaryuy, nǔvyǔ vǎtara jarye, nujechij vǎtǎdamu jaryentij. Ramunǐday nǔvyichanuyada variy

parutisavay Jüdenü jtedamujü, nütü tavay nijyanvatyi títajü darya. <sup>4</sup> Jüdenü jita nítü jaryi jantyutyara, jiryatiy savatada jaryi jivyatadamu vuy, dañuma vuñichanuyada diibiyimiy vujyuuchuvediva, Crístu jsajü sasayada jamuca jnyuadajü varivyuy. Saniruyadamu jiryeyada variy vuryeyadajü. <sup>6</sup> Samisadede Jüdenü Jesucristu jsajü vuy, samasadede jarichumu sisajü varintyivyuy, satidye dityanujayasara junare sarajura jaryi yentyutyada, jiryatiy jaryi samirya jachityi savichasara daryajü vuñijyü Jesucristumusi. <sup>8</sup> Vinu santyutyadamusi vuryamitya mityara vujyuuchuvoda murichirya, jiryatiy vutyuvachoda simu. Vutyuvachoda jítantiy ne vudyirya tuvachoda darya; Jüdenumusiñuma ranicha títajü day. <sup>9</sup> Ne vucyanay vuryivaadatara, vuñuma jchanatya ranchivyuy. <sup>10</sup> Vuvyichasara daryajü sündebimiy jiryatiy sündejada Jesucristumu vuy, vuryatidye vichasara samiy jvaavye, darya sabayada jityajü vuryavichajayasara daryá samirya sadiya.

### Vuvyichasara samivye Jesucristumu

<sup>11</sup> Ramuní jiryajachipityara nütü jiryevyichanuyada munuñumiy Judíyuvoda diya. Jiryatiy rütachara jmutyonusarara jivyü Jüdenunijyü, runuy jita jiryechö nütü Jüdenü rrachúvay, jiryatimiy ne jmutyonusavay daryajü jiryedye. <sup>12</sup> Variryundamu jiryevyichanuyada tajiñechöjü Crístujisiy. Ne jiryevyichanuyada variy Jüdenü siityarivay tevamiy, dantyamuy ne jiryedyetyada didyera Jüdenü jteda jiryeyada rayadajü didye. Jiryevyichanuyada mitya, ne jiryentuñuyada sajijü Jüdenü jiryá vuryinuyada rundamu. <sup>13</sup> Diye jita Jesucristu batyeda nudajamusiy, satuudityaniy Jüdenü variy jiryeripya daryajü jiryevyichanuyada sajisidye.

<sup>14</sup> Sanícha jita Jesucristu samirya vuvyichadajü day, varidye santyeradadara davichadajü tavichadaquijuntiy, daryamusiy sapuyadara riñiqueyada jijechevysiy, ramuníday rivyichanuyada ripya sajisiy. Sitotadede Jesucristura Jüdenü jteda juuchuvoda jiyadajü jivyumu, sabatyedamusiy. Süteda Jüdenü daryajü rajuura niquejadamusiy, nutyuramusiy vuryavichasara samiy, nutyuramusiy. Sabatyedamusiy jita yindejada Jesucristu ni tiqui nijyamí yimu, jiryatiy sabayadara vuryatidye vichajayasara samirya mityiji. <sup>16</sup> Crusityasa batyedata saratyadoda mityijijyuryi davichadajü janvay Jüdenü diya, riryatidye vichasara títajü nütü tevajyuu nta variy. Rata jita rabaryijada rimyityasiyadayu. <sup>17</sup> Daryamusiy jita südede Crístu samirya tuchoda nachö, jiryatidye tuvachu ranachö samituchoda, samiy vichada jarye, jiryatiy jiryevyichasara ripya daryajü sajisiy. Daryaday satüchu ruuva Judíyuvodantiy dañumamuy ne riñicha ripya vichavay. <sup>18</sup> Crístumusi jita vuryitö títajü, dañumamuy ne Judíyuvoda vuñicha, varimiyata sitenu Judíyuvoda davyuy, vuryiniy títajü Vujyü Jüdenumujü vinu tiqui sitenu Süntumusi. <sup>19</sup> Ramunímuy ne jiryechícha munuñumiñuday, dantyamuy ne raruva janvay. Jiryechícha jita Jüdenü jiintyasavay tevamiyde, Jüdenü rorijyanvay tevamiy jarye risajü títajü. <sup>20</sup> Saroriy Jüdenü jiryetya rincha yinsübyimiy, sajü tuchuvabe jarye,

nütü jutuvü nta riñicha variy. Nini Jesucristu sanícha ravichü nta roriy surutyajü. <sup>21</sup> Simu jita jiryentyeryaniy nütü roriche variyü, rasay samiy rorijyü jiryatiy bachara Jüdenunijyü jachipiyajojura. <sup>22</sup> Daryanuma jiryentyidye, nutyunuma taroriqui títajü jiryevyicha nta variy, samirya vichajo Vujyü Jüdenujü, Süntumusintiy.

### Supajada Jüdenü ni Pávurubay ruumu jiryatimiy ne Judíyuvoda daryi

**3** Ramuníday, Ray Pávuru, ravycha tanuvunusi Crístu siityarísadiva, samirya jiryevyichadajü jiryatimiy ne Judíyuvoda jiryedye. <sup>2</sup> Jiryechí tuvachodama dyetyara nütü sasayada Jüdenü jivyatadamu ray, ratidye tuchü jiryivara samituchoda. <sup>3</sup> Vujyü Jüdenü dityadoda daryajura datyada dutyasara, darya rañuyasiy pasidye ranchiy jiryimujü, jiryatidye datya varirya. <sup>4</sup> Jiryechímatiy jnyü ramu rañiquejada nuchara, jiryama datya variy ramusi nutyuramusiy radyetya radyerya Jüdenü niquejada day, jiryatiy dutyasara Crístunchirya. <sup>5</sup> Ne sadityanunuyada Jüdenü tarijyemyi nijyanvavya darya, nütü diye sadityanu Yintumusiryi yinsübyimiy, sajü tuchuvay jarye. <sup>6</sup> Ranuma ranícha sadatyadoda, jiryatimiy ne jvadichara darya: Nijyanvayyü jita, jiryatimiy ne Judíyuvoda daryi, riñicha Jüdenü dadyeñuvoda rusá Judíyuvoda, Crístu vütera jarye, Jüdenü niquejada jmutyavay jarye títajü. Riñíday vicha vatajuu Jesucristumu, jiryatiy rityuvachusara samituchodamu. <sup>7</sup> Saniruyadata jicheyada Jüdenü ray, ratidye vicha samuchechiy savanuyadata, jiryatiy jvaachara rimura. <sup>8</sup> Dañuma rañícha tamityi Jüdenü jaryeti, sasayada Jüdenü radyerya, ratidye tuchü nijyanvavyara, jiryatimiy ne Judíyuvoda daryi. Ratyüchu ruuvara samituchoda Crístunchiy, jiryatiy vuvyichasara jaryi taratavay Crístumu, jiryatimiy ne vucharanumuyadasarara. <sup>9</sup> Süteda títajü riva daryá, ratidye datyanu vijyomujache títajura sajachipiyajada, jiryatiy ravichanuyada dutyasara taríy simu, nítü jüdejada títajura. <sup>10</sup> Sadityanu variy jichiityarivajyuumusirya títajü jidyetyada. Sadityanu diye riy nutyityuvoda, nusuvyevyeda jarye jiryatiy jarichumu vichavantyiryi. <sup>11</sup> Sitotadede Vujyü Jüdenü, vuryeyada ráñu Jesucristumusi daryá, jiryatiy sabayada rajotadamusirya. <sup>12</sup> Jiryatiy vutyuvachu simu Jesucristu, vuryitosara simu Jüdenü vuchuvuyasadamu variy. <sup>13</sup> Ramuní rayasanta jiryé ne jiryaparutyajayasara riva jiryatiy paruchariy ravychasara jiryeyadajü, tapi jiryichanatyasadajü daryajü darya.

### Crístu vatada

<sup>14</sup> Ramuníday radasiñu Vuyntyityü Jesucristu jay nachöjü ray. <sup>15</sup> Jüdenumusiñuma vuryimutyá títajudarya vuryitya day, nuñi tevajyuu, muy jarichuvimu, daryatiy jiyü mucadimuntiy. <sup>16</sup> Rajechiñuy jiryeyadajü savanutyaniy Jüdenü jivyanuyadata jiryé, jiryatiy sasay Yintumusiy jiryechiy vanutyadajura. Jaryi vanda vijyömu vanuyadatü daryajü dañi Jüdenü day. <sup>17</sup> Rajechiñuy satidye vichasara Crístu jiryechimiy, jiryetyuva-



chodamusiy, jiryatij jiryevyicha vase jachipiyavay savatadamuju nutyu nutasara, rajuura jnutijyutara, varimyata nutyu jutuvu surra jusityasará. <sup>18</sup> Rajechiñuy siva ramusiñuma jiryadatya rusaju títaju Judenuju jintyasavarya savatada, jiryatij jaryi vojotara darya, jiryatij jaryi jamucantirya, jiryatij jaryi navajyuntirya, jiryatij jaryi nicharicharajuntirya. <sup>19</sup> Rajechiñuy jiryadatya Crístu vatada jiryatimyu ne vudyetyamuyadasara darya, jiryatidye vichasara títaju daryá nutyu Judenu vichasara daryá, jiryatij savichasara miryaní jiryimu.

<sup>20</sup> Diye vanda rāchasara títaju saju, nítij datya jvaayada jaryivyajura rajuura ranchaju vujechiñuyada jiyadaju, varimyata vujechipiyajada jiyadajuntij. Darya vandanuma rāchasara varij sajuntidye, nítij datya jmutyada jivyanuyadata davyuy. <sup>21</sup> Saju jita rācha vanda, sasiityarivajyuumusiy, Jesucristumusiy jarye, junare saraju títaju. Dañuma rāchajayasara jasiy daryá.

### Vuryecha vatajuu Judenu Jnutumusiy

**4** Rayasanta jita jiryey, ray jiryatij ravyichasara tanuvunusi Vuyntyityu jiyadaju, ritay títaju jiryivara: Daryanuma jiryavichajayasara sanijyu Judenu, daryatij jiryeyuma rañicha títaju Judenu jaryetasavamyi.

<sup>2</sup> Samij jachipiyajadavay jiryecha, samirya jachityavay jarye, jiryatij jiryechiniy jivyatadamu nuñi jiryedyeyu. <sup>3</sup> Parucharimysiy jiryeryirya vatajuu Judenu Jnutumu vichada, jiryatij jiryevyichasara samirya nuñivajyuu yisa. <sup>4</sup> Jiryecha nutyu tiqui nta Crístumu varij, daryadantij tiqui Jnututavantij jiryatij sanatuyada taraqui nutuyadata jiryey. <sup>5</sup> Vinu niní sanicha tiqui Vuyntyityu, daryaday taraqui tuvachoda simuntij, daryaday varintirya taraqui jityuyadantij.

<sup>6</sup> Savichasara vinu tiqui Vuyindenu, vinu ni vichasara Vujyey vujyu. Niní vichasara rancha títaju, savichasara ranube títajuntij, savichasara ramu títaju risaju.

<sup>7</sup> Nuñi tiquimusiy vuryimutyara sasaryá jiryatij vuryeyarye darya, daryatij sasaryuyada Crístu davyuy. <sup>8</sup> Darya suteda Davyíbe sanchiy:

Sasubedanumatij jita navajyu, sayatada riy tanuvunusavajyuu yisaju, sasayada varij nijyanvarya jiyarye.

<sup>9</sup> Jiryatij suteda Davyíbe: Sasubeda, vudyetya ranchij jiryatij sumusada munatya mucadjarijyu. <sup>10</sup> Niday Jesús jmusadantij, niday jasubeda rivasiy varintij, jaryi navay jarichuvimujuntij, satidye muchanij jidyeyadata títajura tara. <sup>11</sup> Sasayada datyada riy tavay, riyatidye vicha varij nusuvye, tavay jita sutedamu tuchuvay rusaju, tavantij saniquejada tuchusavajyu, tavantij sasiityarivajyuu jnutjadaju, tavantij datyanuvajyu, Judenu niquejada datyadodaju. <sup>12</sup> Daryamusiñiday sudutyada Judenu riy jiyetyavay ruvaayada jiju, riyatidye vanutyanyirya Crístuvu, títaju sasiityarivajyuumusiy, jasicharajuntij vuryito mityiji jachipiyajadaju sisa Crístu, vutyuvachodamu, vudyetyadamu jarye, jasicharajunuma vuryecha samij jamyí, jiryatij vucheryerye Crístu javyeda. <sup>14</sup> Ne vuryecha varij nutyu deramij nta nuday, jiryatij riryanyumitya vanira darya jiejchipyajada day, runtatanumatij nijyanvarya taji

datyadoda. Rijetyarye tajijyura vujechipiyajada nutyu riyerye, varimyata riicho jatyarí tajijyura vucyartye. Jasiy daryaju riy nijyanvay rityi quivuchunaya vacha datyadodamusiy jiryey, jiryatij riryanyumityarye tajijyura jiryechipiyajada nupocudi núquiivaju daryaju.

<sup>15</sup> Vuryanique jítara samij niquejada vuvyatadamuju. Vuryama javye títajumu sanachoju Crístu, nítij vichasara vuryino. <sup>16</sup> Simusiñi jita jiryinuy vuvyichasara nutyu savu nta, títaju jiryatij vuchiityarisarani. Vuvyichasara mityijiyuu sisa, nutyunuma rupanichara nta ravichasara vujyuu títaju sanij Crístu, daryanuma sabayada Judenu darya. Rajotanumatij jvaayada samirya nuñi Crístu vutera, rajavye savu varij, vuvyanutyasara varij vuvyatadamusivuy.

### Vadi jnyuada Crístumu

<sup>17</sup> Jiryey jita ritay jiryiva; ratyuchu Vuyntyityu jtedamura: Ne jiryavichasara nutyu munuñumiñday, rivyichasara daryaju jidyirya jachipiyajadamusiy.

<sup>18</sup> Rivyichasara nupocunubesi jachipiyavay, Judenu jnyuadamusiy jintyasavay, jiryatij datyisamij daryaju daryi, jaryi surra daryajura rijechiy rajisij. <sup>19</sup> Jiryatimyu ne ridyetyara janada nundyey, ribemyara jivyichada riyatidye vichasara cadnavedacanumij, riyatidye jvaarya vacha jvaayada jaryi. <sup>20</sup> Jiryey jita datyadani Crístu darya vichadajisidye, jiryetyi tuvachodara sitenu niquejada, jiryatij ridyetyadoda jiryerye, darya ravichasara sitenu Jesúsnu day. <sup>22</sup> Jiryajatya jiryechimysirya tarij jiryevyichada, jiryatij jiryevyichasara jarapuvye ramu, vacha niruvye jiryatij quivuchodata riñirutyanyij jiryerye. <sup>23</sup> Jiryechasiy vadivay yintumu, jiryechimiy jarye, jiryama jachu yiva ni vadi nijyamí, jiryatij judesi dañi, nutyu Judenu daryá, jiryatij vase bachí dañi, Judenuju jaryetasí daryaju dañi.

### Nutyuramusiy vuryi vichasara vadi jnyuadamu, nutyuramusiy

<sup>25</sup> Ramuni jiryajatya yajisirya quivuyada, jiryatidye niquera sitenu niquejada nuñi jityuunu vichavatya, tapi vuvyichanuma nutyu Crístu vutera títaju. <sup>26</sup> Jiryatij nique, ne jiryajuuchuvay varij, danyamuy ne jiryasurutyanyirya jiryeyniqueyada jidyey saraju. <sup>27</sup> Ne jiryabay vidadij bayantu nutyityujij jiryechimiy.

<sup>28</sup> Nítij vichanuyada paranuni, samaj paruy riva paradoda, samaj jvaay jiyomututara samirya jvaayada, satidye say tara ni jantyuyani.

<sup>29</sup> Ne rasipyatacharamu nicyaray niquejada jiryitosiñday, vinu samij niquejada, vuryatidye vanutyanyij riy vutyevamyi ramusiy, riyatidye jmutya ramusirya Judenu jmutyada. <sup>30</sup> Ne jiryayivatyaniñi Judenu Jnutu, sabayada Judenu daryaju ni Yintu jiryiva, satidye puchij tamitya rundamu yisaju varij jiryey. <sup>31</sup> Jiryanyuma paruy títaju riva jaryi niqueyada, japichij niqueyada, niqueyadamusiy sañeyajada, javityiyeyada, títaju nicyaray jvaayada, nicyaray jachipiyajada jarye títaju risaju. <sup>32</sup> Jiryecha samirya jachityavay jiryisa, jan-

tyutyavay jarye, jiryantya ramityanintyidyerya jiyu-uchurveda yivantidye, nutyu Judenu ramityadeda jiryivara jiyuuchurveda Crístumusiy.

### Nutyuramusiy riryi vichasara Judenu dadyeñumiy

**5** Ramunì jiryècha Judenu jantyavay jiryatiy jiryèñicha sadadyeñu jaryi vatasavay. <sup>2</sup> Jiryamà vichasara jaryi vataadamu, daryatiy savatada Crístu daryá vuy, sasayada varyiyu, satidye batye vuryeyadaju. Suintatyada parucharimysiy Judenumujuy, jiryatiy sumutyajada Judenura suntatyada, nutyu vurudi jaryi jurura saju. <sup>3</sup> Jiryetyi rañicha Judenu vichadamu, ne jiryanique cadnavedanchiñundy, dantyamuy ne vacha jvaayadanchiy, dantyamuy ne jaryi tara canuyadacaminchiy, tapi ratatiy jiryajarupanu variñi tì. <sup>4</sup> Daryantyamuy ne jiryanique nicyaray niquejada, datyisadamu niquejada, jamiryamu niquejada jarye, mitya. Jiryanique jítara niquejada ratatiy jiryichanatyada ni Judenu. <sup>5</sup> Jiryadatya samiy daryajura jiryá: Nítii vichasara cadnavu, varimiyata vaturuy cadnatoda, varimiyata vacha jvaarya, varimiyata tara sachara canuyadacanu, jiryatiy sasiityari Judenu jiyasachirya tara, ne sajmutyasara mityara jiyarurya Crístu nusujyomu, jasityi sansuchara Judenu ni. <sup>6</sup> Ne jiryaquivuchutaniy mitya niquejadatayu, tapi darya jvaayadacosiy rajti Judenu niqueyada jaryi riyaraju rityimiyu ne tuvachuruy simu. <sup>7</sup> Ramunimuy ne jiryècha rusa rupivye darya vichadamu. <sup>8</sup> Tarifuma jiryè vichanuyada nupocudinube, diye jita jiryevyichasara Vuyntyityumusiy vandamu. Jiryavichasara samirya nutyu Judenu dadyeñumiy. <sup>9</sup> Vandamu rupiyadamusiy runday titaju jiryatiy samiryara, jiryatiy vase jaryera, jiryatiy sitenu jarye risajura. <sup>10</sup> Jiryamà jantya jvaayadara jiryatiy samirya Judenu diya darya. <sup>11</sup> Ne jiryajvaay mityiji rusa rityi jvaay nupocudinubera jiryatimiyu ne samirya Judenu diya darya. Jiryasipyata jita nupocudinubesirya vacha jvaayada, nonomujy. <sup>12</sup> Jadasara jítara vñiquejada ranchiy jiryatiy ruvaachara dutyadamusirya. <sup>13</sup> Titaju sipyatasaranumatiy vandamujy darya, ramacho titaju vandamu variy. <sup>14</sup> Titaju jvadicharanuma nonodamu darya. Ramunìtiy rutay variy:

Yanuma jidyò mayadacanu, yanuma misasumiy diibyimiy cabyimusi, sanónonúy Crístu variy yiva.

<sup>15</sup> Ramunìday, jiryinutyatata samirya jiryevyichada.

Ne jiryèchasara datyisamiy, jiryècha jita datyavay.

<sup>16</sup> Jiryedyetyatata samiy ramityadara jiryevyichada jiyu, jiryatiy nicyaray vichada daryaju diye. <sup>17</sup> Ne jiryècha datyisamiy nundy, jiryamà datyara Vuyntyityu niruyada. <sup>18</sup> Ne jiryaniyñuday, jiryatiy jarapuchara daryaju darya. Jiryamà vichasara muchanichavay Judenu jnutumusiy. <sup>19</sup> Jiryaniqueeta nuñi vajyuu murrayadatayu, jiryatiy vumyuray Judenunijy Suintumusiy. Jiryamurachara titaju jijeçhitya jiryatidye jchanatya ratani Vuyntyityu variy. <sup>20</sup> Jiryajchanatyajayani Vujyè Judenu titaju riva jiryatiy samirya darya, rivantiy jiryatiy ne samirya ranichantiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtyamu jiryajchanatya variñi.

### Nutyura saryi vichasara Judenu siityarinu jiryorimiyu, nutyura

<sup>21</sup> Jiryatuvachu nuñi tiquimusiy yimu, jiryatiy jiryechu- nuñi Crístu. <sup>22</sup> Vatuy, jiryatuvachu jaryi ruumu jivyaduy, nutyu Vuyntyityumu vutyuvachu daryantiy, tapi sabayada Judenu ni vanu nutyu nutyityu savaturaju, daryani savicha Crístu jichiityarivajyuu nutyityuntiy, jiryatiy riyada rañuni. Nini vicha nutyu runo, riy jita nutyu savu nta varidye. <sup>24</sup> Nutyu Crístu siityarivay tuvachusara yimu, daryani riryatuvachusara vatuy ruumu jivyaduntyidye.

<sup>25</sup> Vadumiyjerye ravatasara jaryiñada jivyaturuy, nutyu Crístuti vatanuyada darya riy jichiityarivajyuu, sabatyeda varyi riyadaju, jifiruyadamu, satidye jiiintya varyi jiyu daryi, jiryatiy sapuyada daryaju ruovasirya jiyuuchurveda, jiryatiy riityuyada Judenu niquejadamu tuvachuvay jaamu.

<sup>27</sup> Sivaayada daryá satidye jnutatya yimujy riy, jaryi vandamu vichavay, ne riryècha vatajo tavay, dantyamuy ne tara nicyaray bayasara riñijy, dantyamuy ne nicyaratyavay, mitya. Savata riryècha jiiintyevye jiyu, ne javatyasavay, mitya. <sup>28</sup> Nutyu vaduy jantyutya riva jivyaturuntiy, saryi niruy jaryi nadantidye. Tapi nitii vata nada jivyaturuy, savata varyi daryantidye. <sup>29</sup> Ne ti javittyurya jivyuy; sapotyaniy jítayu, daryatiy sunutya Crístu riy jichiityarivajyuu jiryatiy vuryitay savu daryi. <sup>30</sup> Vuy jarye vichasara savutera varyi. <sup>31</sup> Darya suteda:

Ramunì, satochiy vanuni jijye, sunoda jarye, satidye jamuy jivyaturaju varyi, danujumysiy nanachasara nutyu tiqui varyi.

<sup>32</sup> Jiryá jita jaryi tittasara datyanusara daryaju darya, jiryatiy dutyasara ravichanuyada. Raniday suteda Judenu Crístunijy, sasiityarivajyuu nijy jarye. <sup>33</sup> Darya ritisiy jiryeyuntidyerya jiryá niquejadantidye: Nuñi tiqui vanu ravata nada jivyaturuy nutyu savata jaryintyidye, daryaday vatujyuntiy, riyabay samirya riy jivyaduy.

### Nutyuramusiy riryècha deramiy jijyemyitya Crístumu, nutyuramusiy

**6** Deramiy, jiryamà tuvachu ruumu jijyemyi, Vuyntyityumu, jiryatiy vase vichasara daryaju darya.

<sup>2</sup> Darya suteda Judenu:

Vuryajny samiy nanunacho vuryinoda, vuyjeñeço jarye.

Sabayada jiryá niquejadatara ruventiy, vuryatidye datyasarara nutyu racha rijy rityi tuvachusara ramu.

<sup>3</sup> Suteda jadchintiy:

Vuryajny samiy nanunacho vuyjeyyuy, vuryatidye jnujeyasara samiy jamuca jiryá mucadimu.

<sup>4</sup> Deramiy jamyintiy, ne jiryanique ttaniryi jidyedyeñu, jiryamà javyechu Vuyntyityu vasedodamu riy, sadatyadodamujy.

**Nūtyuramusiy riryęcha muchechimiyi jipyatrumitya Crístumu, nūtyuramusiy**

<sup>5</sup> Cumudemintyi, jiryamā tuvāchu simu jipyatru. Jiryajvaay jichuvuyadamu, jiryemyichutyedamu nta jarye risajū, darya ntanuma jiryēñi jvaay taraqui jachipiyajadata Crístunijyū variy. <sup>6</sup> Ne jiryajvaay vinu sātidyē jachipiyā jiryepyatru samiy jvadichavay variy jiryē. Daryatiy Crístu cumudemidyē jiryēñichantiy, jiryamā jvaay jijechityara Jūdenū vātara. <sup>7</sup> Jiryajvaay samiy jachipiyajadatara nūtyu Vuyntyityūjū, ne nūtyu nijyamijū day. <sup>8</sup> Jiryedyetyamā daryajū darya: Sajmutyā nūñi tiquira samiy yivaayada murichiryā. Daryanī sajmutyā Jūdenumusintyiryā, dañuma sanīcha cumude, varimyatamūy ne sanīcha cumude.

**Nūtyuramusiy riryęcha patrumiy jimyuchechimiyitya Crístumu, nūtyuramusiy**

<sup>9</sup> Patrumintyi, jiryamā bachara samiryi jicyumudemiy. Jiryamā parūy riva jasuyeyada niquejadata riy, jiryajachipityajā variñi jiryatiy savichasara tiqui Vuyntyityū jarichumu, nītimyū ne datya javiryūtyāda tī.

**Jūdenū siityarivay jvatyā ratatiy rūvachara riy bayan-tuveda**

<sup>10</sup> Parichemyusiy jīta, ratyeryiveda, vuryamā vanūtya Vuyntyityūmu vūy, jaryi savanūyada jmutyādata. <sup>11</sup> Vuryamā jachu vuryivara Jūdenumusiryā bayantu jatyatā, vuryatidyē vanūtya bayantu nutyityū quivūchoda jidchojū vūy, jiryatimūy ne vūñiquechara nijyanvay savityavay jiyarojū, dantyamūy ne nudatavay jiyarojū. Vūñiquechara jīta riyarojū nutyityūveda day, nusūvyevyeda jarye, rityi nusūchara jiryā mucadimu nupocudinube, rityi vichasara riicho janvay, jarichumu vichavay bayantuveda nicyarāmyi. <sup>13</sup> Ramunīday vuryajmutyā vuryimujūra Jūdenumusiryā bayantu jatyatā tītajū, vuryatidyē vanūtya parūchāriy rundamu vūy; vūñumatyī vuunu variryi, vuryamāchōsara cā-

nāvyē variy. <sup>14</sup> Vuryamā radesiy nūtyu puchusara nta vūcyadnumu Jūdenū niquejadata. Vuryajachu vūdyutu-uvyara vūdyutuujyō, jiryatiy Jūdenumusiy vase vichāda darya. <sup>15</sup> Vuryajachu vūñumutuvantiryā nūtyu saapātuntiy ratatiy vuryajdutyā samitūchoda tūchunumayajadajū vūy. <sup>16</sup> Jadchiy jīta vuryajmutyantiryā vuryamityātantiy jiryatiy vuryitay Jūdenumu tuvāchoda darya, ratatiy vuryajmutyā tītajūra bayantu nutyityū ruve, jiryatiy sadū jīdatya vūñechojūra. <sup>17</sup> Vuryajmutyā vuryinōcojūra Jūdenū jmutyādantiy, vuryajirintyiryā Jūdenū niquejadantiy, jiryatiy Jūdenū Jnutu jchityityā darya. <sup>18</sup> Ne vuryaparūy riva Jūdenūjsā tūchoda, vuryajiyasantajayā jachiñūyada nī, Sūntumusiy datyadodamujū. Vuryantya vichasara vanīravay, vuryatidyē jdutyā tara jidchojū vūy, ne vuryaparūtya riva vūy. Vuryatūchujayāsara sisā Jūdenū, tītajū sasiityarivajyū jiyadajū. <sup>19</sup> Jiryatūchu sisā Jūdenū rayadajuntidyē, rātidyē nique vijyomujache rītosiryā samitūchodantidyē, jiryatiy dutyasara ravichanūyada, rātidyē tūchu rachuvūyasadamura jiryatiy sanique Jūdenū rimusidyerya. <sup>20</sup> Ravyicha Jūdenūjū tūchū tanuvūnujovimu. Ramunī rañiquerūy rachuvūyasadamu, daryatiy savāta ranique jijyū.

**Samūchūveda Pāvurubay tamitya riy**

<sup>21</sup> Jiryatidyē datya raynchiy, nūtyura rañīcha, Tīquicu rātūchu jiryivara tītajū ravyichāda, rivaayada jarye. Nīnī jīta vūtyeryi jaryi vātasi, samiy jmutyara varidyēñi, jiryatiy sivaachara samiy Vuyntyityūmu dārya. <sup>22</sup> Rīpā jiryimujūnī, sātidyē datyataniryā tūchoda raynchiy, ne jiryajachipiyā tajijyū jijechemiyū variy.

<sup>23</sup> Riryęcha samiy vūtyeryiveda Vūjyē Jūdenū vātadamu, sūnūchodamu jarye jiryatiy sūnūchusara jivyātadamu Vuyntyityū Jesucristumusidyevūy.

<sup>24</sup> Sasāchara samiy vichasāda riy tītajū jiryatiy vūvyātajayāsaranī Vuyntyityū Jesucristu, ne baryijasara vātadamujū.

Sayanuma Pāvuru

# Vidípo

**Pávurubay nuyadara catera tanuvunujuvimosiy ru-  
umuju, Vidípo vichadamu siityarivavyedabay**

**1** Ray Pávuru, Timutévuta, nañiday Jesucristu muhechijyuy, nañurya catera jiryeyyu, Vidípo vichadamu vichavay, jiryatij sajiintyada Jüdenü jijyu jiryey, jiryatidye vicha samirya varyi Jesucristu jmutyadata. Namuyuchuvay jiryey, jiryinutyavaty, jiryimutyavaty jarye. <sup>2</sup> Samirya vichada racha jiryeyyu, samirya racha jiryechintyi, Vujyey Jüdenumusiy, nutyityu Jesucristumusiy jarye.

**Pávurubay tuchoda Jüdenusya, siityarivavyeda jiyadaju**

<sup>3</sup> Nuñi rajechipityajasarara jiryey, richanatyate variñi rindenu. <sup>4</sup> Ratyuchusaratij sisa Jüdenü, ratidye vata siva tara jiryeyyu, richanay jaryi varyi jiryatij jiryivaajeyasarara risa, samituchoda datyadodamu, rajottya rundamusiy, diyesaraju. <sup>6</sup> Diye jita radyetyate darya: "Sajtotanichara Jüdenü jiryivara jiryatij sajotada jvaayada samirya; sajtotanichara Jesucristu rundamura, sanumatiy jtisarantiy." <sup>7</sup> Daryaniday rañi jachipiya jiryenchiy, jiryatij rajechipityaja jiryey daryaju, rinuntyi nutyu jiryimutya mityiji risajura Jüdenü jantyutyada dañuma rañicha tanuvunusi, dañuma ratyuchu rayada samituchodantiy, ritay varyi: "Rani jita sitenute." <sup>8</sup> Sadatya jita Jüdenü, ray jita sitenu nuvay jiryey, Jesucristu jachipiyajadata ravyata jiryey.

<sup>9</sup> Rajechiñuy siva Jüdenü jiryeyadaju: "Yajasachutiyirya rivyatara jiñijyu, riryatidye vata varintiyiyu; yasay varyi datyada risajuriy, jachipiyajada jaryey, riryatidye datyajayasarara samirya jaryetada, ne juuchataavay riryecha varyi, ne ti ratyuchuta variryi, Cristu rundasaraju, sanumatiy jutisarantiy."

<sup>11</sup> Rajechiñuy siva jiryeyadajuntiy: "Yavichatanij samirya vichadariy, nutyu jivyatatiy riryecha darya, jiryatij vuvyichasara Jesucristu jmutyadata, riryatidye jchanatya nijyanvay varyi ji, Vujyey Jüdenü, rasatyityi varyi vanda yiva."

**Pávurubajyu, Cristu vichasara savichada titaju**

<sup>12</sup> Ratyuchuruy jiryiva, jiryatij ratyeryiveda jiryey, nurya ravyichati, nuryamusiy rañi tuchutiyirya samituchoda jaryi. <sup>13</sup> Jiryatij tanuvunusi rañicha, jiryatij rachityari daryajuni Cristu, nitij vichasara Jüdenü jaryeti, riñi datyamaj titaju jiryatij rivyicha jamu nutyityu roriquisumamu: "Pávuru jita vicha tanuvunusi," ridyetyamaj tavay nijyanvay varintiyirya. <sup>14</sup> Jadchintiy rajuu vutyeryiveda, jiryatij Nutyityumu vutyeryiveda

daryi, riñi jita vanutya ratyanuvunusadatayu, tapi ridyetya rachityarini Cristu daryaju day, ridyetanutyi jichuvyasadamusirya Jüdenü niquejada jaryi varyi, ne nutyu taridye.

<sup>15</sup> Tavay rityevay jita datyanu sanchiy, Jüdenü jaryeti Cristunchiy, rinnuyadamu yavatyaryu riva ray, riryamucheniryuy riva risaju ray. Rityevay datyanu Cristunchintiy, riñi jita datyanu samirya jachipiyajadata, rivyatadamu, ridyetya daryaju: "Pávuru jita rañicha samituchoda jiyada ráñu."

Tavay rityevay datyanu Cristunchiy, mitya jijyu, ne vinu riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay Cristumu. Riñi jtay yajarupanta jaryi riva ray, ratyanuvunusajomu.

<sup>18</sup> Dañuma dyetya racha darya, vinu jiryatij ridyetyanu Cristunchiy, richanay, varimyata jarupadodaju, varimyata samirya jachipiyajadaju, raday jchanatyatityintiyirya, radyetya daryaju, ratitunu rayada rayadaju, jiryenmatiy tuchu sisa Jüdenü rayadaju, sanumatiy vanutya Jesucristu Jnutu risaju ray.

<sup>20</sup> Daryanuma rañiruyadamu, rayntuyadamu jaryey, ne rada taranchiy mitya, rantya tuchu vijyomujache Cristunchiy, nutyu ratyuchusaratij tarintiy, riryajachipiyaj nijyanvay sanijyu Cristu varyi ramusiy, nuryamusiy ravyicha sajü, nuryamusiy radiiy sajuntiy. <sup>21</sup> Tapi rajyu jita titajuni Cristu day, rinuyadasaraju; radyiyadamu jita raganay jaryinravaju. <sup>22</sup> Variñumatiy raryi jiryi jnyada riva, sajmutya Jüdenü riy nijyanvay, rivaayadamusiy. Ramutimyu ne radyetya nutyura rajaryeta. <sup>23</sup> Ramecho paruchariy rajechipiyajadamusiy varyi, tarademusiy rañi diryuy jiyusiy, ratidye vicha sisa Cristu, samiryavaju racha varyi rajyu. <sup>24</sup> Tajidyemyusintiy jita, jaryi samirya jiryeyyu ratidye macho riva.

<sup>25</sup> Radyetya, sitenu jita ramacho jiryisa, rariçe varyi jiryisantiy, ratidye jmutyara jiryetyuvachoda Cristumu, jiryatidye jchanay simu varintiy, rajasachutityi varintiyirya jiryichanatyada sanijyuntiy, raty ramuti junay jiryimu.

<sup>27</sup> Vinu jiryantya vichasiy samirya, riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay ramu samituchoda, ratij jto jiryimu, radij varyi riva jiryevyichada, ratij vicha tajijyu, ratuvachu jiryenchiy varyi: "Riñi jita vanutya vinu taraqui jachipiyajadatayu, riryaniy surra mityajuusuma riryajiju jimyityasivyeda, rivyantya taraqui jachipiyajadatayu, jiryatij ridyetyanura samituchoda nutyu saray Jesucristu vuryeyada, vüñumatiy tuvachu varyi simu.

<sup>28</sup> Ne richuvuy rimyomusiy jimyityasivyeda, mitya."

Nurya ratyuvachuruy jiryenchiy. Jiryatij ne jiryechuvuy jimyityasivyeda momusiy, ruvatanunuma varidyeriyi, jiryeyyu jita ratiche ramityada Jüdenumusiy,

jiryeyada rayadaju. <sup>29</sup> Ne yinuy sasayada Jüdenü vürya, ne vinu vütyuvachoda simu Crístu, sasayadantirya paruchariy vichada sayadajuntiy. <sup>30</sup> Daryanuma jiryey jita parutyajaya sayadajuyü, nütü jiryeyi diyadama tariy rivantiy, diye jiryetyuvachuntiy diyesaraju raparutyajayasara ray.

### Crístu bay nütü muhechijyü, sajaj jita rajchanatya tamityayu

**2** Jiryetyi vanutyadatavay Crístumu, jiryatidye jachipitya savatadamu ray, jiryajchanatyaniy varirye, jiryatijiryechipiyasara mityiji, jiryevyatasara nuñi jiryedyeyu. Vütyi jmutya mityijirya Jüdenü Jnutu datyadoda, jiryatidye jachipityaja varirye, jiryajantiyutya variy risajuntirye, jiryantya jachipiya darya jachipiyajadata, mityiji jiryajachipiyasara. <sup>3</sup> Ne jiryavata vinu jiryeyü taranachö, ne jiryajachipiya vinu jiryeyijyü varintiy, ne jiryajchanatya nuñi tiquimusiyyu, samirya jachityavay jiryajnyu tavañecho, jiryajachipiya variy: "Riñi jita jaryinravavyaju vuryimusiyyu."

<sup>4</sup> Jiryajnutyara yisa vichavay baryantidye, ne vinu jiryeberya yajnutya.

<sup>5</sup> Daryanjiday sajachipiyajada Crístu, daryanjiday jiryajachipiya jasintyidye. <sup>6</sup> Nütü Jüdenü savichanuyada, ne sajachipitya jiryedara jivyichada jidchavü jiyetya nuday. <sup>7</sup> Santyudoda jita variyü, savichadede variy muhechijyü, nütü nijyamü sarupeda variy. Nütü mitya nijyamü nta savichada variy, satituyada variy muhechijyü, savichanuyada siityera variy jiyeyü, jidyiyadasaraju, jiryatijaryi juvajadasara diiyada ravichada, crusityasa sasotadede sidyavü daryajuni. <sup>9</sup> Ramunijiy sasumityadeda sajaj Jüdenü jaryinrajuyü, titaju tara jiyujusaraju, sabayada variy sityaju, ne tara jny ratarya jtya jidchavü daryaju mitya, nütü sabayada sajaj, riryatidye datya nijyanvarya sitya Jesús jtyata: jiryatijyitenu nütü dani Jesús day, riryajadasiñu jita variy sanachöjuyü, riryajadasiñu titajuyü, jiryatijaryi jarichumu vichavaryi, mucomu vichavay jarye, mucadijaryi vichavay jarye risaju. <sup>11</sup> Jadchintiy riryatychu jiyomujache, titaju niquejadatavarya: "Jesucristu jita sitenu nütü taarye!" Jchanatyasaj sachasara sajaj Jüdenü variy.

### Crístu siityarivay vichasara nütü nono jirya mucadimu

<sup>12</sup> Daryaday jita, ravyatavay, daryatijiryechiitueñuyada tarintiy, ne vinu ramyutijadamu, diye jita ribivajuntiy, jiryajvaatyityi sisa Jüdenü, jiryeyada rayadaju, jiryechuvyadanube, jiryemyichutyedanubentiy. <sup>13</sup> Ne yinuy ninijita jiryevyanutyä day, jiryatidye jvaaryü samirya jvaayada, jiryatidye jvaay varintiy ratiy samirya sajaj. <sup>14</sup> Titaju jiryivaayadamu ne jiryacucutyayu, dantyamuy ne jiryajnyetta rivayu, jiryatidye vicha samirya vichavajyü, ne juuchataway jiryecha variy, riñuma tuchuta tariva jiryey, jiryatijyitenu dadyeñu daryaju jiryedyey. Jiryatijiryevyichasara riquebyiva varuyü jachipiyavay, vacha vichavay cabymu jarye, jiryajnyonuy rijyura Jüdenü nü.

<sup>16</sup> Jiryeyononutyä navarya Jüdenü niquejada tarijyü jnytyä. Crístu jtyajada rundamu rajchanachara, jiryatimuy ne ramachö radyetyadoda mitya variy, jiryatijaryi parucharmyusiy radyetyadoda daryaju jiryey.

<sup>17</sup> Temusiy dyetya raryumichara rayndaja Jüdenü, ramyunusada rundamu, vuryatidye jtotanirya jiryecheyada, jiryatijiryecheyada Jüdenü jiryinuyada variy, simu tuvachodamu; daryamunijichanay, richanay variy jiryeyijyü. <sup>18</sup> Jiryey jitantiy rajchanay, jiryajchanay variy rajnyuntidye.

### Pávurubay jparuyada nada Timutévujube, Epájruditubata

<sup>19</sup> Riparyü jitanij Timutévü vanira jiryimu, Vuyntyityü Jesús jmutyadata riparyü, ratidye jchanay rantyidye, rañumatiy datya nütü daryanuma jiryeyicha. <sup>20</sup> Rañi jtya rajpanij Timutévü, ne tijny daryaju nütü nitiy darya risa, nitij rajnytyasara jiryey, sitenu jachipiyajadata. <sup>21</sup> Tavay titaju vata jivyichadajuntidye, ne rivyata daryajura Crístu vatara. <sup>22</sup> Jiryedyetyamaj jytara Timutévü vichada samirya, nütü sivaay siityera risa, nütü vudyenu jvaay darya vuryisa, samituchoda datyadadamu sivaay risa. <sup>23</sup> Ninijita riparyü vanira, ranumatiy datya nütü racha rajyü. <sup>24</sup> Rañi jtya Nutyityü jmutyadata rajiya varenu jiryimujyü.

<sup>25</sup> Darya ritay samirya jiryeyü, ratij jpanij vutyeryij Epájrudituj jiryimu. Ninijita jvaay mityiji risa, parucharmyusiy. Savichanuyada jita jiryipanu rimujuntiy ratidye jny ranachö ravyatara, jiryibivajyü.

<sup>26</sup> Sanuvayadamu jita jiryechipiyajada jiryeyijyü jiryatijiryetyuvachumara sudivajada. <sup>27</sup> Sitenu jita sudivajada, vadiiryode sarabeyada variy. Jüdenü jantyutyadate varitye ni, ne vinu ni, darya santyutyada varintiy, sañuma jasachu rañuvayadanchajura rañuvayada.

<sup>28</sup> Vaniravajyü ripate jiryimujutenij, jiryatidye dij jny sivantiy, jiryatidye jchanay variy, variñij jtamuy ne rajachipiyajaryi variñuday. <sup>29</sup> Ramutij jryadye samirya Nutyityü vatadamunij; jaryi jryichanayadamu jryadye samiryanij. Jiryantya vata jaryiyi tavay sisajuntidye, nütü ni vicha daryantidye. Ninijita tuudiyadara diiyada, ratidye jvaarya Crístu vatara, sayatadara jidyiyada ratidye jtotanirya jryimutyada yibiva, jiryatijiryechutyeda jiyusiy.

### Sitenu vase vichada

**3** Ranique tamitya jryivara, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jchanay simujyü Nutyityü. Ne parutyadamusiy rajetyi nyadara darya niquejadantiy, jiryeyü jita samirya darya.

<sup>2</sup> Jiryinutyatata rryajisy jrye nibyimyü! Jiryinutyatata rryajisy jrye vacha datyanuvayü! Jiryinutyatata rryajisy jrye jryü nusiyeyadacanumintiyü, rityi jmutyonutadedara jryü Jüdenü! <sup>3</sup> Tapi vñijita saranusavay Jüdenü vütyi jachipiyaj sitenu sanijyü, sitenu vryechitya, vütyi jchanatyasaranij Jesucristu, vütyimuy ne tuvachoda ramu vryichada vryeyada rayadaju, vryivaayadamu jarye ne vtyuvachoda.

<sup>4</sup> Ray jita tuvachu jaryi ramu ravyichada, rivaayadamu jarye, rayada rayadaju. Titiy jtay jityuvachu ramu, ray jita jaryiñuvaju. <sup>5</sup> Sumutyonutadedate rajyebetyera ravyu, mumurundamiñiyatemusiy raryupedivasiy. (Ramusiy sadyadoda rajyebetyera: "Radyenu jita Judiyute day.") Jadchiy jita Irayenu nijyamí darye, jiryatiy savichanuyada ramyunatyí Irayenu, ririñu jita Myijamí, jiryatiy Irayenu denuní, samiy datyasi. Nutyu rajyebenta rañiquera Ebrévu niquejada, rariryijadantirya taryi rajyebe vichadantiy. Muiyisíbe jtedamu jita ratyuvachoda samidye, nutyu ridyetyadoda Varyiséyuedara. <sup>6</sup> Judenuju rivaaryuyadamute, rayasantanumayajada riy Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, mitya riteda Judenu mityasivyeda daryi. Samirya vichasadamuntiy, jiryatiy taryi sadyadoda Muiyisíberya, ritotanimya títajura. <sup>7</sup> Jirya títaju jiryatiy samirya ravichanuyada jaryi rajyu, rajechipumya varicharaju darya, Crístu jiyasachiy rajechipurya. <sup>8</sup> Sitenu jita rajechipuy títajura, ratidye datya samiñi Jesucrístu, nitíy rayntyityu. Rani jita samirya sitenu títaju, ne tara ntate rasara nundyé. Crístu jiyasachiy rantyuyada títaju, nutyu rujyuu jatyasara rinuy ranacho, ratidye canañi Crístu, rayada rayasiju, satidye diy Judenu jidchavu sisaju Crístu variy riva. Ne ravyata sadiy samirya vichara riva, vinu jiryatiy ratyuvachoda radyirya suttedamu, jiryatiy Muiyisíbe datyadodara. Daryaday ravyata sadiy samirya vichara riva, jiryatiy ratyuvachoda simu Crístu, jiryatiy Judenu say vurya samirya vichasara, vutyuvachunumatíy simu. <sup>10</sup> Ramusiñiday radyetyaruy samiñi Crístu, daryaday radyetyaruntidyerya Judenu datyadantidye, ratatiy samisadede diibyimusiñi Crístu, daryaday raparutya-jayasara rayaruyamuntidyerye, jiryatiy sarayada Crístu parucharimysiy vuryeadantidye, jaryi radyiiryuy variy nutyu sadiiyada Crístu daryantidye, ratyi saryesara varirya raryi misa darya diibyimusintidyedye.

#### Parucharimysiy vuryitotaniy jvaayadara Judenu vata

<sup>12</sup> Ne raryi didyerya samirya vichasara rimuju didye, ne rito ramu juuchajsá vichada didye. Vaniravaju jaryi raryiryurya jirya samirya vichada rajyu, ne yinuy ramuju sireda Crístuntiryé. <sup>13</sup> Ratyeryiveda, ne ritay tara: "Ririmya rajyura samirya vichasada." Ritatyé jita: "Rajechiputyityirya rivaayada, risijyunuma darya, vanira rinta ranacho ray jiryatiy rasutye rivaayada rajyu, ratidye juriy varenuvajura ravyatara, samirya vichasara, ratidye jmutya variy Judenumusirya samurichedoda, jiryatiy sanatuy variy jarichumuju ray, Jesucrístu rayadamuju." <sup>15</sup> Jamyityi jiryecha Crístumu tuvachodamu, daryaday jiryajachipiyantidye. Tajityi jiryajachipiya varidye, ranchiy jita sadyitanu Judenu jiryivayu. <sup>16</sup> Dañuma rumutiy vuryitojada samirya vichasadamu, vuryasiityarira darya vichada varintiyi. <sup>17</sup> Daryani jiryajvaayasiy rañiyarejuntidye, ratyeryiveda, daryatiy rivaayada tarintidyedye. Jiryajnyasiy samiryi, rityi vichanujeya nutyu nuvyichada daryantiy, jiryatidye datya variy: "Nurya rajvaay." <sup>18</sup> Nutyu ratyuchujayajada jiryivara, rajatyí tuchoda jiryivantirya,

rinayadanube ratyuchura: "Jaryi rajuu rivyichasara Crístu crusiy mityasivyeda."

(Jiryatiy sabatyé Crístu crusityasa vujyuuchueda jiyadaju, ranchiy vudyetya: "Ne samirya juuchuedamu vichada.")

<sup>19</sup> Jivye crusiy mityasivyeda jita batyisavadye, tapi vinu ripyudenijyu jijechipiya Judenu jiyasachidye, richanayta variyu, varityi ruvaarya jadasarate day, rijechipiyajada ranijyu mucadincha vichada.

<sup>20</sup> Vuvyichada jita jarichumu day, rumusiñi jita vuryanutuñi vuryeyada rayasi, jiryatiy Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu dañi. <sup>21</sup> Nini jita ratitunura vuvyurapurya, nutyu savutiy daryantiy, vandavu, ne diiyasavay vuryechasara variñuday. Satitunura vuvyu jidyetyadata, ratatiy sasaboniy títaju jiyura.

#### Vuryajchanachara simu Vuyntyityu

**4** Ramuntiy ritay jiryiva ratyevay: Jiryasurutyaniy Nutyityumuyu, sumutyadata. Jaryi ravyatasavay daryaju jiryé, jaryi rañuvachavay jiryentyi, jiryichanayanimya ray jiryatiy jiryéñicha rivaayada murichirya (ratyi jvaayada jiryeyadaju parucharimysiy.)

<sup>2</sup> Rajechiñuy nadiva Evódiyaju, rajechiñuy nadiva Síntiquejyuntiy, nanatidye jachipiya mityijiyu Nutyityunijyu. <sup>3</sup> Ji jerye, sitenu risa jvaañu, ritay yivara: Yajmitya nadantiy, tapi nadavitya risa jvaavnyuy mityijiyu Crimiyintyuta, tavay risa jvaavyentyi, rityi datyadodara samituchoda. Ritya jita vichada nuchara catera padyevya, jiryatiy sanuyada Vuryindenura rityá, tarijyu jnyuyadaju.

<sup>4</sup> Jiryajchanajeya Nutyityumu taarye! Rajatyí jteda jiryivara: "Jiryatidye jchanay!"

<sup>5</sup> Jiryantya dityanu samirya jachityavayu. Nutyityu jiryinuy vutyuunu.

<sup>6</sup> Ne jiryajachipiya jaryi taranijyu, jiryani tuchu sisa Judenu nutyu jiryevyicha títaju, jiryajachiñuy sivara jivyatara day, jiryatuchu variy siva: "Yentyumyate riva!"

<sup>7</sup> Variñi jita sabay Judenu samiryara vujechiy Jesucristumu, ne vudyetya nutyichirya darya, dantyamuy ne vudyetyadasarara. Jirya samirya vichadata sajnutyá Judenura vujechiy jaryi jachipiyajadajisiy, vujechipiyajada jarye sajnutyá taji jachipiyajadajisiy.

#### Vuryajachipiyasara ranijyu jiryatiy samiryara

<sup>8</sup> Ranique tamitya jiryivara, ratyeryiveda, jiryajachipiyasara ranchiy títaju jiryatiy sitenu darya, ne quivuyada; ranchintiy, nutyichiy vuryatuvachu simu vucyuraca, vuyntyityumu jarye, Vujyemyu jarye títaju. Ranchintiy, jiryajachipiya títaju jiryatiy samirya Judenu diyadajachera, nijyanvay diyadajache jarye; ranchintiy, jiryatiy ne juuchatarara, jiryatiy jaryi samirya darya, jiryatiy rutay nijyanvay ranchiy: "iRani jita samirya!" Títaju, títaju jiryatiy samirya daryajura, títaju jiryatiy rutay ranchiy: "iRani jita samirya taarye!" ranchiy jita jiryajachipiyasara.

<sup>9</sup>Jiryajvaatyityi varidyerya jiryatij radyetyadoda jiryerya, jiryatij jiryimutyajadara. Daryatij jiryetyuvachoda rimusirya, daryatij jiryinuyada rivaay jiryedyiyara, daryaniday jiryajvaatyityirya, savicha variy Jüdenü jirisa, nityi bachara samiryara vujechiy.

#### Vidípo vichada janvavyedabay sayadara tara Pávurubay jiyadaju

<sup>10</sup>Ričhanaj jita Nutyityumu jaryi, jiryatij diyenuma jita jiryejetyi jachipiyajada rañijyuntiy. Sitenunij jiryejechipiyatityiyada rañijyü, ne vanaj jiryimutyada varirye. Ritatya jitaraj jiryatij rasutyetara rajyü, radyetyamaj daryaju Jüdenü jtedamujü, samiryajachipiyajada. <sup>12</sup>Radyetyantirya jantyuyadamu vichadantij, darya radyetyantirya jaryi taratij vichadantij. Tıtajü ravyichada rundamu radyetyadara poyada, jachijada jarye, daryantij jaryi taratij vichada, jantyuyadamu vichadantij.

<sup>13</sup>Raryi jvaay tıtajü Crístumu, nityi ravanutyatityirye.

<sup>14</sup>Dañuma jiryeni jvaayada samiryara, jiryatij jiryimutyada rantyuyadamu ray. <sup>15</sup>Jiryedyetyisatya, Vidípo vichadamu vichavay, nutyu samituchoda jotada rundamu, ridedanumatij Masedóniya mucadimusiy, vinu

jirye jita Jüdenü siityarivajyuu cabyimusiy, muttada risara cuenta, vuryatidye savyuy, vuryatidye jmutyavariantyirya. <sup>16</sup>Variñij jita ravyichanuyada Tesadónica vichadamu, ne vinu taraquijü jiryipajada rantyuyadamu ray. <sup>17</sup>Ne jiryajtay: "Savata ranachö mitya sayada"; rinuryuy jitaraj räsayada jiryatij sasaj Jüdenü jiryecheyadivayu. <sup>18</sup>Rimutyajada jita tıtajura jiryatij jiryiparara, ritada varidye: "¡Jaryi taratijuma jitate ray!" Epájruditü jtıtada jiryimusirya, sücanuy jita Jüdenü varirya darya sayada, nutyu sücanuñuyadara tara sayada jiñijyuntiy. <sup>19</sup>Rindenu jita rajtotanichara jiryeyü tıtajura jiryatij rasutyetirye, ne jiryinuy daryaju jaryi taratij Jesucristumunij, vanda vichajomu.

<sup>20</sup>¡Vujyë Jüdenunijyü jita racha vandaquite, taricharajute! ¡Darya ramachö tıtajü!

<sup>21</sup>Jiryamuchuvatityi tıtajü riy Jesucristumu tuvachuvay, jiryisaj vichavay. Risaj vichavantij muchuvatye jiryentyidye. <sup>22</sup>Jüdenumu tuvachuvay tıtajü muchuvatyadeda jiryentyidye, rityevay jitate jiryatij jamu nutyityü Sésarjsaj vichavadyeryi.

<sup>23</sup>Savichanij Vuyntyityü Jesucristu samiñij vuryintu. Sayanuma jiryetyeryi Pávuru

# Codósasiy

## Pávurubay mūchūveda riy Codósasiy jānvayēdabay

**1** Ray Pávuru rañicha Jesucristu nusūbyi Jūdenu vātadamu. Nāmyūchuvay jīta ratyeryī Timutévuta jiryē tītājū jiryatīy Crístumu tuvāchuvay jiryevyichasara Codósasiy vichādamu, jiryatīy jīntyasavay Jūdenujū daryajū jiryē. Samīrya vichasāda rācha jiryeyjū Jūdenu-mu, samīrya rācha jiryējēchintyī Vūjyē Jūdenu vātadamusiy.

## Sīchanātyāda Pávurubañī Jūdenu rinchiy Codósasiy jānvayēdabay, Crístumu tuvāchuvay

**3** Nañichanātyanī Vūjyē Jūdenu, sadenu Jesucristu jarye yisājū, jiryatīy Vūyntyityūnī, varityī najechiñū-jeyāsara siva jiryeyadajū. **4** Natyuvāchumā daryajū jiryenchīrya samīrya jaticheyada jiryatīy jiryetyuvāchumā simu Jesucristu daryajū, daryadantīy jiryatīy jiryeyāta riy tītājū jiryatīy jīntyasavay Jūdenujū riy. **5** Jiryatīy jiryetyuvāchumā daryajū sītenu samitūchoda, jiryedyetyamā varīy ranchīy jiryatīy sabayada Jūdenu vuryajijūra samīy vichasāda jarichuvimu. Ramunī-day jiryeyjōtāda nutuyadara sisājū vichāda, jiryetyuvāchodamā daryajū simuntīy. **6** Munatya rundamusiy jīta, jiryetyuvāchodanumatīrya Vūjyē Jūdenu niquejada, jiryedyetyādama varīy sītenu savātādanchīy, rajōtāda jvaayada varīy jiryējēchīmyu, rāsāyada tītājū jiryēquebyimuntīy daryanuma ravichasara tītājū mucadīva. **7** Jiryedyetyamāra jīrya tītājū simusiy Epājurasīy, nītīy vichasara Jūdenu muhechīy, nūdyīsā jvaāñū, jaryi vūvyātāsī. Nīnī vichasara Crīstu jmūtyī jiryeyadajū. **8** Epājurasīy jīta jtītāda nūdyīmura samīrya jaticheyada jiryenchīy jiryatīy jiryevyātasara Jūdenu Jnutumusiyū.

## Pávurubay tūchoda sisā Jūdenu riyadajū

**9** Ramunītīy nūtyuvāchodīvasīrya, ne nūpyarūryūy tūchoda sisā Jūdenu jiryeyadajū varīy. Nūjēchiñūy siva sātīdye mūchanīrya jiryējēchīy jīdyetyādāta, jiryātīdye jvaajeyāsarara savātāsara, Yīntu datyadodamusiy. **10** Nūjēchiñūy jiryeyadajūntīy jīryāvichasara nūtyu sasiityarīvay samīy jvadīchavay, vīnu savātāsarajū. Tītājū jīryīvaayadamu jīryājvaachārara jiryatīy samīrya Jūdenu dīya darya, jīryājasāchura jiryedyetyāda Vūjyē Jūdenu-nunchīy. **11** Sāmā vanūtya jīvyānyādāta jiryē jiryatīy jaryi vānda darya, jīryātīdye jachīntyā parūcharīmyūsīrya jarupantasāda, jīryīchanāyadamu. **12** Rajēchiñūy jiryeyadajū, jiryātīdye datya jchanātyādānī Vūjyē, jiryatīy sadīrya nīryādāta yāsāy vuryeyarūrya vānda Jūdenu rundamu vūy, rusā tītājū jiryatīy

sājū jīntyasavadyeryī. **13** Sasīpyatamā Jūdenu nupocūdīnubēsīvyūy, bayantu nusūyadamusiy, sajātāda varīy jīdyenu nusūyadamujū vūy, jaryi vātāsī daryajūnī. **14** Sadenu Jesucristu dīiyādāta sasīpyātāda vūjyū-uchūvedamusīvyūy, sandajā rubēdata jarye jīpyūyādāra vūjyūuchūveda.

## Crīstu batyēdata saratyanūsara Jūdenu yīsājū vūy

**15** Nīnī vichasara sātīyāsī Vuryīndenu, nītīmyū ne jvadīchī nījyānvay nīsīmyūjū dañī, Crīstu jīta vichasara munatīy, tītājū sūnderajīsīy. **16** Crīstumusiy sūndejāda tītājūra jiryatīy jarīchūvimura, mucadīva jarye, dantīyāmūy ne jvadīchāra vūjyūra jīryantīy jiryatīy tītājū jvadīchāra darya. Sūndejādantīryī jāmu nutyītyūveda, nusūvyē, bayantuveda, jāpuveda jarye tītājū. Rūndayāda tītājū simusiy, sājū tītājū day. **17** Nīnī jōtāda vichāda rajīsīy tītājū jūdesara, simusīdye rasurūjeyāsarantīy. **18** Savīchasara Crīstu vuryīnō, jiryatīy sadīrya natūchavadyevyūy. Tītājū sāsīityarīvayūyū vīcha nūtyū savū. Nīnī vīcha vūmyūnatīy jiryatīy samīsāsūbedā jōtāda dībyīmūsīy, sātīdye vichasara tītājū jīyantī vūjyū. **19** Savātāda Vūjyē daryajū jīdyenujū: Jūdejāda datyāda rāchasara mīryānra simu. **20** Simusīdye sarātīyanu Jūdenu yājījū tītājūntīrya, jiryatīy rarūbedā Crīstu nudajā crusīmyū vuryeyadajū. Ramusīy sarātīyanu Jūdenu yājījū tītājūra jiryatīy mucadīvara, jarīchūvimu jarye rīsājū. **21** Jiryē jeryē, dañūma jiryēñī vīchanūyāda rīpya sājīsīy Jūdenu, jiryevyīchanūyāda samītyāsīmīyintīy nīcyarāy jvaayadīva. **22** Sarātīyanumā yājījū dīyē jiryentīy, savū dīyāsārāta, jiryatīy samūnūsāda Crīstu vuryeyadajūyū. Sūntātīya Crīstu varīy Jūdenu dīya vūy. Vuryēcha samīvyē satūunu varīy, ne jūuchātāvay, mītya, ne jīyasāchāvay varīñūdāvūyū. **23** Sānūmatīy ratīyanu vūy, vuryēcha sūrrāvay vūjēchīpīyājādāmu nūtyū jūtūvū sītīyāsara nīchārīy, netīmyū ne vūchīquītīya vūyntūyādāmu. Jiryetyuvāchodanumatīrya samitūchoda Crīstūnchīy, jiryentūyāda varīy sājījū vuryeyāda rāñū. Tītājū jūdesāvay jiryatīy jarīchūjāre vīchāvāryī, rītyuvāchumā daryajū darya samīy nīquejada day, jiryatīy ray Pávuru rīmūtya tūchoda Jūdenujūra.

## Sabayada Jūdenu nī Pávurubay, Crīstu sīityarīvay jmūtyīsījū

**24** Dīyē rīchanātyāra rapyarūtyāsāda jīryeyadajū. Rītōtanīryūy ravūmyū daryajūra sārārūtyāsāda Crīstu jīchīityarīvayūyū jīyadajū, jiryatīy rāsūtīyē rīyāda rāyadajū. Vuryītārya savū, sāsīityarīvay. **25** Ray rañīcha Jūdenu jmūtyī jiryatīy sabay jīñīquejada tūchodajū ray, rānu-



matiy jtoṭanimyūrya miryanra saniquejada.

<sup>26</sup> Ravichanuyada dutyasara ratera ṭariy. Ne vanay ridyetyanuyada vumyunatyavarya. Diye jita sadytanu pariche Jūdenū ruumura, jiryatiy sajaryetavaryi. <sup>27</sup> Sadytanuruy varivyuy ṭa jaryi samiryā radá, jiryā datyadodadá ruumu jiryatimiyū ne Judíyūveda daryi, jiryatiy ravichanuyada dutyasara jiryā datyadoda day. Vūdyetya jita ramusiy nūtyuramusiy savichasara Crístu vuryimujū, nūtyuramusiy, vuryatidye saryera sadanuyajada yisajū day. <sup>28</sup> Sanchiy jita nujechipiyā-taniryi nuñi ṭi nijyanvay, nūdyetyanu miryanra datyā-datantiryi, nuñatidye jnutatya Jūdenumu ṭiṭajū riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy jamyiñuma Jesucrístumu ṭiṭajū daryi. <sup>29</sup> Ramujū rivaayasumiy parūchārimyusiy savanūtyādata, ratatiy savanūtyajayā jidyetyādata rimu.

**2** Ravyāta jita jiryādatyara ṭa jaryi parūchārimyusiy rivaachara jiryeyadajū, Davudiséya jānvajyū jiyadajūntiy, riyadajūntiy ṭiṭajū rityimiyū ne diy riva didye. <sup>2</sup> Ravyāta daryajū jiryēcha vanūtyasavay jiryechimiyū, jiryatiy santýeryanityadedā Jūdenura jiryechiy mityiji jiryevyāṭadamu, sātīdye mūchaniryā jiryechiy samiryā jachipiyājadata, jiryatidye datya variy nūtyuramusiy savichasara Crístu Jūdenū datyāda, nūtyuramusiy, jiryatiy ravichanuyada dutyasara nijyanvayjū. <sup>3</sup> Sadytanuyada Jūdenū daryajū Crístumu ṭiṭajū jidyetyāda, mityamusiy jachipiyājada jarye risajū. <sup>4</sup> Rī-ṭay daryā riñuma quivūchu tavay sabodeda niquejadata jiryē. <sup>5</sup> Dantýamuy ne rañicha jiryēquebyimu, ravychasara jiryisā rīntuta. Rīchanay jiryatiy radyi samiy jvaavye jiryiva, surra jachipiyāvay jarye, jiryatiy jiryechipiyāsara sanijyū Crístu. <sup>6</sup> Daryatiy jiryechipiyājada sanijyū Jesucrístuntiy jiryatidye tuvāchu simu jiryeyada ráñujū, daryanīday jiryājachipiyā sanijyū, sātīdye jmutyasara jiryevyichadedamuyū. <sup>7</sup> Jiryāmā vichasara nūtyu nutasara, rajuura jnutijyūṭara, nūtyu jutuvū jsytyasara surūvyē Jesucrístumu, jiryatiy jiryechipiyāsara sanijyū sātīdye vanūtya jiryechipiyājadamuyū, rajasay jiryīchanātyāda sanijyū varintiyi.

### Vadi vichasāda Crístumu

<sup>8</sup> Jiryājnūtya riryājisiy vaduy mitya quivūvyeyū. Ric-yareruy samiy niquejadata jiryē, jiryatiy riñique nijyanvay datyādatara, mitya quivūchutā, varimiyata bayantu datyādata, jiryatimiyū ne Crístumusiryā daryā. <sup>9</sup> Crístu vūmu jita savichasara Jūdenū ṭiṭajū miryanī. <sup>10</sup> Jiryē jarye vichasara miryanīveda Crístumu, niñi jita sanīcha jiyantī riquebyimu nusūvyē, nutyityūveda cabyimu jarye. <sup>11</sup> Crístumuntiy jiryevyichasara jmutyonusavay, ne nijyamī jomututa, jiryatiy sumutyonu Crístu Jūdenū jū jiryē, sajiintyādanumatiy jiryājisiyā jiryevyū nīryūyada. <sup>12</sup> Jiryevyichasara nūtyu jmuchusavay sisā Crístu jiryityūñumatiy sityamu, (daryatiy riityūñuyada nijyanvay siirīñumu, jiñāmu). Jadchintiyi jiryemyīsasubeda nta sīnantiy jiryechipiyājadata, jiryatiy jiryechipiyā Jūdenū vanūtyāda nijyū, ratatiy samīsasumityadedanī Crístu diibymiy cabyimusiy. <sup>13</sup> Ne jiryīnuy, jiryevyichāda diiyasavay jiryeyūchūvedacōsidye jiryatiy jiryevyichanuyada jivyū nīryūyadacānumiy. Diye jita

sūnyasumityaniy Jūdenū sisajū jiryē, jiryatiy saramityaniryā jiryeyūchūveda ṭiṭajū yiva. <sup>14</sup> Sapūyada daryajū Crístu ṭiṭajū tūchutāda jiryatiy vuryeyarojū, jiryatiy riyasayada tavavyūy. Sapūcheda vuryājisiyā tūchutāda, jiryatiy rūvay crusityāsa variñi Crístu, sabatyēda variy vūtyūchūtasāda jiyadajū. <sup>15</sup> Ramutiy sasōvedara rūvatyā yimusiy nusūvyē, nutyityūmimiyusiy jarye jiryatiy rivyichanuyada vuryeyarojū. Sadytyadoda vijyōmujache variryā riryāntadedā, savūyadoda rata riy bayantūveda.

### Jiryāvata ranāchō jiryatiy samiryā Jūdenumusiryā dārya

<sup>16</sup> Ne jiryātūchutataniy ṭi jiryeyarojū, dantýamuy ne jiryībyedanchiy, dañimiyūy ne jiryātodanchiy, daryantýamuy ne ranchiy jiryatiy jiryivaaryūy vichtya rundamura, dañuma rača nuñi tanijyāquimusiy, varimiyata nuñi ṭiqui jarimiyunimiyusiy, varimiyata nuñi taraqui simyanumusiy. <sup>17</sup> Sabayada Jūdenura nūtyuramusiy vuryājvaachara vichtya rundamu, nūtyuramusiy. Sabayada nūtyu jantýasara vūjyūra. Ravichasara vinu nūtyu Crístu Jnutu, riryatidye jachipiyā nijyanvay sanijyū: Nūtyura rača savūmu sītenu riyada ráñu, nūtyu. <sup>18</sup> Ne jiryāsōvatyaniy yajisiyā jiryecyanāryā Crístumu, daryatiy richabodeda tavayū, rijechipiyāsara variy riñijyū Jūdenū tuunu vichavantiyi. Rūnnūvay ramuyū jiryatiy riñi diy tariva, ramāchōjada mitya rūnnūvayada jidyetyādamujū. <sup>19</sup> Ne ruriryūy saniy vuryīnō jiryatiy Jesucrístunī, simusiy jiryīnuy vūvyichasara nūtyu savū, ṭiṭajū jiryatiy vūchiityarišara nī Crístu. Vūvyichasara povemyi simusiy, puchusavay jarye, nūtyu puchusarara vūvyū vūjyūṭa vuryivichimiyū. Rājavēchāra mityiji vūvyū tera variy jiryatiy sajāvyechu Jūdenū jidyetyādatara.

<sup>20</sup> Jiryetyi rañi diiy Crístusā rajisiy bayantu datyāda, ṭarajū jiryechabuy variy nūtyu jiryevyichasara nusūchavay nta mucadi jānvay jtedamu, ṭarajū?

<sup>21</sup> Rūteda daryajū: Ne yājvaay jīryā, varimiyata: Ne yājantya didyeryā, varimiyata: Ne yējiriryā. <sup>22</sup> Ne jiryīnuy rābaryi ṭiṭajū nuñumatiy časiryā. Ṭarajū vuryātvāchu variy ramu nijyanvay jteda, ridyetyadoda jarye risajū, ṭarajū? <sup>23</sup> Samiryā jvadichāra dyetyā daryā jvaayada, jiryatiy riichanātyā ntanī Jūdenū variy, richabodeda jaryivyājūra jivyūntiy. Ne rasarā nta, tii, mitya, vuryatidye parūy riva vūvyū nīryūryā.

**3** Jiryatiy jiryēñi mīsasubeda Crístusā, jiryāmā vāta ranāchō jiryatiy nāvadyeryā, jasityi samāsa Crístu Jūdenū nutyityudamyūjū. <sup>2</sup> Jiryāmā jachipiyāsara rani-jyū jiryatiy nāvarya, ne jiryatiy mucadivara.

### Ṭariy vichasāda, vadi vichasāda jarye

<sup>3</sup> Jiryatiy jiryedyiimiyā Crístusā, dutyasaranumara jiryīnuyada Crístusā Jūdenumu day, ne vanay sāsōvay ṭi jiryājisiyā. <sup>4</sup> Sānumatiy mutī Crístu, nītiy vichasara vuryīnuyada, (simusityi vuryimutyāra vuryīnuyada), sādityanusara Jūdenū variy sisajū jiryentyi, vandamujū.

**Tariy vuvyichanuyada juuchurveda cabyiva; diye jita vuvyicha vadi vichasada cabyivantidyey**

<sup>5</sup> Ramuni jiryamunu jiryimura jiryivaayada rapurya, jiryatiy jirya mucadimu vichadamusidyerya, jiryatiy nutyu cadnavedara, jamirya vichada jarye risaju, nicyaray niruyada, ranijyu jachipiyasara risaju; jadchintyi, jiryamunu jiryimura jaryi tarati vicharuyada, jiryatiy vube vujechimyu Judenu jubivajura. <sup>6</sup> Vudyetya daryaju, rajti Judenu niqueyada rayaroju darya jvaayada, jasityi samurichenutaniriyi rityi jvaacharara darya jvaayada. <sup>7</sup> Jirye jarye rupinuyada darya jvaayadacanimiy tariy, jiryevyichanuyadanumatiy variy ramu. <sup>8</sup> Nuyey jita jiryayuma jatya jiryitosirya niqueyada, niqueyada jarye risaju, nicyaray jvaayada, javityiyeyada, jamiryamu niquejada jarye titaju risaju. <sup>9</sup> Ne jiryaquivuchunu ni jiryeyu, jiryatiy jiryejetyama yajisirya tariy jiryevyichadedada day. <sup>10</sup> Jiryimutyama daryajura vadi jachipiyajada day, jiryatiy savadinunuma Judenu vuryimura, vuryatidye datya vuryimuni Vuryindenu jantyasi. <sup>11</sup> Vunumatiy vichasara santyasiy, ne vuryidyetya vunquebyimu varinuday chira sanicha may, chi, dantyamuy ne nutyityu, ne vinu cumudemiy. Vuvyicha jidchavu variy Cristumu titaju, jiryatiy sachasara vuryiva titaju.

<sup>12</sup> Jiryatiy jiryevyichasara Judenu jaryetavay, jiintyevye jarye saju, jiryatiy savatasara jaryi jiryentyi, jiryama jachu nutyu sujay vadijaj jiryivara jantyutyada, samirya jachityavay vichadaju, tapimusiy jachipiyajada, mityamusiy jvaayada, tapimusiy jachideda jarye risaju. <sup>13</sup> Sanumatiy jiyasay tiqui jiryetyenuni jityenu, sama jachiniyu, sama ramityaniy mitya sivantirya. Daryatiy saramityadeda Cristu vuryivasirya vuyyuchurvedantidyey, daryaniday vuryaramityaniy nuhi tiquimusintidyeyvyu. <sup>14</sup> Ranchajuntiy jiryama jachura Judenu vatada, ramusityi jiryentyeryaniy jityojomuy, taraqui jachipiyajadavay. <sup>15</sup> Rama nusuchara jiryejechimyura samirya vichada Cristumusiy, jiryatiy sanatuyada Judenu ramuju jirye, jiryatidye vichasara samivye tavaqui miryanuvay. Jiryecha jchanatyavay sanijyu variy riva. <sup>16</sup> Rama vichasara Cristu niquejada miryanra jiryejechimyu, jiryeñumatiy datyanu nuhi tiquimusiy, jiryeñumatiy vanutyaniy Judenu datyadamusintiyu. Jiryedyetadoda, jirye vanutyadeda jarye racha murayadamusiy, ratatiy jiryajchanatyanj Vuryindenu jiryichanayadamu. Jiryama murray Judenunijyu jiryejechimyusiy, jiryatidye tuchujayasarara samiy niquejada sanijyu. <sup>17</sup> Titaju ratiy jiryivaay, varimyata jiryeñiquejadata, daryantya jiryivaayadamu, jiryama jvaay Vuyntyityu Jesús jtyamu titajura, jiryajchanatyanj Vujyey Judenu simusintiyi.

**Nutyichiy vuryecha samirya vutyenuta, nutyichiy**

<sup>18</sup> Jiryama tuvachu, vatuvyeda. Jiryama siitye saju jivyayu, daryatiy samiy jvadichara Judenu diya darya. <sup>19</sup> Vaduy jarye, jiryama vatasa riy jivyatuy, ne jiryavichaniy jivyara jachipiyajadata tara riy jivyatuy.

<sup>20</sup> Deramiy, jiryama tuvachusara titaju jiyemyu, tapi ranj jita Judenu jacharaju day. <sup>21</sup> Deramiy jamiy, ne jiryajota jiyaroju riy jidyedyeyu, riñuma paruy riva samirya vichada.

<sup>22</sup> Cumudemiy, jiryama tuvachusara ramu titaju jiryatiy vuryajtachara jiryejyatriveda yivara. Dañumamuy ne riñicha Judenu siityarivay, jiryama jvaachara samirya jachityavay rijyu, ne vinu riryatidye jachipiya samiy jvadichavay jirye, riryaynumatiy jnuchu variy jirye. Jiryecha samirya jachityavay jiryatiy jiryejchuvuñi Judenu daryaju, nitiy datyara jiryejyatriveda titaju.

<sup>23</sup> Jiryama jvaay yicanuyadamura yivaayada, jiryatiy nutyu Judenu nta ranicha, ne vinu jiryejyatrivedajura jiryatiy nijyanvadyeryi. <sup>24</sup> Jiryedyetyasatya daryaju vuryajmutya Judenu jtedamusirya vuryeyarurya, jiryatiy sasay vutyuvachoda murichirya vuy. Vuvyichasara Vuyntyityu Cristu muhechimyiy daryaju. <sup>25</sup> Nicyaray jvaavye rajmutyara ramurichenusadantiy, jiryatiy samurichenanichara Judenu nuhi tiquimusiy sitenu ruvaayada murichiriantiyu.

**4** Patriveda, jiryama vichaniy vase riy jicyumudemiy, jiryecha samirya jachityavay riñijyu, jiryeñi datyisatya daryaju jiryatiy jiryeñicha patrutavantiyde, jiryatiy jarichumu vichini.

<sup>2</sup> Jiryama jiriryira Judenujsa tuchoda, ne jiryaparuy riva yinutyada bayantujisiy, jiryama vicha vanira jachipiyavay, dantyamuy ne jiryaparuy riva Judenu jchanatyada. <sup>3</sup> Ne jiryajachipurya tuchoda Judenujsa nudyejadajuntiy, satidye mantya Judenu nuñajiju ramusiy, nuñatidye tuchura saniquejada, nuñatidye tuchu vijyomujachera samituchoda sanchiy Cristu, jiryatiy ravichanuyada dutyasara.

Ramuni ravyichasara tanuvunusi ratyuchodiva. <sup>4</sup> Jiryajachiñuy siva, ratidye datyanu vandara Judenu niquejada daryatiy savata raniquera. <sup>5</sup> Jiryama vichasara datyavay riñijyu jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi, jiryayuma jiryi yimujuntirya Judenuju tuchodantiy. <sup>6</sup> Jiryama datya tuchoda samirya, nutyu jmyichara jaryenusara, riryatidye jucanuy tuvachoda tavarya, jiryatidye datyantiy nutyuramusiy jiryajmutyanj nitiy rajtajanu tariva jirye, nutyuramusiy.

**Samuchuvacheda Pávrubay jiyataju riy**

<sup>7</sup> Sadatyataniy Tiquicu jiryerya titaju jiryatiy jiryedyetaruy raynchiy. Niñi sanicha vutyeryi jaryi vatasi, risa jvaanu jarye, jiryatiy sumutyasara siityera Judenuju jvaayadamu ray. <sup>8</sup> Ripajasiy jiryimu ni, satidye datyataniy nunchiy jirye, savanutyaniy jiryejechimyuntiyu. <sup>9</sup> Ripa sisantiñi Onésimuntiy, vutyeryi siityera, jiryatiy jaryi vatasiñi. Niñi sanicha jiryeryenay, Codósasimysu. Danujumysiy nanatuchu jiryivara titaju jiryatiy vuvyicha jiyu.

<sup>10</sup> Samuchuvay risa tanuvunusi jiryentyi, Aristyáruco jtyati. Samuchuvay Márcuntiy, Bernabé taryivichi. Jiryimutyamara riteda sanchiy. Sanumatiy jutj jiryimu, jiryama dirye samiñi. <sup>11</sup> Jadchintyi Jesús, jiryatiy rutachara Justu ni. Vinu jivye vichasara Judiyurveda risa jvaavyetye, jiryatiy nudiyavaay Judenu nusuyada jto-

tadedaju. Rumutyada rajuuramu ray. <sup>12</sup> Samuchuvay jiryetyenu Epájurasij jiryentyi. Savichasara Crístu muhechintiyi jiryatij sajachiñujeyasara siva Jüdenü jiryeyadaju, jiryatidye raniy surramu, jiryintumu javyevye, Jüdenü vatadamu jarye titaju, jiryatij savatasara jirye. <sup>13</sup> Ratyuchu jita sanchij daryaju, sivaachara parucharij jiryeyadaju, riyadajuntij jiryatij Davudiséya janvaryi, Jiyerápodisij janvay jarye rusaju. <sup>14</sup> Samuchuvay Dúcasij jirye, nitij vuryindanü jaryi vatasij; Démasij jarye muchuvay jiryentyi. <sup>15</sup> Jiryama muchuvay nujyü riy vutyeryiveda Davudiséyamu

vichavay. Jiryama muchuvantiñi Nijasintiyi, rijerye jiryatij rinteryaniy sarorimyuyu. <sup>16</sup> Jiryeñiquettanumatirya racyatera yimujü, jiryeñiquettatata Davudiséyamuntirya. Daryaday jiryaniquettantirya racyaterantij jiryatij jiryajmutya Davudiséyamusintirya. <sup>17</sup> Jiryatüchu siva Arquípu: Yajnuj yajvaamyurya jiryatij yimutya Vuyntyityumusij yivaayadajura.

<sup>18</sup> Ramuchuvay rajyomututa caterava jirye, ray Pávuru. Jiryajachipityara ratyanuvunusada. Ranuma racha Jüdenü jmutyada jiryisa.

Sayanuma Pávuru

# 1 Tesadónica

Pávuruvedabay nuyadara catera rijyu, Tesadónica janvavedabay, jiryatij Judenu siityarijvavedabaryi

**1** Ray Pávuru, Sinubánuta, Timutévuta jarye, nuñúrya catera jiryeyyu Tesadónicamu vichavay, jiryatij savicha Judenu jiryeyye, savicha Jesucristu jiryentyityuntiy. Samiryá jiryecha, samiryá racha jiryechiy varintiy.

**Ridytyadoda Tesadónicamu siityarijvavedabarya samiryá jachipiyajada**

Variñumatij nutyuchutityi sisá Judenu jiryeyadaju, nuñítachara jíta Judenuva nuñi jiryeyyu: “iRanumatera!”<sup>3</sup> Nujechipitya Vuyje Judenu diyadajachera jiryatij jiryivaachara sajura, jiryetyuvachodamu jvaachara, jiryivaayada parucharimysiy, jiryevyatatadamu jarye, jiryatij jiryevyatani Judenu; nujechipityara jiryentuyadantij, jiryatij jiryentuy jaryiñi Vuyntyityu Jesucristu daryaju.<sup>4</sup> Ratyeryiveda, Judenu vatasavay, nudetya jíta sajaryetada Judenu jiyu jiryey, tapi jiryatij nutyuchodara samituchoda jiryiva, ne ritojada mitya niquejada jiryimu, ritojada jíta Judenu vanuyadata, suntuta jarye, nudetyada jíta sitenu varidyerya. Daryanuma jíta jiryedyetyantidyerya nuyvichada jiquebyimuntidye, numechó variy jiryimutyisavajyu.<sup>6</sup> Ramusintiy nudetya sajaryetada Judenu jiryey, jiryatij jiryey jíta jantyatityirya nuyvichada day, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu vichadantij, daryatij jiryedyiryeadara Judenunchiy tuchoda parutyasadanube; jiryichanayadamu jidyiryeadada darya, Judenu Jnutumusi jiryichanayada.<sup>7</sup> Daryanuma jíta ravichanuyada jiryevyichada riryentyadaju titaju Judenumu tuvachuvay, jiryatij Masedóniya mucadimu vichavaryi, Acáya mucadimu vichavantiy.<sup>8</sup> Rátiche jíta jiryedyetyadodara Vuyntyityu niquejada, ne vinu Masedóniya mucadimu, Acáya mucadimuntiy, titaju vichadiva rátiche jiryetyuvachoda Judenumu, ne rivyata nuñajtay tara yiva variñuday, ridyetyamá daryaju darya.

<sup>9</sup> Riñi jíta jiryatij rityuvachodara, riñi tuchutityiyada nunchiy, nutyuramusiy jiryedyiryeadada nuy, varityi nujeñuyada jiryimu. Rityuchuntij jiryatij jiryeparyuyada riva jiiputeranachó jnyuyada, jiryenumityejada variy Judenu nachojyu, jiryatidye vicha variy samuchechimiy. Niñi jíta sitenu Judenu day, ne diiyasi sanicha, ne quivurya risajuni, mitya.<sup>10</sup> Jiryenumityedivasiy sanachojyuy, jiryentutyityirya sadenu jtijada jarichumusi, jiryatij samisadeda diibyimiy cabyimusiñi, jiryatij Jesús jyatij ni. Niñi rarachara vuryeyadaju Judenu niqueyada-

jisiy, vuyyuuchuvada murichirya niqueyadajisiy, sarachara vuryeyadaju.

**Nutyuramusiy sivaayada Pávurubay Tesadónicamu**

**2** Jiryeyni jíta, ratyeryiveda, jiryedyetyisatya ne ravichada mitya nujeñuyada jiryimu.<sup>2</sup> Ne jiryinuy, nuñi jvachadivasiy nuñavityiyechadivasiy jarye Vidípomu, nudytojada variy jiryimu, nuyvanutyada variy Vuryindenumuy, dañuma riñiqueyada jaryi variy nuñijyu, nudetyadoda variy jichuvyasadamura samituchoda, jiryatij Judenumusiya.<sup>3</sup> Nudetyadoda jíta ne cararya, dantamuy ne vacha jvaayadamusiya, dantamuy ne quivuyada.<sup>4</sup> Daryatij jíta santayada Judenu nuy, sadatyamá rivasiy nunchiy: “Riñi siityevay ratuchura samituchoda.” Daryani jíta nutyuchura samituchoda day, ne nijyanvay canuyadaju, Judenu canuyadaju jíta nutyuchu darya, ne jiryinuy santyasarara vujechiy.<sup>5</sup> Jiryedyetyisatya samiy, tamá nuñique yinnuvayadamusi jiryey, tamá, sadatya jíta Judenuntiy, ne nudetyanu jiryey, nuñatidye jato tara variy jiyu.<sup>6</sup> Dantamuy ne nuyvatada riryajchanatya nijyanvay nuy, richiityarijadivasiy, dantamuy ne jiryimusiy, dantamuy ne tavamusi. Jiryatij nuyvicha Cristu nusubimiy, nuryi saboniy ramusi jiryey. Dañuma nuñicha nutyu derapudera jiryequemyimu, nutyu nanutama deramiy jnyutanuryi deramiy, nanuniqué nutyu dera niquejadada variy ruuva, daryani nuñicha jiryisa.

<sup>8</sup> Daryantij, nuyvatada jaryi daryaju jiryey, nucheryuyada variy jiryerya, ne vinu samituchoda Judenumusi, nuñi sarjuntiyirya jivyichada titajuntiy, jiryatij jaryi vatasavay daryaju nuyyu jiryey.<sup>9</sup> Jiryeyechipitya dyetyara nudyvayaayada, ratyeryiveda; parucharimysiy nudyvaañuyada nuporasarajura, nuryiñuma casirya jiryetyevay barya, jiryatij nudetyadoda varirya Judenu tuchoda jasiy.<sup>10</sup> Jiryey jíta diyada riva, Judenu jaryey, nutyuramusiy nuyvichanuyada jiryisa, nutyuramusiy, jiryatij Jesúsnu tuvachuvay jiryey. Nuyvichanuyada Judenumu jnyvye, samiryá vichavay, ne juuchatavay nuyvicha variy.<sup>11</sup> Jiryedyetya jíta nutyura nuyvichadeda jiryey, nutyu tiqui vanutiy jvaatyaniryuryi jidyedyeñu, sychanachu variy ramusiryi, sadatyanuntiryi, daryani jíta nuyvichadeda jiryey, jiryatidye vicha suncanuyadaju Judenu, ne jiryinuy sanatuyada yinsujyomujyu, vandajomujyu jiryedyey.

<sup>13</sup> Ramusi jíta nuñichanatya japichiñi Judenu, tapi jiryimutyajadanumatirya Judenu niquejada nudymusi, ne jiryedyiryeadada nutyu nijyamí niquejadara,

jirye diryejada jita nutyu Judenu niqejada darya, daryani jita sitenu ranicha, ravanutya jita jirye, Jesús-mu tuvachuvay.

<sup>14</sup> Jirye jita, ratyeryiveda, jiryevyichanuyada daryantiy nutyu Jesucristumu tuvachuvajyuu, jiryatiy Judéya mucadimu vichavay daryantiy. Nutyu ripyarutyadatiy judíyurveda jityevay jarupantadamusiyu, daryaday jiryepyarutyasara jityevay jarupantadamusintyidyeyu.

<sup>15</sup> Judíyurveda jita mudodani Nutyityu, nini Jesús rimyudoda, Judenujü tuvachuvay jarye, rimyununuyada nuñi tiquimusiy, nuy jitantiy, rijetyada variy nuntiydye. Jude-nu niruryavitya darya jvaayada day, titaju nijyanvay jiyaronusavay riva riy. <sup>16</sup> Riñi jubayadara nuñiquejada riryajisiy jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, riñuma ramityaniy yivara Judenu jiyasayada. Ramusiy riryajto-tanichara judíyurvedara jiyuuchurveda, rajtisara Judenu jiyasayada raniyyu, pattaryi titajura.

### Pávurubay jañuryuyada ruumuntiy

<sup>17</sup> Nuy jita, ratyeryiveda, nubechetadiveda jiryenchiy taraquiju, vucyarayada vinu vumyonchiy, ne vucyaray vujechinchidye. Jaryi nuñuvayada variy jirye, nudiryuyada daryaju riva jiryemyó, nudyeyaruyada variy vanravaju jiryimuju. <sup>18</sup> Nuñi jiyaruyada jiryimuju, ray Pávuru rañi jniryuñuyada jiryimu, Satanásiy tutaniyajada daryaju nuy. <sup>19</sup> Ne jiryinuy jiryimu darya nuytuyada day, nuñichanayada jarye; nudyivaayada murichirya jarye, ranchityi nuñajchanatyaní Vuyntyityu Jesús, jimyutijadamu. <sup>20</sup> Sitenuite jiryeñicha vandavatye nujyu, nuñichanayadamuju.

**3** Varityimyu ne nujchideda diryuyada jiryiva, nujchepiyajada samiy ratidye macho rasiquita Aténamu, nuñajpani Timutévu satidye jañuy jiryimu variy.

<sup>2</sup> Nuñipajada jitaní Timutévu variy, nitíy vutyeryi, jiryatiy Judenu mucchintyidyeni, satidye datyanura samituchoda sanchiy Cristu. Nuñipajadani satidye surutyaniy jirye, savanutyaniy variy jiryetyuva-chodamuyu. <sup>3</sup> Ne ti rasiquitya variy jiryetyenu jityuvachoda jarupadodamusiy, jiryeñi datyamā: "Jarupadoda jarye sabay Judenu vujyu." <sup>4</sup> Nuvyichanuyadanumaty jiryisa, nutyuchutityi jityaju jiryivara, samituchoda jiyadaju vuryaparutyajayasara vuy, jiryedyetyisatya daryaniday ravichada day. <sup>5</sup> Ramunitimyu ne rajchideda nundyerye, ripajada variñi Timutévu, ratidye datya simusirya nutyura ravichanuyada jiryetyuvachoda, ritay daryaju saquivuchu dyetya quivurya tarata jirye, ramachojada mitya variy rivaayada jiryimu.

<sup>6</sup> Diye jita sitimā Timutévu jiryimusiy, satuchujamyā nudyivara samiy tuchoda jiryetyuvachodanchiy, jiryevyatadanchiy jarye; ranchintiy jiryatiy jiryechepiyasara samiy nuñijyu, jiryevuyay jarye nudyivasiy, nutyu nuñuvay darya jiryivasintyidyeyu. <sup>7</sup> Jirya tuchodamusiy, ratyeryiveda, nuvyanutyajajasiy variy ranchiyu. Titaju nupyarutyadanube, nuñarupanusadamu jarye, ravanutyajaj jiryetyuvachoda nuy. <sup>8</sup> Ne jiryinuy sitenuni nuñinuy jiryetyi jiryiryi radeda surra Nutyityumu. <sup>9</sup> Nutyichiñate nuñajchanatya samiñi Judenu jiryeyadaju, nutyichiy? titaju nuñichanayadaju jarye

jiryatiy nuñichanay jiryenchintiy, Vuryindenu diyadajache. <sup>10</sup> Nujechiñuy jaryi variy siva jnarya, nupora jarye, nuñatidye diy junay jiryemyova, nuñaratyanu varirya jiryatiy rasutye jiryetyuvachusadamu.

<sup>11</sup> Vujye Judenu jita, Vuyntyityu Jesús jarye, sama jdutyara nuñajjiju, nuñatidye jto jiryimu variy.

<sup>12</sup> Jiryeyu jita sajasachu Nutyityura jiryevyatarate day, jiryatidye vata variy jaryi nuñi jiryeyu, jiryantya vata titajuntidyeryi nijyanvantiydye, nutyu nuvyata darya jiryentyidyeyu. <sup>13</sup> Ramusiy savanutyaniy jiryechiy jiryatidye vichasara jiintyisavay, ne juuchataavay, mitya, Vujye Judenu diyadajache, sanumatiy mutisara Vuyntyityu Jesús, titaju sajiintyavay yisa.

### Nutyura savatasara Judenu vuvyichadaju

**4** Jadchintiy, ratyeryiveda, nujechiñuy samiy jiryiva, nuñitay samiy Nutyityu Jesús jtedamu jiryivantiy: Daryatiy jiryimutyajada nudymusirya nutyuramusiy vuryavicha samirya, nutyuramusiy vuryi jvaarya Judenu vatantiy, daryatiy jiryevyichantidye, daryanuma jiryechantidye, jaryivyajuntya jiryajvaarya. <sup>2</sup> Jiryedyetya daryajura nudyetyadoda, jiryatiy nudyetyadoda Nutyityu Jesús jtedamu jirye.

<sup>3</sup> Rani jita Judenu vatara day, jiryatidye vicha jiintyisavay, juuchajsamiy, ne jiryajvaañada jiryatimyu ne jiryevyaturuy nada day. <sup>4</sup> Jiryantya datya jvaayada nada, nuñi jivyaturuy, Judenu diyadajache, samirya jachipiyajadamu jarye. <sup>5</sup> Ne jiryajvaay mitya jiñiruyadamu nada, vacha jachipiyajadamu, nutyu nijyanvay jvaay darya nada jivyaturuy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyani Judenu. <sup>6</sup> Ne ti rajvaaryuñada jityenu vaturuy, sajarupanu variñi, tapi samurichenutaniy jita Nutyityura titaju darya jvaayada. Nutyuchodama daryaju jityaju darya jiryiva day. <sup>7</sup> Sanatuyada vitya jiryinuy Judenu vacha jvaayadaju vuy, sanatuyada jita samirya jvaayadaju davyuy. <sup>8</sup> Ramunitiy nitíy ne tuvachuruy ramu jirya datyadoda, ne saviryutya ratani datyanu, saviryutya jita varityeni Judenu day, nitíy sayada Yintu jiintyasi jirye.

<sup>9</sup> Ranchiñi jita jiryatiy vuryi vatasara nuñivajyuu vuy, ne rasutye nuyada jiryeyunuday, tapi datyanusavañuma jirye Judenumusidye, jiryatidye vata nuñi jiryeyu, nutyu jiryevyatatanuma titaju riy vutyeryiveda Masedóniya mucadimu vichavay. Nuñitay jita jiryivantiy, ratyeryiveda: Jiryajasachura jivyatada nuñi jiñijyu.

<sup>11</sup> Jadchintiy, jiryantya jantya vichada jityojomu, jiryatidye jvaay nuñi tiquimusirya yivaayada, nuñi jiyomututa, nutyu nuñiteda tariy jiryiva, jiryatidye vicha samirya jachityavay ridiyi jiryatimyu ne Jesús-mu tuvachuvadyeryi, ne rasutye tara variy jiryimusiy.

### Nutyura racha Vuyntyityu jtijada

<sup>13</sup> Nuñitay jita jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, nuvyataty jiryecha datyisamiy rinchiy jiryatiy rimé jidyiryo-vedamu, ne jiryayivay jaryi ruuvasiy, nutyu riyivatyasara tavayu, rityimyu ne datya tara nuñajjiju.

<sup>14</sup> Vutyi tuvachu jita ramu Jesús diiyada, samisadamu

jarye vutyuvachu, daryamusiy jita sajaray Jüdenü Jesústa riy mavve, rityi may Jesúsnu tuvachodamu.

<sup>15</sup> Jiryate nutyuchute jiryiva Nutyityü jtedamu: Vuy jita jiryatiy vumecho jnuvye rubiva diivye, Nutyityü muti-jadasaraju, ne vuryajasumiy riryajisiy jiryatiy mavvedyeryi. <sup>16</sup> Tapi niday Nutyityü rajmusa jarichumusintyi natuyeyadata, jiryatiy sanique Jüdenü jpanu munaty, jiryatiy rasuy Jüdenü natutyä. Riryamisä jita diivye variy munatya, jiryatiy Jesúsnu tuvachuvay rivyichanuyada. <sup>17</sup> Jadchiy jita, jiryatiy vumecho jnuvye rubiva, vuryajasumichara rusä, rapuryeryadinube, vuryatidye jidchoniý navañi Nutyityü. Daryamusiy jita vuryechajayasara samirya sisä variy. Ramuniday jiryavanutyaniy jirya niquejadata nuñi jiryedyeyu.

**5** Ranchiy jita jiryatiy ti dataryuy nutyeryivye sajtimu Jesús, tara rundamu sajvaay Jüdenü tará, ritay diye jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryevyata ratidye nuy tara jiryimujü. <sup>2</sup> Jiryeniday datya samirya jiryatiy Nutyityü runda rajti vuñiyaresiy, nutyu paranüni jutü vuñiyaresiy nupora daryä. <sup>3</sup> Riñumatiy jtay: "Samirya day vuñicha," ranuma jutü rarunda, variñi jita rajjuuy mityamusiy paruteda ruumu, nutyu rupachodamu nuvadedä rajti nadimu jiryatiy mudasijyu nada, dantya-muy ne riryabay parutedajisiy. <sup>4</sup> Jiryä jita, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryevyichasara nupocudinube, raryiñuma sarye sarunda jiryä, nutyu paranüni ne saryeñi ti sabaryatiy sapanuruy. <sup>5</sup> Jiryä titaju daryaju vanda dadyeñu day, jnarya dadyeñu jarye, ne nupora dadyeñu davyuy, dantya-muy ne nupocudi dadyeñu vuy. <sup>6</sup> Ramunimuy ne vuryamay, nutyu rime tavay; vuryantya jnyu vuryeyada, ne vuryecha niyuyada jachimiy. <sup>7</sup> Mavve jita nupora mavve, niyubyimiy jarye nupora niyuvye. <sup>8</sup> Vuy jita jiryatiy jnarya dadyeñu davyuy, vuryamachö mitya rundamu, vubeyada variy vuryivara Jesúsnu tuvachoda, surra jachivyetyidye vuryecha variy; savatada jarye vuryabay vuryiva, vujechiy mutadujyu, vuryabantiyrya vuryeyada rayada vichada vuryincojuntiy. <sup>9</sup> Tapi ne sabayada Jüdenura nujyuuchurvediva tanuvudodaju, sabayada jitarä vuryatidye canarya vuryiva jantyuchada Vuyntyityü Jesucristumusiy. <sup>10</sup> Nini jita diiyada vuryeyadaju, nutyura vuryecha variy jnuvyevyi, varimyata mavve, vuryechajayasara vatajuu sisä variy. <sup>11</sup> Ra-

musiy jiryavanutyä nuñi jiryedyeyu, jiryentyä jmutyä nuñi tiquimusiyu, daryatiy jiryivaadyerya.

### Pávuru datyadoda samiryi jityeryiveda

<sup>12</sup> Nujechiñuy jita jiryä, ratyeryiveda, jiryatidye tuvachu ruumu, rityi jvaay jaryi jiryequybyimu, rityi jiryeyantavay Nutyityümu, rityi vasenu jiryä. <sup>13</sup> Jiryajachipiya samivvaju riñijyu jivyatadamuju, ruvaayadiva; jiryantya vichaniy samivyeryi. Jiryavichanichara samiy nuñi jiryeyu.

<sup>14</sup> Nuñitay jita jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya vasenu riy pituvye. Jadchintyi, jiryantya vanutyaniy vadiiryo jachityavay. Jadchintyi jiryajmutyä riy janturamu vichavay, ne vanira niqevye jiryenicha rijyu. <sup>15</sup> Jaty jiryemyurichenu vacha vichadatarä vacha vichadeda. Jiryavata jitarä samirya vichadeda jiñijyu day, titaju ni-jyanvay nijyu jarye.

<sup>16</sup> Jiryajchanajeyasara. <sup>17</sup> Jiryatuchujaya sisä Jüdenü. <sup>18</sup> Jiryajchanatyajaya titaju tara vichasadamuni Jüdenü, ne jiryinuy darya savata Jesucristumu jiryeyyu. <sup>19</sup> Ne jiryajirichani Jüdenü Jnutu. <sup>20</sup> Ne jiryarrachura Jüdenuju tuchoda. <sup>21</sup> Jiryajantya titajura, jiryajuriy surrara jiryatiy samirya darya. <sup>22</sup> Jiryantya jiintyechara vacha vichadamusiy.

<sup>23</sup> Nini jita Jüdenü nitay say samirya vichasada vuy, nini rajiintya titaju taramusiy jiyu jiryä, sabay miryanini jiryintu, jiryejechiy jarye, jiryevyu jarye titaju. Sabay juuchajsamiy variy jiryä, Vuyntyityü Jesucristu jtijadasaraju. <sup>24</sup> Nitay natuvyuy, ne quivurya jita day, nini jita rajtotanintyrya.

### Samuchuvada riy, savatada sajvaay Jüdenü samiy riyadaju

<sup>25</sup> Ratyeryiveda, jiryatuchu sisä Jüdenü nudyeyadaju. <sup>26</sup> Jiryamuchuvay Jesucristu vatadamu riy vutyevay titaju, samirya jvadiyadamuju jiryamuchuvay nujyuntidye.

<sup>27</sup> Ritay jita Nutyityü jtedamu jiryiva: Jiryaniquetta vijyomujachera jirya catera, titaju vutyeryiveda tuvachodaju.

<sup>28</sup> Samirya racha jiryeyyu, Vuyntyityü Jesucristumusiy. Sayanuma jiryetyeryi Pávuru

## 2 Tesadónica

### Pávuruvedabay nuyadara catera Tesadónicamu siit-yarivavyedabajyu

**1** Ray Pávuru, Sinubánuta, Timutévuta jarye, nuñúrya catera jiryeyyu, Tesadónicamu vichavay, jiryatyi savicha Vuryíndenu jiryeyye, savicha Jesucrístu jiryentyityuntiy. <sup>2</sup> Samiryá jiryécha, samiryá racha jiryechiy varidye, Vuyje Jüdenumusiy, Nutyityü Jesucrístumusiy jarye racha darya jiryeyyu.

### Satanuvunu Jüdenü riy juuchatavay sanumatiy jutü Crístu

<sup>3</sup> Nuryijchanatyasaraní Jüdenü jiryenchiy, ratyeryiveda, daryanuma nutyu samiryá nta rashañuma jaryi jiryetyuvachoda Jüdenumu, jamuravajunuma jiryevyachoda nuñi tiquimusiy jiryedye. <sup>4</sup> Daryamusiy nuñi tuchunumaya Jüdenü siityarivajuuva jiryenchiy, nuñichanatyá variy jiryé, jiryatyi jiryetyuvachodamucha simu Jüdenü paruchariñubera, riryavityuyada niyyanvay variy jiryé, jiryechintyara jarupadoda.

<sup>5</sup> Ramusiy jita jvadichara darya Jüdenü murichedoda samiy, satidye jtay: "Jiryéñi jita rasaravay varidye rañsujyomu jayadaju," ne jiryinuy ramu jayasadiva jarupanusavay jiryedye. <sup>6</sup> Jüdenü raparutyatanijeya rivanti-dyeryi rityi parutyatanijeya jiryentyidye.

<sup>7</sup> Sasay variy jiituyada jiryé, jiryatyi jarupanusavay daryaju jiryevyichanuyada, jiryatidye jiituy variy nudyisa, sanumatiy dityanu Nutyityü Jesús variy jarichumusiyu, supavajuu yisa, jiryatyi sajpa jivyanuyadata riy; satidye murichenutaníy jiidatya variryi, jaryi quivedatara, jiryatyi ne ridyetyaruy daryajuni Jüdenü, ne rityuvachuruy ramu samituchoda sanchiy Vuyntyityü Jesúsntiy. <sup>9</sup> Riñi jmutyara ramurichenusada, riryaparutaye Jüdenü momusiy, sadá vandamusiy, jiryatyi savanuyadadára, sanumatiy jutü satidye vicha vanda nuyadatü jijiintyasavamyu, sachá tittasü variy rijyu títaju simu tuvachuvay variryundamu, jiryatyi jiryetyuvachoda daryaju nutyuchodamu. <sup>11</sup> Ramunítyi nutyuchusara sisá Vuryíndenu jiryeyadaju, satidye bay rasaravay variy jiryé, sanatuyadaju, (jiryatyi sanatuy yentyutyadaju vuy), satidye jtótaniy variy jiryimura títaju samiy jvaaryuyada, títaju jvaayada jiryatyi jiryivaay jityuvachodamura, savanuyadata, riryatidye jchanatyá niyyanvarya Vuyntyityü Jesús jtya, riryajchanatyá jiryimusiryá, riryajchanatyá simusiy jiryentyidye, Vuryíndenu jmutyadata, Nutyityü Jesucrístu jmutyadata jarye.

### Juuchueda jamí

**2** Nujechiñuy jita jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryécha vaníra siquityavay jiryechipiyajadamu, ne rajnuyat jiryechiy variy ranchiy, Vuyntyityü Jesucrístu mutijadanchiy, jiryatyi vuryantyeryaniy variy sídchoju vuy. Ne rasiquitya jiryechiy variy saryityi tuchu tì jiryiva: "Rajotanuma Nutyityü runda," dantyamuy ne saryityi jtay sadatya Jüdenü Jnutumusiryá, dantyamuy ne saryityi jtay satuvachu rañiquera, dantyamuy ne saryityi jtay sumutyara catera rimusiy. <sup>3</sup> Ne jiryaquivuchutaníy títayu, mitya. Ne jiryinuy ne rajota Nutyityü runda, netimuy ne riryajanumitye niyyanvay sayaröju Jüdenü, netimuy ne sadityanu juuchadodajamí dayu, nítiy parutedajusi day. <sup>4</sup> Niñi mityasiianu sayaröju títaju jiryatyi rütay Jüdenü dañi, sadiryá jibeyada variy jaryiñuy, títaju niyyanvay vatásiju, jasicharajutiy samasa Jüdenü vichajomu, Jüdenü nta sadityadoda variyu. <sup>5</sup> Ne viy jiryechipityara jiryatyi ratyuchoda jiryivara, variñumatiy ravichada jiryisa. <sup>6</sup> Diye jita jiryedyetyisatya tara richechujani, sañuma dityanu jiryundajisiyu. <sup>7</sup> Tapi rivaañuma juuchueda dutyadamusiyu, vinu nítiy richechujá diyera, sarichechujá sasipyatedasaraju rajachesiyu, variñumatiy sadityanu juuchadodajamiyu, nítiy sajvay Nutyityü Jesús jiñeryeyajadata, sajvay jimyutijadadáta variñi.

<sup>9</sup> Juuchadodajamí mutijada jita racha Satanásiy vanutyadamusidye, títaju vanuyadata, datyadoda quivuchusarata jarye, tittasara quivuchusarata jarye risaju, títaju vacha quivuyadata rijyu parutisavay, jiryatimuy ne rityuvachuruyada ramu sitenu niquejada day, riryatidye vicha jantyutyasavay variy. <sup>11</sup> Ramunítyi supasara Jüdenü ruumura vanutyada quivuyada, riryatidye tuvachu quivuyadamu, riryatidye vicha jatyasavay, rityimuy ne tuvachuruy ramu sitenu niquejada, rucanuyada jítara vacha vichada day.

### Sajaryetada Jüdenü yentyutyadajuriy Tesadónica janvavyedabay

<sup>13</sup> Nuy jita raryi jchanatyasaraní Jüdenü jiryenchiy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatyi Nutyityü vatásavay jiryé, tapi sajaryetada rajotyamusiy jiryedye, jiryeyada rayadaju, jiyntyadamusiy, jiryatyi sajiintya yimuju Yintuta jiryé, tuvachodamusiy jarye jiryatyi jiryetyuvachoda ramu sitenu tuchoda. <sup>14</sup> Ramu jita sanatuyada jiryé samituchodata jiryatyi nutyuchura, jiryatidye canarya Vuyntyityü vanda, jiryatyi Jesucrístudá darya. <sup>15</sup> Daryantya jita, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya surutyaniyu, jiryantya jiriryira

datyadoda jiryatij nudyetyadoda jiryerya, varimiyata nuñiquera, daryantya nuñuy cateravara.

<sup>16</sup> Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jita, Vujye Judenu jarye, nityi vataada vuy, nityi sajeyasara jachisurutyada vuy, sasay samirya nutuyada vuy, samirya jachipiyajadamuju.

<sup>17</sup> Santya vanutyara jiryechiy, santya sura jiry, jiryatidye jvaay samirya titajura, jiryanique samirya titajuntirya.

### Jiryatuchu Judenujsa nudyeyadaju

**3** Nuñitay jita tamitya, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya tuchu sisa Judenu nudyeyadaju, ratidye ray Judenu niquejada, riyajchanatya nijyanvay varirya nutyu jiry-ichanatyatij jiryerya. <sup>2</sup> Jiryajachiñuy sivantij, satidye jantyuy nudyiva riyajisij taji jachipiyavay, vacha jvaavye jaryentij, jiryinuvyitya ne tuvachuvay titaju daryi. <sup>3</sup> Jtotanirya jita Vuntyityu day, niday ravanuty jiry, sajantyuy jiryiva, vacha jachipiyajada jamijisij.

<sup>4</sup> Nudyetya jita Nutyityumu jiryenchiy, jiryatij jiryivaarya nutyuchoda, jiryajvaajeyasasantirya. <sup>5</sup> Santya vasenu Nutyityura jiryechiy, Judenu vatadamuju, Cristu jachidedamujuntij.

### Vuryecha jvaavye

<sup>6</sup> Nuñitay jita jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, Nutyityu Jesucristu jtyamu nuñitay: Jiryajintye riyajisij vutyeryiveda jiryatij pituyeryi, ne rityuvachuruy variy ramu nudyetyadoda jiryatij jiryimutyajada nudyimusirya.

<sup>7</sup> Jiryeni jita datyara nutyuramusij jiryajantyar nudyivaayada, nutyuramu nuyichanuyada ne pituyve

jiryimu, dantyamuy ne nuñimyinyuyada mityara ti jmyisara, nutyu parucharityi nudyivaañuyada nupora jarye, nuryiñuma jiyasanta riy jiryetyevay. <sup>9</sup> Ne nuyichasara jiryimysarata, nutyu nusubymiy nuñavicha jiryimusij, nuñatidye barya jantyasara jiryeyju, jiryatidye jvaay daryantidye. <sup>10</sup> Nuñi vichadanumatij jiryisa nuñiteda variy jiryiva: Nitimyu ne rajvaay, ne sajmyi. <sup>11</sup> Nutyuvachumaj daryaju: Tavay rupiñumaj jiryetyevay, pituyve, tamaj ruvaaryuy, tamaj, mitya riityenumaj tisa variyu. <sup>12</sup> Davyevyani jita nuñitachara, nudyeyasanta jarye risaju riy, Nutyityu Jesucristu jtyamu, riryatidye jvaay samidye, riryatidye jmyi varirya nuñi jimysara day.

<sup>13</sup> Jiry jita, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryaparuy riva samirya jvaayada. <sup>14</sup> Nitimyu ne tuvachururya nuñiteda caterava, jiryantya jny mitya sanacho, jiryenuma rupi sisa, satidye jada riva. <sup>15</sup> Ne jiryajny variy jamiryamusij sanacho; jiryadatyana samirya vichadatani, ne jiryiny jityeryi dañi.

### Sacha Judenu jiryisa

<sup>16</sup> Niday jita jiryatij samirya vichada jamini, santya sajeyasara jiryerya samirya vichasada. Sacha Nutyityu jiryisa titaju.

<sup>17</sup> Ramyuchuvay tamitya jiry, ray Pávuru. Rañuy rajy-omututara. Ranuma ranicha rañurya racyaterava.

<sup>18</sup> Samirya racha titaju jiryeyju, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusij.

Sayanuma jiryetyeryi Pávuru



# 1 Timutévu

## Satuchoda Pávurubay siva Timutévu catera nucharata

**1** Ray Pávuru, ratyuchunayasarára Crístu Jesús vichada títaju mucadiva. Ray vichasara Jesucrístu nusubyi Judenu jtedamu, tapi nitya jiryinuñi vuryeyada ráñute Judenu. Crístu Jesús jpanitirye, simu dantyirya vuyntuyadantiy. <sup>2</sup> Rañuy catera jiiyyu, Timutévu, jiryatiy ritay daryaju sitenu radyenu ji, tapi jityuvachu simu Judenu ritadamuju. Ray vata jiiyyura samirya jivyichada Judenu jtedamuju, Judenu jantyutya samiy variy ji, samirya jivyichadaju jiryorimyu. Títaju jirya ravyata jiiyyu Judenumusiy, jiryatiy Vuyje daryajuni. Crístu Jesús-musiy jarye ravyata jiiyyu, Vuyntyityu daryajuntiñi.

### Sajnytyasara Timutévu riryajisiy quivyadamu datyanuvayu

<sup>3</sup> Tary rayadamu Masedóniyamu, rayasantada jimechojadaju Evésumu ji, yatidye jtay ruva tavay datyanuvay: “Ne jiryadatyanu nudarya quivyada nundyey.” Diye runda rajechiñuy darya yivantirya. <sup>4</sup> Yajtay ruuva: “Ne jiryatuvachu ramu quivyada tuchusada jiryitamyata sitenura. Dantyamuy ne yatuvachu ranacho taryiyemyi tuchoda jiryatiy jamucara. Minityi jnutatya riva taryiyemyi tuchodayu, nutyura ravichada vumyuntatyiveda jtya, minityi jachipityaja jaryirya tuchusada tuchoda, vanira nanimutyaja variy rivayu.” Taryiyemyi tuchoda ne datyanu tara vuy, nuryamusiy sarachara Judenu vuryeyadacy, nutyuramositya vuryasiityeruy sajy variy. <sup>5</sup> Sasay Judenura jidyetyadoda nijyanvayyu riryatidye jchanatya Judenu vatadamuju varirya, vase jachipiyavay daryaju riy, riñi datya day Judenu ramitanirya vuyyuuchaveda, riñi tuvachu Judenumu jiejchityantiy ne quivyadata, samirya jachityavay daryaju riy. <sup>6</sup> Tavay jiiintye ranchiy, rivyicha mitya jmutyajadacanimiy variy. <sup>7</sup> Rivyicharuy datyanuvay, Judenu niquejada ridyetyanuruy daryaju, dañumamuy ne ridyetya tara ranique, dantyamuy ne ridyetya tara jidyetyadodanchiy. <sup>8</sup> Ne yinuy samiryara jiryatiy sasayada Judenu tarirya jiñiquejada, vuryanumaty datya taraju suteda vuryivara. <sup>9</sup> Ne yinuy ne sabay Judenura yiteda sanijyu minityi vichasara samirya, jiñu jiyaraju jita sabarya, jiryatimyu ne satuvachuruy Judenu jtedamu, rijyu sabantyirya jiñiquejadantiy, jiryatiy siityejasamiryi. Riyaraju day sabay Judenura yitedantiy, muvyeñitimyu ne jachipityajani. Supara jiñiquejada rumu vacha jachipiyavantiy, minityi jtay ne jichuvuñi Judenu, riñique daryaju vacha sanijyu. Daryaday sabay rijyu juvavyentyi, minityi jvañi jijye, minityi jvañada yi-

nođa, minityi jvañi taji vichi nijyamí. <sup>10</sup> Daryaday sabay Judenu jiñiquejada sajuntiy minityi jitye sisa vinu vaturayu, ti vaturuy jsa jarye jiryatimyu ne savaturuy nanicha daryaju day; daryaday rijyu, vaduntiy, minityi sije jiryenu vanumu, nuñi vanu riryajvatyayu. Daryaday riñijyuntiy minityi paranuni nijyamí, quivurya jarye, minityi niquentiy: Sitenu ritay Judenu datyadamuju yiva, sutamyata samiy jiñiquevara quivyadani ranicha day. Daryaday sabay jiñiquejada rijyuntiy, títaju muvyeñityi jvaachara tara samiy datyadoda jiyaraju. <sup>11</sup> Nutyu rañiy sani say Judenura samituchoda radyetyadaju nutyuramusiy saray Crístu Jesús vuryeyada, nutyuramusiy. Jirya saniquejada vichasara títaju nijyanvay jchanayadaju, daryamusini títaju riryaniquejaya samirya Judenunijyu.

### Sichanatyada Pávurubañi Judenu santutyadanchiy

<sup>12</sup> Ritay jita siva Crístu Jesús: Ranumayu Rayntyityu, jiryatiy jicheyada jivyanuyada ray, rañuma jada jiñiquejada tuchusadamu. Jidyiyada daryaju riva: Sasiitye samiy rimu, ramuni jibe variy jimyuchehijyu ray, yipanyadaju. <sup>13</sup> Jijeryetada jasirye, dañuma rañi niqenuyada taryi Judenu jiyaraju, ray jarupantajayasara richiityarijadivayu, jiryatiy richiityenuyada daryaju jiiyyu, jaryi rajuuratate ravatyanuyada riy. Yentyutyada varirye jiryatiy rivaañuyada radyetyisadamura, ne rachiityenuyada variy daryaju jiiyyu didye.

<sup>14</sup> Daryamusidyentyi savicha Vuyntyityu samirya vichara rajyu, Crístu Jesús nusuyadamu ratyuvachuruy yimu, daryaday sanirutyadeda yivantirye. <sup>15</sup> Jiryani day sitenu niquejada day, ramuniday vuryatuvachu samiy vujechipiyajadata ramu. Jiryani day sitenu niquejada: Crístu Jesús jtijada mucadimu, juuchatavay jantyutyanachō. Ray Pávuru, ray jita sitenu jaryi juuchati tavamyusiy.

<sup>16</sup> Ramuniday sarayada yentyutyadamu rayadaju, yajnuuy, ne rabaryisara santutyada vuyyu. Niday jotada jantyutyadantirye tapi ratya rañicha jaryi juuchati. Daryaday sajantyutyaní tintiy, nityi ratuvachu risijyu simu Jesucrístu, ramutiy sanujeyasarate taryiyu. <sup>17</sup> Ramuni vuryajnujeyasara sanachō Judenu, vuryajchanatya jaryi simu vuy, nini vichasara Vuyntyityu taryiyu daryaju. Ne vanay dirya savichasara Judenu, dantyamuy ne vudyichara siva. Vinu nini tiqui Judenu, ne ti jadchiñuday. Daryani sitenute darya.

<sup>18</sup> Timutévu, yajiriryira daryatiy satuchoda Judenu taryi jiñijyura. Yajachipityaja samirya jinchiy niqesada, jivyanutyatata ji, yatidye jitye ramu Judenu jvayyo variy

ji. <sup>19</sup> Jivyanuṭyatata Jūdenunijyu jachipiyajadamu ji, jiñi datyisanita Jūdenu ramityaniy yivara jiyuuchurveda. Tīñi ne vaṭa sivara jiyuuchurveda ramityadeda day, rijy-  
inuma variy Jūdenu siityadivasiy. <sup>20</sup> Adejāntru, Ji-  
menévu jarye jīdoda daryantiy. Ramunī racheyada Sa-  
tanásimyu nada, bayantu nutyityumu, nanudatyadaju  
ne vuryiñique Jūdenu jiyaroju.

### Sadatyadoda Pávurubay nuṭyura vuryityuṭchu siṣa Jū- denu

**2** Rītatye munatyate yiva: Vuryajorānu tītaju nijyan-  
vay jiyadaju, vuryaṇique siṣa Jūdenu, vurya-  
jachiñuy riyadajuni, vuryajtay variy siva: Ranumayu.  
<sup>2</sup> Vuryajorānutityi Jūdenunijyu riyadaju presidénteve-  
da, tītaju jiryatīy rivyichasara nutyityumiy. Darya  
vuryajorānu riyadajuntiy, vuryatidye vicha variy  
samiryā, ne vuryajachipityajara tara jarupantasada.  
Vuryeṭcha Jūdenu jtedamu tuvāchuvay, daryaday  
vuryeṭcha vūtyuunu vichavatya samiryā varintiy.  
<sup>3</sup> Jiryajorānu nijyami jiyadaju, rani darya samiryā jteda.  
Jūdenu, vuryeyada rāñu jchanatyara vujyorádoda ni-  
jyami jiyadaju, saniruy daryajura riryentyutyasada, ni  
vaṭa ruuvāra samiryā datyadara sītenu datyadodantiy.  
<sup>5</sup> Niñi Jūdenu tīqui, jasiñi nuntiy, niñi jita jachipiyataniy  
sītenuñi nijyami Jūdenusaju. Niñiday nijyami jutachite-  
cu, Crīstu Jesús. <sup>6</sup> Niñi jita carejadara yinuyada  
vuryeyadaju tītaju, sabay jita Jūdenu variryā ratuṭchusa-  
da runda. <sup>7</sup> Rajuni sabay Jūdenu ray sansūbyiju,  
ratyuchunayajadaju. Sītenu niquejada rītay, ne raquív-  
uy, tii, mitya. Jūdenu bayada jiñiquejada datyanusiju  
ray, ratidye datyanu riy jiryatimyu ne judíyuvēda daryi.  
Radyetyanusara sītenu vase niquejada riy, nuryamusiy  
rachiitye saju Jūdenu.

<sup>8</sup> Tenīntiy vuryīntyeryanivyuy jasityi vuryajoráy, ravya-  
tadamu riiryesumiy vaduy Jūdenu načojura jiyjomutu,  
suutasara jachityavay daryaju riy, jiintyasara rijechiy  
niqueyadajisiy, ne riñiqueṭyaruy variñūdayu. <sup>9</sup> Darya  
ravyāta vatuvyara samichujay jachoda yiva, ne riryi  
jijasanta ratariy vaduy. Rindaniṭveda racha samiryā  
vichadaju, samiryā riryajachipiyā variy, daryani riryi  
vichasara vatuy, Jūdenu siityarivay. Rindaniṭveda ne va-  
tara jnojasiy pisiyada, dantyamuy ne jnojasiy jurityā  
vandantiy, dantyamuy ne sujatyera jaryi murichevaryā.  
Samiryā rivyichadaju racha yindaniṭveda. <sup>11</sup> Riryāma tu-  
vaṭchu vatuy mitya vapude, riryeṭcha siityevay jivyaduy  
jtedamu variy. <sup>12</sup> Ne ravyāta vaturuy rādatyanu,  
dantyamuy ne ravyāta riryānusuy vatuñi vanu. Darya  
jita vatuy raryi maṭcho mitya vapu variy. <sup>13</sup> Tapi Jūdenu  
jotāda judejadanī vanu, rivasiy jita sūndejada Arābay  
vaturaju, Éba ravichāda sītya. <sup>14</sup> Arābay jita vichāda ne  
quívuchusi, savatura jita vichāda quívuchusi day, ra-  
munīday sajuuchurveda variy. <sup>15</sup> Ramunīday riryu-  
pachusara vatuvyeda jaryi jūnuramusiy, dañuma  
saramityaniy Jūdenu mityara rijyuuchurveda, saray  
variyyiyada, riñumatīy siityarini, riñumatīy vaṭa varin-  
tyiñi, riñumatīy jnūtya samiy rajisiy vaduy jiyasanta-  
dayu.

### Daryani riryi vichasarate Jūdenu siityarivay jnūtyavay

**3** Samiryā jtachāda, miñityi vaṭa jnūtyāda jaryiryi  
Jūdenu siityarivay, niñi vaṭa ranācho samiryā  
jvaayada jiyu. <sup>2</sup> Ramunīday niñiy racha jnūtyi, ne tara  
raryi jatiche sanijyu; vinu tīqui vaturūtyi saryichasara;  
saryi datyara jbyeda, jatoda jarye ne jaryidaju; dantya-  
muy ne saryichasara jaryi datyisantiy. Darya samiryā  
vichara saryichantiy, saryi jachipiyasara samiryā  
jmutyajadaju riy jañuvye jiryorimiyuntiy. Daryaday  
saryivyicha samiryā vichara jidyetyadodaju riy tavay.  
<sup>3</sup> Jnūtyi, ne saryicha niyuyadacanu, dantyamuy ne  
saryicha niqueyada jotará. Daryaday saryichasara  
samiryā jachityintiy, ne saryi vaṭara jvatyiyada, dantya-  
muy ne saryi jachipiyā jasachodara criquiy. <sup>4</sup> Daryaday  
saryi datyara jivyaturuy nusuchāda samintiy, daryaday  
riryi siitye sadadyeñu yitedamuntiy, jiryatīy riryi tu-  
vaṭchu daryaju simu. <sup>5</sup> Tapi netimyu ne sadatya nusuya-  
da riy jidyedyeñu, nūtyichitya sajnūtyariy Jūdenu  
dadyeñuntiy, jiryatīy Jūdenu jaryetavaryi. <sup>6</sup> Jnūtyi ne  
raryicha vadi tuvāchu, sañuma jchanatyā variyu, tapi  
daryivanīday satanuvūdoda Jūdenunī bayantu nutyityu.  
<sup>7</sup> Jiryatimyu ne Jūdenumu tuvāchuvaderyi, riryi  
jtay samiy vanu variñi jnūtyi, ne riryi jatichetyaniy tara  
sanijyu, saryimya juuchanu bayantu nutyityu variñi.

### Daryani riryi vichasarate Jūdenu siityarivay jmutyavay

<sup>8</sup> Daryaniṭday savāta Jūdenu jmutyavajyu, jnūtyi  
jmutyadaju savāta riy. Daryaday riryicha samiryā ja-  
chityavantiy, ne riryi nique yituyadara niquejada.  
Dantyamuy ne niyuyadacanimiy riryicha variy, dantya-  
muy ne riryi niryū riva criquiy, mitya quivuyadata ca-  
naṭchara. <sup>9</sup> Riryantya datya jmutyavay: Daryamusīñiday  
saray Jūdenu vuryeyada, jiryatīy vūtyuvāchu jaryi  
vūchiityejadamujū simu, daryadantiy jiryatīy  
saramityanimya Jūdenura vujyuuchurveda vuryiva  
daryaju. <sup>10</sup> Vuryajantya jvaatyadeda munatyariy, samiy  
jvaavyevyidye riñicha. Netimyu ne riryānique tavay  
variyyi riñijyu, variñi jita vuryavāta jmutyavajyu riy.  
<sup>11</sup> Vatuvyeda jarye jiryatīy jmutyavay riryeṭcha, darya-  
day riryicha samiryā jachityavantiy, ne quivuyadacanu-  
miy riryicha risajuntiy. Riryi jnūtya samiyu, riryi jvaay  
samiy tītajura yivaayadantiy. <sup>12</sup> Jmutyisī jita raryicha  
tīqui vaturūtyi, saryi dyetya nusuyada samiryi  
jidyedyeñu, sarorimyu vichavay jarye tītaju. <sup>13</sup> Ne yin-  
udye niñiy jmutyāda samiy, niñi vanūtya Jūdenu  
jtedamujuyu, dantyamuy ne tariy sūmūtyadiva ne ya-  
date tuṭchoda: “Ray siityanayāsaranī Crīstu Jesús.”

### Sanatuy Jūdenu riy nijyanvay riryatidye siitye saju

<sup>14</sup> Rañi diryuy vanīra yiva Timutévu, temusiy rāriche  
dyetya day, ramutiy rīpara catera yimu jidyetyadaju  
nuṭyura yeṭcha samiryā Jūdenu siityarivay ja, jiryatīy  
vuryitachara Jūdenu roriryi. Jivye nijyanvay jiryatīy Jū-  
denu vichasara rivyūva, riñi vanūtya variryā saniqueja-  
da sītenu, richurūtyanintiyirya, nuṭyu jutuvū ran-  
ityanichara surra daryā. <sup>16</sup> Chīramuy ne jachipiyā rani-

jyü jiryatij Jüdenü dityadoda samirya vichasara vuy, nutyuramusiy vuryechasara samirya savatadamu, nutyuramusiy. Sadyadoda jirya dutyasara vuy: Samutijada jita Jüdenü nutyu vanu, nutyu nijyamü savichada variy. Jadchij jita sadyadoda Jüdenü Jnutura jiryatij sitenura saniquejada. Ridiyada jita supavay siva, simu tuvachuvay tuchoda taji vichadiva sanchiy, rityuvachoda nijyanvay variy simu, saryesubeda variy navajyuyu, Jüdenü vandamuju.

#### Sütay Jüdenü Jnutu riryajti datyanuvay quivuyadacani-miy

**4** Dañuma sadyatanu Jüdenü jirya samituchoda vuy, süteda jita Suntu vijyomujache: Tamitya rundamu jita riryaparuy tavay riva Jüdenü siityarisada, judajamü siityarisada jiyasachiy, jiryatij saquivuchunumaya daryaju riy, riryaparuy tavay rivantij, bayantu dadyadoda jiyasachiy. <sup>2</sup> Jirya datyanusada rajti vadumyusiy nutyunuma sitenu nta varirya. Jivye vaduy ne jachipiya ramuju jiyuuchurveda nuday, ne junura rijechiy varimuyü nuday, nutyunuma yivamyuterata pisichara rijechiy varidye. <sup>3</sup> Ridye vaduy jtacharantij: "Ne samirya jamuyada." Daryaday rutay: "Jiryaparuy riva tara jbyeda jmyichara cabyimusiy, ne jiryejmyi vacha." Nutyu sani judejada Jüdenura jmyichara titaju, ratij vuryajmutyasara simusiy, vuryichanaty variy rivani, jiryatij vutyuvachu simu, vudyetyantirya sitenu saniquejada Jüdenuntij. <sup>4</sup> Titaju jiryatij sundefadara, rani vichasara samirya, ne vuryajvirvyutya jmyichara vuryibyedaju, mitya. Vuryanumatij jmutya simusirya, vuryajchanaty variy rivani. <sup>5</sup> Tapi saniquejadata vutyuchoda yisa variy, sabachara Jüdenü samiy vuryibyedajura tara titaju variy.

#### Nutyuramusiy saryichasara Timutévu samiy muchechiy Jesucristuju

<sup>6</sup> Yati jachipiyataniriy vutyeryiveda ranchiy titaju jiryatij radyetyanumuy jiirya, ramusiy yecha Cristu Jesús muchechiy samiy variy. Yechasara samiy nuchusi Jüdenü niquejadamu varintij, samiy dadyadodamu jarye jiryatij jichiityajayasara diyesarajura. <sup>7</sup> Yabay rajisij datyisadamu tuchusada, ne samirya daryajura. Yavanuty samirya vichadamu ji, daryatij savata Jüdenü jijyura. <sup>8</sup> Vuvyü vujyutyanusara samiy taraju, jiryatij vuvyichasara Jüdenü vatadamuju, rani jita jmutya titaju taraju Jüdenü jtedamuju vuy. Vuryatij vichasara Jüdenü vatadamu, sitenunü racha samirya vujyü, vuryinuyadasaraju titaju; rajuntij, jiryatij vuryajnujeyasara variy Jüdenü jsaju titaju. <sup>9</sup> Jiryaniday sitenu niquejada day, ramunü vuryatuvachu ramu samiy vujechipiyajadata.

<sup>10</sup> Ramuniday vuryivaajeyasara parucharimysiy, jiryatij vudyetyasara daryaju Jüdenü jnuñu jnutyasaratte vuy. Ninü vichasara vuryeyada ráñu, titaju nijyanvay jiyada ráñu, jaryinra variy rijyü rityi siityarisarani.

<sup>11</sup> Yajtachara ruuva riryatidye jvaajeyasarara jirya titaju, yadatyanusara varintijiriy nutyura riryajvaarya.

<sup>12</sup> Ne yajvirvyutyataniy ji, nutyu vaderonu day jiñicha. Yajnutyanij vivaayadanachö riy Jüdenü siityarivay, nutyuramusiy vuryaniquesara tara, daryadantij, nutyuramusiy vuryi vichasara, nutyuramusiy vuryi vatasa vuy; daryaday vuryatuvachu simu Jüdenuntij, vuryajnutya taji jachipiyajadajisivyuy, taji jvaayadajisij jarye. <sup>13</sup> Ritijadasaraju ne yaparuy riva jnyadara Jüdenü niquejada nijyanvayü. Dantiamuy ne yaparutyanij vatada Jüdenü siityarisadiva riy, dantiamuy ne yaparuy riva dadyadoda varintijiriy. <sup>14</sup> Yajachipityara jiryatij saniquejada Jüdenü tariy vichavay rimityumij siityarivavyara, ribeyadanumatirya jiyomutu yinupadamu. Ramusiñiday sumutyada Jüdenü vivaayadaju ji. Ne yabay mityara Jüdenü jmutyada. <sup>15</sup> Yajachipityaja samij vivaayadajura, ne yaparuy riva, riryatidye jnyü titaju variy ranachö: Sasiityarisara samij. <sup>16</sup> Yinutyatata samij ji, jidyetyadodamuju jarye. Yajvaajeyasara samirya jirya, daryamusiy yaray jiyada, yaray tavay jiyada varintij, rityi tuvachu ranachö jidyetyadoda.

#### Nutyura saryi vichanichara riy Jüdenü siityarivay

**5** Ne yaniqueya jitanü rimyityu; yavajuni datyanu jita samij niquejadatani, nutyunuma jiyeyajtañi. Yadatyana riy vaderovantij nutyunuma jityeryiveda yajtay varintijiriy, daryaday yadatyana riy rimyityodavedantij nutyunumate yinodaveda yajtay variriy. Daryaday yadatyantiriy vinu vatuvyedantij, nutyunuma yityamutuvada jiryi jtay variriy, yinutyatata vacha niquejadajisij ji.

<sup>3</sup> Vuryajmutya nada sitenu bachenoda, ratij nanuvata. <sup>4</sup> Bachenoda dadyeñu, nanasidyedñu jarye, riñi jita radaty munatyara Jüdenü siityarisada, riyataryatanirya yinutyasada, tariy naninutyanyada daryaju riy; Jüdenü jnyadamuju samirya vichasada darya. <sup>5</sup> Tanuy bachenodantij, netimyu ne detanuy nada, dantiamuy ne jasivedatanuy, ne chi raryi jmutya varinada, nanunutuy jita rajiju Jüdenü jmutyada day, nanusiitari jachiñuyada variñi, jnarya, nuporacantij, nanutuchutitij variy sisa day. <sup>6</sup> Bachenoda cadnavedacanujyü jita, nanitamyata jnyñuyü, diññuma nanicha titaju varidye. <sup>7</sup> Titaju jiryatij ritada yivara, yadatyana riy, sañuma baya ti riñijyura nicyaray jvaayada. <sup>8</sup> Minityimyu ne jnuty riy jityevay, dantiamuy ne sasay rivyatarayu, nutyunuma sütay nta variy: "Ne rachiit-yarinü Jüdenü nuday," ¿nutyurajura savichanij darya riy jityevay, nutyuraju? Ninü jita vicha variy jaryinra rumusiy jiryatimyu ne richiityarisarani Jüdenü day.

<sup>9</sup> Ne yanuryi bachenodaveda cateranij jiryatimyu ne rutotaniy taraquinijyate vuyajyü nijya didye, ne vinu tiqui vanutavay riñicha. <sup>10</sup> Ne yanuy jicyateraniñada netimyu ne nanatichedara samirya jiñijyü, netimyu ne nanatiched jnutyada riy jidyedyedñu samij, netimyu ne nanudaty matyadedani nijyamü rupiñu jiryorimyu, netimyu ne nanimutya riy Jüdenü siityarivay samij, netimyu ne nanimutya riy vanira parutyavay, netimyu ne

† Jiryatij riñutyaniñuyada cateranij bachenodavedayu, riñi vichanuyada variy Jüdenü muchechityodaveda, rumutyajada varirya criquiy yivaayada murichirya, ratarya jmutyada jarye risaju.

nadivaacharara samirya jvaayada. <sup>11</sup> Yajubay nanajisiy bachenođa vaderonurya cateraniy jiñtyadeda, tapi nanuniruyada jiyasachiy yajachipuñi Crístu daryaju variy, nanujamuryuñuma varidye. <sup>12</sup> Daryamusiy ju-uchatanuy nada, ne naditotadeda daryajura tariy jiñiquejada: “Diyemusiy jita rasiityarijayasaranı vinu Judenu.” <sup>13</sup> Daryamusiy nanudatyara pituyada, jiryatiy nanuvutaya mitya ti rorimuyju, ti rorimuyjuntiy. Ne vinu nanuvicha pituryuy, daryaday nanuvicha variy vacha niqueruy risajuntiy, nanıtyenuñumaya tısa variyu, nanuniquejaya vacha, jiryatimyu ne samirya niquejada darya. <sup>14</sup> Ramunıday ravyatara bachenođa vaderonuy jamuyada nanudetuyadaju, nanatıdye jnutyara jiryoriy variy samiy, nadivaatya tara tarıvatya sanıque nanumityasirya quıvuyada jiñıjyu. <sup>15</sup> Satachuma daryaju bayantu nutyityu tanuy rusasiy bachenođaveda. <sup>16</sup> Tanıtyı racha vaturuy Judenu siityarınuy, tanıtyı racha nanutenu jtachanuy bachenođa, nadanuma jita rajmıtya nada day, rañuma vicha paruchariy jvaayada tavay Judenu siityarıvayju. Daryamanıday riryajmıtya Judenu siityarıvay nada sıtenu bachenođa, netimyu ne tenutanuy nada, ne chı raryı jmıtya daryaju variñada.

<sup>17</sup> Judenu siityarıvay jnıtyavay jita rityı nusuchara samirya, vuryajchanatya varirya rivaachada, vuryajmıtya variy risajı riy. Vuryajmıtyasara jaryıryı, muvyeñıtyı jvaarya Judenu niquejada datyadoda; riñi jita racha jmıtyasavay variy. <sup>18</sup> Tapi Judenu niquejada jtachara:

“Ne yapuchura vocaju jiryatiy nutasarasiy quısutyadamu jvaañuni.”

Daryaday rutay Judenu niquejadantiy:

“Jvaañı jarye vatara jimyrıchenusada.”

<sup>19</sup> Ne yatuvachu ranachı tıchıtada sanchiy siityarıvay jnıtyı, sıtyı tıchıtıa vinu tıqui nijyamıni. Nanatıy jutı tıchıtıanuyy danujumyusiy varımyata munvamyusiy, riryatiy tıchu tara sanchiy, yatuvachu jita variy ranachı rityıchıtada. <sup>20</sup> Nıtyı jıryıy juuchurveda, rajuuunu yadatyana rajisiy juuchuredani, sıtidye paruy variy riva, riryatıdye suvuy tavarya juuchurveda varıtyıdye. <sup>21</sup> Ramu rıtay yıvara jırya, sunuy Judenu daryaju jiñeçı, Crıstu Jesús jarye, supavay jaryetasavay yısaju. Ne yajachıpiya tıchıoda vıjyomujachera jnıtyı juuchurveda, netimyu ne yatuvachu tıtaju didyerya sanıjyu tıchıtada didye. Dantıamuy ne yamachı mitya vapu variy sanıjyu jnıtyı juuchuredacanu. Ne jıryırye sayadantıy dañuma saryıcha jıjyutyıanubi, dantıamuy ne jıchıvuy chı jıyada yaray varıtyı. <sup>22</sup> Ne yajaryuvıtya bayadara jıjyomutu sunupadamu tı jı, yatıdye bay variy jnıtyıjı jasıñı. Saryıtyı vıcha juuchatı, raryı ray sajuuchurveda jıchajı varıtyı, jıryatiy jıbeyada jnıtyıjı daryajunı. Yajdutya juuchuredajisiy jı.

<sup>23</sup> Samirya jıvyıchıdajı ne yajatura vinu ja, yajatura bınuja rajaryejı, jıryatiy jıvyımu jarapıchıra daryaju, yıdivajayasara japıchıy rıçosıy. <sup>24</sup> Tavay vadunchıy vuñı datya cadnadumu jtojıdajisiy: Riñi jita juuchıatıvadye. Tavanchıy ne vıdyetya tara, netimyu ne sanıque cadnadu riñıjyu didye: “Juuchıatıvay jıvyecıy.” Ramunıday

ne yajaryuvuy bayadanı jnıtyı. <sup>25</sup> Tavay vadunchıy vıdyetya samıy yıvaayadamusiy: Samirya jıchıtyıvadyecıy. Tavanchıy ne vıdyetya vanıra samirya jıchıtyıvay vıdye riñıcha. Ne ramachı mıtya, rádıtyanu parıcheyu.

**6** Tıtaju sacumudemıy ratıvıachu patrı samıryamu yımu, riñuma nıque nijyanıvay Judenu jıyarıju, sadatyadoda jıyarıju jarye variy. <sup>2</sup> Rıpyatrıtyı racha Judenu siityarını, ne rıryaparuy rıva jınyada samırya sanıchı jıpyatrı, Crıstumusiy taryıvıchı daryajunı. Daryaday saıvaachıra cumude samırya saıju jıpyatrıntıy, sasııtye daryaju Judenuju, ramunı vatıası varıñı. Yıdatıyanu jırya rıy, yasııtyetanıntyıryı nijyanıvay varıntyı, jırya jvaayadajı.

#### Vuryasııtyarısaranı Judenu vuryıchanayadamu

<sup>3</sup> Tıtyı ratıdıtıyanura taji datıyadoda, ne sasııtye ranıchı Vuıntyıtyı Jesucrıstu samırya nıquejada nuday, dantıamuy ne sasııtye jırya datıyadodanıchı varıntyı, nıtyuramusiy vuryıcha samırya Judenu dıya, nıtyuramusiy. Nıday vanu yınnıvıñıdayu, sadatıysata risajıra. Sıdıvıjadamu jıdırye, japıchıy sıtajanı variy, nıqueyadamu jarye sanıque risajı. Daryamusiy ravıcha tımu nıryıyada variy tara, tı nıquettıdacanu, tı javıtyıyıyadacanu, tı nıjıy quıvıyadacanu jarye risajunı, nuñı vanumıy rıyasanta vıcha nıquejadatıy. <sup>5</sup> Riñıday vaduy jarupadodara jıjıchıpiyajada, rımeçı datıysamıy rıvasıy, ne rıdyetyara Judenu datıyada, mıtya. Riñı jıchıpiya Judenu siıtyarısadata yacanıchıra tara. <sup>6</sup> Sıtenu day vuñı canay rajıura vıtyı sııtyarını Judenu, vuryıchanatya varırya sasırya. <sup>7</sup> Vuryıpañumatıy ne vuryıtu tara variy vuryısa, dantıamuy ne vıdyıyadamu vuryıtu tara vuryımu varıntyı. <sup>8</sup> Ramunı vuryajchanatya varırya vuryımyısara, vuryoriy, vıchıjıy jarye risajı. <sup>9</sup> Nıtyı vıchıryı jaryı taratı, ne saıchınyı tıryıyada tara variy. Ranırıtyanıy tıryıchıda taranı, jıryatiy ravatya mıtyanı, jıryatımyı ne samırya ranıcha. Vuñırıtyı rıva tara, netımyı ne samırya, ranı jıta jarıpanı samırya vıchıdajısvıy. <sup>10</sup> Crıquıy vatıasadamusiy, jadchıñuma rınday tıtaju nıcyaray vıchıda variy. Rıcyaramya tavay rajısiy Judenu sııtyarısada crıquıy vatıadamusiy, raramıjetyarıma sıntyıyadayu.

#### Yadatyınu rıpyarıtıyadajısiy

<sup>11</sup> Jiñi jita Judenu sııtyarını sıtenu, yabıy rajısiy jırya tıtaju. Yajantıyasara vıchıda samırya jıryatiy Judenu vıta daryá. Yatıvıachu sımu, yavıta jaryıñı, samırya jıadırya yęcha, yavıchıanıy variy samırya rıy nijyanıvay. <sup>12</sup> Yıvanıtyara jıjıchıpiyajada sanıjyu Judenu, yęjıryıtyera samırya jamıca jnıtya, rajı yınyı sanıtıyada Judenu jı, jı jarye tıchıoda samıryamu vıjyomujachera: “Ratıvıachu sımu Jesús,” rajııvay tıvıchıoda jıtyıchıdanıchı. <sup>13</sup> Rabatıy tarate yımu. Judenu jıta nıtyı jnıtyanıy tıtaju rıy, nıñı tıvıchıra jıryatiy rabeyada yımıra. Crıstu Jesús jarye tıvıchıra, nıday tıchıodara samırya tıchıoda cadnadıbay mıvantıy, ravıchıda sıtya Pónısyı Pyıdatı. <sup>14</sup> Rabe yımıra Judenu nıqueja-

da siitejadaju, samirya vichadamuju, t̄numa rañiquera v̄acha niqejada J̄udenu niqejadanijyu. Yašiit-yari j̄ipyituyasadamura saniquejada, Vūyntyityu Jesu-cr̄istu jt̄ijadasaraju varityi s̄ajt̄isara, jasicharajutiy sabayada J̄udenura yit̄ijada runda. Vinu n̄i vichasara t̄it̄aju Vūyntyityu, t̄it̄aju riryaj̄tay: “N̄in̄iday samirya vichara.” N̄in̄i vichasara j̄iyu vichavay nutyityu, j̄aryi nutyityu, daryaday j̄iyu vichavay curacaveda nutyityu varintyĩñi. <sup>16</sup> Vinu n̄in̄iday vichasara ne diiyasi. N̄in̄i vichasara j̄aryi vandamu, ne t̄i jach̄in̄ityara j̄aryi vanda satuudichadamu. Ne t̄i vanu diyada siva, tam̄a van̄ay sadiy siva, tam̄a. N̄in̄iday r̄achajayasarate Vūyntyityute. Daryanuma dyetya r̄achatarye.

<sup>17</sup> Yādatyanu riy j̄amura criquityavay: Ne riryān̄utya varirya. Ne riryānutuy ranijyu j̄icyuriquiy, ne t̄arenu baryira daryajura. Dañ̄ita riryānutuy j̄ita J̄udenunijyu, vinu n̄it̄iy s̄achara rajuura samiy v̄vyichadaju v̄vy. <sup>18</sup> Ridye rajuu criquityavay rajvaarya rajuura

samirya day, j̄iryat̄iy riryaj̄tachara variy tavay: “Samiy j̄vaavyeryi.” Riryēcha sayadacanumi variy, riñantajara j̄icyuriquiy variy tavavya. <sup>19</sup> Riryityi j̄vaay rajuu criquityavay daryá, J̄udenu r̄abacharára samirya vichada jarichuvimu rijyu variy, ramun̄i riryaj̄jiryi j̄iñijyura s̄itenu samiy vichada j̄iryat̄iy Cr̄istumusirya.

#### Sadatyadoda Pávurubay tamityani Timutévubay tara

<sup>20</sup> Ravyatas̄i ji, Timutévu. Yājnutya samirya j̄iryat̄iy sabayada J̄udenu s̄itenu yimura. Yāparuy riva v̄acha niqejada j̄iryat̄imiyu ne samirya niquesara darya, yāparutye riva j̄mutyaj̄ajadant̄iy (j̄iryat̄iy rutay samiy datyadodara mitya quiv̄uyadan̄i ran̄icha varidye), mitya riquiv̄uyadamusiy yimutyaj̄ajada. <sup>21</sup> Tavañ̄i caray J̄udenu siityarīsada j̄isidye, quiv̄uyada richiityarī daryaj̄u day. J̄iryēcha samirya J̄udenu j̄tedamuju.

Sayanuma Pávuru

## 2 Timutévu

### Pávurubay mǔchuvadani Timutévubay

**1** Ray Pávuru, Crístu Jesús nusǔbyi rǎtidye tǔchunayasara sanchiy, darya savata Jǔdenura riryatidye datyasitye nijyanvay: “Jasintyatera jnyada Crístu Jesúsnu.” <sup>2</sup> Rañuy jiiyyura catera Timutévu, jiryatiy rítay sítenu radyenu ji, jaryi ravyatasǐ daryaju ji. Ravyata jiiyyura samirya jivyichada Jǔdenu jtedamuju, sajantyutya Jǔdenu samiy variy ji, samirya jivyichadaju jiryorimyu. Títaju jiry ravyata jiiyyu Jǔdenumusiy, Vuyntyityu Crístu Jesúsniusiy jarye.

### Ne vuryajada niquejadara samitǔchoda jiryatiy Jǔdenumusirya

<sup>3</sup> Ray siitye saju Jǔdenu, jiryatiy tǎriy richiitenyada vumyunatyavay sajuntiy, ne radyetyisa ninǐ rayada rajyuuchueda jiyada. Ray jita jchanatyani Jǔdenu day, títaju rundamu rajyorácharanumatiy saniyyu. Ne rajechipuy jachipityajajada rajyorádodamu ji, jnarya, nupora jarye, radyiryuy daryaju yiva, rǎtidye jchanatyate samiy variy ji. Rajechipityara jiñisijya jiryatiy yinayada variy rayadamú. <sup>5</sup> Rajechipityataniry, nutyu jichityenyada saju Jǔdenu quivuyasadamu, daryaday nanusiitenyada jityeyadabay Nóyidajubentyi, yinodabay jarye, jiryatiy nanitya Évunise. Daryaday rítatye jiñiyyu, jiijerye rasiityee saju.

<sup>6</sup> Ramunǐ rajechipityatanitye ji jiryatiy Jǔdenu jmǔtyada ji rabeyadanumatirya rajyomutu yinomu. Nutyu riryijchera jintyuruvǔ jiiday quivedaju, darya yecha Jǔdenu jmǔtyadamuntiy, jiryatiy sasayada tara ji.

<sup>7</sup> Sasayadate Jǔdenu Yintu vuy, vuryatidye vichasara ne suvuyada jachityavay. Sasay jita vanuyada jachivyeda varivyuy, savatadamuju, vuryatidye jachipiyǎ tara jvaayadaju variy. <sup>8</sup> Ne yajada tarade niquejada Vuyntyityunchiy, ne yajada raynchintiy jiryatiy tanuvunujovimu ray, jiryatiy rachiitye daryaju saju. Yajmutya jita jiiintyirya jiyaruryantiy, paruchariy vichada, jiryatiy ravichada samitǔchoda datyadodamusiy. Jǔdenu say vuyvanutyadaju vuy, vuryatidye jachinityara paruchariy vichada variy. <sup>9</sup> Niday rayada vuryeyadantiy. Niday natuyada varintyivyuy, vuryatidye siitye vinu saju. Jǔdenu ne jaryetada tara vuryivaayadiva jiiyyu vuy. Sajaryetada jita vuy, jiryatiy suteda yajtotanirya tǎriy jiejchipyajajada: “Ravichanichara samirya riy.” Ninǐ vichaniryuyada samivyuy sadenunchiy, Crístu Jesús-nchiy; mucadi píruyadajisiy sajachipiyanyadara.

<sup>10</sup> Sacasiyada dityadoda jidyirya samirya jachipiyajada vuñiyyu, sadyadoda Vuyntyityu vuryeyada ráñu

Crístu Jesús jtjadamusirya. Ninǐ vuudodara diiyada, samitǔchodamusiy sasipyatada vandamujura jnyada vuryinyadaju, vuryatidye datya variy: “Ne vanay jarpurya rǎchasara vuryinyada variy.” <sup>11</sup> Jǔdenu bayada yinsǔbyiyu, samitǔchoda tǔchodaju jasirye, rǎtidye datyanusara riy rityimyu ne judíyueda day. <sup>12</sup> Jiry tǔchodanchiy ravyicha paruchariy diye, ne rǎda riva, radyetyisatya daryajuni Jǔdenu, sajuni rachiitye. Radyetyama samiy: “Nǐ rǎbǎrya samirya jiryatiy rabeyada simura, sitijada rundasaraju.” <sup>13</sup> Yabay yimura samirya niquejada, jiryatiy jityuvachoda rimusirya, daryani yanique jidchavu varintyidye, Jǔdenumu tuvachodamu, Crístu Jesús vatasadamu jarye. <sup>14</sup> Yajnyta samirya jiryatiy Jǔdenu bayada yimura. Sajmutya jnytyada Jǔdenu Jnutu variy jiirya, nǐtiy vichasara vuryiva.

<sup>15</sup> Jidyetyama samiy jiryatiy rityocheda Ásiyamu vichavay títaju ray, riyanyumitye variy rajisiy. Nanuvichanyada Ijédu, Ermójetya rityenujuy.

<sup>16</sup> Samǎ jantyutyaryutya Jǔdenu riy Onesijuru taryǐ vichiveda, rajuuraju saramityaniy daryajura rayivatyada rivasiy. Sitojadanumatiy Rómamu, ne sadanyada riva jijeñuyada rimu, tanuvunujovimu. Savatanuyada jaryi rañecho, riva dichadasarajute. <sup>18</sup> Samǎ jmǔtya Vuyntyityu yentyutyadamu variñi, variryundamutiy sajti Vuyntyityu. Jiryatiy sivaayadate rajuuru tǎriy vuyyu, Evésumu, tamǎ jidyetyisa jiiintyirya.

### Samiy jivyatadatate yajvaarya yivaayada

**2** Ji radyenu, yavanuty Crístu Jesús jmǔtyadata ji. <sup>2</sup> Jiryatiy jityuvachoda rañique rajuvay tuvachodajura, rǎday yajaty datyadoda riy tavay vaduntiy, jiryatiy samirya jachipiyavaryi, riryatidye datyanuriy tavay varintyidye.

<sup>3</sup> Yajachiniy nutyu ray ji, surramu vichadaju, nutyu Crístu Jesús sǔtaru, samiy sǔtaru. <sup>4</sup> Ne sajny sǔtaru nutyityu samiy jiñecho saryityi jitye sǔtaru tǎryuyada mityayu. <sup>5</sup> Daryaday savichasara pedótata tiyisintiy: netimyu ne satiysa samiy, ne sačanay variy tiyisada murichiryara jatusiyy. <sup>6</sup> Jaryi nudiy jvaarya jiryatiy sivaachara yindimyu, ninǐ rajota juryedara yivaaryavasiy vichara. <sup>7</sup> Yajachipitya samirya jiryatiy rítay yivara, Vuyntyityu jita rǎdatyanujaya samiy títaju variy jiirya.

<sup>8</sup> Yajachipityani Jesucristu jiryatiy samisada jidyijjomusiy. Ninǐ vichasara Davyíbe jasǐ, jiryatiy suteda Jǔdenu tǎriy: “Tíqui Davyǐ jasǐ rǎcha nutyityu, judíyueda jiyada ráñuju.” Daryani ranicha samiy tǔchoda jiryatiy

rítítára. <sup>9</sup> Samituchoda datyadodamusiy, ravyichasara paruchariy, ramuní ravyicha tanuvunusintiy, nutyu jvi sárāju. Jüdenü niquejada jita ne tanuvunusara day. <sup>10</sup> Ramuníday rajechinitya títāju riyadajura jiryatiy Jüdenü jaryetavaryi, riryatidye jüríy varirya jantyutyada, jiryatiy Crístu Jesúsura, riryatidye vichajayasara sisa vandamu variy. <sup>11</sup> Raní sítenu niquejada jita: “Vütyi dii sisa Crístu, daryaday vuryi jnuchara sisaju varintyi. <sup>12</sup> Vütyi jachinityara paruchariy vichada sisa, daryaday vuryicha nutyu nutyityüveda variy sisajuntiy. Vuryatiy jtay sayadaju Crístu: Ne radyetyani, daryaday sajtay Jüdenüva vuryeyadajuntiy: Ne radyetya riy.” <sup>13</sup> Dañumuy ne vuryajtotanicharara vuñiquejada, ni jita jiryiryi jtotadeda darya jiñiquejada day, ne vanay sanique variy: “Ne riteda dárya.”

### Sítenu jvaarya

<sup>14</sup> Yajachipityajataníy jiryá riy Jüdenü siityarívyay. Vüdyetyísatya yinuy Jüdenü jnyy vuñecho. Yajtay samiy ruuva: “Ne jiryaniquetta jaryi ranchiy Jüdenü niquejadayu, ne samirya racha variy,” tapi vinu rarupanute riy tuvachuvay. <sup>15</sup> Yajvaay samiy jijechiy jachipiyajadata, sajtatye Jüdenü variy yiva: “Sítenu jvaarya ji,” jiñuma vicha tariva janadacanu variy. Yadatya munatya jiirya Jüdenü niquejada, jidyetyadodaju vasera, jiñuma carera sítenu tuchoda. <sup>16</sup> Yabay tajijyu rajisíy vacha niquejada, jiryatimuy ne samirya ravichasara day, rajutyanyu ruñuma japichiy daryaju variy nicyaray vichadamuju davyuy. <sup>17</sup> Jiryatiy riñiquera vacha niquejada, rarapuñuma varidye nutyunuma rucudivay variy. Nanuvichanuyada Imenévu, Jidétuta darya, nanujiintyemya sítenujisidye. Nadani datyanu variy: “Rimiyisama Jüdenü siityarívyay diiyadamusiy.” Jiryá datyadodata ricyaretaniy Jüdenü siityarísadajisiryi tavay. <sup>19</sup> Jiryatiy Jüdenü jvaarya, ravichasara ne vanay siquityajatanichara, samiy bacharanumate jasirya, jiryá niquejadata bacharate: “Vuyntytyu datya riy jiñijyanvay,” jadchintiy jiryá niquejadata: “Jiryantya jiintye tajijyu jadchíy, vacha vichadajisíy, títāju rityi jtay siva: Rayntytyu dajyi, Jesús.”

<sup>20</sup> Criquityi jaryi rajuura sabarya jiryorimuy, nutyu sidye vandapay criquityera jvaachara, óruterá jvaachara jarye, jasidye ranícha jiiputera jvaachara risajuntiy, nandiimusiyy jvaachara jarye. Jasidyerya vandapay sidye, ne jaryi ruvaadyerya, tapinubesiyy runütya varirya, ravimu sasaryi tavay nijyanvay, jiryatiy samirya nacho jnuchavaryi. Tara sidye jita, ne runütya jaryidyerya, títāju ribe tara bajyójura. <sup>21</sup> Daryanídatye vuryityi jiya tajijyu, vacha jachipiyajada quivuyadajisíy, sabay Jüdenü jimyuchechijyu jiryorimuy varivyuy, vuryatidye jmutyasara variñi, vaníra siityevay vuryecha varintyi, tara jvaayadaju.

<sup>22</sup> Jivyicharutyi Jüdenü siityarínuju, yabay vaderonüveda níruyadajisíy. Títāju rityi joránu Jüdenünijyu jiryatiy samirya jachityavay daryaju riy, yavata risaju ranachó samirya vichasada jiryatiy Jüdenü vata yivara, jiryatiy tara jachipiyajadajisírya. Yasíyarijítani, yavata jaryi variñi. <sup>23</sup> Yabay rajisíy riñiquettadayu,

ne ridyetyadamu daryajuy. Ne yinuy jadchíy rúnday niqueyada day. <sup>24</sup> Nítíy vichasara Jüdenü muchechiy, ne saryi nique tisa, saryi vichanichara samirya riy tavay, darya saryi datyara datyadoda samidyentiy. Daryaday saryi jachíniy títajúny nítíy rachaniy tara ntani. <sup>25</sup> Santya datyanutityi samiryamusíryi rityi vicha niquevye saju, mityajisitye saryi jmutyate Jüdenü riy, riryityidye paruy riva taji jachipiyajada variy, riryatidye datyara sítenu varintyi. <sup>26</sup> Ranumatíy ramíy vacha jachipiyajada ruuva, riryasipyatay variy bayantu nutyityu jüredamusiy, jiryatiy tanuvunusavay rivyichasara variy, riryatidye jvaay sajura jivyatara.

### Nutyura riryechasara nijyanvay tamitya rundamu

**3** Yadatya samirya jiryá: Tamitya rundamu jita racha suvuchara. <sup>2</sup> Daryaday riryecha nijyanvantiy, riryavata jaryiyu, daryaday riryavata criquiy jaryi varintyi. Riryannuvacharayu, riryajchanatya yinnuvayadamuy, riryecha javityiyeyada niquevay, ne riryasiityeruy rijyu jivyevyeda. Ne riryadatya jchanatya-dani ti tarivantiy, dantyamuy ne riryatuvachuruy simu Jüdenü. <sup>3</sup> Ne riryadatya samirya vatada, ne riryadatya jantyutyadantiy, riryecha vacha niquevantiy, ne riryadatya yinutyasada, riryecha sítenu datyísamiy jita, riryajavittuy variy samirya vichada. <sup>4</sup> Riryecha jatachuvantiy, suvuyasamiy, ridirya day jijechiy raju day, riryasiityarijítara jiryatiy rucanuy rajisíy Jüdenümu tuvachodara. <sup>5</sup> Riryajtay variy: “Ray siityaríní Jüdenü,” tamá vuñi diryuy nta sumütya Jüdenü ruvaayadamuy, tamá. Yabay tajijyu riryajisíy darya vichavay nijyanvay. <sup>6</sup> Davyeñi jita jityenuñumaya rorivyayu, riquivüchu riy vatuvyeda datyísamiy, jaryi juuchataavay, vacha vichadamu rityataniy yimujura. <sup>7</sup> Jivye vatuy rañi jachipiyá datyadara, tamá riñi datyara samirya sítenu, tamá. <sup>8</sup> Nutyu nanuvichanuyada rimyurajube, Jánesiyy jtyatíbay, Jámbresíy jtyatíbay jarye, jiryatiy nanuvichada Muyisésibe jiyaróju, daryaday jivye vaduntiy jiryatiy riquivüchuriy vatuy, rivyichasara sítenu jiyarójuntiy. Vamirya jachityavay daryaju daryi, rutañuyada variy siityevay, tamá riñicha, tii, mitya. <sup>9</sup> Ne riryajiririvá junay jadchíñundyerya, riryánuma datya nijyanvay varidye, jiryatiy runuy datyísamiy daryaju riy, nutyu daryani nanichantiy, nutyu Jánesebejuy vichada daryantiy.

### Supajada Pávurubay tamitya tara simu Timutévubay

<sup>10</sup> Ji jita siityaríjada radyetyadodamuntirye, daryatiy ravyichadedate samiryamu ray, daryatiy rivaachara rajechipiyajadata, rachiityejada daryaju Jüdenüju. Jidyiyada riva ravyichada tapimusintiy, ravyatada jarye.

<sup>11</sup> Daryaday jidyiyada rivantiy jiryatiy riyasanta javatya-data ray, Jüdenü siityarísadiva, jiryatiy ravyichada paruchariy ramusintiy, jiryatiy rivyichadedate Antiyuquíyamu ray, Icóniyumu, Dísturamu jarye, nutyuñita ravyichada paruchariy títāju tara javatyadacuy. Vuryíndenu jita sipyatada ramusiy títāju ray.

<sup>12</sup> Rani sítenu títajuta: Rityi siityaríruñi Jüdenü, Crístu Jesús jmútyadata, riryechate javatyasavatye riva. <sup>13</sup> Vamiryamu vichavay jíta, jatachodacanumiy jarye, jaryinravaju riryajvaay variy, riryaquivüchu riy tavay, daryaday riryecha quivüchusavay varintyidye. <sup>14</sup> Rítay viva, ji jíta rasiityari sítenu jiryatijidyetya samityera, jityuvachu variy jije chitya ramu. Ne jiñi datyisatecu: "Chíra datyanu ray." <sup>15</sup> Deramusidyete jidyetyadaterata Jüdenü niquejadate, rani rādatyanute vuy nūtyuramusiy saray Crístu Jesús vuryeyada, nūtyuramusiy, vūdyetyatera simu tuvachoda ramusiy. <sup>16</sup> Jüdenü niquejada jíta, títaju jiryatijidyetya vaduy cateravara, sasayada Jüdenü Yintutára. Rani jíta samirya datyadodaju riy, rityimyu ne datyara, samirya day niquejyadajuntiriyi jiryatijidyetya riva Jüdenü siityarisada, daryaday samirya jmútyadajuntiriyi rityi caray rajisijitajijyu, taryatadedajuntiriyi, Jüdenü siityarisadaju. Darya samirya rajuntirya vuryatidye niquetta riy jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy Jüdenü niquejadamu. <sup>17</sup> Jirya Jüdenü niquejada sajavyetya, nityi siityarini Jüdenü day, sanuma j dutya jityajuyu, títaju samirya jvaayadaju tara.

**4** Rajtay tara viva, yatuvachu samiy ranachō, Jüdenü jnyu daryaju vñechō, Crístu Jesús jarye, nityi racha cadnadu jnyvyejyu, diivyejyu jarye; yatuvachu samiy ranachō, jiñuma jada sanumatiy muti Jesús varinty, sítenu sansuyadaju. <sup>2</sup> Ramu rítay viva, yatuvachu rimu day: "Yadatanu samityera Jüdenü niquejadate. Yadatanujayasarára, ne yajachipiya: '¿Samiryavidye diyera datyadoda?' " Yadatanu riy jiryatijidyetya, yaniquetya riy jiryatimyu ne ruvaay samiy, yavanutyaniy rayarōju riy, ne yinuy ripyaruyñuma riva Jüdenü siityarisada day. Yajvaay títajura jiñuma paruy riva tapi vichada, daryamusidye yadatanuntiy. <sup>3</sup> Rāday jutí jíta rarundantiy dañita riryatuvachuruchara nijyanvay variy samirya datyadodanachō nundyey; tapitya riryavata rajuu datyanuvañechō rityi rādatyanu variy tarata riy, ratiy rityuvachurudye. <sup>4</sup> Riryaparuy tuvachoda riva sítenu niquejada, riryasiitye jíta ranachō taji niquejada varidye. <sup>5</sup> Ji Timutévu, yantya jnytya samiy ji, yajachiniy rajū jipyarutyada ji, yantya datyanu samirya samituchoda, yajtotaniy títaju yivaayadatarata.

<sup>6</sup> Rajyu jíta, ritonuma rayada rundate, riryumiryuñumara rayndajā samituchoda jiyadaju.

<sup>7</sup> Rivaamyā samirya Jüdenü jtedamuju, ritotanimyā rāñú rinuyadata, rachiityemā sítenu sajū Jüdenü, ne rachutyeniryurya. <sup>8</sup> Diye jíta sabay rajijura samirya vichada murichirya, ratiy sasāñuví Vuryindenu ray,

variryundamutiy sajti. Niñi jíta sítenu datya samiy, ne saçarera. Ne vinu ray rajmutyara Vuryindenu murichedoda day, títaju rityi nuturya sitijada runda, jaryi rivyata daryajuni.

### Jaticheyada

<sup>9</sup> Yantya jny vanira rimuju. <sup>10</sup> Sarrachumā Démasiy vaderonu ray, sayada Tesadónicamuju rajisij, savatada daryajura jaryi tarati vichada; vaderonu Cresente jiyada Cadasiyamuju, Títu jarye jiyada Darumasiyamujuntidye. <sup>11</sup> Vinu Dúcasij machosara risa. Yejjirytya rumusiñi Márcu, yapuchiy jiyujuni, satidye jmútya variy jiyu ray, jiryatijidyetya daryajuni. <sup>12</sup> Ripatiñi Tíquicu Evésomuju. <sup>13</sup> Yānumatiy jninty, yajtu rumusirya sudorajisij raryetya, raryeje jiryatijidyetya ratyocheda Trúvasimyura, Cárpu rorimyu. Yajtura catera padye nuchara risaju, dantyamuy ne yajachipurya racyateravi rañuyadajuntiy.

<sup>14</sup> Adejāntru jíta, jiryatijidyetya yivamyutera jvaañuni, niñi jarupanu jaryiry. Vuyntytyu ramurichenutaniy sarupadodivayu. <sup>15</sup> Ji jarye rajnutyā sajisij ji, sarupadodajisij, saniquetta yinurya vūdyetyadoda.

<sup>16</sup> Jiryatijidyetya rañiqueti vijyomujache satuunu cadnadu, ne ti jtirutyí rayadaju niquejasijū varidye, tii, mitya, títajuni rijetyachiyā varidyerye. Ne rañiruy ti rajiyasatyanij variy riva nundyeryi. <sup>17</sup> Vuryindenu jíta vichanuyada ratyuunu, savanutyada variry, ratidye tuchunumayara samituchoda, títaju nijyanvay tuvachodaju. Nūtyu niñiday rañi jantyuyada toniby jtosij rivantiy, ne riñi bayajada rañijyu darya. <sup>18</sup> Vuryindenu rajnutyasarate nicaray vichadajisiry. Saray rayada ratidye jay variy ravimu savichajo, jadchityi sanusuchara. Niñiday rachajayasarata vandamuntiy. Daryanuma racha jasiy.

### Muchuvedata satuchu sisā Jüdenü riyadaju

<sup>19</sup> Yamuchuvañi Prísidya, savanu Aquída jarye, jivye Onesijuru tenuveda jarye. <sup>20</sup> Erástu machojada Coríntyumu, ratyochedani Trójimu Myidétumu, jdivajni daryajuni. <sup>21</sup> Yantya jny vanira, nijyajisij. Rupa jíta yimura muchuveda Evúbudu, Pudénte, Dínu, Cudávuryajuy jarye, títaju jiryatijidyetya Crístu Jesús musiy vutyeryiveda riy. <sup>22</sup> Jasidye sachasara Vuryindenu Jesucristu yisā, Timutévu. Sajmutya Jüdenü jiryetítaju. Rabaryima jasiy.

Sayanuma Pávuru



# Títu

## Samuchueda Pávurubañi Títubay

**1** Ray Pávuru nurya jirya catera, jiryatij ravyicha Judenu muchechiy, Jesucristu nusubiyi jarye ray, ratidye tuvachutaniy Judenumu riy sanatuveye, riryadaty varyi samiy sitenura saniquejada, ratatij vuvyicha samivye sadiyá. <sup>2</sup> Vutyuvachu simu jiryatij vuyntucharara junare jnyada sisa, tapi mucadi judejadajisij suteda yasay junare jnyada vuy, saquivutya, mitya. <sup>3</sup> Diye jita, samiryundamu, sadityanu Judenura jiñiquejada, jiryatij sabayada tuchu ray, ratidye tuchunumayara. Darya suteda Judenu vuryeyada ráñu. <sup>4</sup> Rañurya catera jijiyu Títu, sitenu radyenu nta ritay ji, jiryatij vutyuvachu vatajuu simu Vuryindenu. Sajantyutya Vujye Judenu varyi ji, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jarye, samirya racha jijiechij varintyi. (Darya supajada simu cateravara jiñiquejada.)

## Títubay vichanuyada raratyuuncha, saniquenuyadara Judenu niquejada ruuva nijyanvay jasiy

<sup>5</sup> Ramunijiy ratyocheda Créta ratyuumu ji, yatidye jdutyara jiryatij rasutye jdutyada, yatidye bay siityarivay jnytavajyu titaju vichadiva daryatij rabeyada yimura. <sup>6</sup> Judenu siityarivay jnytyi racha samiy vanu, ne ti ranique taji sanijyu; vinu tanuqui vaturutyi sachasara; sadadyeñu racha siityevay, ne ti ranique sanijyu niyuyadacanu datyisa risajuni. <sup>7</sup> Siityarivay jnytyi racha samiy vanu, ne ti ratuchuta tara sanijyu, jiryatij savicha Judenu siityarivay nusunñu daryaju. Ne sacha vamirya vichara, dantyamuy ne jaryi tara niquet-tara sacha risaju; dantyamuy ne niyuyadacanu, dantyamuy ne niqueyada jotará, dantyamuy ne criquiy jasachodacanu. <sup>8</sup> Sadiryey samirya jiryorimyunij jañuñu, savatasara riy samirya jvaayadacanutveye, sacha samirya vichara, samirya vichanirya Judenu diya risajuntiñi, sadatyadamu jimyidye, sadatyadamu yatu risajuntiy. <sup>9</sup> Santya rupade samidyera sitenu niquejada jiryatij sumutajadara, satidye datyanu samirya datyadodata variryi nijyanvay, sasaboniy variryi rityi nique ranijyu. <sup>10</sup> Jasidye daryaju riy rajuu nijyanvay datyisamintiy, mitya niquejadacanutveye risaju riy, mitya quivuyve; jaryiñumiy rityi jmutyonutaniriyuryi titaju Judenu siityarivay. <sup>11</sup> Yantya parutyaniy rivasiryi, tapi riyatachunumaya daryaju riy rorijyanvay. Ridyeyanu daryajura taji datyadoda riyatidye canay ramusirya criquiy rapurya. <sup>12</sup> Suteda jita tiqui rityenu, jiryatij savichanuyada tuchu rijyu. Suteda: “Créta ratyuu janvay jita vichasara quivuyve, nutyu munuñumiy

tova vichavay, jamura jmyivye, pituvye risaju riy.”

<sup>13</sup> Suteda sitenu riñijyu. Ramutiy yantya nique vamiryamu ruuva, riyatidye tuvachu samiy jiejchitya simu Vujye varyi. <sup>14</sup> Yantya datyanu rajisij judiyueda tuchoda riy, tarijyemyi tuchodajisij jarye, Judenu núvasiy caravye niquejadajisij jaryentiy. <sup>15</sup> Samirya jachityavajyu, titaju samirya dárya. Vamirya jachityavajyu jita jiryatij tuvachusamidyeryi, ne tara samirya rijyu, mijurya daryajura rijechidye, rijechipiyajada jarye titaju. <sup>16</sup> Ruytuyadamu yitay jidyetyani Judenu, ridyirya jiñique mityamusiy, ramutiy vuryitay varyi mitya riquivuy, rivyichadamusiy jirrachu daryajuni Judenu varyi. Rivyichasara javityiyechavay, tuvachusamiy, ne ruvaaryuy tara jvaayada samirya, mitya.

## Samirya datyadoda rijyu

**2** Va ji, yantya datyanura vinu samirya datyadoda. <sup>2</sup> Yantya datyanu riy rimyityumiy riyatidye jmyi jidyetyadamu, jatoda jarye, samirya jachityavay riryecha varyi, datyanuvay jarye. Vanira riryecha varyi jityuvachodamu, rivyatadamu jarye risaju, riñuma paruy varyi riva jichiityarijada.

<sup>3</sup> Daryantij rimyityodamiy, samirya vichavay riryecha varintidye, samirya vichanivye riryecha varintiyi, ne quivuyadacanutveye riryecha, dantyamuy ne niyuyadacanutveye risaju; samirya vichadeda jarye riyadatyanuntiy. <sup>4</sup> Riryentya datyanu samiryi vatuy vanutavay. Riyadatyanu riy, riyatidye vatani jivyanu varyi, ridyedyeñu jarye. <sup>5</sup> Riryecha datyanuvay risaju, dantyamuy ne riryecha cadnatodamiy risaju. Riñi jita riyadaty jnytyadara jiryorij, riryecha varyi tapi vichanivye, jivyanumu tuvachuvay risaju riy, riñuma nique tavay taji ranijyu Judenu niquejada.

<sup>6</sup> Daryaday yadatyenu riy vaduntiyi, riyatidye vicha datyanuvay varintidye. <sup>7</sup> Yechasara samiy jantyasij ridyiy; yentya datyanu rantyityura datyadodata, sitenumu. <sup>8</sup> Yadatyanu samiy niquejadata, sañuma tuchu ti taji varirya, jiryatij sajada jita vumyityasiy varyi riva, ne satuchutaruy varyi tariva nudavyuy.

<sup>9</sup> Yadatyanu riy muchechimyintiyi riyatidye vicha siityevay varyi jipyatruju, riyatidye jvaay vanira varyi. Riryajvaay jipyatru canuyadaju, ne riryecha jmutyajavay. <sup>10</sup> Dantyamuy ne riryajvaarya sabarya varyi. Riryecha sitenu tuvachuvay titajumu, ratidye vicha riatyanusara tavajyu varyi vuryeyada ráñu niquejada.

<sup>11</sup> Jvadicharanuma daryaju darya Judenu ramityadeda day jiryatij sani say mitya titaju nijyamijura. <sup>12</sup> Ramusiy jita vudyetya vuryatidye paruy riva vacha nique-

jada, sayaroju Jüdenü daryaju darya, vuryaparuy riva vacha niruyadantiy, vuryatidye vicha samirya jachipiyajadatavay variy, vase vichavay jarye, samirya jachityavay jirya vacha vichada rundamu. <sup>13</sup> Variy jita vuryanutuy vuryichanayadamunü vuryeyada ráñu Jesucristu, jiryatiy sadámu yajti vuryimu, sitenu Vuryíndenu jita. <sup>14</sup> Nini jita sayada jidyirya yinuyada vuryeyadaju, satidye ratyanu rata titaju taji nta vichadajisivyuy, sapuy variy vuryivasirya vujyuuchurveda, vuryatidye vicha jaryetasavay variy sajü, samirya vichadedacanuvye jarye. <sup>15</sup> Yama niquera jirya titaju, yavanutyanyiri nijyanvay ratantiy, yadatyanyu jaryimysidye juuchuedajisiryi, Jüdenü jtedamu yadatyanyu riy. Ne yarrachutaniy ji.

### Nutyuramusiy vuryechasara Jüdenü siityarivay

**3** Yajachipiyataniriyi nijyanvay, riryasabuy rijyü nutyityumiy, japuju jarye, riryatuvachu variy ruumu, riryecha vanüdyi samirya jvaayadaju. <sup>2</sup> Yajachipiyataniriyi ne riryanique tara vacha riñijyü nijyanvay, dantyamuy ne riryavata jüveda, samirya jachityavay riryecha varintyi, riryadityanyu vanira jachityavay nijyanvayyü.

<sup>3</sup> Vuy jerye vichanuyada datyisamiy, tuvachusamiy, quivuchusavay, vacha niruyada muchechimy jarye risajuntiy, jiryatiy vuryicanuy jvaayadara vacha jvaayada; vuryamityaniñuyadara vuryunda vacha vichada runda, jnunuyada runda jarye risaju, rimyiryeyuyada nijyanvay varivyuy, vuryavittuyuyada variy nuñivajyü vuy. <sup>4</sup> Variñi jita, varityi sadyadoda vuryeyada ráñura jivyatada nijyanvayyü, saramityadeda varivyuy. Ne saramityadeda samirya vichadedada murichirya vuy. Saramityadeda vinu yentyutyadamu vuy, jiryatiy sapuyada vuryivasirya vujyuuchurveda variñumatiy sapirutyadeda vadi jnyadaju vuy, Süntumusiyyidyerutyadedanü vuryintu vuryiva varintyi. <sup>6</sup> Sarubeda

jita rajuu vuryivani Yintu, vuryeyada ráñu Jesucristu jtedamuju sarubeda vuryivani. <sup>7</sup> Suteda Jüdenü samivye yitedamuju vuy, vuryatidye vicha variy sadadyeñu, vuryanutuy variy rajiju vuryajnujeyasara sisa junareju.

<sup>8</sup> Sitenu niquejada day jiryatiy ritiesiy yivara. Ravyata yatidye tuchusarara jirya sitenu niquejada, riryatidye jachipiyasara Jüdenümü tuvachuvarya samirya vichadedada, riryatidye vicha jiyantavay samirya vichadedamu. Darya jvaayadata vuryajmütya riy nijyanvay. <sup>9</sup> Yajanumitye tajijyü rajisiy datyisadamu ni-quettada, ratatiy ridyetyaruy jimyunatyavay. Yajanumitye rajisiy niqueyadantiy, niquetyada jarye risaju, jiryatiy riñiquetya Jüdenü niquejadanchiyu, tama samirya ranicha taraju daryaju, tama, mitya.

<sup>10</sup> Nitij jaryetara datyadoda, satidye parutyanyiy vase nuñisiryi siityarivay, yadatyanyu vase núvajuni; netimyu ne satuvachuruy ramu, yadatyanyuntiñi; netimyu ne satuvachuruy varintyi, yanuma paruy variy siva day.

<sup>11</sup> Darya vanu yinuy sanumityemya sitenu nuñisiryi, savicha juuchati risaju, savicha jita tuchutasi jidyirya niquejadamusiy daryaju.

### Saniquejada Títubajyü

<sup>12</sup> Ranumatiy jpani Aritemasiy varimiyata Tíquicu yimu, yajaryuvuy variy jtijada rimuju, Nicópodisimiyuju jasityi rajechipiyá ramityadadara nijya. <sup>13</sup> Yajmütyani Sénasiy jiryatiy niquejada datyini, Apódositya, nanatidye jaryuvurya jiryupiyada variy, ne nanasutyenirya tara, mitya. <sup>14</sup> Riryantya datya vutyeryivedantirya samirya jvaayadantiy, jiryatiy richeñadara jivyatara, riryecha samiy jvaavye variy.

<sup>15</sup> Rimyuchuvay jita titaju risa vichavay ji. Yamuchuvay nuñyü riy rityi vata Crístumu vuy. Samirya jiryecha titaju variy.

Sayanuma Pávuru

# Videmó

## Pávurubay m̄chuvēda

**1** Ray Pávuru jiryatīy ravyichasara tanuvunusi Jesucristu jiyadajū, Timutévuta nañurya catera yimujū Videmó, jiryatīy rajemyicyu risa jvaañu daryajū day ji. <sup>2</sup> Nañuy rijyuntiy vuryityamutuy Crístumu Ápiyajuy, nađyisā jvaañu Arquípu jarye, t̄tajū jiryatīy rintyeryaniy Jūdenū siityariṽay jiryorimyuyu. <sup>3</sup> Samiy vichasāda jiryeyjū Vujyē Jūdenumusiryá, Vuyntyityū Jesucristumusiryā jarye. Jiryēcha samivyē jijechemiyu.

## Videmóbay vaṽada jityuvāchodamusiy

<sup>4</sup> R̄ichanatyajayasaratēni Rajyē R̄indenu japichiy, ratyuchunumatīy sisā, rajechipityajaya variy ji, jiryatīy ratyuvāchu jinchiy: Jivyatasara jaryiñi Vuyntyityū Jesús, sasiityariṽajyuu jarye yisajū, ne piturya yivaayadamu dajyi, jiryatīy yivaayada Vuyntyityūjū, sasiityariṽajyuu cabyimu jarye. <sup>6</sup> Rajechiñuy siva Jūdenura, jiryatīy vutyuvāchu vatajuu simu, vuryadatya jaryivyajura t̄tajū jiryatīy vuryimutyara samiryā jmutyāda Crístumu. <sup>7</sup> R̄ichanay j̄ita, ravyanutyanyentiryē, P̄i, jivyatādamusiy, jiryatīy yichanāchodara rijechiy Jūdenū siityariṽajyuu.

## Pávurubay jachiñuyada siva Videmóbay, Onésimybaj jiyadajū

<sup>8</sup> Ramuniday ne rachuvuryuy riva yipāsada, yaṽtidyē jvaarya daryatīy rasūtyē yivaayada day. <sup>9</sup> Dañuma jiryatīy ravyāta jaryi ji, mitya rajechiñuy yiva nūtyu Pávuru, Jesucristujū tūchū, jiryatīy tanuvunusi sayadajū diyē ray. <sup>10</sup> Rajechiñuy yiva Onésimyu jiyadajū, n̄itīy radyenu Crístumu, jiryatīy satuvāchu Crístumu ratyanuvunusajomuntiy. <sup>11</sup> Tarundamu ne savichanuyada muchechiy siityera jiiijyū, diyē j̄ita saṽcha siityera jiiijyuntiy, nūtyu savichatīy darya rajyuntidyē. <sup>12</sup> R̄ipā diyē

yimujuntiñi, daryanuma t̄tajuntidyēñi nūtyu ray daryantidyē. <sup>13</sup> Rañi jachipiyanūchiy saṽmachō jiyu risajū, saṽtidyē jmutya yibivajū ray, jiryatīy ravyicha tanuvunusi jiyu samitūchodiva. <sup>14</sup> Dañumamuy ne rañi jvaatyaniryuy jiiirya jiryatīmyū ne jiñi jvaaryudyerya. Ravyāta j̄ita yaṽvaay jidyirya n̄iruyadamusiryā jiryatīy samiryā jvaayada darya. <sup>15</sup> Temusiy savicha Onésimyu taji yajisiy taraquijū, saṽtidyē taṽya taṽrijyū vichādajū yisajuntiy, ne nūtyu vinu muchechiñūday, diyē j̄ita savicha vūtyeryi jaryi vaṽtasi Crístumu. Jaryi rañirūch̄inuma day, jaryi rayadajū n̄irūch̄ivajū saṽcha jiiijyū, nūtyu muchechiy, daryanuma nūtyu jityeryi savicha Crístumuntidyē.

<sup>17</sup> Ramusiy, jiryityi diy nūtyu yisā siityariṽu riva, yaṽdiryē samiryā vichādada yimujuntiñi, nūtyu ray n̄tanuma jidyirye variñi. <sup>18</sup> Saṽrupadodatiy taramu ji, varimyata sadiivyiyada tara ji, yaṽbay racuentamura. <sup>19</sup> Ray Pávuru rañūy s̄itenu rajyomututara jirya niquejada raṽtidyē murichenu ji. Ne jivyāta rajachipityataniy ji jiryatīy jidyivyichara yinujeyajadada Crístumu ray. <sup>20</sup> Ramuniday, P̄i, yaṽvaay Vuyntyityumu rajyura jiryatīy rajchanāchāra rajechiy Crístumu.

<sup>21</sup> Radyetya j̄ita yaṽtuvāchu rimu, jiryatīy yaṽvaarya ravyātara jiyadajū. <sup>22</sup> Jadchintiy yaṽjutyara rorichiy rajijū, rayntuy rajijū daryajū saṽdyetya taṽyataniy Jūdenū jiryimujuntiryē, jiryējechiñuyadiva.

## Samūchuvēda Pávurubay samiryatani Videmóbay

<sup>23</sup> Samūchuvay Epájurasiy ji, jiryatīy risā tanuvunusi Jesucristu jiyadajūni. <sup>24</sup> Daryaday rimyūchuvay Márcuvedantiy ji, Aristyáruyu sisā, Démasiy jarye, Dúcasiy jaryentiy. Rivyichasara risā jvaavyemyi t̄tajū. <sup>25</sup> Saṽvichaniy Vuyntyityū Jesucristu samiryani jiryintu. Sayanuma Pávuru

# Ebrévuveda

## Saniquejada Jüdenü jidyenumusiy vujyü

**1** Tarıy saniquenuyada Jüdenü jaryedora jiñiquejada, saniquenuyada japichiy jıjyü tüchuvamyusiy ruuva vümyunatyavay. <sup>2</sup> Pariche diye rundamu jıta saniquemā jidyenu jtosiy vuryiva, jıryatıy sabayada jámu nutyityüjü tıtajunchanı, simusiy jıryıñuy sündejada tıtajura tara. <sup>3</sup> Sadenu jıta vıchasara jıdyáta, sıtenu şantıyası jarye varıñı. Nıñı suruchusara jiñiquejada vanutyadata tıtajura tara, jıryatıy sündesara darya. Nıday puıyada jıbetıyedata nıjıñvavyasıntyırya jıjyü uchuvédantıy, rıvasıy jıta samaşada varıy santıyıtıyudamyujü Jüdenü, jıryatıy jarıchu vandamu vıchıñı.

## Savıchasara Crıstü jaryıñıvaju Jüdenü jıpavamyusiy

<sup>4</sup> Jıryatıy sümutıyajada jıjyemyusırya yıtya nıtyu Jüdenü denu, ramutıy savıchasara jaryıñıvaju Jüdenü jıpavamyusiy. <sup>5</sup> Tamā şuteda Jüdenü tara sıva yıpānu daryatıy şuteda jıdyenuva:

“Jıñı rañıcha radyenucu, radyetıyasıy diye jı,” varımyata:

“Nıñı dyetya rañıcha radyenu, rañı dyetya rañıcha saıjıy varıdye.”

<sup>6</sup> Supajadanumatıy Jüdenü nı jıdyenu munatıy jırya mucadımu, şuteda varıy:

“Rıryama jadasıñu rıpavay sanıjyuyı.”

<sup>7</sup> Supavaynchıy yıteda:

“Rıtedamu rıvıychasara rıpavay nıtyu rııcho; raynşubıymıy jıta vıchasara nıtyu jııdatıy quıvayasara daryá.”

<sup>8</sup> Sadenunchıy jıta yıtyadada:

“Jüdenü, yınsıjyo račajayasara jıñarejı, yınsıyada jıta rañıcha vase. Jıvyatasara jıtara vase vıchasada, yavıtyuy varırya vācha vıchasada. Ramunı sıvasara Jüdenü vırudıjı yıva, rıryatıdye jchanatıy nıjıñvay jaryıvyajü jıtyevamyusiy jı.”

<sup>10</sup> Jadchıntyı şıtyadada jıdyenunchıntyı:

“Nıtyıtyü, yındeıada rajotadamusırya mucadı, jarıchu jarye jıryatıy jıjyomutıta jıvaachara darya. Ranı raparıtachara jarıchu, mucadı rışajı, jı jıta ramāchosara. Ranı rarımyıtyuuchara nıtyu sıjıpyo. Yaday rıchıra, nıtyu sıjıjıyü mıjıjıyü jıryatıy vıjetyara, vuryatıdye jıchıra sımıje rıbıvıjı. Jı jıta rısurıjeyasara, ne rıbarıysara vaata jııjıyü, tıı mıtya.”

<sup>13</sup> Tamā şuteda Jüdenü tı yıpānuva daryatıy şuteda jıdyenuva:

“Yamāsa rayntyıtyudamyujü jasıcharajıtyıy rıbay jıñımutıjarıryı jımyıtyasımyı.”

<sup>14</sup> Nevıy jıryıñıy rıñı rıvıychasara Jüdenü tuunu vıchıvay, sımusıy pırvıye, rıryatıdye jımutıyayasara rıy rıtyı rajımutıyarırya jıntyıtyada Jüdenümusıy.

## Ne vuryarrachıra Jüdenü jıntyıtyada

**2** Ramunıtyıy vıryı tuvāchu dyetya jaryıvyajü ramı jıryatıy vıtyuvāchıma, vıñıma caray ramusıy. <sup>2</sup> Jüdenü nıquejada jıta jıryatıy satıchıtadedı yıpavırya, ravıchasara sıtenu nıquejada daryá. Rıtyımyü ne sııtyerıyada rajı, rımutıyajada varırya tanıvıdoda ramurıchırya. <sup>3</sup> ¿Nıtyuramusıy vuryarımıtya varırya Jüdenü nıqueyada, nıtyuramusıy? vıtyı rırachıra şıntyıtyada jıryatıy jaryı sımırya ranıcha, jıryatıy satıchıtadedı Jüdenü munatıy Vıyntyıtyü Jesıcrıstü jtosırya, rıvasıy jıta şıdyıtyada vıjıyura, sımu tuvāchıvay jıtedamusıntyı. <sup>4</sup> Jüdenü jıta dıtyadoda rıteda jışajıra mıtyamusıy datıyadoda, tıttasara, mıtyamusıy jıvaayada jarye, jıryatıy sıtenu tüchoda ranıcha day. Savatıdamusıy jıchıyadantırya Yıntı datıyadaterantıy.

## Şıdeda Jesús nıtyu nıjıamı vuryentyıtyasıdajı

<sup>5</sup> Ne sabayada Jüdenü vadı mucadı nutıtyımyıjıy rıy yıpıvay, ranchıtyı nuñıque. <sup>6</sup> Satıchıtadedı tı vıjıyomıjıche daryajı jıñıqueıadamı:

“¿Chıra sanıcha nıjıamı jıryatıy jıjıchıpyanı? ¿Vı nıjıamı denu cay, chıra sanıcha yatıdye jıchıpyajışaranı, chı? Jıbeyada yıpavay jarıjıyünı nıjıamı taraquıdejı. Jıbechara şıñıvıra nıtyu parenu vanda, rıryatıdye jıñıchara nıjıñvay sıvıyadamı şıñıchı, jıbeyadanı nusıñı yınderanchıjıntyı. Jıchıbodeda tıtajı şınsıyadamıjıra.”

Jıryatıy sısabodeda tıtajı nıjıamıjıra, ne ramācho tara jıryatımyü ne sıbonıchıra darya. Dıye jıta, ne vıdyı rıva tıtajı sıbonıchıra nıjıamıjı didıye. <sup>9</sup> Vıdyı jıta sıva Jesús jıryatıy sanıcha bıchı Jüdenü jıpavay jarıjıy taraquıdejı, jıryatıy sıbatıyeda parıchırımyusıy, şatıdye bıy Jüdenü varırya jámu nutıtyü nüvıı şıñıva, jıryatıy vandara, sımıy jıvadıchıra jarye rışajıra. Daryanı sıbatıyeda Jesús tıtajı nıjıñvay jıyadajı Jüdenü vıtatıdamusıy.

<sup>10</sup> Jıryatıy sündeıada Jüdenü tıtajı jıjıchırajıra tara, sımırya ranıcha şatıdye çasıy parıchırımyusırya yıvaayada sımu, vuryeyada ráñı Jesıcrıstımu, nıtyı jıdeıadara vuryentyıtyada, şatıdye jıryıryı rajıvıvay nıjıñvay jıdyedıyñıjı, vandamu vıchıdajı yışajı.

<sup>11</sup> Tapi vıjııntyabı, daryantıy sıjııntyıvay vıñıcha vıatıjı Jüdenü dadyeñı tıtajı. Ramunımyü ne şada Jesús jıteda jıtyeryıveda rıy. <sup>12</sup> Şıtedantıy:

“Ratuchusarara yitya ratyeryiveda cabyiva. Nijyanvayuu parudamu ramurray richanayadamu jiñijyu Rin-denu.”

<sup>13</sup> Sutedantiy:

“Rantya rajachipiyasara sanijyu,”

jadchintiy:

“Jiyu darye, deramidyeri risa, jiryatij sasayada Judenu ray.”

<sup>14</sup> Ramunijiy jiryatij rivyichasara jivye deramidyeri savityavay, nudatavay jarye, ni jarye vichasara mityiji rusa, satidye paruta jibetyedamusifni nitij datya juveda rij nijyanvay, jiryatij bayantu nutyityu dañi. <sup>15</sup> Ramusij jita santuychara ruuva rityi vichasara bayantu cumudemij jichuvuyadamusij. <sup>16</sup> Sitenuni ne sumutyaryuyada rata rij Judenu jpayay; sumutyaryuyada jita rij nijyanvadye jiryatij Avurabay dadyeñujuu daryi, rityuvachodamu. <sup>17</sup> Ramunijiy daryani saryi vichasara Jesus nutyu jityeryiveda nta titaaju, satidye vichasaserdotevyeda nutyityu, jantyutyara, yivaayada jtotanirya jarye, jiryatij sivaachara Judenu diya nijyanvayjura, jiryatij saray rijyuuchurveda jiyadajuntiy. <sup>18</sup> Ni jarye datyadara parutyada jiyje jantyadamusij, ramunijiy sadatya jmutyada rivasivyuy, jiryatij vuyichasara sajaj jantyadamu.

### Savichasara Jesus jaryiñu Muiyisibemyusij

**3** Ramunijiy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatij jiiintyasavañuma Judenumuju vuy, jiryatij sanatuyada yisaju vuy, vuryentya jnyu samij sanacho Jesus nitij vichasara Judenu nusubi vuryimuju, Judenu momu jarye savichasara vuryeyada raniñu, jiryatij vutyuvachu vatajuu simu. <sup>2</sup> Daryatij savichada Muiyisibe siityera Judenuju titaaju sansuyadamu, sanijyanvay cabyiva, daryaniday savichasara Jesus siityera sajū nitij jpadadani. <sup>3</sup> Jesus jita raryi jmutyā jaryivyajura vanda Muiyisibemyusij, daryani vuryi jnyu jaryi jvadichini jiryorij jvaañu jiryorimysij. <sup>4</sup> Nuñi taroriqui tiqui jvaañu tara, Judenu jita judejada titaajura. <sup>5</sup> Savichada Muiyisibe siityera Judenuju, nutyu samij muchechij savichada daryaju Judenu siityarivajyu cabyimu, satidye tuchu vijyomujachera jiryatij sani jteda yaniquera. <sup>6</sup> Jesucristu jita vichasara siityera Judenuju nutyu sadenu jichiityarivajyu nusuyadaju, jiryatij vuniñi vuniñicha, vuryityi jiriryi surravay rabaryijadasarajura vuyntuyada Cristujiju, jiryatij vujechipiyā ranijyu vuryichanatyadamu.

### Jiituyada jiryatij Judenu siityarivajyuujura

<sup>7</sup> Ramunijiy sutachara Judenu Jnutu darya vuryiva: “Jiryenumatij tuvachu diyera Judenu niquejada, ne jiryasuruchura jijechij rayaroju nutyu sanijyanvatij suruchoda jivvara jachipiyajadamusirya jijechij, riryantyadanumatij mityatomuni Judenu.”

<sup>9</sup> Suteda daryaju:

“Jiryemyunatyavay jantyajayajada tuvachusamij daryajuy vuyajuy nijyacā ray, ridyinyuayada riva rivaayada jiyadaju. Ramunijiy rañiqueyada jita riñijyu,

riteda varij: Ricyarayanumucha jijechimyu; ne riryupiryuy rañuva. Jadchij ritedara sitenu niquejada rañiqueyadamu: iTama riryajay rajyituyadamu, tama, mitya!”

<sup>12</sup> Jiryinutyatata rajisijyu, ratyeryiveda, jiryenuma vichasara tuvachusamij, jamirya jachityavay, jasicharajutij jiryajiintya sajisij Judenu jnyuñuy. <sup>13</sup> Jiryama vanutyayu jasicharajutij sasay Judenu jnyudaju vuy, jiryenuma suruchura jijechij juuchurveda quivuyadata. <sup>14</sup> Vuryityi jiriryi surravay rabaryijadasarajura simu tuvachoda daryatij vuyotada tuvachoda tarij simu, vuryajmutyā vatajuu Cristusa varirya vuryeyaryu. <sup>15</sup> Jiryatij tijaeda:

“Jiryatij tuvachu diyera saniquejada, ne jiryasuruchura jijechij nutyu tarijyemyityi suruchoda jivvara jachipiyajadamusirya jijechij Judenu jiyaroju.”

<sup>16</sup> ¿Muyerya niqueñuyada Judenu jiyaroju, muye?

¿Ne vij jivye nijyanvadye jiryatij richipyateda Ejiptumusij Muiyisibejsa?

<sup>17</sup> Jadchintij, ¿Muye jsa saniqueñuyada Judenu daryajuy vuyajuy vaatasaraju, muye? ¿Ne vij rusa day jiryatij riñoteda diibyimij mityatomu, jiryatij rijyuuchurveda sanijyu daryaju?

<sup>18</sup> Jadchintij, ¿Muyevyara suteda Judenu sitenu niquejadada, muyevya:

“Tama jiryajay rajyituyadamu, tama?”

¿Ne vij ruuva jiryatij tuvachusamidjeryi? <sup>19</sup> Vuryinuj varij ramusij: ne vanay rijeyada sajiituyadamu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada daryaju simu.

**4** Ramuni vuryasuvuy varij, vñuma sutyē rajisij Judenu jiituyadamu jayada, sani siityaritidye natuyada vujeyadaju vuy. <sup>2</sup> Ritima vuryimu daryaju samituchodantij daryani ritojada tarij ruumuntij, dañumamuy ne rumutyajadara jiituyada, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachoda jijechitya saniquejadamu daryaju, jiryatij sani tuchoda ruuvara. <sup>3</sup> Vuy jita rajay sajiituyadamu jiryatij simu tuvachuvay daryaju davyuy, dañuma suteda tavay nchij:

“Riteda rañiqueyadamu: Ne riryajay rajyituyadamu ju.”

Judenu jita jvaamyurya yivaayada jiryatij sundejada rajotadamusij titaajura tara, sajiituyada varij rivasiy.

<sup>4</sup> Suteda daryaju jiñiquejadamu jiituyada rundanchij:

“Sajiituyada jita Judenu darundajuñijyate jasachadamu yivaayadamusij titaaju.”

<sup>5</sup> Suteda jita tara niquejadamu jadchintij:

“Riryi javya jivye rajyituyadamu.”

<sup>6</sup> Ramuniday ramachosara tavay jayadaju, dañumamuy ne rijeyada tarijyemyi tuvachusamij jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada ramu samituchoda daryaju.

<sup>7</sup> Sabayada Judenu junantiyirya rarundantij varityi vuryajay, daryatij suteda rivasiy Davyibe murayadamu:

“Diye jita jiryama tuvachu ramu saniquejada; ne jiryasuruchura jijechij sayaroju.”

<sup>8</sup> Saryityi sayada Josuebay jiituyadaryi judiyuveda, tama saryi niquejada Judenu rivasiy ratarya jiituyada runda, tama. <sup>9</sup> Daryaniday ramacho jiituyada Judenu siityarivajyuuj. <sup>10</sup> Tapi nitij jay sajiitujyomu, sajiitumya

yivaayadivasiy daryatiy sajiituyada Jüdenü yivaayadivasintiyi. <sup>11</sup> Vuryamã jantya siityarijada jayada sajiituyadamu, vuñuma rupã vuñotedomusirya, daryamusiniñiday ripyaruteda tarijyemyi tuvachusamiy.

<sup>12</sup> Jnürya daryajura Jüdenü niquejada, vanuyadatara, mityamusiy datyadatara jarye risajura, jiryatiy jaryi jimyuravajü ramusiy jchityityara, jiryatiy darajuy jimyura motárara. Rajachara Jüdenü niquejada vuñube títajü, vuryintusarajü, nutyu nta vuryivichiy sarajü, vudyuricha sarajü títajü; rajay jasicharajuti radityanuntirya vujechiy jachipiyajadantiy, vuñiruyada jarye risajü. <sup>13</sup> Ne vanay sadutya Jüdenü judebi yayisiyu, nutyu sidyavude títajü tara sanisimuyü, jiryatiy vuryajmutyãnuvesarani daryatiy sajtajanu vuy.

### Jesús vichasara caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityuvaju

<sup>14</sup> Ramuniday jiryatiy vuvyichasara vuryeyada ráñutávay, nityi jay jarichuvimujü vuryeyadajü títajü, jiryatiy jamu nutyityü Jesús ni, Jüdenü denu, vuryamã jiriryira tuchoda vujechipiyajadata sanchiy. <sup>15</sup> Savichasara daryajü vuryeyada ráñu mityamusiy datyara, jiryatiy sadatya samiy jachipiyajadatara vuryidivajada títajü. Santyada Jüdenü daryajü títajumuni, daryaday santyasarantidyevyuy, ne sajuuchuvada Jesucristu variy rucosiy, mitya. <sup>16</sup> Ramuniday vuryatuudiye vuchuvyasadamura vuryeyada ráñu vichajo, jasityi vuryajmutyara santyutyada, satidye jmutyasara vuryentyuyadiva varivyuy.

<sup>5</sup> Judíyuvada jaryetanuyada jiquebyimusiñi tiqui vanu caserdótevyeda nutyityujü, ribeyada variñi satidye raniy Jüdenü momu jityevay jiyadajü, jiryatiy suntatyadara richerya sanijyu, ruveda riy jasiveda sanijyuntiy, nijyanvay juuchuvada murichirya. <sup>2</sup> Niní datyada vichadeda samiryi datyisamiy, caravye jarye rusajü, jiryatiy ni jarye vichasara jdívajni jiyuuchuvedivantiy. <sup>3</sup> Ramuni savatada jnutatyada riy jasiveda jvachavay jiyuuchuvada jiyadajü, daryaday suntatyada tavay juuchuvada jiyadajuntiy. <sup>4</sup> Dantyamuy ne ti jiryeda jidyiryamusirya jiryã jvaayada, vinu jiryatiy sanatuchara Jüdenü rajuni, nutyu Arúbatyi sanatuyada darya. <sup>5</sup> Daryaday Cristuntiy, ne sani vatada caserdótevyeda nutyityujuy, savichada jita Jesús rajü bachí jiyemyusiy nityi jteda siva:

“Jiñi rañicha radyenu, radyetyusiy diye ji.”

<sup>6</sup> Daryantiy ratarya niquejadamu suteda:

“Jiñi jiñicha caserdóte junareju nutyu savichada Meruquisedécu jtyati daryá.”

<sup>7</sup> Savichadanumatiy Jesús nijyamí vuti jiyu, satuchoda sisã Jüdenü jijechiñuyadamu, jiryatiy sayasantada jicheñeyajadatani, sunayajata jarye risajü, jiryatiy sadatyada Jüdenura siva jantyuyada diiyadajisiy. Satuvachoda jita Jüdenü simu, jiryatiy sajachiñuyada siityejada jachityi sivara. <sup>8</sup> Dañuma sanicha Jüdenü denu, sadatyada parucharimysirya siityera vichasada. <sup>9</sup> Sadatyamuyadanumatiy títajü tara yimujü, savichada variy ramusiy riryentyutyada judesaramu títajü jiryatiy rityuvachusara simu diyesarajü. <sup>10</sup> Sadiryejada Jüdenü daryajuni:

“Jiñi jiñicha caserdótevyeda nutyityu nutyu Meruquisedécu vichada daryá.”

### Jatyí vurrachura Jüdenü siityarisada

<sup>11</sup> Jasidyerya rajuurã tuchoda ranchiy jiryatiy surramusiy datyasarara, jiryatiy jiryefiñicha tuyupuryimiy nta jiryechimiyu. <sup>12</sup> Dañuma jiryefi vicharuy nta datyanuvay, jiryevyata diye sarajü satidye datyanu ti junay jiryentyirya Jüdenü niquejada jotarantiy. Jiryevyata jitarã jityajã jiryintu poyadajü, ne jamyí jmyisara day. <sup>13</sup> Tapi nityi pochusara vinu jityajatayu, ne vanay sajmutyasarara vase datyadoda niquejada, jiryatiy sanicha nutyu deradera yintumu day. <sup>14</sup> Jmyichara jiryatiy surrara, rani jita jamyí jmyisara day, jiryatiy datyavañuma yivaayadamusirya, mirya jvaayada samirya day, miryara nicyaray.

<sup>6</sup> Ramuni vuryatochirya rajotyamusiy datyadoda Cristunchiy vuryatidye jiriryira jiryatiy jamyí vichasada darya. Ne vuryasiityari datyadodara rundesaranuday, jiryatiy vuryipyaruy riva títajü jvaayada jiryatimiyu ne samirya jvadichara Jüdenü diya darya, vuryatidye jachipiyã variy sanijyu. <sup>2</sup> Dantyamuy ne vuryadatyanusara jityadodanchintiy, dantyamuy ne ranchiy jiryatiy vuberyã vujyomutu nijyanvayncha satidye jmutya Jüdenü variryi, dantyamuy ne diibyimusiy misadedanchiy, ne vinu Jüdenü murichentadedanchiy. Ne vuryadatyanusara vinu ranchiy.

<sup>3</sup> Vuryaday jiriryi rayadajü satiy vata Jüdenura daryá.

<sup>4</sup> Ne vanay sanumitye nijyamí junay Jüdenunijyu nudy, nityi caray sanúvasiy. Nityi sanononuy Jüdenü jiñúva, jiryatiy sadatyamã Jüdenü sayada jarichumusiyu, sumutyamã variñi Suntu yimujü. <sup>5</sup> Sadatyamantiy tã jaryi samiryanite ranicha Jüdenü niquejada, sadatyantirya Jüdenü vanuyadantiy, jiryatiy sasay diye jvaayadajura. <sup>6</sup> Sanumatiy caray variy Jüdenü núvasiy, saryi jvay nta junay crusityasa nta ni Jüdenü denuntiy, saryi javityiye variy vijyomujache ramusiñi. <sup>7</sup> Daryaniday sichanatyasara Jüdenura mucadi, jiryatiy rumutyãnumatirya rumura yimujü, rajavyechu varirya nutasara rijyu nijyanvay jiryatiy rijyasicharã. <sup>8</sup> Ranumatiy javyechu mucadira cariitu, vachuy jarye, saryi rrachuruy Jüdenü variy rivara, saryintay variy rupedajura, satiy javatya Jüdenü variy riva vujyuuchuvada vuy.

### Vuryi vichasara samivye vuyntuyadamu

<sup>9</sup> Ravyatavay, dañuma rañiquera darya niquejada, rajechipiyã samiryavajü jiryenchiy, jiryatiy jiryajiriryira yentyutyasada. <sup>10</sup> Ne savichasara Jüdenü taji jachipiyara, sajachipujeryã jiryivaayada, jiryevyatada jarye ne sajachipuchara jiryatiy jiryedytyadoda sayadajü sasiityarivajyuu nijyura, jiryatiy jiryimutya-jayasara riy. <sup>11</sup> Nuñiruy nuñi tiqui jiyadajü, jiryamã jiriryi dityadodara darya jvaaryuyada, jasicharajuti rajtotaniy títajura jiryatiy jiryentyuyada rajiju Jüdenumusiy. <sup>12</sup> Ne jiryecha pituvye variy, jiryecha jita riryentyávay rityi jmutyasarara Jüdenü niquejada tapi, jityuvachodamusiy.

<sup>13</sup> Sutedanumatij Jüdenü darya siva Avurábay: “Ravichanichara samiy ji, rajasachusara jaryi variriyi jidyedyeñu.” Süteda variy yityamusiy jiryatimyu ne ti vichasara jaryiñu simusiy. <sup>15</sup> Jadchiy, jiryatij savichanuyada Avurábay tapimusiy tuvachura, sumutyajada varirya jiryatij süteda yajvaay Jüdenü sajura. <sup>16</sup> Nijyanvay jita rutaryuñumatiy sítenu tava, rutay jaryiñu jtyamura, riryatidye tuvachu tavay variy ramu riñiquejada. Rumutyasara tavay variy nutyu sítenu riñiquejada. <sup>17</sup> Sadytanurumatiy Jüdenü variy jichiityarivajyuura sítenu yiteda, jiryatimyu ne vanay titunusara darya, süteda variy yityamusiy. <sup>18</sup> Jiryatimyu ne vanay saquivuchoda Jüdenü yitedamu, dantiamuy ne sityamusiy, vuvyanutya vuryentyuyadamu vuy jiryatij vutyuvachusara vuryamitanichadaju simu. <sup>19</sup> Vuyntuyada jita ranicha rupanitya nta vubeyanuj jiryatij vudyetya sayada Jesús jiyantij vuryajiju Jüdenumuj vuryeyadaju, jiryatij savichajayasara caserdóte junareju nutyu Meruquisedecu vichanuyada daryá.

### Jesús vichasara caserdóte nutyu Meruquisedecu vichanuyada daryantij

**7** Jiñu Meruquisedecu jiryatij savichada nutyityu Sarému, navay vichi Jüdenunijyu caserdóte jarye risajuni, sasaryedanumatijñi Avurábay, jiryatij sataryajada munuñu nutyityuveda juvedamusiy, süteda samiy Jüdenü jtyamu sayadaju. <sup>2</sup> Niñi jita sasayada Avurábay taraqui vuyajutye jichovaryatera jiryatij sasoveda jimyityasimiyusirya. Rütachara daryaju sitya Meruquisedecu, “vase jvaayada nutyityu,” jadchintij savichada nutyityu Sarému, jiryatij vuryitachara “samirya vichasada nutyityu.” <sup>3</sup> Savichanuyada ne jatij, dantiamuy ne jnodati, dantiamuy ne munatyiti. Dantiamuy ne nudyetya sapiruyadanchiy, ne vinu sadiyadanchintij, mitya titaju. Savichada jita nutyu Jüdenü denu, jiryatij savichajayasara caserdóte junareju. <sup>4</sup> Jiryajachipiyá samiy: Ta jaryi jamu nutyityu savichada jiñu Meruquisedecu jiryatij sasayada vumyunatyj Avurábay vuyajutye jichovaryateni, jiryatij Jüdenü jiyarurya. <sup>5</sup> Sabayada Jüdenü rivasirij Devyíbe dadyeñu caserdótevyedaju, riryatidye jmutyasara jityevamyusirya Jüdenü jiyarurya riberyatera, dañuma riñichanuyada Avurábay jasivedantij. <sup>6</sup> Jiñu Meruquisedecu, dañumamuy ne sanichada Devyíbe denu, sumutyajadara Jüdenü jiyarurya Avurábay baryatera, süteda variy samiy Jüdenü jtyamu sayadaju Avurábay, nitij jmutyajadantirya Jüdenü jteda samij jiñijyuntij. <sup>7</sup> Vudyetya jita titaju, nitij vichasara jaryiñu jityenumusiy, niñi jtachara samij jtedamu variy siva jityenu. <sup>8</sup> Jadchintij, Devyíbe dadyeñu jiryatij rumutyajadara Jüdenü jiyarurya, riñi jita vichada diiyasavadye. Meruquisedecu jita rutachara jnuñu diyesaraju. <sup>9</sup> Vuryitay dyetya Devyíbe nchij: “Niñi jiryatij saryi jmutyasara Jüdenü jiyarurya, nutyuni nta murichenu Avurábavyimusirya Jüdenü jiyarurya, jiryatimyu ne piruñu variy didyeñi, sasaryedanumatij Meruquisedecu ni samunatyj Avurábay.”

<sup>11</sup> Rasaratij rarichada riryeyada Devyíbe dadyeñu nijyanvay jiyadaju, jiryatij rumutyajadara Jüdenü jteda Muysisibemyusiy, ztarajuna vuryavata junay samuti ti vuryeyada ráñujuntij, taraju? nutyu Meruquisedecu daryá, Devyíbe dadyeñu jubivaju. <sup>12</sup> Tapi riryantumatiy jatay vuryeyada rávye tavajisij, vuvyata jitaru Jüdenü jteda vadi niquejada ramujuntij. <sup>13</sup> Niñi jita sanchij jtachadatiy darya niquejada, niñi vichasara tavaj juriñumusi, samunatyavatyimyu ne jvaañuyada Jüdenü momu nijyanvay jiyadaju. <sup>14</sup> Jvadyasara daryajura jiryatij vuyntyityu Jesús munatyj vichada Judábay, sanchityimyu ne süteda Muysisibe riryecha caserdótevyeda Jüdenü momu jvaayadaju. <sup>15</sup> Jvadyasaravaj vujyu darya, sanumatij mutij ti vuryeyada ráñuj nutyu Meruquisedecu vichada daryá, niñi jita vichasara vuryeyada ráñuj bachij, ne jiryatij savichasara Devyíbe denu. Savichasara jita vuryeyada ráñuj bachij jiryatimyu ne parutachara darya sunuyada vanuyada day. <sup>17</sup> Jtachara daryaju sanchij: “Jiñi jiñicha caserdóte junareju nutyu Meruquisedecu vichanuyada daryantij.”

<sup>18</sup> Baryiranuma jita munatya Jüdenü jteda Devyíbe dadyeñu jvaayadanchij, jiryatij jdivasara daryajura, dantiamuy ne samirya tarajura. <sup>19</sup> Ne vanay ritotadedara tara daryaju, mitya. Sabayada Jüdenü rubivajura nutuyada jiryatij samiryavajura, ramusityj vutyuudiyarunij Jüdenü.

<sup>20</sup> Süteda Jüdenü yityamura jirya vadi jteda Jesús nchij. Ne sabayada jita Devyíbe dadyeñu caserdótevyedaju yityamu day, mitya. <sup>21</sup> Jesúsva jita süteda Jüdenü:

“Rityamu jita ritay, ne raparutyasara riva ray: Jiñi jiñicha caserdóte junareju.”

<sup>22</sup> Ramunijij savichasara Jesús vuryeyada ráñu samij jtedamuj. <sup>23</sup> Riñichada Devyíbe dadyeñu rajuuvey, jiryatimyu ne vanay ririyjadara yivaayada, jiryatij ridyiyeyñuyada daryaju. <sup>24</sup> Jesús jita, jiryatij sasiityarjayasara jvaayada junareju, ne savata ti rajay yibivaju vuryeyada ráñuj, mitya. <sup>25</sup> Santyutyaruy titaju daryajurij, jiryatij rityuudiyecharanij Jüdenü simusiy, jiryatij savichajayasara riyada ráñuj Jüdenü tuunu.

<sup>26</sup> Vuvyatasara daryajuni caserdótevyeda nutyityu nutyu nitij daryá, jiryatij Jüdenuj jiiintyasini, juuchajsa jarye risajuni, ne vacha jvaayadati, mitya. Niñi sanicha jiiintyasij juuchataavaynchij, jiryatij nubesumitanichij jaryivajuj jarichu jiyadajuni. <sup>27</sup> Ne savatasara Jesús jnutyatadani jasij jvachij jiiyuuchaveda murichiryajuj munatya, rivasij jita nijyanvay juuchaveda murichiryajuj, daryatij ruvaachara tavaj caserdótevyeda nutyityumij. Suintatyadanumatij Jüdenumujyu, sivaamyumya jita ratara caserdótevyeda nutyityu jvaayada. <sup>28</sup> Jüdenü niquejada, jiryatij Muysisibemyusirya, rañi bachara caserdótejy rij vaduy, jiryatij jdivajnuvay yintumu daryi. Jüdenü niquejada jita jtay jiryatij süteda rivasij yityamu: “Rañi bay caserdótevyeda nutyityujuni radyenu nitij vichasara samij titaju rundamu, ne juuchati, mitya.”

### Jesús vichasara vuryimutyisi Jüdenü mömu vuryen-tyutyasadaju

8 Vuryitay jirya datyadodata jiryatiy savichasara Jesús vuryeyada rañu, nityi masasara santityudamyu Vujyë jaryiñu, jarichumu, jasityi sivaachara Jüdenümü vuryeyadaju, sítenu Jüdenü vichajomu jiryatiy saroriyada jajijura, ne nijyami jomututa jvaachara dárya. <sup>3</sup> Darya sabayada Jüdenü riryajnutatya caserdótevyedara sachara Jüdenunijyu, riryajvaryi jasiveda sanijyuntiy, daryadantiy samajnutatya vucyaserdóte nutyityura tara Jüdenunijyu, vuryeyadaju. <sup>4</sup> Saryityi vichasara jirya mucadincha, ne saryi vicha caserdóte, mitya, jiryatiy jasiñuma riy caserdótevyeda bachavay rajü, riryatidye jnutatysasarara sachara Jüdenunijyu sutedamusiy. <sup>5</sup> Riñi jita jvaachara Jüdenunijyu nutyu mitya jantyasara, nutyu Jesús jvaarya jnutu nta, jiryatiy jarichumura. Daryani suteda Jüdenü taryi siva Muyisésibe saroriiryuyadanumaty donajatyara roriy Jüdenujiju:

“Jaty yivaachara darya titaju nutyu rantyasara jiryatiy radyityadosiy musiquincha jírya.”

<sup>6</sup> Vudyi jita siva Jesús jiryatiy sasaryera samiy jvaayadavaju ruumusiy caserdótevyeda, daryasaraju ravichasara samivyaju Jüdenü niquejadantiy, ramusityi sivaachara Jesús vuryeyadaju, ramusintiy saniquejada jiryatiy suteda Muyisésibemyusirya. Jirya saniquejada samivyaju dárya, jiryatiy suteda yityamujura. <sup>7</sup> Netimyu ne rani sutyeda tara munatya saniquejada, jiryatiy Muyisésibemyusirya, ne saryi vatada tara niquejadanacho rubivaju. <sup>8</sup> Sadyadoda Jüdenü rasutyeryá jiryatiy suteda:

“Ritay sítenu jiryiva: Rajti rarunda jasityi rajtotanirya vadi niquejada rusaju Irayénüveda, titaju jiryatiy judíyüveda daryi. Ne racha varyi nutyu rañiquejada jiryatiy ritada rusaju rarundamu varityi ramyuteda Ejíptu mucadimusiryi. Jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada daryaju rañiquejadamu varyi, rañi jintye riryajisii varyi, ritay jita ray varyi. Jiryatirya rañiquejada jiryatiy rajtay rusaju Irayénüveda rarundavasirya: Ranuma barya rañiquejada rijechipiyajadamu, ranuy varyi rijechivyara. Ratyidye racha varyi rundenuju, rityidye racha rañijyanvayyu varintyidye. Ne riryavata datyadoda rityevay nuñi tiqimusiy varyi raynchiñudayu, jiryatiy riryadatyasara titaju ray, deramimysiy, jamyicharaju titaju. Rajantyutya daryaju vacha ruvaayadamusiy, ne rajachipityasarara rijyuuchüveda nuday, mitya.”

Darya suteda Vujyë Jüdenü taryi, jijnijyanvay nchii.

<sup>13</sup> Taryi niquejadata sadyadodara munatya jiniñuejada, jiryatiy suteda: Rajtotanirya vadi niquejada rubivaju. Ratiy rarimiyutyutyi, racaratyityi varyi rusijyu.

### Jüdenunijyu jachipiyajo jiryatiy mucadinchara, rataryajo jiryatiy jarichunchantirya

9 Ravichanuyada jita suteda munatya jiniñuejadamu nutyuramusiy riryi jachipiyasara nijyanvay

sanijyu Jüdenü. Ravichanuyada sanijyu jachipiyajo jiyu mucadinchantiy, jiryatiy riryoriyada rajiju donajatyara. Munatya cuarto jiryatiy bimu nachosirya, rutachara Jüdenuju jiiintyasarara jasityi ravichanuyada nonosiichuma, misa jarye, ranchatiy ribeñuyadara pa Jüdenü diya. <sup>3</sup> Munatya cuarto jiyadaju ravichanuyada ratarya cuartuntiy, mutanujay jiyada, jiryatiy rutachara jaryi samiryavaju Jüdenü jtedamujura. <sup>4</sup> Jasiñi ravichanuyada vurudi juru rupajyo, óruteru, jadchintiyi rasasi jiryatiy Jüdenü niquejadajijura, jiryatiy órujatya mutanusarara. Ravimu jita ravichanuyada jiiimo, óruteru, jiryatiy Jüdenü paji vichanuyada ravimu, jadchintiyi Arúbay ruvese jiryatiy radipuvesubeda rajii, jadchintiyi ravichu padyejyuy jarye, jasityi nucharara Jüdenü niquejada siva. <sup>5</sup> Rasasi mutaduyncha nanuvichada danujuy jantyanujyuy, Jüdenü tuunu vichanuy jantyanujyuy. Nanunipyá canuvunura ramutaduy jiryatiy rutachara Jüdenü jantyutyajora. Ne vanay vuryeriryi tuchodara tara diye ranchintiyi.

<sup>6</sup> Jiryatiy ravichanuyada darya Jüdenü roriy, caserdótevyeda jayanuyada japichiy munatya cuartuvimu, riryatidye jvaacharara yivaayada Jüdenunijyu.

<sup>7</sup> Vinu caserdóte nutyityu jita jayada ratarya cuartuvimu taraquiju nuñi taniyquimusiy. Ne saryijeyada netimyu ne saryi jtodaya yisara jasi nudaja, jiryatiy suntuatya jiiyuuchüveda murichirya, nijyanvay juuchüveda murichirya jarye titaju, jiryatiy rijyuuchüveda jidyetyisadamu. <sup>8</sup> Sadyadoda jita Jüdenü Jnutu ramusirya jiryatimyu ne jayadaju jasi didye Jüdenuju jiiintyajovimuju, varimiyujutimyu ne rasovachada munatya cuarto jadchii didyeyu. <sup>9</sup> Rani jita vichasara dityanutá diye rundaju day, vuryatidye datya nijyanvanchiy: Rityi jnutatysasarara sachara Jüdenunijyu, ruvacharani jasi sanijyuntiy, ne vanay nta rutisara samiy jvadichavay ramusiy Jüdenü tuunuju. <sup>10</sup> Ruvaayada jitarata jiryatiy runtatyada sanijyura jmyichara varimiyata jatusara, varimiyata jiryatiy richuutada sajijuyyu, ruvaayada Jüdenü jtedamu vinu saratyadoda runda saraju.

<sup>11</sup> Samutijadanumaty Crístu nutyu caserdóte nutyityu vuryeyadaju, samiryavaju vichasadajiju titaju, samutijada Jijyë rorimyu jiryatiy jaryi samiryavaju titaju taramusirya, jiryatimyu ne jomututa jvaachara darya, dantyamyu ne jirya mucadimu jüdesarara. <sup>12</sup> Sajamya junareju Jüdenuju jiiintyajomuju. Ne suteda yisara jasi nudaja, nutyu voca nudaja, ne vinu carniru nudaja. Suteda jita darya vinu yindaja day, ratatiy sasaryeda junarejura vuryentyutyada. <sup>13</sup> Taryi ripyuyada nijyanvay juuchataway jimyidodivasiyu, jiryatiy rurejada caserdótevyedara carniru nudaja ruuva, ira, ra, ra! ne vinu voca vanu nudajata, sadetu rupachi pupujurujata jarye risaju. <sup>14</sup> Ta jaryivyaju rapuchara Crístu nudaja vujyuuchüvedivasivyuy, jiryatiy suntuatya Jüdenü junareju vichi jnutumusiyu. Suntuatya Crístu ne juuchati Jüdenumujuyyu, satidye purya vujechipiyajada Jüdenunijyu, vacha jvaayada jachipiyajadajisii, vuryatidye vichasara sanijyu Vujyë junareju vichi.



<sup>15</sup> Ramunĭ savichasara Crĭstu vuryeyada ráĭġu Jüdenu tuunu, vadira Jüdenu niquejada jtotadedaju. Jiryatiy sabatyeda vuryentyutyasadaĭ, sapuchara variy vuryivasirya vujyuuchueda tĭtaju, jiryatiy vujyuuchuvay munatya Jüdeno niquejada jiyaroĭu, jiryatiy Muiyisĕsibemyusirya, vuryatidye jmutyasarara vuryeyarurya tĭtaju, jiryatiy suteda Jüdeno yasay jiġnatuvyerya. <sup>16</sup> Vuryatidye jmutyara vuryeyarurya jiryatiy vujyębe barya maġhorara, vuryadatya samiy munatya sĭtenunĭviy sadiimya. <sup>17</sup> Jiryatiy sabayada tĭra darya vichada, vuryĭ jmutya dyetya subivara jiberya, ne vanay vuryĭmutyara netimyu ne sadiiy rajamĭ didye. <sup>18</sup> Ramunĭtimyu ne sabayada Jüdeno munatya jĭñiquejada nudajajsá, sireda jĭta Muiyisĕsibe daryajura múrejĭi, sapuchodara carnĭru jasicho variy rĭdcha, jiryatiy ruunatya muchanuserára. Jadchĭy jĭtantiy saporadeda jaámúra, jiryatiy vocadenu nudajata jaryenusara darya, carnĭru nudaja jarye risaju, satidye jure varirya nudaja raniy, Jüdeno niquejada padye, niġvanvañęchoĭu jarye. <sup>20</sup> Suteda Muiyisĕsibe variy yivaayadamu: "Jiryatirya nudaja jiryatiy suteda Jüdeno vuryarumirya, ratatiy vuryitotanirya saniquejada vuryentyutyasadaĭ."  
<sup>21</sup> Daryaday surera nudaja riva Jüdeno rorintiy, tĭtaju ruvaatyava jarye, jiryatiy ruvaatyasara caserdótevyeda Jüdenunĭjyura. <sup>22</sup> Jüdeno jtedamusiy jĭta riryĭ puchara tĭtaju nubesiy nudajata. Nuda rubedajisĭy jĭta ne vanay saramityaniy Jüdeno vuryivara vujyuuchueda.

### Crĭstu batyeda vujyuuchueda puchada jiyadaju

<sup>23</sup> Riryityĭ puryuchara nudajata jirya Jüdeno vichajo jantyasara, jirya jĭta jiryatiy jarichuvimu bachara vichajoĭu darya, ravatasara jaryivyajura putya jiryamusiy. <sup>24</sup> Tapitya saĭayada Crĭstu ravimu Jüdenoĭu jĭintyasajo, jiryatiy jomututa jvaachara darya, jiryatiy vinu mitya jantyasara darya. Saĭayada jĭta sĭtenu Jüdeno vichajovimu, jiryatiy jarichuvimu darya, jasityĭ samuĭtisara Jüdeno tuunu vuryeyadaĭ. <sup>25</sup> Dantyamuy ne saĭajeyasara Crĭstu japichiy nuĭtyu jnutatyasĭ Jĭjyemyuy, nuĭtyu caserdótevyeda nutyityumityĭ jaachara nuĭñi tanĭjyaquimusiy Jüdenoĭu jĭintyajovimujĭ day, riryatidye jnutatyara nudaja jiryatimyu ne rindaja darya. <sup>26</sup> Riryityĭ vichada daryá, saryiñi diijeya japichiy mucadi judesadamusiy. Nuĭye jĭta, mucadi baryĭruyada rundamu, samuĭtĭma taraquĭju, satidye parutara juuchueda jĭbetyedamusiy. <sup>27</sup> Daryatiy sabayada Jüdeno niġvanvajyuntirya taraquĭju diiyadantiy, samurichentanichara rivasĭy vuryivaayada murichirya vuy, daryaday savichasara Crĭstu jnutatyasĭ jidyiyadivasintiy, satidye puchicharara rajuuvay juuchueda. Saĭday muĭti darajujyĭ juuchajsantiy, jĭvyeyĭ jiryatiy rintuyanumucha saĭjĭju jiryentyutyasadaĭ.

**10** Jüdeno jteda jĭta jiryatiy Muiyisĕsibemyusirya, vinu samiy vichasada jnutu day jiryatiy jativyenumara. Ne ravichanuyada sĭtenu vichasada jiryatiy sabachara vuryajĭjura. Dañuma riñi jnutatyajaya caserdótevyeda niġvanvajyuu jiyadajuni jasi jvachi, Jüdenunĭjyĭ, tama vanay jtotanivye rivyichasara

samivye, tama, rityĭ rañi tuudiyasara ratani Jüdeno.

<sup>2</sup> Riryityĭ jtotadeda runtatyadara rivyichasada samivyejyĭ, riryĭ paruyada riva jasi jvachi jnutatyada variy, jiryatiy riryĭ maġo variy puchavay, ne riryĭ jachĭpiya jiyasachavay variñudayu. <sup>3</sup> Jĭvyey jasi jĭta jiryatiy Jüdenunĭjyĭ jvachavaryĭ, rañi jachĭpityataniy nuñi tanĭjyaquimusirya niġvanvay rĭjyuuchuedanchĭy, jiryatimyu ne vanay rapuy voca nudajara vujyuuchueda vuryivasiy, dantyamuy ne carnĭru nudaja.

<sup>5</sup> Ramunĭtiy sitĭjadanumatĭy Crĭstu jirya jĭta mucadimu, suteda siva jĭjyey variy:

"Jĭvyetasaratyara jasi jvachi jnutatyasada yiva. Yĭndejadara niġvamĭvu rajĭju ramusityĭ rasiitye jĭjyĭ. Samiy jvadicharavitya jidyĭya daryajura jiryatiy runtatyasara niġvanvay jĭñĭjyuni jasi jvachi, jiryatiy riryupeda yĭchanatyaĭdamu jĭñĭjyuni, varimyata rĭjyuuchueda murichiryaĭ. Rĭtachara variy yiva: Yajnuĭy Yeyey, ritĭma ratidye jvaarya jĭvyetara, darya nuġcharatiy catera padyevya raynchirya."

<sup>8</sup> Suteda Crĭstu munatya:

"Jĭvyetasaratyara jasi jvachi jnutatyasada yiva, daryantyamuy ne jiryatiy runtatyasara niġvanvay jĭñĭjyuni jasi jvachi, jiryatiy riryupeda yĭchanatyaĭdamu jĭñĭjyuni, varimyata rĭjyuuchueda murichiryaĭ," dañuma riñi jnutatyasara Jüdeno jtedamujura. <sup>9</sup> Rivasĭy jĭta suteda Crĭstuntiy:

"Yajnuĭy Yeyey, ritĭma ratidye jvaarya jĭvyetara."

Jirya saniquejadata jĭpyarutadara munatya Jüdeno jteda jasi jvachĭnchĭy, satidye jnutatya rubĭvajyuy. <sup>10</sup> Variñi jĭta Jüdeno vaĭadamu vuvyichasara jĭintyasavay saĭju, Jesucristu batyedata, jiryatiy sĭntatyamaĭ Jüdenunĭjyura jĭvyĭ.

<sup>11</sup> Jüdeno jtedamusiy riryaniñuyada caserdótevyeda sanĭjyĭ jvaavye, jiryatiy runtatyajayasara japichiy Jüdenunĭjyĭ riy jasĭveda jvachavay jiryatimyu ne vanay rassovacheda ruuvasirya jĭjyuuchueda. <sup>12</sup> Jesús jĭta, sĭntatyadanumatĭy Jüdenunĭjyura jĭvyĭ, tĭtaju vujyuuchueda murichirya, samasada variy Jüdeno nutyityudamyujĭ. <sup>13</sup> Jadchĭy jĭta santuy rajĭju jiryatiy saĭbay Jüdeno sanumutujare riy jĭmityasimiy. <sup>14</sup> Taraquĭ sĭntatyadata daryaju yitotanimuyrya vujĭintyasada Jüdenujĭ.

<sup>15</sup> Satuchusara vĭjyomujache Jüdeno jnutu vuryivantiy jiryatiy suteda:

<sup>16</sup> "Jiryatirya rañiquejada jiryatiy rajtay rivasiy rusajura. Rañuma barya rañiquejada riĭechimyu, ranuy variy riĭechĭpiyajadamura."

<sup>17</sup> Suteda jadchintiy:

"Ne rajachĭpityasarara rĭjyuuchueda nuday, mitya, dantyamuy ne ruvaayada jiryatiy rañiquejada jiyaroĭura."

<sup>18</sup> Jiryatiy saramityanimya Jüdeno vuryivara vujyuuchueda, vuryivaayada jarye, jiryatiy saniquejada jiyaroĭura, ne vuvyata Jüdenunĭjyĭ nundyerya vujyuuchueda murichirya jnutatyada nuday, mitya.

### Vuryi tuudiyēñi Jūdenu

<sup>19</sup> Ramunītiy, ratyeryjveda, vuryanuma jay vūchu-vuyasadamu Jūdenu jiintyasajomuju, jiryatij sarubeda Jesúsra yindaja vuryeadaju. <sup>20</sup> Samuttasara daryaju vujyura vadi jajyo jiryatij jnūrya darya, tapi nini sanicha vūjejyo, jiryatij setasara daryajura savu nūtyu mutanujay, jiryatij Jūdenu mo jiyada vicharāra, vuryatidye jūti simuju. <sup>21</sup> Jiryatij nini sanicha nijyanvay jiyada rāñu, jiryatij sansūchara jaryiñu nta Jūdenu rorimyu, vuryanuma tuudiyē samirya jachityavañi Jūdenu. Vuryanuma jachipiya vūchuvuyasadamu sanijyu, jiryatij pūcharanuma jiyasayadajisiy tītajura vūjehipiya-jada, nūtyu vūvyu jarye suutasara nta vandajata, vuryityuyadata. <sup>23</sup> Vuryanuma jūriy surravarya vūtyuchoda Jūdenu jiyadaju, jiryatij vūyntuchara sajijū, ne siquityajara vūjehipiya-jada sanchiy, nini jita rajtotanichara daryajura yiteda vuryeadaju day. <sup>24</sup> Vuryanuma jachipiya vūñijyu: nūtyuramusij vuryi jota vātada vuy, nūtyuramusij, samij jvaayada jarye risajū. <sup>25</sup> Ne vuryi paruy riva vūynteryyadeda vuy, nūtyu tavatyi parūchara riva. Vuryanuma vanūtya jaryivyaju nuñi tiquimusivyuy, jiryatij vūdyi riva tamitya runda tuudiyeyada.

<sup>26</sup> Vuryimutyajadanumatirya datyada sītenu Jūdenu niquejadanchiy, vuryityi jiriyira juuchueda vūdyetyadamu variy, ne tara jūnāy tara jadchiñūday taramusitya saramityanij Jūdenura vūjyuuchueda jūnāy jadchiñūdantiy. <sup>27</sup> Vuryaday nutuy jita vūchuvuyadanube variy rajijū Jūdenu murichenutadeda, jiryatij sačasiryuy jijiidatya riy jimyityasimiy. <sup>28</sup> Nijyamī jita, nītiy raryi rrachodara Jūdenu niquejada jiryatij Muysisēibemyusirya, nini diiyada jantyutyasīsā rucosij nanūtyuchūdanumatij danūjuy nijyamijūñi, varimyata mūnvamyusij. <sup>29</sup> Tā jaryivyaju murichenutadeda saryi jmutya dyetya nijyamī nītiy raniyē nta mucadinubejūni Jūdenu denu, saviryūtya varirya Crīstu nudaja ratatij sanichāda jiintyasij Jūdenuju. Savityiyē daryamusīñi Jūdenu Jnutu jiryatij sani jmutyarūñi.

<sup>30</sup> Vūdyetya jita daryajūni Jūdenu jiryatij sūteda:

“Rajyūnuma rācha murichenutadeda jtōtadeda day, rañuma rāmurichenutanicharara.”

Jadchintiyi sūtedantiy:

“Sāsaranusara Vūyntiyūra jiñijyanvay murichenu-tanichāda.”

<sup>31</sup> Suvūchara jita juuyada jūnārejū vichī Jūdenu jomu.

<sup>32</sup> Jiryamā jachipityara jivyichāda ranōnōnūmatij Jūdenu datyadoda jirye, jiryatij jiryejehinītyada jantyuramusirya totiyadasumarya. <sup>33</sup> Jiryevyichanūyada vijyomujache javittyuchavay, jiyasantasavay jarye risajū, jadchintiyi jiryepyarūtyajaya rusā darya vichanichavayu, jiryatij jiryentyutyada riy tanuvūnusavay, jiryedyryejada yichanayadamura jiryeberya paranusāda, jiryedyetyada daryaju jivyichasara taratavay, jiryatij samiryavajū darya, suruyada jachara jarye risajūra. <sup>35</sup> Ramunītiy ne jiryajatyā yajisirya jichuvuyasāda, jiryatij jamura murichevaryā daryaju darya.

<sup>36</sup> Jiryevyāta daryajura tapimusij jachīdeda, jiryānu-

matij jvaarya Jūdenu vātada, jiryajmutya varirya jiryatij sūteda yasay jiryerya. <sup>37</sup> Tapi vanira jaryuve saday jniy nītiy rajniy, ne sariche. <sup>38</sup> Jiryatij rimu tuvachūni, rī-tachara variy samī nī, sajnyujeyasara jūnāre variy. Saryityi dūtyaruy jichuvuyadamuyu, ne samij jvadichī saryicha variy rajyū. <sup>39</sup> Vuy jītamuy ne siityejada vuryūdivajū vūpyarutasadamuju, vūtyuvachoda jita vūbeyanu ramityadedaju.

### Jūdenumu tuvachoda

**11** Simu tuvachodamusij jita vūdyetya sajtotanij Jūdenura jiryatij vūyntuy rajijū, vūdyetya jita ravichasara, jiryatimyu ne vūdyiryuy nta riva didye.

<sup>2</sup> Simu tuvachodamusij jita rivyichanūyada vūmyunatyavabe samij jvadichavay Jūdenu diya.

<sup>3</sup> Jūdenumu tuvachodamusij vūdyetya rūndayada jūdesara tītajū sūtedamuju. Tītajū jiryatij vūdyi diye sarajū riva, ne rūndayada ramusij jiryatij vūdyichara riva.

<sup>4</sup> Jūdenumu tuvachodamusij jita, sūntatyada Abénubañi jasi jvachī Jūdenunijyu, jiryatij samiryavajū Cayībay jnutatyasaramusirya. Satuvachodiva sūteda Jūdenu samiyu, sasaryā jiyadaju. Jūdenumu tuvachodamusij, dañuma sanīcha diiñu Abénu, sanique-sara diye sarajū vuryiva.

<sup>5</sup> Simu tuvachodamusij jiyatāda Jūdenu nāvajyūni Enócu, jiryatimyu ne diiñu sayāda day. Ne richeryeda jūnāñūñi, jiryatij sajātadamā Jūdenu daryajū yimujū dañi. Sajātasadajisiy jita rityuchoda Enócunchiy: “Nini sanīcha samij jvadichī Jūdenuju.” <sup>6</sup> Netimyu ne vūtyuvachusara simu Jūdenu, ne vanay nta vuryichanāchu variñi, tapi nītiy tuudiyeryūñi Jūdenu, saryi tuvachūmunatya sanchiy: “Sītenu savichasara Vuryīndenu, nini jita datya murichedoda riy jiryatij rivyātasara sanācho.”

<sup>7</sup> Jūdenumu tuvachodamusij savichāda Novébay siityera. Sūvatanutadedanumatij Jūdenu nī Novébay ranchiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyada nijyanvay didyerya, sivaayadara cartyequiusuma riryajijū yisā vichavay, riryamityajojū. Jūdenumu tuvachodamusij sadyadoda Novébarya rivyichāda mucadiva vichavay tuvachūsamij, savichāda Novébay variy Jūdenu jteda jmutyānu, jiryatij sūteda samī satuvachodivayū.

<sup>8</sup> Jadchintiyi Avurābay tuvachoda simu Jūdenu sanatuyadanumatīñi sātīdye sipyatay tamucadimuju, jiryatij saryi jmutya jivyichajojūra. Sasipyateda jita ne sadatyada tera rayācy.

<sup>9</sup> Jūdenumu tuvachodamusij sasūtāñumayajada tara mucadiva jiryatij Jūdenu jtedamujūra, nūtyu māmyi mucadimu nta savichāda jasiy. Savichanūyada sūtāmyu sisā jidyenu Isácubay, sasī Jacóbubay jarye, jiryatij sūteda Jūdenu sivantiy: “Rachey jirya mucadi jivyichajojū, jidyedyēñu vichajojū jarye.” <sup>10</sup> Avurābay jita daryajū nutuyada rajijū jamu vichāda suruyasara, jiryatij Jūdenu jūderāra, sivaayada jarye risajūra.

<sup>11</sup> Jūdenumu tuvachodamusij sadetuchoda Avurābañi jivyatura surūtyu, Sāra jtyatībay, dañuma sani ramimyarā jiñijyā detuyadaju, tapi jidyetyada jtō-

tanirya sanicha Jüdenü jiryatij süteda: "Saday detuy jivyatura Sára jidyenuju." <sup>12</sup> Ramunij tiqui vanumusiy, jiryatij savichanuyada nutyu diiñu nta, ripyiruyada rajuvay simusiy, nutyu jdarichijyuutij jarichumu, tichajuru jarye, jiryatimyu ne vanay saranumuyadasarara.

<sup>13</sup> Ridyiimyuyada jita jivyejyuu titaju, netimyu ne rumutyajadara Jüdenü jteda jiyadaju didye. Mitya ridiyadá ripyasij riva, ridyiryejada varirya, rüteda vijyomujache variy yiva: "Nutyu mamij vuvyicha mitya vutayavay jirya mucadincha." <sup>14</sup> Jiryatij rütedara darya niqejada, ridyetyatadeda ramusivuyy, jiryatij riñi vatanuyada ranachö mucadi, jasityi riñi jtachara yechasara. <sup>15</sup> Riryityi jachipityadara jimucadi jadchityi richipyateda, riryi taryaruyada dyetya variy yibivajuntiy. <sup>16</sup> Nuyejita, rivyatännumucha ranachö samij mucadi jiryatij jarichumura. Ramunijimyu ne sadasara Jüdenü jiryatij rütachara: "Niñi sanicha Vuryindenu." Südutyada daryajuru jamu vichada riryajiju.

<sup>17</sup> Jüdenümü tuvachodamusij Avurabjay jnutatyadani jidyenu Isacubay sanijyu, santyanumatij Jüdenünij. Süntatyanuyadani jidyenu vinu tiqui, sanchityi süteda Jüdenü siva:

<sup>18</sup> "Isacumusivye jita riryajtachara jidyedyeñu."

<sup>19</sup> Sajachipiyajada Avurabjay daryaju: "Sani misaniryuy Jüdenünij diibi," daryantani jita sumutyajada ntani jidyenu diiyadamusij.

<sup>20</sup> Jüdenümü tuvachodamusij jita Isacubay jteda samij Jüdenü jtyamu nadayadaju jidyenujy Jacóbubay, Esavubatya, nutyura nanacha.

<sup>21</sup> Jüdenümü tuvachodamusij Jacóbubay jteda jidyityaju samij Jüdenü jtyamu nadayadaju Jusibe denujube. Sajachipiyajada Jüdenünijyu variy jiryatij sabutyajayada Jüdenümüy, sabutyajayada jiryuvese jchayu. <sup>22</sup> Jüdenümü tuvachodamusij Jusibe jachipityada jidyiryuyadamura jidyedyeñu sipyateda Ejíptumusij, süteda variy ruuva: "Jiryama puchichara yisara raduumiy."

<sup>23</sup> Jüdenümü tuvachodamusij sadutyada sajabe vuryupide Muisésibeju, mumutumij jarimynij saraju sadutyadani. Jiryatij nanudiyada daryaju jaryi samide siva jidyenu, ne nanusuvuyadara jamu nutyityubay jteda jiryatij süteda judiyvedava: "Jiryama jatya jaamu riy vadirupavye jiryatij vadudyeryi."

<sup>24</sup> Jüdenümü tuvachodamusij, jañumatij savichada Muisésibe, sarrachodara jiryatij rüteda nijyanvay jamu nutyityubay jasi sanicha. <sup>25</sup> Sajaryetadara parucharij vichanichada rusaju Jüdenü nijyanvay, ramusij jiryatij taraquijy sajcanurya samij vichasada juuchvedanube. <sup>26</sup> Sajachipiyajada jita: "Raday vichasara jaryi tarativaju jiryatij ravyichasara javiryutyasij nutyü Jüdenü jaryeti nta, ramusij raryityi jmutyara Ejíptu jamu nutyityu barya raty rañicha sasij vichij." Sünuñyada Muisésibe daryaju ranachö Jüdenü murichedoda yivaayada murichirya.

<sup>27</sup> Jüdenümü tuvachodamusij sasipyateda Muisésibe suvuyasa Ejíptumusij dañuma sani niqeyada jamu nutyityubay ranchij. Sajachideda variyu, nutyü

sadiyada nta siva Jüdenü jiryatimyu ne vanay jvadichij ntani.

<sup>28</sup> Jüdenümü tuvachodamusij jita sabayadara Pasco vichtya, jasityi sadatyadoda riy nijyanvay: "Jiryama jurera carniru nudaja rorijyudavya, sañuma jvay nijyanvay parutarani jityevay denu jiryatij munatya rupini."

<sup>29</sup> Jüdenümü tuvachodamusij jita rityiryorijada Irayenuvedabay jamu navatasavumú, nutyü siinu nta ravichada riryajiju. Ejíptu janvabe jita jantyada tiryorijada rusijyu daryantidye, titajuni rijemyuyada jamu day, pattaryi.

<sup>30</sup> Jüdenümü tuvachodamusij rajuyajada Jericó vichada puryesij, jiryatij riryabejjada Irayenuvedabay darundajuñijyate saraju rujo.

<sup>31</sup> Jüdenümü tuvachodamusij ne nanuparuteda cadnatoda Raábijyuy jtyatanube rusaju tuvachusamibe, jiryatij sadiryejada daryaju samiryi dichevye.

<sup>32</sup> ¿Tara ratuchu jadchintiy, tara? Runda jita raryi sütye daryaju ratidye tuchu sanchij Jedeyóbay, varimiyata Barácubay, Sansúbay, Jetébay, Davyíbe, Samírubay, titaju jiryatij Jüdenüj tuchuvaberyi.

<sup>33</sup> Jüdenümü tuvachodamusij rivyuudoda nijyanvaberya nusuchajo, ruvaayada vasera, rimutyajadara Jüdenü jteda riyadaju, ratamumuyada nibijyuy, sañuma suy.

<sup>34</sup> Jüdenümü tuvachodamusij riryichadara jiiday quivayara, riryamityadara jchityityata jveda, rivyanutyadeda yidivajadamusiyu, rivyichanuyada jasurya vanuvyebe jiryatij ribechada riy jimyityasimiyiyuu.

<sup>35</sup> Jüdenümü tuvachodamusij rumutyajada vatuberyi jityevay diiyadamusij misasumivye, tavay jita rañi batyeda javatyasavay, jiryatij rirrachodara ramityadeda, riryatidye saryerya misada jidyiyadamusij jiryatij samiryavaju darya. <sup>36</sup> Tavay jarye datyanuyadara javityiyeyadamusij jantyasara, musiyeyada jarye, ridyetyadantirya tanuvudodantij, cadyidyajuuta puchusada jarye risaju. <sup>37</sup> Ridyetyadantirya ravichuta jachedantij, rivyichada rachasavay siiryata, rivyichada jantyasavay, jadchintiy jchityityata jvachavay, riryupiñumayajada carnirujatyera sujatyavay, rivyichanuyada jantyuyadavay, parucharimyu vichavay jarye, jarupanusavay jarye risajuriy. <sup>38</sup> Rivyichanuyada nijyanvabe samivajaju ruumusij jityevay mucadincha vichavabe. Rivyutayajada mitya tova, musiquivantij, rivyichajo jita mucadijaridye.

<sup>39</sup> Jivye titaju, dañuma rivyichada samij jvadichavay jityuvachodiva, ne riryichedara jiryatij sani jteda Jüdenü yasaryi, sajachipiyajada Jüdenü daryaju samivajaju vuyyura, jiryatimyu ne riryajmutyamuy sütedamujura tara jiryatimyu ne vuryajmutya rusantidyerya.

### Vuryantya jnuchara sanachö Jesús

**12** Jiryatij vuryiro riy jivye rajuvay tuchuvay Jüdenümü tuvachodanchij, ramunijiy vurya jiriryi sichedada Jüdenü núva. Vuchiichedamu vuryama jatyachij vuryimusirya titaju jiryatij jijnra vuryimura, vuyyuuchaveda jarye jiryatij raruparyuy vuñiy, vuryatidye siichij tapimusij Jüdenü núva, jiryatij sabay

vuchiiyadajura. <sup>2</sup> Vuryama jnyu sanachoju Jesús nitiy judejadara vutyuvachoda, sitotateda varintyirya. Nini jita jachinityadara crusityasa batyeda, saviryutyada varirya riva jadasada, jiryatiy sadatyada yajijura yichanayada, samasada varyi Judenu nutyityudamyuju. <sup>3</sup> Jiryama jachipiya sanijyu Jesús jiryatiy sajachinityada tapimusirya juuchataway jiyarododa, jiryenuma jdiva, jiryenuma paruryuy riva jichiityarijada.

<sup>4</sup> Ne jiryetyotiyada juuchuveda jchoju yindarubeda saraju didye. <sup>5</sup> Jiryechipumya vidyerya Judenu niquejada day, jiryatiy suteda nutyu jidyedyenimiy jiryiva:

“Pipiveda, ne jiryarrachura Vuyntyityu vasedoda, dantyamuy ne jiryaparutya saniqueyadamusiyu. Savasenusara Vuyntyityu daryaju riy titaju jivyatasavay, samusiyecharani nitiy sumutyasara nutyu jidyenuju.”

<sup>7</sup> Jiryama jachiniy jivyasenusadamuy, jiryatiy savichenichara Judenu nutyu jidyedyenu jiry. zMi deramuy ne vasenusi jiyemyusiy, mi? <sup>8</sup> Netimyu ne savasenusara Judenu jiry nutyu savasensaratiy jidyedyenu vasevaju nutyu ridyetyasariy titaju Judenu dadyenu, ne jiryecha varyi sitenu sadadyenu, jiryecha jita varyi riicho dadyenu day. <sup>9</sup> Vuryityi tuvachoda simu vujye jiry nutyu mucadimu vichi, nitiy vasedoda vuy, vuryama saboniy jaryivyaju saju Vujye jarichumu vichi vuy, vuryatidye jnyeyasara varyi tarijyu.

<sup>10</sup> Vujyevyeda jiy vichavay rañi vasedoda taraquideju vuy, daryatiy samiy jvadichara ridyiyara. Vujye jarichumu vichi jita rañi vasenu samiy vuyichadaju vuy, vuryatidye vichasara vufiruyadamu juuchajsa vataju sisa. <sup>11</sup> Diyedera vudyi riva vasedoda nutyu yivatya, rivasiy jita rajontachara samiy vichasada vujyu jiryatiy vudyetyatityi ramusiy.

### Vuryinutyatata vuy vufuma rrachura Judenu jantutyada

<sup>12</sup> Vuryityi paruryuy riva Judenu niva rupiyada, vuryama vanutyaniy junantyirya vujyomutu sotaryirantiy, vudyuse jdivajnura jarye risaju. <sup>13</sup> Vuryama mantya vase nu vuryajiju vufuma tadityaniy riva vuy, vutyeryo jita vuryibivaju varinty vutyuvachodamu.

<sup>14</sup> Vuryama jiryirira samiy vichasada rusa nijyanvay titaju, vuryama jantyasara jiintyada Judenuju vuy, jiryatimyu ne vanay ti dichara siva, jiryatimyu ne savichasara jiintyi saju. <sup>15</sup> Vuryi jnuty dyetya vuy, vufuma suty Judenu jantutyadamusiy. Vuryi jnuty dyetya vuy, rañuma dipuvay, nutyu cariitu jnutijyunta, jivyara jachipiyajada vunquebyimu, jiryatiy rajarupanu varirya vuyichada, riryamivachara varyi rajuvay rucosiy. <sup>16</sup> Vuryi jnuty dyetya vuy sañuma vichavanu cadnavu vunquebyimu, varimyata datyisa nutyu Esavubaty vichanuyada darya, nitiy taryutyada taraqui jibyeda murichiryara jiyaryasara jiyebarya.

<sup>17</sup> Vudyetya daryaju jiryatiy sani vatadanumaty ranachoj jiyaryantiy, sarrachoda sajay rajisiyu dañuma sani yasantada yinayadanube sivara. Ne vanay sasaryedara satidye paruy sajay riva jirrachoda, tii mitya.

<sup>18</sup> Ne vuryiti nutyu vumyunatyavatyi jtijada jamu musiquimu vuryatidye tuvachura Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy Muiyesisibemyusirya. Riñi jtijada musiquimu jiryatiy radacutyadeda rajirujuryanube jasiy, jiiday quivayara jarye risaju, jiryatiy jamu riicho jaryedora.

<sup>19</sup> Rityuvachoda varirya natutya suuyada, niquejada jarye jiryatiy rarayada nupocudinubesi. Rityi tuvachodara niquejada, riñi jiyasantada variñi Muiyesisibe: “Sanuma paruy Judenu riva niquejada nuñecho.” <sup>20</sup> Ne rijechinityaruyada daryajura suteda:

“Saryityi jatyo vinu riyasi raniy musiqui, riryi jvesiy ravichuta varyi riva ni.”

<sup>21</sup> Jiryatiy ravichanuyada jaryi suvuchara daryaju, jiryatiy ridyinyu yada riva, suteda Muiyesisibe varyi:

“Ramyichutyenuma rachuvuyadamu.”

<sup>22</sup> Ne vuryiti nutyu vumyunatyavatyi jtijada musiquimuju jiryatiy jiry mucadimura.

Vuryitimajita vinu Siyó musiquimuju day, navay vichi Judenu vichadamuju, jiryatiy jarichumu vichada darya, Jerusari jyatara. Vuryitimajita ruumu rajuvay Judenu tuunu vichavay jiryatiy rintyeryaniy jchanatyavayu; ruumu jarye jiryatiy sanatuchara Judenu jidyedyenu munatyavajyu riy, jiryatiy nuchavay jarichumu vichadaju riy. Vuryitimajamu cadnadumuntiy, nitiy vichasara Vuryindenu titaju, ruumu jarye jiryatiy diifnu bayanumiryi, jiryatiy sajavyechoda Judenu munatyatariy samivyeryi. <sup>24</sup> Vuryitimajamu vuryeyada ranu Jesúsntiy, jiryatiy Judenu vadi niquejada jmutyini, sandajamuntiy jiryatiy juresara vuyuchadajura. Sandajajita tuchusara vuryiva samivyaju ramusiy jiryatiy jachinuryara Abénubay nudaja yivachada murichiry. <sup>25</sup> Vuryi jnuty dyetya vuy, vufuma rrachuni Judenu jiryatiy saniquesara vuy. Netimyu ne riryamityada vumyunatyavarya Judenu murichenutateda, jiryatiy rirrachodara saniquejada jiry mucadimu niquesara, ne vinu vuy raramityara, vuryityi janumitye sajisiy nitiy niquesara vujyuuchuveda murichenusadanchiy jarichumusivyuy. <sup>26</sup> Saniquejadanumaty musiquimu taryi, samuchutyetyadadara mucadi jiniquejadata. Diye jita sutay:

“Darajujyu tamitya raday muchutyetyanirya mucadi, jarichu jarye risaju.”

<sup>27</sup> Jiryatiy sutedara “Darajujyu tamitya” jidytyadoda yitedamusiy jiryatiy sapatamurya titaju jiryatiy sundejada jatadajura, ratidye machojayasara titaju jiryatimyu ne vanay muchutyetyaniyasara. <sup>28</sup> Ramunityi, jiryatiy vuyimutyasara Judenumusirya yinsujyo jiryatimyu ne vanay muchutyetyaniyasara, vuryama jchanatyani, vuryatidye vichasara siityevay vuchuvuyadanube saju, jiryatiy vutyuvachusara simu. <sup>29</sup> Tapi Vuryindenu jita jiiday nuyara day.

### Nutyuramusiy vuryi jvaarya Judenu vatasa

**13** Vuryama vatasa riy vutyeryiveda Jesucristumu. <sup>2</sup> Ne vuryajachipurya samiy jmutyajada vuryorimyu riy januvye, tapi daryamusiy ridyireyada tavay jiniyaresiryi Judenu tuunu vichavay. <sup>3</sup> Vuryama jachipityasara riy tanuvunusavay daryatiy vuyicha nta

tanuvunusavay rusaju, rijeryentiy jiryatij jarupantavadyeryi, vujerye vichasara daryaju vutavanti, vudyetya varirya rivyichasadantiy. <sup>4</sup> Samirya jvadichara rachasiy jamuyada, nanujiyada jarye jiryatij nanurupi danujumyusiy yisa. Samurichenutaniy Judenu daryaju riy rityi cadnavachara. <sup>5</sup> Ne vuryavata jaryirya criquiy, vuryama macho samiy jachityavay rata jiryatij vuryimura. Judenu jita jteda daryaju:

“Ne rajiiintye jiryimusiy, dantiamuy ne ratochiy jiryemitya.”

<sup>6</sup> Daryamusiy jita vuryitachara vuchuvuyasadamu:

“Vuyntyityu jita vuryimutyi day, ne vuryasuvuy. ¿Tara sajvaay vanu vuryearoju variy, tara?”

<sup>7</sup> Jiryama jachipityasara riy jiryeyantavay, jiryatij riñiquejadara Judenu niquejada jiryiva. Jiryajachipitya samirya rivyichada, nutyuramusiy rutotadedara, jiryatidye jantyara rityuvachoda Judenumu. <sup>8</sup> Daryatij savichada Jesucristu tariy, daryaday savichasara diyentiy, daryani sachajayasara junareju titaju. <sup>9</sup> Ne jiryacaratyanij Judenu nuvasiyu, jiryatij jiryetyuvachu ramu datyadoda jaryedo, jiryatij tajijyu darya. Samirya dyetya vuryavanutya Judenu jmutyadata vujechimiyu vuy, ne jmyichara jibyedata, tapi ne rumutyasara riy rityi rani jibyeda Judenunijyura tara. <sup>10</sup> Judenunijyu jnutatyajo, jasityi sunitatya Jesucristu vuryeyadajuyu, rani vichasara jnutatyajo jasityimuy ne vanay riimiyi Judenu momu jvaavyerya jnutatyasitera. <sup>11</sup> Tapi riryupamyuchara vichada tuvaryara savu voca jnutatyasi, simusityi sapuchiñuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityura sandaja Judenu rorivyimuju, nijyanvay juuchuveda puyadaju. Ne riñi jmyichara rate sasaviy, mitya.

<sup>12</sup> Daryaday sabatyeda Jesús vichada tuvaryantiy, satidye jiiintya yindajata Judenuju riy nijyanvay. <sup>13</sup> Ramunijtyi vuryantya sipyatay Jesús tuunuju, jiryatij vujechinityasarara javityiyeyada vatajuu sisa. <sup>14</sup> Tapi ne tara vichada jiyu jiryatij rasurujeyasara junareju. Vuyvatasara jita vichadanachó jiryatij rachasiy rivasiy.

<sup>15</sup> Ramunijtyi vuryama jnutatyajayasara Jesúsmusirya vuryichanatyada Judenunijyu, jiryatij rajontay nta vuryitó, Judenu jtya bayajada nijyu. <sup>16</sup> Ne vuryajachipurya samirya jvaayada, jiryatij vuchechara vuberyatera riy tavay, tapi suncanuchara Judenu daryajura darya jnutatyasara. <sup>17</sup> Jiryama tuvachu jiyantavamyu, jiryama saboniy variy ruumuyu, tapi rivyitya jnutyasara daryaju jiryintu jiyadaju, jiryatij riryatichu yinutyadanchiy siva yinsuñu. Jiryama saboniy ruumuyu, riryatidye mutay jchanavye Judenu nuva jiryemitya, jiryatimiyu ne raryicha samirya jiryeyyu.

<sup>18</sup> Jiryama tuchusara Judenujsa nudyeyadaju, jiryatij nudyetya jijechimiyu nuvyicharuchara samivye Judenu diya titaju. <sup>19</sup> Rayasanta jaryivyaju jiryemitya, jiryatidye tuchu Judenujsa rayadaju, ratidye taraya vaniravaju jiryimuju.

### Samuchuveda samirya niquejadata tamitya riy

<sup>20</sup> Judenu jita vichasara samiy vichasada jami, nini taryatadeda diivye cabyimusiñi Vuyntyityu Jesús, jiryatij savichasara jasi jnutyavay nutyityu, jichiityarivajyu. Savichasara vuryinutyi jiryatij sarubedara yindaja vuryeyadaju, Judenu jteda jtotadedaju junareju. <sup>21</sup> Rajechiñuy siva jiñu Judenu, satidye jdutyamuy samirya jiryivaatyajusara, jiryatidye jvaarya savatara, jiryatij sivaachara Jesucristumusiy vuryimujura, jiryatij samiy jvadichara sadiyara. ¡Jesucristunijyu rachajayasara vanda junarejutecy! Daryanuma rachasiy.

<sup>22</sup> Rayasanta jiryemitya, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jachinityara ravanyatyada, tapi rañuyasiy ne jaryi rajuura niquejadatara catera. <sup>23</sup> Jiryadatya jmyrasinumanij vutyeryi Timutévu. Saryityi jutj varenu, rariy vatajuu sisa jiryiva.

<sup>24</sup> Jiryama muchuvari jintyityuveda titaju, Judenuju jiiintyasavay jarye titaju rusaju. Rimyuchuvay Itariyamusivye jiryentyidye. <sup>25</sup> Sanuma jmutyasara Judenu jiryemitya. ¡Daryanuma rachasitye!

# Santiyácu

## Samuchueda

**1** Ray, Santiyácu, Jüdenü muchechiy, Vuyntyityü Jesucristu muchechintyi, ramyuchuvay richanayadamu jiryé, jiryatiy sürema Jüdenü mucadiva jiryé, judiyüveda jiryenamiy títaju.

## Vuryajachiniy paruchariñube vuy

<sup>2</sup> Ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jachipityajasarara jchanayada jaryi, ranumatiy sarye vacha jatachoda jiryé. <sup>3</sup> Dатысамитыа дарыау ийрэ нұтырамусий ражытанумайара вұтыувачода симу Jesús. Vuyyanutyä varyi rajisivyuy, jatachodajisyy. <sup>4</sup> Vuryantya datya tapimusiy jachinityadara jatachoda, vuryatidye vicha jamyi varyi, samijyëñuma vuñicha, jiryatimyü ne vuryaşutyë, mitya.

<sup>5</sup> Tityi sutyë jiryëquebyimusiy datyadara, (jatachodajisyy vanutyada), samä jachiñuy janışa siva Jüdenura, nitiy sachara títaju niyvanvajyura, tamä jubarya sanicha, dantyamyü ne sajantaniñi nitiy jachiñurya.

<sup>6</sup> Samä jachiñuy sitenu jachipiyajadata, ne sajanumityaja varirya jijechipiyajada, tapi janumityajajada jachipiyajadatı, nutyu riyerya sanumityajara. <sup>7</sup> Ne sa-jachipiya jmutyajada tara varyi Vuyntyityumusiy, tapi savichasara janumityajajada jachipiyajadacanu daryaju, ne vanay sajachipiyä sitenu.

<sup>9</sup> Vutyeryi jantyuyani jita rajchanachara varyi jiryatiy Jüdenü nubesityaniy daryajuni. <sup>10</sup> Daryantiy sajanacharyasara taratıyü, Jüdenü jantyutya daryajuni. Ne sajiriryi jaryi taratıra, nutyu sisabitya suruy tarıjyü.

<sup>11</sup> Ritanumatiy vindyadá raniy, raridyëje sisabi varyi, rajuy varyi rabi, racaramya raratyeda varyi. Daryamusiy raridyë sarıyutyısara yimusiy jaryi taratı.

<sup>12</sup> Chanatyısı jitanı nitiy jachiniy jatachodajyuy, jantyasınuma daryaju dañi, sasay Jüdenü parenu varıñi, junareju jnutyaju sasañi. Suteda Jüdenü daryaju yasañi nitiy vatani. <sup>13</sup> Ne ti rajtay jatachodanubera: "Satachuruy Jüdenü varirye," tapi dantyamyü ne ti vanay rajatachuni, dantyamyü ne sajatachu ti varintyidye.

<sup>14</sup> Jiñu vanu jatachusınuma sanıruyadamudayu.

<sup>15</sup> Rapıruñumatiy sanıruyada varyi, runday jita juuchueda varyi, varıñumatiy rajavye juuchueda varyi saju, sadiityanuma varidyerya.

<sup>16</sup> Ne jıraquıvuchutaniyu, ratyeryiveda vatasavay daryaju jiryé. <sup>17</sup> Rumusa jita tıtaju mitya sayada samirya, tıtaju jiryatiy mitya sacharara. Rumusa navachiy, Vuryındenumusiy, jiryatiy nonojami daryaju dañi. Ne sanumitya Jüdenura jijechipiyajada tajiñe-choju, mitya. <sup>18</sup> Sadırya jachipiyajadamusiy yindejada

sıtenu jiñiquejadata vuy, vuyvıcha jita varyi samıvyë saju, nutyu rajottedamusiy ramıtanıvyë sundevay cabyimusiy.

## Sıtenu samırya vıchada Jüdenü diya

<sup>19</sup> Jıryajnyuy rañeço, ratyeryiveda vatasavay, daryanı vuryëcha varenuntidye, vuryatidye tuvachu varirya; ne vuryajaryuvurya nıquejada, dantyamyü ne nıqueyada risaju. <sup>20</sup> Vuñiqueyadamu jıryınyuy, ne vuryıtötaniy daryajura jıryatıy samırya Jüdenü diyara. <sup>21</sup> Ramunıtiy jıryaparuy rıva taji nıquejada, taji vıchada jarye risaju, jıryajmutya varyi sııtyejada jachıtyavarya Jüdenü nıquejada, jıryatıy nutasaranuma jıryëjechımyudarya, jıryatidye ramıtya rata.

<sup>22</sup> Jıryëcha Jüdenü nıquejada jtötanıvyë, ne jıryaquıvuchu yımusıyü, jıryatıy jıryetyuvachu mıtya ranacho.

<sup>23</sup> Tıqui vanutıy tuvachu yıtötanışadamura Jüdenü nıquejada, savıcha varyi nutyu vanu jıryatıy sunuñi yintu nuvatumu. Sunuy jıtayu, saya varyi, vanıra sa-jachıpyuy varirya nutyu vanura rañıchasıy. <sup>25</sup> Nıñi jita jıryatıy sunuy samırya ranacho Jüdenü nıquejada, jıryatıy raratyanu juuchuedajısvıyuy, ne saparuryuy rıva ranacho jnyuada. Jıryatımyü ne sa-jachıpyurya Jüdenü nıquejada, satuvachusara varyi ramu, nıñi jita radatıyara Jüdenü jmutyada varyi vıvaayadamu.

<sup>26</sup> Nitıy jachıpya: Ravyıcha Jüdenunıjyü jachıpyajada jachı, netımyü ne sanı datyara jıdyechıy sabodeda, mıtya saquıvuchu yımusıyü, ramacho mıtya varyi saju Jüdenunıjyü jachıpyajada. <sup>27</sup> Ranı jita sıtenu Jüdenunıjyü jachıpyajada day, jıryatımyü ne tara tarara, vuryatıdye jañyü simu bachetadı, bachenodamu jarye, vuryatıdye jmutya taranıjyü varıñada, ratıy nanuvata, jadchıntyı vuryatıdye jnyu vacha vıchadajısvıy vuryeyadaju.

## Ne vuryajaryeta ti niyvanvay cabyimusiy

**2** Ratyeryiveda, jıryatıy vutyuvachu simu Jesucristu vandamu, ne vuryajaryetasaranı ti niyami Jüdenü sııtyarıjadamujyü, ne vınu jıryatıy savıcha jaryi taratı, dantyamyü ne vuryarrachunı jıryatıy jantyuyanıñı.

<sup>2</sup> Dañuma saryi jay vuyntyeryanıjyovımu tıqui vanu samıjetyı, óruterı janajıtatı risajuni, nuntıy dañuma sajay tarıjepyota, jantyuyanı, varıtyı vujeryetanı samıjetyı vuryatıdye jtay sıva: "Yajay, yamasa samırya masajoncha"; nu jita, jantyuyanı, vuryı jtay dyetya sıva: "Jasıy yarınyı," varımyata vuryı jtay sıva: "Mıtya yamasa mucomu," vujeryeta varıvyuy, nutyıchıtya vuryëcharuy varyi samıvyë. Vuñıcha varyi taji jachıpyajadatavay.

<sup>5</sup>Jiryatuváchu rañeçho, ratyeryiveda vatasavay. ¿Ne jiryedyetyarúdye jiryatíy sajaryetáda Jüdenü ríy jantyuyadavay riryatídye vichaníy sítenu tuváchuvay varíríy, riryatídye jmutyá varíríy jiyarúrya sansujyómu rusá títájü jiryatíy savatavadyeryí? <sup>6</sup>Jíríy jíta javíríyutya daryí jantyuyadavadye. Jíríyítáñívíy taratíní ramutíy sivaatyaniy mitya jíríy, satiichiy simujü cadnadu varíy jíríy. <sup>7</sup>Jaryí taratí jíta javítyíyerya Jüdenü jtya ramutíy jíríyítyüy varídye.

<sup>8</sup>Vútyí jtótaníy jítara Vúyntyityü niquejada, darya nüchara níday:

“Vuryántya vátaní vuryeryenu níjyámí nütyu vúvyáta daryantívyüy,”

vuryivaay samíríyá varíy.

<sup>9</sup>Vútyí jaryeta tí, vújyüuchuvay varíy, Jüdenü niquejada jtya darya. <sup>10</sup>Ne jíríyínüy, nítyí ne jtótaníy títájúra Jüdenü niquejada, sájíyasay varíy ratayu. <sup>11</sup>Tapi nítyí niquejada:

“Ne yarupi tí vaturújsá jí,”

saníquejadantíy:

“Ne yájvay risájü tí.”

Dañumamüy ne vuryüpi tí vaturújsá, vuryítyí jvay tí, vuryarupanu varíríyá Jüdenü niquejada. <sup>12</sup>Ramunítíy vuryaníque samíríyá, vuryeçha samívíyey varíy, ramutíy sáşaranu Jüdenü varíy jíñiquejadata vüy, jiryatíy raratyanu juuchüvedajísívyüy. <sup>13</sup>Nítímyü ne jantyutya tí, Jüdenü ráçhaniy sántyutyísádamu tarayu. Jantyutya-da jíta jaryínra ramusíy túçhutáda murichenutadeda.

#### Vuryadítanura vútyuváchoda vúvyíçhadadamu

<sup>14</sup>Ratyeryiveda, ¿Tara vuryíríy rata jiryatíy vüñí jtya sítenu jachípiyavavyüy, ne vuryivaay nta tara ramusíy? ¿Rañívíy jantyutya vinu vüjechípiyájada vüy? <sup>15</sup>Saryítíy rupíñeyá sídyavü tíquí vútyeryí, varímíyata vuryítíyámu-tu, ne jmyícharatí daryajüní, vuryítatíy varíy siva: “Yejíyá jidyíríyá samíríyámu, yavanónu sujájyüuta jí, yapotyaniy jíta varíntyí jí” tamá vüñí sáy taraní, tamá, tamá samíríyá raníçha daryamusíy. <sup>17</sup>Netímíyü ne vuryívaay samíríyá vüjechípiyájada sítenu, rarupanumá varídyerya sítenu vútyuváchoda day.

<sup>18</sup>Tíní dyetya jtadye: “Jí sítenu tuváchura, ray jíta jvaay sítenu samíy. Yádtíyanu sítenu jíjechípiyájada yívaayadasá racyü, samíríyavídye raníçha, ray jíta rádtíyanu rívaayadamusíy jííríyá sítenu rájechípiyájada.” <sup>19</sup>Jíjechípiyá dyetya: “Vínü tíquí savíçhasara Jüdenü.” Jívyíçhaniy samíríyá jiryatíy tuváchura jí. Bayantüveda jarye tuváchu simü Jüdenü, samüchutíy varíy jíçhüvüyadamu. <sup>20</sup>Ne jídyetyarüy jídyetyísádamu, tamá samíríyá raníçha tuváchoda, tamá, netímíyü ne vuryívaay samíy risájúra tara. <sup>21</sup>Daryatíy vümyunatíy Avuráçbay jnutatyádaní jídyenu Isácubay siva Jüdenü, sütédamu, Jüdenü díyada varíy síityeera siva. <sup>22</sup>Ne jíryínüy, satuváchoda jmutyáda sivaayadájüyü, daryamusíy jíta sivaayadamusíy yitótanírya jítyuváchoda simü Jüdenü. <sup>23</sup>Daryamusíy ritótadeda Jüdenü niquejada jiryatíy sivaañyada Avuráçbarya, darya jtachara:

“Satuváchoda Avuráçbay simü Jüdenü, sümutyájada varíñí, jíryatíy vase víçhara sadíyá daryajüní, Jüdenü jtéda varíy jíjemyícyüní.”

<sup>24</sup>¿Jíríyeyí jnümíyavíy? Sümutyásara Jüdenüní vanü nütyu vase jvaarya, ne vínü satuváchodamu, netíy vínü sivaayadíva jarye. <sup>25</sup>Darya nanuvíçhanüyada taríy cadnatoda Raábíjyüy jtyatanübe, sümutyájada Jüdenü nadívaayadamusíyü, jíryatíy nanímutyájada jíryorímíyü nada jpasanújyüy, jnyúyasánújyüy daryájü nada, nanípájada jíta vaníríade jadçhíy tanúva nada, sañuma júríy júrí nada, ramunítíy nanípájada tanúva nada. <sup>26</sup>Nítíy jtya yítíyadamu jítyuváchu simü Jüdenü ¿vá tarájü raníçha çay? Nütyunuma savü raníçha jnutúsá.

#### Vuryántya jnútya vácha niquejadajísívyüy

**3** Ratyeryiveda, ne samíríyá nta vuryítíyey rájuumusíy datyanjú vüy, tapi varítíy sásütíyey datyanü ríva yívaayada, savíçhaniy Jüdenü jaryínra varíy rívaní. <sup>2</sup>Tapi títa jíryínüy vüçhütíyey japíçhíy samíríyá jvaayadajísíy. Nítíy ne sütíyey rájísíy samíríyá niquejada, níñí jíta ráçha samíjyé, sadatya bayada samíríyá jívyü títájü risájüntíy. <sup>3</sup>Ríbe sájüva çavañúra saríityá sasiítyejadájü, rataní ríçhíquítataniyá títájü varíríyá savü. <sup>4</sup>Vapuruntíy, dañuma ráçha jamújnu vapuru, rajatyarüy ríiçho varídyerya, saní síquítataniyá ratátíra ratímíyüdera varídye, vase jíyádájü rumutíy sayarüy. <sup>5</sup>Daryaday ravíçha vüdyeçhíy pasídyentíy, taraquí niquejadamusíy raríçhata rájuura. Jíríyínüy pasídyeramusíy ranüya-sumíy jííday. <sup>6</sup>Daryaday varíntyíríyá vüdyeçhíntyí, rívaay varíríyá váçha jaryedo. Rarupánura vüvyü títájü varíntyí. Nütyü jííday rúrera váçha víçhada títájü vüvyíçhasádamu, nütyü jíídatyó nüyájadamusíy radachímíyüyá jíídatíyey vüdyeçhímíyüjü daryájü. <sup>7</sup>Vanü jíta rájutyánuní jmyíríyá, nípyatí, codíy jarye, jajare víçhí jaryentíy, sájutyánúmá níjyámí jasiñí. <sup>8</sup>Vüdyeçhíy jíta ne tí jútyadodasará day, jaryí níçyaráy daryájúra, díçhara dyetya ravíçha varíy. <sup>9</sup>Vüdyeçhítíyá jíta vuryítay samíríyá saníjyü Vújyey Jüdenü, ratantíy vuryávítíyeyéñí níjyámíntíy, jíryatíy Jüdenü jantyásí júdesí dañí. <sup>10</sup>Vuryítosíy rasípyata samíríyá niquejada, níçyaráy niquejada risájüntíy. Ratyeryiveda, ne samíríyá ráryíçha daryá. <sup>11</sup>¿Vá rasípyatavýá já sabojá, jívyájá jarye tájuquívímúsíy? <sup>12</sup>Rájo ne jay nütyü puríy japítü darya, dantyámüy ne rájay samúsíy nütyü rájo. Dantyámüy ne ráşay jívyájára sabojá.

#### Sítenu datyáda

<sup>13</sup>¿Çhíra víçhasara mítyamusíy datyára jíryequebyímü, çhí? nítyí datya vase ramújü. Sántya dítyanu jívyíçhasádamúra yívaayada samíríyá; sántya dítyanu samíríyá jachítíyíra sítenu jídyetyáda.

<sup>14</sup>Varítíy ravíçha rátyáda jíryejeçhímíyü, jíryatíy jívyára darya, varítíy jíryejeçhípiyá vínü jíñíjyüntíy, ne jíryájçhanatya varíy jídyetyádamúyü, ne jíryínüy jíquívüçhu rayaróju sítenu varíyü. <sup>15</sup>Ne rájuúyey darya datyáda návachíy. Jíríyá mucadímusídyerya, vínü vüñíríyáda jachípiyájada darya, jíryatíy bayantu nütyítíyümúsírya.

<sup>16</sup>Jasityirya jnuvayada, jasiy sajachipiya vanu variy yimusiy, jadchiñuma runday títajü vacha jachipiyajada variy, vacha vichada jarye, sarupanuma samiy varidyerya. <sup>17</sup>Navamyusiy datyada jita, sitenu samirya vichasaraju, jiryatij rantiyityura datyada darya. Jadchintyi, darya datyadamusiy vuryecha juvara vichavay, samirya jachityavay jarye, siityevay risaju, jantyutya-datavay daryaju vuy. Vuvyicha samirya jvaavye varintyi, ne siquityadaju jachipiyavay, ne vuryaniquenu-mayara quivuyada. <sup>18</sup>Vuryityi nutara tara, vuryajato varintyirya. Vuryityi jatorurya samirya vichasada Jude nu diya, vuryantya nuta varirya ratadintiy samirya vichadaju. Jiryatij vuryidutya varirya vacha niquejada, vuvyatata jiryinurya vacha niquejada day.

### Vuryantya tuvachu samirya jachipiyajadata simu Jude nu

**4** ¿Tesi runday niquetyada jiryimu, tesiy? juveda jarye. ¿Nevij jiryeniruyadamusiy jiryatij ravunuruy nicyaray jvaayadamuju jiryey? <sup>2</sup>Jiryevyatatirya tara, ne jiryedyiryuy riva; jiryivay, ne samirya nta jiryevyicha variy, ne vanay nta jiryedyi variy riva; jiryivatyi, jiryeyotara niqueyada daryaju, nutyichitya jiryadiy riva ratiy jiryevyata, jiryatimyu ne jiryejechiñuy siva Vuryindenura. <sup>3</sup>Jiryetyi vata siva Judenura, ne jiryimutya, vachamusiy jiryejechiñuy siva daryajura, jiryatidye patya jifiruyadamu varintyirya. <sup>4</sup>Jiryinuyada ramiy daryajuni Vuryindenu. Ne jiryedyetyaruy, nitij juty daryaju rusa rityimyu ne Judenumu tuvachuvadye, ramuni savicha Judenu mityasiy variy. Ramuniday nitij vicharuy rijemyicyu jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi, savicha Judenu mityasiy variy. <sup>5</sup>Jiryejechipiya dyetya mitya rutay Judenu niquejada nuvara:

“Ratyadamusiy jita savata Judenu Jnutu jaryivyuy. Judenu vichataniy daryaju vuryivani, vuryinuyadaju.”

<sup>6</sup>Sasay jita jaryivyaju vurya jivyanuyada, vuryatidye rupi variy vinu sisa. Ramunijitij rutay nuvaramu:

“Sayaronu Judenuni yinnuvañu, sasay jita yimutyadani jiryatimyu ne yinnuvañudañi.”

<sup>7</sup>Ramuni vuryasiitee sajü Judenu. Vuryavanutya rajisiy bayantu jatachoda vuy, sabay variy vumyomusiy.

<sup>8</sup>Vuryatuudiñi Judenu, satidye tuudi varintyidyevyuy. Jiryapuy riva jijyomutu vacha jvaayadajisiy, ju-uchataway; jiryavasenu jijechiy, jiryatij rajachipiya rajura vacha tajijyu. <sup>9</sup>Jiryantya nuvay, jiryajnay, jiryeyju-uchuvada jiyasayadamu day yinadye. Jiryajanumityara jityodiyada, jiryichanayada jarye, jiryinayadaju, jiryeyivedaju jarye. <sup>10</sup>Jiryajada Judenu nachoju jijyuchuvada variy, sandyetyate nubesityanitee jiryentyi.

<sup>11</sup>Ratyeryiveda, ne jiryanique vacha nuñi jiryenijyu tara. Nitij niquera mitya quivuyada, satuchutaniy jityeryi variy, ninij nique taji ramu Judenu niquejada, satuchuta tajirya saniquejada variy. Vutyi nique tajirya saniquejada, vupyarumya ramusiy riva siiteyada, vutyuchu variy rayaroju saniquejada. <sup>12</sup>Jasiñi tiqui, nitij say niquejada nu, ninij jita datya samiryavidye ranicha saniquejada. Niday raray nijyamijiyada, nday raparu-

tantiñi. ¿Va jiique, chira dajyi, chi? ¿Nutyuramu yitay sachaniy Vujye tajiñi jityuunu vichi, nutyuramu?

### Ne vudyetya nutyura racha tarimysiy

<sup>13</sup>“Tarimysiy rajiya tajijyu, varimyata tani-  
jyaquisaraju, jasityi rataryurya juvaadyi, ramurichiry-  
atij racanay.” Jachu jita, ne vuryanique jita darya,  
vudyetyaviy, tarijyuvidee sajnutyaniy Vujyevyuy,  
vuryaniquejay darya. Ne vudyetya tarijyuvidee racha  
vuryinuyada, temusiy taraquijuni dyetya racha,  
temusiy taripyumusiy racaray vuryinuyada nutyu ra-  
jirujuryanube. <sup>15</sup>Temusiy dyetya vuryi jtay: “Judenu va-  
tadamu dyetya vuryi jnuvay, vuryi jvaay jita tara variy.”  
<sup>16</sup>Jiryatij yitay jaryi yinnuvañu daryaju ji, yichanayta  
varintyi ji. Yinnuvañu daryaju ji, ramunijitij jamirya  
vichara ji. <sup>17</sup>Ramuniday, nitij datyara samirya jvaaya-  
da, jiryatij ne sivaay variy samirya, sajü nidyerya ju-  
uchuvada varidye.

### Santya tuvachu jaryi tarati

**5** Jiryajnay jita, taratavay, jiryejechipiya daryaju rajiju yentyuyada. <sup>2</sup>Rapumya daryaju jiryeberya, simyifuma rajamij sujayu. <sup>3</sup>Radacumya jiryecyuriquiy, ruunadye, pupaday jarye risaju, radacuyada ratuchuta jiryeyaroju, rarupay jiryevyuy rucosintyi, nutyu jiday jiryebe yajiju daryaju tamitya rundamujura. <sup>4</sup>Rasañeya jita jiryecyuriquiy vijyomujache jiyaroju, jiryatij jiryibayada murichedoda rata riy jvaavye, jiryatij ruvañuyada jiryenudimyu. Nuñi riy jityuchunu jvaavyedyeyu, ruvaayadiva: “Tama sani murichenu samivyuy, tama.” Satuvachumay Vuryindenura rityuchoda, mityamusiy sadatya varidyerya. <sup>5</sup>Jiryichanayta-mara vacha vichada, taji nta vichada jarye, ramutij jiryepyetyara jicyuriquiy variy, ramutij jiryepyotyaniy samij juvedajijyu. <sup>6</sup>Jiryetyuchutajayajadani nijyamij samirya vichara, jiryemyudoda varintyifij, ne vanay satutadeda variy jiryey.

### Tapimusiy vichada

<sup>7</sup>Jiryajachiniy tapimusiyu, ratyeryiveda, Vuyntyityujijyu jiryajachiniy. Nutyu darya sajachiniy nudiy jvaañu rajiju rumurayu, ratidye jovay nutasara variy. <sup>8</sup>Jiryantya jachiniy tapimusiy sajijuntiyu, ratuudiyaynuma jiryinurya sitijada Vuyntyityuy. Ramunij jiryasurutyaniy jijechiy sajijyu. <sup>9</sup>Ne samirya tuchutada nuñi taryiveda vuy, sañuma tuchuta Judenu varintyidyevyuy, jativyenuma jiryinuñi nitij rachaniy tara vuy. <sup>10</sup>Ratyeryiveda, jiryajantya raniy Judenuju tuchuvay jachideda, jiryatij rijecheda jipyarutyadanubeyu, ne riparyuryuyada riva Judenuju tuchoda varidye, dañuma ranichada parucharimysiy. <sup>11</sup>Vuryitachara jchanavyeryi, jiryatij rivyichasara tapimusiy jachinivye daryaju. Jiryeni tuvachumara Jobubay jachideda, jiryeni dimya riva jiryatij sasayada Judenu rucosiñi. Tapi savichasara Judenu samirya jachityi, jantyutyara jarye risajuni.

<sup>12</sup>Jiryatuvachuvaju rimu, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryatuchu sitenuvajyu Judenu jtyamura, netimyu vinu jarichunijyu,



dantyamuy ne mucadinijyu, ne vinu taranijyu, mitya. Jiryatij jtay daryaniviy, mityani jiryanique daryatij jiryaniqueeruy, daryaday ranicha jiryeñiquejadantij. Ne ti ratuchutaruy variy jirye.

#### Judenujsa tuchodivasiy vuryadiy riva sivaayada

<sup>13</sup> Titiy jiryetyenu parutyayu, jiryatuchu sisa Judenu variy saju; varityi sajchanay, samurray jita yichanayadamu Judenunijyu variy. <sup>14</sup> Tividye jdivajni jiryetyenu, samā natutyaniy yimuju riy rimyityumiy Judenu siityarivay, riryatidye tuchu sisa Judenu sanijyu, rirajva sivara nira Judenu jtyanijyu. <sup>15</sup> Jiryatij rityuchu sitenu tuchodamu Judenunijyu saju, samisanichara variñi; juchatitiñi, samachotaniy variy mitya sajura. <sup>16</sup> Ramuni jiryatuchu vijyomujache jiryejyura jiryejyuchurveda, jiryatuchu sisa Judenu variy jiyadajuntij,

jiryatidye misasiy. Sanachotij sunuy Judenu samirya, nini sumutya, jaryi vanurya daryajura satuchoda sanijyu jdivajni, varityi sajiriyi tuchoda Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju. <sup>17</sup> Savichanuyada Ediyasibe Judenuju tuchu, nutyu vuy savichanuyada nijyamij. Nini jachiñuyada siva Judenura samiryunda, rañumajmu. Ne ruboda variy mumuri vaatasaraju, tiquinijyate jarimunyi ranchajuntij. Ne ruboda variy mucadiva. <sup>18</sup> Jadchij jita satuchoda variy Judenujsantij, sajachiñuyada varirya rumura, ruboda jita variy, ratidye javve nutasarajo variy.

<sup>19</sup> Ratyeryiveda, titij caray jiryetyenu sitenu nutasasiy, sataryataniñi jityenu variy sacarajyomusintij, saraj jita variy sayada, sabayanu diiyadajisij, saramityaniy varintyirya sajuuchurvedajuuntij.

Jasiñuma rabaryi.

Sayanuma Santiyácu

# 1 Pyítru

## Pyítrubay mŭchuvēda

**1** Ray Pyítru, Jesucrístu nusŭbyi, ray nŭrya cetera jiryeyju, Jŭdenumusiy juresavay jiryatij sajarjeta jiryē jiryetyevay cabyimusiy jijyu, jiryevyicha diye juravye Póntumu, Cadásiyamu, Capadósiyamu, Ásiyamu, Bitíniyamu jarye títajū. Sajaryetāda Vujyē jiryē, jiryatij sadatyādanuma jityajū jiryedyē: “Riryāday tuvāchu rimu.” Sajaryetāda variy jijyu jiryē, Sŭntuta, jiryatidye siitye variy saju, sapuy variy jiryivasirya jijyu-uchuvēda Jesucrístu nudajamusiy, jiryatij vujyu-uchuvēda jiyasayadamu sabatyēda. Sāmā jasāchura yentyutyāda jiryeyju, samirya vichasāda jarye risajū.

## Jŭdenū jtedamujū vuyntuy

**3** Vuryajchanātyani Jŭdenū, Vuyntyityū Jesucrístu jay, jiryatij jaryi sāntyutyādamujū jipyirutyadedā vadi jnyadamujū vuy. Jiryatij Jesucrístu mīšasubēda diibyimusiy, ramusiy jīta vuyntuy rajijū vuryeyarūrya sisā, jiryatij sabayada jarichuvimu vujyūra, jiryatij vuryēcha datyavay daryajū. Ne taramuy rābaryirūy, dantamuy ne rajarapūchāra, ravichechāra yēchāsara títajū. **5** Jiryatij vūtyuvāchu simu, sabay variy jivyanūyadāda carayadajisivyuy, sāntyuy vuryiva jiryamityadedā mōmujū, jiryatij sādityanu yivjādā rundamū vuy.

**6** Ramunītij vuryičhanāchāra, dañuma vuñīchā jarupantasavay taraquidejū parūchārimyusiy sŭtedamujū, sātīdyē jantya ratara vūtyuvāchoda yimu, darya riryentya māmyi jīdatyara óru, riryatidye jatya rivasirya rŭnōdi, ramāchō rāntyityura óru variy. Óru jīta rabaryīsara Vujyē Jŭdenūjū day, vūtyuvāchoda jīta ne rābaryīsara saju day. Ramunī vūtyuvāchoda vichāsara samiryavajū órujisij saju, sajjantya variy parūchārimyusirya. Jesucrístu dityadoda rundamū jīta sādityanusara Jŭdenū yichanātyādamura vūtyuvāchoda, jiryatij sajarjetāda jīdyedyēñujū vuy, sābay variyā jīdyanūyada vuryiva. **8** Dañumamuy ne vuñīdyiyada siva Jesucrístu, vūvyāta jaryiñī. Dañumamuy ne vuñīdyi diye siva didye, vūtyuvāchu variy simu day, vuryičhanāy jaryi variy, daryasarājūtīy ne rasārā vuñīquejada tūchodajūra. Nūtyu vāda vichajomunuma vuryičhanāy varīdyē, jiryatij vūtyuvāchodamū sāntyuchāra vuryiva.

**10** Riñi datyarūñuyada jīta tārīy Jŭdenūjū tūchuvay vuryentyutyādančīy, rutajādoda jaryi ranchīy jiryatij sanī jteda yāsāy Jŭdenū vūrya: ¿Nūtyura rundamū rācha jiryatij sādityanu Crístu jnutu riy, nūtyura rundamū? ¿Nūtyura rāchāsara rivyichāda nijyanvay variy,

nūtyura? Sadatyadoda Sŭntu daryajū riy, nūtyu sārparūtyajayāsara Crístu rivayu, sāditya variy rivasirya vādamū vichāda. **12** Sādityadoda varīntyiryi, ne rijyū darya saniquejada day, vujyū jīta darya samitūchoda day, jiryatij rityūchoda tūchuvay vuryivara. Rityūchoda Jŭdenū Jnutumusirya, jiryatij sŭpajadānī Crístu jarichumusiy. Riñi datyarūchāra jīta Jŭdenū tuunu vichavāntiy vuryentyutyāsādānčīy.

## Vuryāntya vichāsara vase Jŭdenūjū

**13** Ramunītij jiryāntya jđutyara jīchēchīyājada, datyāda jachityavay jiryēcha, jiryatidye nutuy títajū jityuvāchodā sāntyutyāda mōmusiy, jiryatij sajtīta vuryimura varītyi sādityanu Jesucrīstuntiyū. **14** Jiryēcha sadādyēñū siityevay, ne jiryājūdera jīchēchīyājada ranāchōjū tārīy jiryēñīrūyada rapūrya, daryatij jiryēñīrūñuyada tara jiryatij jiryevyichānūyada datyīsāmy variy. **15** Daryatij savichāsara samī nītij natyada jiryē, daryaday jiryēchānīy samīvyē jivyichadedamūjūyū. **16** Daryatij nūchāranuma Jŭdenū niquejadamū darya:

“Jiryatij ravyichāsara samī, jiryēcha samīvyē daryanti-dyē.”

**17** Jiryītatyi siva “Vujyē,” nītij sāchānīy nuñi tī sītenu yivaayada murichirya, jiryāntya ramītyanīy jichūvūyadamū varīrya jiryunda jīyomū. **18** Tapi jiryedyetyanuma nūtyuramusiy satārūyūyada Jŭdenū jiryē jiryevyichāda rapūryajisij jiryatij jiryedyetyādāra tārījyēmyi vichāsāda. Tamā satārūyūyada criquīy rapūryata jiryē, tamā. **19** Satārūyūyada jīta Jesucrístu jnūtyā nudata jiryedyē, jiryatij jaryīnra criquīmyusirya. Jaryi samirya daryajūra sādīyada day, vūryetyanusāda jiyādajū. Daryatij rityēryūyada tārījyēmyirya jījyū-uchuvēda ramītyadedā samīy carnīru jnūtyā nudata, jiryatij rūvēda jījyūuchuvēda murichīryānī, daryānday satārūyūyada Jŭdenūra vūryetyanusādāntiy, Jesucrístu batyēdata satārūyūyadāra, jiryatīmyū ne juuchātī dañī. **20** Sabayada jīta Jŭdenū vuryeyada rāñūjūñī, mucadi jūdayadajisij sabayadānī. Diye, tamītya rundamū jīta, sādityadoda vuryeyadajūñī, jiryatij vūtyuvāchu Jesucrīstumusiy simu, nītij mīsadedā diibyīmusīñī, sātīdyē sāy variy jīdyanūyadānī. Ramunītij vuryātuvāchūsara simu Jŭdenū, vuryānutuchāra variy sajjīyū Jesucrístu.

**22** Jiryatij jiryepyūmyara jīchēchīy, sītenu saniquejadamū tuvāchuvay daryajū jiryē, jiryatidye vātasara nūtyu taryīvedayū, jiryāntya vāta samīy jachityavay nuñi tevayu, jiryatij jiryevyīchā vadi pīrūvyē Jŭdenū niquejadamusiy, ne diīyasavay variy jiryēñūday, jiryatij

jnutyá daryajura saniquejada day, rasuruy junareju risajuntiy. <sup>24</sup> Darya nuchara niday Judenu niquejadamu darya:

“Rivyicha nijyanvay nutyu vachuy, riryetyeda jita nutyu vachubyi. Ráridyeje vachuy, rajuy varyi rabi; Jude nu niquejada jita suruy junareju day.”

Rani jita jiryiva tuchusada niquejada jiryatij samirya darya.

**2** Ramuni jita jiryatij jiryetyama daryaju yivasirya taji jachipiyajada, quivuyada, jiryityadamu vichada, jiryennuvayadamu vichada, titaju jamirya niquejada jarye risaju, ramuni jiryavata Judenu niquejada jiveyedaju jiryintumu, daryatij savatasara vadi rupira jityaja, jiryentyama daryaju sitenu samini Vuyntyityu vujyu.

**Crístu vichasara ravichu jnuñu; vuvyicha sanijyanvay jaryetasavay**  
(Róma 9.32-33)

<sup>4</sup> Jiryiti jita simu, jiryatij sajaryetada Judenu nutyu ravichu jnuñujuni; dañuma riñi rrachu nijyanvañi, sunuy Judenu jaryi samini satidye roriij yajiju sata.

<sup>5</sup> Saroriij varyi jiryetya, nutyu ravichu jnuvye jiryevyicha sisa daryajuntiy, satidye roriij yajiju jasityi jiryajvaay jiintyevye sajū, jiryatij jiryintatya simu jvaayadajuy, sadirye varyi Jesucristumusij jiryē. <sup>6</sup> Sutañuyada daryaju jiryatij nuchara darya:

“Jiryajnuj, rabe rañijyanvay vichadamuni ravichu, jiryatij rajaryetada roriij surutyajuni, jaryi sami daryaju rajuni. Nitij tuvachu simu, ne sajada varyi.”

<sup>7</sup> Jiryeyju jita, jiryatij tuvachuvañuma jiryedye, savichasara jaryi sami, va rijyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu, savichasara

“Javiryutyasi ravichu, jiryatij riñi rrachoda roriij vaavyeñi, sabamya Judenu varyi jiryorimyunij ravichu jaryiñu day.”

<sup>8</sup> Savichasara

“ravichu casinuyata, jamu ravichu ripyarutedaju.” Rityi vichasara tuvachusamij rupyetya jijechipiyajadamu saniquejadanachojū, daryatij sabayada Judenu rijyura.

<sup>9</sup> Jiryē jita vichasara nijyanvay jaryetasavay Judenumu, nijyanvay jiintyasavay Judenuju, jiryatidye jvaay vatajuu sajū. Sitenu sanijyanvay jiryedye, jiryatidye tuchura sivaayada titasara vijyomujache, nitij natuyada juuchurveda nupocudinubesiij jiryē, samirya vandajomujū. <sup>10</sup> Jiryatimyu ne jiryevyichanuyada nijyanvay nta, jiryēñiday vicha Judenu nijyanvay diye; jiryatimyu ne jiryedyetyanuyadara santutyada, jiryēñi jita datya diyera.

**Vuryantya vichasara Judenu niryadamuju**

<sup>11</sup> Ravyatavay, rayasanta jiryē, jiryatij taji vichavay jiyomu vuy, vinu jañuyve jiryā mucadimu vuy: Jiryantya jiintye vacha niryadajisij, tapi ruyachara vudyirya niryuchara vuryintu jiyaroju. <sup>12</sup> Jiryantya vichasara samivye, tuvachusamij cabyimu, ramunitij dañuma rityuchuta nutyu jamirya vichavay jiryē, riryadij samij

riva jiryevyichadede, riryatidye jchanatya rivani Judenu tamitya rundamu, jasityi samurichenutanirya vuryivaayada murichirya.

<sup>13</sup> Jiryantya vichasara sabuvye, nijyanvay nusuyadamuju, Vuyntyityu jtedamu, varimyata jamu nutyityumuju, varimyata japumuju, jiryatij sabay jamu nutyityunij japu satidye tanuvunu riy jamirya vichavay; ramujuntij, satidye jchanatya varirij samirya vichavantidye. <sup>15</sup> Tapi savata Judenu darya vujyu, vuryatidye dasanij samirya vuvyichadede riy datyisamij, jiryatij riñiquesarara nicaray. <sup>16</sup> Vuryantya jiryijira ratyadoda, ne vuryajarupanu jadchiñundyerya. Vuryantya vichasara ratyanusavay, Judenu muchechij ratyadamuju. <sup>17</sup> Vuryantya vicha samirya rusā titaju. Vuryantya vatasa riy vutyeryiveda Jesucristumu. Vuryantya dij vuchuvuyadamu varyi samirya siva Judenu. Vuryantya tuvachu ramu jamu nutyityu niquejada.

**Vuryajantya Crístu vichada parutyadanubesiij**

<sup>18</sup> Jiryatuvachu cumudemij, jiryantya vicha siityevay sajū jipyatij jiryechuvuyadanube, ne vinu sajū jiryatij samirya jachityini, jachipiyajadatij risajuni; sajuntij jiryatij niqerya dañi. <sup>19</sup> Tapi sucany Judenura vuryityi jachinityara parutyada vichada, jiryatij jamirya jachipiyajadamu riyarupanta vuy, jasityi vujechinij Judenunijyu jachipiyajadamu vuy. <sup>20</sup> ¿Chij rajchanatya varivyuy, chí? jiryatij vujechinitya tapimusirya siveda, jiryatij tij vjav taji jvaayadiva vuy. Jasityi siveda samirya jvaayadiva vuy, vujechinitya tapimusiij varirya, rani jita Judenu jacharaju. <sup>21</sup> Ne jiryinuy sanatuyada Judenu ranachojū vuy, vuryatidye datyara jarupanusada sayadaju, daryanij sadatyada Crístura jarupanusada vuryeyadaju. Nijni vichada jantyasi vujyu, vuryatidye jantya varirya savichadantidye. <sup>22</sup> Tamā sani juuchurveda, tamā, dantyamuy ne saquivuyada jiñiquejadata. <sup>23</sup> Varityi riyavityiyeyadani, ne sumutyajada javityiyeyadamu varirij; varityi riyarupantadani, ne satuchutada jamirya niquejadata riy, mitya suntatyada Judenumujura, jiryatij sachanij vase rivaachadiva riy. <sup>24</sup> Sadirya yimutyajada jivyuvava vujyuuchurveda, jasityi sabatyeda crusityasa, vuryatidye vicha varyi samivye Judenu jtedamuju. Sajiintyamā daryaju vujyuuchurvedajisivyuy, samisadede Crístu vatajomusiij varivyuy, jiryatij vuvyichanuyada jdivajnuvay juuchurvedamu. <sup>25</sup> Vuvyichanuyada daryaju nutyu sasi caravyentyi, vuryanumityeñuma diye simuju vubeyanu jnutyintij.

**Nutyura riryivyichasara jamuvye**

**3** Daryamusintij riryasiite vatuy jivyanuju; tanuy vanu vichasiij tuvachusa Judenu niquejadamu, savtuvachuruy varyi jivyaturuy vichadamusiij, dañumamuy ne nanatuchu tara siva Judenu niquejadanchij. <sup>2</sup> Darya racha jiryatij sadij nanuvanu riva nanuvichadede suvuyadamu, jiryatij nanicha vaturuy samirya jvadiryuy jivyanuju. <sup>3</sup> Nanundaniveda rachasara jijechimyu, jiryatij samirya jachityanuy

daryaju nada, ne jarupantadaju racha nanundaniveda, jiryatiy nanuvichasara siityejada jachityanuy, sabonu nanintu, jaryi ramurichevay Judenu diya daryaju day. Rindanivay, ne ravatara jnojasiy pisiyada, dantyamuy ne saratyanuta vandantiy, dantyamuy ne sujatyera jaryi murichevarya. <sup>5</sup> Darya jiryinuy rivyichanuyada tarijyemyi vatuy, samirya vichavay, Judenumu tuvachuvay; riryetyadoda jijechemyuyu, jiryatiy rivyichanuyada sabuvye jivyanuju, daryatiy nanusiityenuyada Sárájube jivyanu Avurábajyu, naniteda nutyityu variñi. Jiryefñicha nanudadyeñu jasityi jiryavichaniy samiryamu, ne jiryasuvuy suvucharamomusiy.

<sup>7</sup> Vaduy jita, daryantya riryechasara datyada jachityavay jivyaturusa, jiryatiy sundefada Judenu ni vatura vadiiryonu vanumusiy. Riryajnyu vaduy samiy riñeçho jivyatuy, jiryatiy rmutya jidchavu rusara Judenu jantyutyada, junare jnyudaju, rañuma sura varirya rityuchoda sisá Judenu.

#### Riryarupanta samirya vuvyichadiva vuy

<sup>8</sup> Rañique tamitya jiryiva titaju, vuryantya jachipiyasara vatajuu, vuryantya vichasara vutyeryivedaniyyu jachipiyavay, jiryatiy jaryi vuyata vuy; vuryantya jantyutya nuñivajyuu vuy, samirya jachityavay vichadamuju. <sup>9</sup> Ne vuryamurichenu taji vichadedatani nitiy vichaniy taji nta vuy, dantyamuy ne vuryajavityeñi nitiy javityeveyuy. Vuryantya nique samirya sanijyu jifñiyaresiy, vudyetya daryaju sanatuyada Judenu ranachoju vuy, vuryatidye jmutyara samirya vichada sutedamu. <sup>10</sup> Nucharanuma daryaju Judenu niquejadamu darya;

“Nitiy jnyryuy, saramityaniryuy samiryamura jiryundantiy, samá suutara vacha niquejada yitosiy, saporuy riva quivuyadantiy. Samá jiintye vacha vichadajisiy, satidye vicha samirya; samá vata ranachó samirya vichasada, satidye sarye varirya. Tapi sunuy Judenu samiy riñeçho rityi vicha samivye sutedamuju, satuvaçhusara jita varirya rijeñiyada. Sannumitye jita riryajisiy jiryatiy vacha vichavadyeryi.”

<sup>13</sup> Ne chí rachaniy tara jiryé riva nuday, jiryetyi jiryiryi vichadedada samirya. <sup>14</sup> Variñumatiy riryarupanta samirya vichadivasiy jiryé, jiryécha jchanatyasavay variy. Ne jiryasuvuñi ti, dantyamuy jiryajnutay riñuma jatachu rata jiryetyuvachodajisiyu. <sup>15</sup> Jiryantya bañi Crístu jiryéjehiy nutyityuju, jiryama jachipiyá samiy, jiryatidye datya jmutyajada vijjomujachení nitiy jtajanu yintuyadanchiy jiryé, jiryatiy jiryentuy sajiju. Jiryajmutya tapimusifñi, jiryechuvuyadamusiy. <sup>16</sup> Jiryantya vichasara samivye Judenu diya, riryatidye jada variy rityi tuchuta quivuyadamu jiryevyichadedivayu, jiryatiy Crístu siityarivay daryaju jiryedye. <sup>17</sup> Sati vata Judenu darya jiryeyu, dañuma riryajarupanta samirya vichadedivasiy jiryé; ne samirya jiryavichaniy nicyarariy jiryatiy riryarupanta jiryé. <sup>18</sup> Tapi daryantiy, dañuma sanichanuyada Crístu sami, sarupantatadedada Judenu nicyaray vichavay vichadedada murichiryaní, sabatyedama variy rijyuuchuvada jiyadaju, satidye tuudityaniy Judenu variryi. Dañuma ruvedara savu,

samisada variy yintumusiy. <sup>19</sup> Suntumusiy jita jiyada variy tuchu ribeyanuju, jiryatiy tanuvunujuvimu riy. <sup>20</sup> Rivyichanuyada tuvachusamiy daryaju, jamu cartye jvaayadasaraju, jiryatiy sivaayada Novébay tarirya; sajachinityada Judenu tapimusirya nicyaray rivyichadedada nijyanvay variy, rarundasaraju jasityi saporutada jata riy, vinu munvañijyate machojada riryiinra, jiryatiy rileyada cartyevimu, rantyuyada ja variy ruuva, jiryatiy rappayajada cartye variy jamova. <sup>21</sup> Daryamusintyi rantyuy ja jiryiva jiryityuyadamusiy; ne jiryatiy rapurya mi jiryevyuvasiy, ramusiy jita, jiryatiy jiryimutya samirya jachityavay: “¡Jo, ratyuvachu!” Daryamuni rantyuy nta ja variy jiryiva Jesucristu misadamusiy. <sup>22</sup> Nini jita vichasara diye Judenu nutyityudamyu, jiryatiy sitojadama jarichumu, variñuma sasabodeda Judenu saju riy yipavay, bayantu nutyityumiy jarye.

#### Vuryantya jvaay jasicharajutiy sasay Judenu vuy

**4** Ramutiy, nutyu savichada Crístu paruchariy jivyumu, jiryantya vanutya darya jachipiyajadatayu, tapi nitiy vicha paruchariy vichadata jivyumu, nini paruy riva juuchuvada, satidye ramitya varirya jiryunda jiyomu Judenu niruyadamu, ne savichasara jidyirya niruyadamu nuday. <sup>3</sup> Rasaranuma jita jiryatiy tariy vuvyichanuyada vacha niruyada jvaayadacanimiy, daryani rivyichasara tuvachusamiy. Vuvyichanuyada variy jarupadodacanimiy, vacha niruvye, niyuyadacanimiy jarye, rayajomu jiyadacanimiy risaju vuy. Vuvyichanuyada variy taji nta vichavay, jiiputeranachoju jachipiyajadamuntiy, jiryatiy Judenu jubachara vuryajisarya. <sup>4</sup> Rityitta jita tavay varivuy jiryatimuy ne vuryupiryuy datyisamiy rusa nuday, riryavitye variy riva vuy. <sup>5</sup> Riryantyate tuchu siva Judenu darya rivatiy sachaniy tara rivyichadiva titaju jnyvye, diibimiy jarye. <sup>6</sup> Ramunitiy satuchoda Jesúsra samituchoda ruuva, diibimivya jarye, riryatidye jnyeyasara tarijyu yintumu, Judenu jtedamuju, dañuma ridiyiyada nutyu tavay diijeyasara jiyuuchuvadacosiy.

<sup>7</sup> Ratuudiñumara titaju vupyaruteda, ramuni jiryécha datyanuvay, vaniravay jarye, jiryatidye jachipiyá Judenujsa tuchodaju variy. <sup>8</sup> Jiryantya vata jaryi nuñi jiryeyu, tapi vuyatadamu vuryamityara rajuura vutyevay juuchuvada. <sup>9</sup> Jiryantya jmutya jañuvye nuñi jiryeyu, samirya jachipiyajadamuju. <sup>10</sup> Jiryatiy sasayada Judenu nuñi tiquira tara ratatiy riryajmutya riy jityevay, vuryantya jmutya nuñivajyuu vuy, daryatiy vuryimutyara jaryedo simusiy. <sup>11</sup> Nitiy jmutya jifñiquejadada, santya nique Judenuju; nitiy jmutya jvaayadata, santya jvaay daryasarajutiy sasay Judenu savanuyadayu, riryatidye jchanatya nijyanvay rivani Judenu, Jesucristu jtyamu. Simuni jita rachasara titaju vanda, nusuyada nutyityu titaju junareju. Daryani ramachosara titaju.

#### Paruchariy vichadata riryajiyasanta vuy

<sup>12</sup> Ravyatavay, ne jiryatitta rajiju jantyasaray, ratatiy sajantya Judenu nutyu jiidatya nta jiryé. Tamá tara titasara ranicha, tamá. <sup>13</sup> Jiryantya jchanachara ramu

daryasarajutiy riti jarupantasada Crístusa, jiryatij jiryeyaryara, jiryatidye jchanay jiyarovayajadamuju, sanumatiy dityanura jidyanyuaya.

<sup>14</sup> Rityi javityiye Crístu jtya jiyadasiy jirye, jiryecha variy jchanatyasavay riva, tapi racha Jüdenü Jnutu danuyada jiryiva variy. <sup>15</sup> Jatyi savicha jita ti jiryetyenu juvi, dantyamuy ne paranüni, dantyamuy ne vacha jvaarya, dantyamuy ne tisa jityenurya, ramutimuy ne riryavichaniy tarani. <sup>16</sup> Nityi vicha jarupantasi jiryatij sasiityari daryajuni Crístu, ne sajada variy jichiityarijadiva, santya jchanatyani Jüdenü variy ramusiy. <sup>17</sup> Ritima jita rarunda satidye jota vichadeda Jüdenü tara nta riy jifijyanvay, rijyuuchurveda jiyadaju. Jiryatij rajota munatya vufijyu, nutyuranintiy racha tamitya rifijyu rityimuy ne tuvachuruy samituchodamu jiryatij Jüdenumusirya. <sup>18</sup> Parucharimysityi vufi ramitya, jiryatij sutedamu samivyevyuy, zte riryajto variy rityimuy ne datyarufi Jüdenü, te? jiryatij juuchataway jarye risaju riy. <sup>19</sup> Ramunijiy jiryatij parucharifube vuchiityarini Jüdenü yitedamu, vuryantya jnutatyanj vuryintu simu Vuryindenu, samiy vuvyichadedamu vuryantya jnutatyanj vuryintu simu, nitimuy ne quivuyada sadatya bayada junare jnyadajuni.

#### Riryajnytya rimyityumiryi Jüdenü siityarivay

**5** Jiryatij ravyicha Jüdenü siityarivay jnytyi, ratyuchu vijyomujachentirya jiryatij radyi riva saparutyada Crístu, radatya sisantirya vandantiy, jiryatij sadityanu Jüdenü variy simura. Ramunijiy rayasanta jirye ratyevay jnytyavay: Jiryantya potyanij Jüdenü niquejadata riy sasiityarivay jiquebyimu. Jiryantya jnytyasara vanira jachityavaryi, Jüdenü jtedamuju, ramunijimuy ne sunutyataniy ti jirye, dantyamuy ne jiryatidye canarya criquiy rapurya ramusiy. <sup>3</sup> Dantyamuy ne jiryasabonij nutyu nutyityumiryi Jüdenü siityarivay; jiryecha jita jantyasavay samiy vichadaju rijyu variy. <sup>4</sup> Sanumatiy jutij jnytyavay nutyityu Jesús, jichiit-

yarivay jnytyi, jiryajmutya variy simusirya jiyarurya vanda parenu day, jiryatimuy ne vanay jarapuryara.

<sup>5</sup> Daryamusintiy rayasanta jirye vaderovay, jiryantya tuvachu ruumu rimyityumiy. Jiryantya tuvachu titaju nufi jirye yimu. Siityejada jachityavay jiryecha, nucharanuma daryaju Jüdenü niquejadamu darya:

“Sayaronu Jüdenünij yinnuvañu, sasay jita yimutyadani jiryatimuy ne yinnuvañu dañi.”

<sup>6</sup> Ramunijiy jiryechasara sabonusavay Jüdenü datyadamusiy, satidye nubesityanij samiryundamu variy jirye. <sup>7</sup> Jiryantya jatyara jijechipiyajada sanijyu, jiryatij sunutyasara daryaju jirye.

<sup>8</sup> Jaryi yinutyavay jiryecha, jiryatidye jnytyanumaya sajisiy bayantu nutyityu Satanasiyu, tapi savutayasara nijyanvañeço, ripyarutedaju, nutyu nibyi jachijadacanu. <sup>9</sup> Jiryantya vanutya jityuvachodamu sajisintiyiyu, jiryedyetya daryaju: ridyetyanaya jiryetyevantiyirya darya parutyadantiy, titaju vichadivantiy. <sup>10</sup> Jiryefunmatij datya taraquidejura parutyada sayadaju, saratyanu Jüdenü samivyejyu variy jirye, sasurutyaniy variy risaju jirye, savanutyaniy variy jiryentyi. Nini say titaju vurya vuryentyutyadaju, jiryatij sanatuy jivyichajo vandajomuju vuy, sadenu Crístumusiy jifiatuyada junare jnyadaju vuy. <sup>11</sup> ¡Saju jita rachasara vanda nusuyada junareju! ¡Daryanuma rachajayasara!

<sup>12</sup> Rañumyara jirya caterade jiryeyyu. Rañuy Sinubanutara, nitij jiryitay jityeryi tuvachura. Rayasantasiy catera nucharata jirye, ratyuchuma jitarasitenu Jüdenü sayada vuryeyadaju. Jiryantya rupade jijechityara. <sup>13</sup> Rimyuchuvay jiryetyevay siityarivajyuuyyu, jiryatij Babinoniyamu vichavaryi, Jüdenü jaryetasavay jidchavujirye. Daryantij samuchuvay Márcu jirye, radyenu ritay daryajuni. <sup>14</sup> Jiryantya muchuvay Jüdenü vatadamu nufi jiryeyu. Samirya jiryecha titaju jiryatij Jesucristumu jirye.

Sayanuma Pyítru

## 2 Pyítru

### Samučuveda Pyítrubaryi Jüdenü siityarivay

**1** Ray, Siimýo Pyítru, Jesucrístu muchechirye, san-subyi jarye, rañurya catera jiryejyü jiryatiy jiryeche-erye jidchavü nüdyisara samirya tuvachoda simu, jiryatiy vase jvaarya daryaju dañi Jüdenü day, vuryeyada ráñu Jesucrístu jarye. <sup>2</sup> Rámá jasay santlyutyada jiryejyü, samirya vichada jarye risaju, jiryatiy jiryedyetya daryajuni Jüdenü, Vuyntyityü Jesús jarye.

### Nutyura vichadaju sanatuy Jüdenü vuy

<sup>3</sup> Jüdenü datyadamusiy jita vuryimutyara titaju jiryatiy vuvyata junare jnyadajura, samirya vuvyichadedaju jarye. Vuryimutyara jiryatiy vudyetyani, nitiy natuyada jidyirya danuyadamusivyuy, ramusiy jaryentiy, jiryatiy savichasara sami, jchanatyasi. <sup>4</sup> Ramusiy sasay vurya jiniquejada jiryatiy jaryi samiryavajura, vuryatidye vicha Jüdenü judevay jidchavü sisá Jesús, jiryatiy vuryamityanimyara jarupadoda, jiryatiy vudyetyada vacha niruyadamusiy jiyomura. <sup>5</sup> Ramuniday jiryantya jantya jasachoda vanira jachipiyajadatará samirya vichadedá, jityuvachodajsaju; samirya jiryevyichadedajsaju, Jüdenü niquejada datyada jarye; jiryedyetyadajsaju, vase jachipiyajada jarye; jiryejechipiyajadajsaju, tapimusiy jachideda jarye; jiryejehidedajsaju, Jüdenunijyü jachipiyajada jarye; jiryejechipiyajadajsaju, samirya jachityavay vichada jarye; samirya jachityavay vichadajsaju, vatada jarye. <sup>8</sup> Daryasarajutiy jiryevyicha darya, jiryajiriryi jaryivyaju ramu, ne ramachó mitya jiryivaayada variy, rasay jita variy, jiryatidye datya sanchiy Vuyntyityü Jesucrístu. <sup>9</sup> Nini jita jiryatiy sasutye darya vichada, nini machó nutyu nisipyuryi, rirumya sanisiy, jiryatiy sajachipumya daryajura jiryatiy sani puyada Jüdenü sivasirya tariy jiyuuchuveda, (ne sadiy riva santlyutyada nuday). <sup>10</sup> Ramunitiy, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jantya surajada vaniravajura jinatuchada junare jnyadaju, jiryejeryetasada jarye. Jiryetyi jvaaryuchara darya, ne jiryanojay variy sanujisiy. <sup>11</sup> Daryamusiniiday sasachara mitya Jüdenura jiryatidye jay samirya Vuyntyityü nusujyomujü, junarejü, jiryatiy vuryeyada ráñu nusujyo darya.

<sup>12</sup> Ramuni rajechipityajataniryuy jiryerya jirya datyadoda, dañuma dyetya jiryeñi datyara, jiryevyichanuma surravay sitenu datyadodamuntiy jiryatiy jiryimura. <sup>13</sup> Jo, rajechipiyá samirya jachipityatadeda jirye jasicharajutiy ramechó riva jirya sutamyu, tapi radyetya radiiy varenu jiyusiy, jirya sutay

jarichiy, daryani sadyadoda Vuyntyityü Jesucrístu daryaju ray. <sup>15</sup> Ranuma jantya ratidye machó tara, ratatiy jiryajachipityajasara ribivantirya jirya datyadodantiy.

### Sisá datyavay diyada riva Crístu danuyada

<sup>16</sup> Nuchiityarivitya jitará quivyayada tuchoda day jasytiy nudyetyadoda sanchiy Vuyntyityü Jesucrístu, nutyura sivaayadara mityamusiy judejada, nutyeryivyeye sajniy junantiy. Nudyiyada jita jinisitya riva sadanuyada. <sup>17</sup> Tapi sumutyajada Vujye Jüdenumusirya vanda, riryatiché nijyanvay variy sanijyü jasityi rarayada Vujye niquejada vanda vichajomusiy:

“Nini jita sitenu radyenu jaryi ravayasi; richanatyasara jaryiñi.”

<sup>18</sup> Nutyuvachoda jitará saniquejada jarichumusiy jiryatiy nuyvichada sisá jamumusimyu, jiryatiy sadyadodara jidyá jasiy. <sup>19</sup> Ramusiy vudyetya jaryivyaju, sitenu daryá riñiquejada Jüdenuju tuchuvadye. Samirya racha jiryetyi jnyu riñiquejada nucharanachó, nutyu vuryinutyi nononachó nupocudinubesi. Jiryajnyu ranachó rasachadajiju jasityi sanononuy Jesús jidyetyadata jiryejechimyu. <sup>20</sup> Jiryamá datya munatyara jirya; ne rundejada Jüdenuju tuchuvay jidyirya jachipiyajadamusirya tara niquejada, tapi ne riñiquenuyadara vinu ratiy riñiqueruy. Riñiquenuyada jita Jüdenuju, jiryatiy saniquetadeda Suntu riy.

### Rutuyada yitay Jüdenuju tuchuvayu

**2** Rivyichanuyada jita nijyanvay tarintiy, rutuyada yitay Jüdenuju tuchuvayu. Darya riryecha jiryequebyimuntiy rityi jitye nijyanvañiyaresirya taji datyadoda, jiryatiy parutedajura. Riryacaray sitenu niquejadajisiy jasicharajutiy riryarrachuni Vuyntyityü, nitiy murichedodara rijyuuchuveda murichirya jiyadaju. Riryaparutay mityamusiy rucosiy.

<sup>2</sup> Riryasiityari rajuuvey variy jicyadnavedamu riy, riryajavityiye tavay variy rivara vuchiityarijada sitenu Jüdenü núva. <sup>3</sup> Jiryatiy rivyichasara criquiy canayadacanumiy, riryacanaryuy jiryimuntidyerya criquintidyey, quivyayada datyadodata. Sabamya Jüdenü tariy taji vichadedaju riy, ne sajiiituy ripyaruteda rundajisiy.

<sup>4</sup> Ne riryamityada jita Jüdenutuunu vichavay jiyuuchuvedivasirya. Sajatyada Jüdenü diijyomujü riy, sabayada tanuvunujovimu variryi, nupocudinube rivyicha puchusavay cadyidyajuuta ravimu, taji vichadedá rundajiju. <sup>5</sup> Dantyamuy ne riryamityada nijyanvay munatyavay, ripyaruteda jita jamu nijyamu,

jamirya vichadacosiy. Riryamityada jita vinu Novévedabay, munvañijyatemusiy, jiryatiy sadatyadoda Jude-nunijyu jachipiyajada daryaju riy nijyanvay. <sup>6</sup> Daryaniday sarupeda Judenu jiidatyara Sodómantiy, Comórra jarye, ramachó mitya jurujuu rivasiy variy, riryatidye datya variy nijyanvay, nutyura savichanichara riy jamirya vichavay. <sup>7</sup> Saramityada jita nu vanu sami, Dótu jtyatibay, nitiy parutyada nicyaray vichadajuyu, jiryatiy rivyichanuyada satuunu vichavabe cadnamiy. <sup>8</sup> Tapi jiryatiy savichada sami riquebyimu, sunuyadara jamirya rivyichada, satuvachodara nicyaray riñiquejada, sajachiy ratyamu jipyarutyanyuyada riva ranchiyu. <sup>9</sup> Daryaniday sadatya jita Vuyntyityu ramityadeda jantyadanubesityu, vuryityi jachipiyasara sanijyu; sadatyantiy bayada paruteda rundajiju riy jamirya vichavay. <sup>10</sup> Daryaniday rivyicha rityi siityarisarara jidyirya niruchara rapurya, rirrachura nusuyada risaju. Rivyicha jiniyyu jachipiyavay, jamirya vichavay risaju riy, richuvuyasadamu yavityiyeryi vandamu vichavay, jiryatiy jarichumu vichavaryi. <sup>11</sup> Judenu tuunu vichavay jita, dañuma riñicha jaryi datyavay ruumusiy jivye jamirya vichavay, jaryi vanuvye risaju riy, tamá riñi javityiyé Judenu diya riy vandamu vichavay, tamá. <sup>12</sup> Rivyichasara jivye vaduy nutyu javada dusi, datyisamiy risaju variryi. Riryaparutay titaju vacha jivyichadanubesity, riryavityiyé jidyetyisadamu daryajura tara. <sup>13</sup> Riryajmutya varirya taji vichadeda rucosiy. Rucanurya jarupadoda judaca. Rivyicha nicyaray, nutyu rupatavay, tapi rucanuy jibyeda quivuvye jiryisa, jasityi jiryimiyi vatajuu Judenu vatadamu. <sup>14</sup> Rivyatasara jinihsitya riñechó cadnatumiy, ne ripyaruryu riva juuchaveda. Riryatachu riy vadiiryó jachipiyavay, riryatidye sipyata tara ruumusiy variy; rivyichechavañumadayu. ¡Parutisavay jita Judenu jtedamuju daryi! <sup>15</sup> Ricyarema Judenu nujisiyu, jiryatiy rityochedara sanuva rupiyada, richiityarijada daryajura sacarayada Badámubay, Beyórubay denubay. Dañuma savichada Badámubay Judenuju tuchu, sacanaryuyadara criquiy taji vichadeda murichirya. <sup>16</sup> Saniquetya jita Judenu rivani, jiryatiy saniquetaniñi sacavañu, nijyami niquejadata, sani parutyanyiryuy ratara sadatyisada. <sup>17</sup> Rivyichasara jita jivye quivuvye nutyu jaryijyo susarya, nutyu rapuryejerya jatyasara riichota (rañuma jmu nutasara javyedaju), sabay Judenura nupocudi junañeju rijyu, riryatidye vichasara ranube titaju. <sup>18</sup> Riñiquenumatyi jamura niquejadata mitya yinnuvayadamu, riryatachu jita vuvyu niruyadada riy vadi piruvye; riryatachu cadnavedacanuyadada riy, jiryatiy radtaday richipyatesiy caravye cabyimusiy. <sup>19</sup> Runtatayara samirya vichada ruuva, riñi jita riñicha jarupadoda muhechimy, tapi rasabodedamusiy vuvyicha muhechimy rajuvaryi. <sup>20</sup> Jaryinranuma jita racha rijyu rityi jurityaniy junay jarupadodatayu, rivyicha variy vununusavay ramujuntiy, jasityi ribeñuyada rajisiy Vuyntyityu Jesucristumujuyu, ridyetya variy vuryeyada ráñu dañi. <sup>21</sup> Samirya raryicha rijyu tamá ridyetyadara Judenu nú, rivatiy vucheryerya samirya vichasada sadiya;

ridyetyama daryajura suteda Judenu samivyeryi, riryantumitya variy rajisiy samirya saniquejadayu, jiryatiy riryimutya samituchodamura. <sup>22</sup> Ritomá sitenu niquejada riñiy:

“Nibyi rapuy jbyedantirya jiyaniyantiy; cuchityoda rapurya vichasara daryantiy, samiy suutasanudyenumatyi naryicha, nanujatyí taryada mucaditomuuntiy, jasityi nanusiichunuja ramuyu.”

### Sajatyí jvijada Vuyntyityu Jesúsntiy

**3** Rataryaraju rañurya catera jiryeyyu, ravyatavay, ramutiy rajechipiyataniy jiryé rantyityura jachipiyajadata, jiryatidye jachipiyá ranijyu riñiquejada Judenuju tuchuvay jiryatiy riñiquenuyada tarirya, nuñiquejadantiy jiryatiy nuyvicha sansubymiy Vuyntyityu vuryeyada ráñu. <sup>3</sup> Vudyetya daryaju munatya, riryajtisara javiryutyadacanumiy jarupadodaju. Riryasiityarisarara jidyirya niruchara. <sup>4</sup> Riryajtay jarupadodamu variy: “¿Tenumara sivijada jiryatiy suteda yajvi, te? Ridyimyá jita vuyjyevyeda, ramachó titaju diyesaraju daryatiy ravichanuyada judejada rundamu, saryi jnivya.”

<sup>5</sup> Ne ridyetyaryu daryaju nutyuramusiy sundejada Judenu yitedamujura jarichu, mucadi jarye; ravichanuyada mucadi variy raparudamu ja, ravichanuyada ruve jarichuncha, rurantiy mucadijariy varintiy. <sup>6</sup> Suvatyiya Judenu variy Novébay rundamura mucadi, jirya jamu nijyasumata suvatyiyadariy nijyanvay. <sup>7</sup> Daryaniday, sutedamu jibeyada yavatyada rundajijura jarichu, mucadi jarye jiryatiy vuvyichasara rancia, satidye paruta jiidatya varirya, nijyanvay jarye risaju rityimiy ne tuvachuruy simu.

<sup>8</sup> Ne jiryecha datyisamiy, ravyatavay. Vuyntyityu diya jita tarundaqui nutyu taraqui varanca nijya day, varanca nijya jita nutyu tarundaquide sadiyantiy. <sup>9</sup> Tamá sajachipurya yiteda, tamá, daryatiy rijechipiyá tavay sanijyu. Sajachiniyeyasara jamuca vuyjyuyu, jiryatiy savata vuryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, ne vuryaparutay varinuyday. <sup>10</sup> Sivijada runda jita rajvi vuniyaresiy, nutyu sivi paranuni daryá, jasityi rabaryisara jarichu ruvataryamusiy, ¡turun! puriyi jita titaju varirya, jdarichiy jita radochara vaniquimusiy, mucadi jarye raru-pamyuchara, riva vichara titaju yisaju.

<sup>11</sup> Jiryatiy raparutachara jirya titaju, rityi tuvachu simu Vuyje, vuryantya siityarira samituchoda, vuryantya jachipiyasara samiy sanijyu, jiryatiy vuyntuy rajiju Judenu runda, vuryajvaay vaniramu variy ramujura, ramutiy saparutara jarichu jiidatya; jdarichijyuu jarye radoy vaniquimusiy. <sup>13</sup> Jadchiy jita vuyntuy rajiju vadi jarichu, vadi mucadi jarye, darya suteda variy, jasityi vuryavichasara samivye sisa titaju.

<sup>14</sup> Ramuniday, ravyatavay, jiryatiy vuyntuy rajiju jirya, vuryantya jnyu sadiy samivye vuryiva, ne taji nta sadiy vuryiva, vuryamachó samirya vujechimiyu variy.

<sup>15</sup> Vuryajachipiyá ranchiy Vuyntyityu nutuyada satidye ramityaniy vuryivasirya vuyjuuchaveda, daryatiy sanumya vutyeryi vatasi Pávuru caterava jiryeyjura, daryasarajutyi sasayada Judenu datyadajuni.

<sup>16</sup> Daryanı́day sanı́yada ratarya jicyateravantiy. Saniquejadajuve jı́ta surra niquejada day, ne vanay datyasara varenura. Ricyare datyısamiy tajı́yyura saniquejada suro, vadiiryovavyeda vatajuu rusajı́; daryaday ricyarentirya ratarya niquejada nucharantiy, ridyirya carayadajı́. <sup>17</sup> Jiryajnyy rajisı́y, ravyatavay, jiryatı́y jiryedyetya jı́tyajı́ ranchı́y, ne jiryaparı́y riva surra

jachı́piyajada varińı́day, jiryeńuma caray jamirya vı́chavatya variy. <sup>18</sup> Jiryantya javye jidyetyadamu jiryatı́y sadatyanu vuryeyada ráńu Jesucristu vı́y, sadatyanu ranchı́y jiryatı́y sasay mitya vı́rya. ¡Vanda rachasara sanı́yyı́ diye, junareju jarye tı́tajı́!

Sayanuma Pyítru



# 1 Juán

## Savichasara Jesucrístu jnutyá niquejadatí

**1** Nutyuchu vijyomujachera jiryatíy savichanuyada rajotadamusiy, nuy jíta tuvachodani, nudiyiyada jiñsitya variy siva, nuñinuy variy sanachó. Nudyivaayada jíta jiyomututani nitíy vichasara Judenu niquejada jamuca jnyadaju. <sup>2</sup> Sadyadoda jíta títajuyú nitíy say vurya jamuca jnyada yisaju, nudiyiyada variy siva, nutyuchu vijyomujache diye jiryivantiñi, nudiyetianu variy jirye sanchintiy nitíy rasay jamuca jnyada títaju vuy. Tariñuma savichanuyada jíta sisá Vujyē Judenu, samutijada mityamusiy nudiyimu. <sup>3</sup> Nutyuchu diye jiryivara jiryatíy nudiyiyada siva, nutyuvachoda variy sadyadodanachó, jiryatídye vichasara vatajuu nudiyisá, nutyú nuy vichasara sisá Vujyē, sadenu Jesucrístujsá jarye. <sup>4</sup> Nuñuy caterava jiryeyjura, ratídye jtósara jiryichanayada variy títaju.

## Ninuma Judenu rañicha sítenu ñono nujyu

<sup>5</sup> Ranuma sítenu ranicha tuchoda jiryatíy Jesucrístu datyadoda nuy, nutyuchu diye jiryivara: Niní Judenu sítenu vanda ñononurya, ne tarade nupocudi saniy (jiryatímyú ne vanay sajuuchuvay). <sup>6</sup> Vuryítatyí vuvyicha sisá Judenu varicharaju day, vuryupiñeyanumatíy nupocudinube variy, jiryatíy vuvyichasara vacha jvayadacanimiy, vuvquívuy variy vuñiquejadata, títaju vuvyichadata jarye. <sup>7</sup> Vuvyichanumatíy vandata nutyú Judenu, jasiy jíta vuryecha vatajuu Judenumu tuvachuvay, rapuchara Jesucrístu diiyada variy vuryivasirya vujyuuchuvada títaju. <sup>8</sup> Vuryítatyí ne juuchuvadatavadyevyuy, vuvquívychu darya niquejadata vuy, ne vujechipiya sítenu samirya variy. <sup>9</sup> Vuryityí tuchu Judenuva títajura vujyuuchuvada, niní jíta samirya vichara, savichaniy sítenu yitedamu varivyuy; jiryatíy vase vicharani saramityaniy vuryivasirya vujyuuchuvada, taji vichada sapuy títaju vujechivyasiy varintiy. <sup>10</sup> Vuryítatyí ne vujyuuchuvay, quivurya vuryítay variñi Judenu, ne tara jñay saniquejada vujechimiy variy.

## Savichasara Jesucrístu vuryeyada ráñu

**2** Deramiy, rañuy jiryeyjura catera jiryedyetadaju, jiryeyñuma juuchuvay. Títíy rajjuuchuvay jiryeyquebyimusi, jasiñi vuryeyadaju niquenu Jesucrístu, Vujyē Judenu diya; niní jíta sítenu niquera. <sup>2</sup> Niní jnutatyada vujyuuchuvada vichadeda jiyadajuyú, savichaniy Judenu mudodataní vujyuuchuvada murichirya, ne vinu vujyuuchuvada jiyadaju, títaju mucadiva vichavay juuchuvada jiyadaju jarye.

<sup>3</sup> Sitenunumatíy vudyetyani, vuchiitye variy saniquejadanachó. <sup>4</sup> Nitíy jtay: “Radyetyani Judenu,” netimiyú ne sasiitye variy saniquejadamu, saquívuy, ne sajachipiya sítenu samiy variy saniyyu. <sup>5</sup> Niní jíta nitíy sitye saniquejadamu, sadyamā variy ritójada Judenu vatada sítenu yimujú. Daryamusíñiday vudyetya vuvyichasara simu. <sup>6</sup> Nitíy nique: “Ravyichasara simu Judenu,” samā vicha nutyú Jesucrístutíy vichanuyada darya.

## Vadira saniquejada

<sup>7</sup> Ravyatavay, ne rañuy jiryeyjura vadi niquejada. Ranuma ranícha tarírya niquejada, jiryatíy jiryetyuvachodamusiy yimu darya. Ranuma ranícha Judenu niquejada, jiryatíy jiryetyuvachoda tarírya. <sup>8</sup> Jadchíy jítantíy jiryatíy rañuy jiryeyjura, vadi niquejada day. Radyí sítenu niquejada riva, tapi darya savichadeda Crístura, jirye jerye vichaniy daryantírya, raramiryuy nupocudi daryaju, sadanuñuma sítenu ñono rubivaju. <sup>9</sup> Míñityí nique: “Ray jíta vichasara ñonodamu,” rivasiyí samiryeyñi jityeryí, savicha nupocudinube diyesaraju variy. <sup>10</sup> Míñityí vata jaryíñi jityeryí, niní jíta vichasara ñonodamu, ne tara jñay jamirya vichasada juuchuvadaju simu. <sup>11</sup> Niní jíta jiryatíy samiryeyñi jityeryí day, savichasara variy nupocudinube, sarupiñeya nupocudinube variy, ne sadya variy te rajíya, jiryatíy puryesara daryajura sanísiy nupocudimusi.

<sup>12</sup> Rañuy jiryeyjuy deramiy, tapi saramityaniy Judenura jiryeyjuuchuvada Jesucrístu diiyadata. <sup>13</sup> Rañuy jiryeyjuy jamíy, jiryedyetyamā daryajuní nitíy vichada rajottyamusiy. Rañuy jiryeyjuy vaderovay, jiryeyvuunumā daryajuní nicyaray vichadeda jamí. Rañuyada jiryeyjuy deramiy, jiryedyetyamā daryajuní Vujyē.

<sup>14</sup> Rañuyada jiryeyjuy jamíy, jiryedyetyamā daryajuní nitíy vichada rajottyamusiy. Rañuyada jiryeyjuy vaderovay, tapi jiryeyvicha vaniravay, ramachó daryaju Judenu niquejada jiryechimiy risaju, jiryeyvuunumā rataní nicyaray vichadeda jamí.

<sup>15</sup> Ne vuryañirurya mucadiva vichada nuday, dantiamuy ne jiryatíy rivara tara. Míñityí nírurya riva jvaachara, ne sadya varirya Vujyē vatada. <sup>16</sup> Tapi títaju jiryatíy mucadiva vicharara, nutyú vudyirya níruchara vuvyúmura; daryantíy jiryatíy vuñisitya vudyí riva samirya nta tara, vuñiruy varirya; daryantíy jiryatíy vuvyicharuy jaryí taratavay; ne runday jirya Judenumusi, nicyaray vichadeda jamímusi jíta darya. <sup>17</sup> Mucadi rabaryí títaju, bayantu nírutyanihara jarye

rābaryi risaju; minityi jvaarya Judenu vatara, nini jita rajnujeyasara junareju variy.

### Jasidyeryi Crístujisiy quivuchuvay

<sup>18</sup> Deramiy, ranuma jita vuvyicha tamitya rundamu sitijadajisiy. Darya jiryetyuvachuma sajti Crístu jiyaronú, rivyichanuma diye rajuu Crístu jiyaronúvay, ramunítyi vudyetya tamitya rundamunuma vuvyicha.

<sup>19</sup> Richipyatamya vuryisasiy jiryatimyu ne rivyichanuyada sitenu vutyevey. Vutyevatyi sitenu riryicha, riryi macho variy vuryisa. Richipyateda jita ratidye vicha jvadichara variy vujyu jiryatimyu ne rivyicha titaju sitenu vutyevey Jesucristumu day.

<sup>20</sup> Jirye jita jmutyajadani Suntu, tapi Judenu jaryeti jaryetavay daryaju jiryedye. Suntumusi jiryedyetya titaju variy. <sup>21</sup> Ne rañuy jiryejyu jiryatimyu ne jiryedyetya tara sitenu, rañuy jita jiryatimyu jiryedyetyamara, jiryedyetya ne tara jnay quivuyada sitenu niquejadamu. <sup>22</sup> Nini jita quivurya day nityi nique Jesús nchiy: "Tama Judenu jaryeti day." Nini vicha Crístu jiyaronú, tapi ne sadataryuñi Vujye, dantiamyu ne sadenu. <sup>23</sup> Minityi nique: "Ne Vujyedyenu Jesús day," sadatya variñi Vujye. Minityi nique: "Judenu Jesus day," sadatyantiñi Vujye varintyi. <sup>24</sup> Rantya macho sitenu niquejada jiryejchimyujyu jiryatimyu jiryetyuvachoda rajottyamusirya. Varityi ramacho jiryetyuvachoda niquejada jijechevya, jiryamacho simu Vujye variy, sadenumu jarye. <sup>25</sup> Suteda sitenu daryaju vuryiva: "Rasay junare jnyadaju jirye."

<sup>26</sup> Rañurya jirya jiryejyu jiryatidye datya jatachuvanchiy. <sup>27</sup> Jiryatimyu sasayada Judenu jiryejyetasadamu Yintu jirye, sachasara variy jiryimu, ne jiryavatara nijyamí datyadoda jadchiñuday. Suntu jita datyanusara titaju jirye, sitenu sadatyanu, ne saquivuy. Jiryama vichasara variy simu, daryatimyu sadatyanu Suntu jiryedye.

### Judenu dadyeñu

<sup>28</sup> Diye jita deramiy, jiryantya vichasara simu, vñuma janumitye vuryanadamu sajisiy sanumatiy jvi.

<sup>29</sup> Jiryatimyu vudyetya sitenu vaseni Judenu, ramutimyu vudyetya varintyi rivyicha sadadyeñu titaju vase vichavay.

**3** Jiryajnyuy ta jaryi samiy vatadamu savatada Judenu vuy, jiryatimyu suteda jidyedyeñu daryaju vuy. Daryani vuvyichasariy. Ramunimyu ne ridyetyaruy mucadi janvavyuy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaruy daryajuni Vujye. <sup>2</sup> Ravyatavay, Judenu dadyeñunuma diye vuy. Ne jvadichara didye nutyuranintiy vuryecha; vudyetya jita sanumatiy jvi, vuryecha nutyuni darya, tapi vuryadiy miryani variy siva, nutyurateni. <sup>3</sup> Minityi jachipiyá nutuyada sajiju, sapujeyasara ratayu, satidye vichasiy samirya jvadiryá daryatimyu savichasara Crístu.

<sup>4</sup> Minityi juuchuvachara, saniquetta varirya Judenu niquejada, tapi nityi ne tuvachuruy niquejadanacho sajuuchuvañuma varidye. <sup>5</sup> Jiryedyetya sadityadoda Judenuni Crístu satidye ramityanirya vujyuuchaveda, ne

tara junay juuchaveda daryaju siva, mitya. <sup>6</sup> Nityi vichasara simu, ne sajuuchuvay variy. Nityi juuchuvachara, ne sadiy siva didye, dantiamyu ne sadatyaní. <sup>7</sup> Deramiy, ne jiryaquivuchutaniyu, nityi vichasara vase jvaarya, sajty Judenu samini nuty Crístutiy vichasara samí. <sup>8</sup> Nityi vichasara juuchavedacanu savicha bayantu nutyityumusi, tapi savichasara bayantu quivurya juuchavedacanu rajottyamusiy. Ramunítyi sadityanu Vujyeñi jidyenu, satidye paruta varirya bayantu nutyityu jvaayada. <sup>9</sup> Nityi vicha piruñu Judenumusi, ne savichasara juuchavedacanu, jiryatimyu ravicha Judenu jnytya simu. Ne vanay savichasara juuchavedacanu jiryatimyu sapiruy Judenumusi daryaju day. <sup>10</sup> Vuryadatyá riy muvyerya Judenu dadyeñu, vuryadatyantiryi muvyerya quivurya dadyeñu day. Minityimyu ne vichasara vase, ne sanicha Judenu deni variy, dantiamyu ne nityimyu ne vatasaraní jityeryi.

### Vuryavatasa nuñivajyuu vuy

<sup>11</sup> Jiryatimyu tuchoda jiryatimyu jiryetyuvachoda jotadara: "Vuryantya vatasa nuñivajyuu vuy." <sup>12</sup> Ne vuryecha nuty Críbay. Savichanuyada jita bayantu nutyityumusi, siveda daryajuni jityeryi Abénubay. ¿Nutyuramusiy sivedani, nutyuramusiy? Jiryatimyu sataryi vichada samí Judenu diya, ni jitamyu; ramuni siveda Cayíbañi jityeryi Abénubay. <sup>13</sup> Ne jiryatimyu varirya, ratyeryiveda, jiryatimyu rimyirya mucadi janvay jirye. <sup>14</sup> Vudyetya jita vuryamitya diiyadamusi junareju jnyadaju, jiryatimyu vuryatasara daryaju daryi vutyeryiveda day. Minityimyu ne vatani jityeryi, samacho variy diiyasi, ne sajnujeyasara Judenujsa. <sup>15</sup> Minityi miryeñi jityeryi, nuty jvi nta savicha variy; vudyetya jita ne junareju jnyasi dañi juvi day. <sup>16</sup> Jiryatimyu sabatyeda Jesús vuryeyadaju, ramuni vudyetyara savatada variy. Daryamuniday vuryantya batye vutyeryiveda jiyadajuntiy. <sup>17</sup> Nityi vichada jaryi tarati, sani dityi siva jityeryi jantyuyani, netimyu ne santyutyaruy taratani, saryityi jbay variy sajisiidyerya, nutyichiy racha Judenu vatara sajachimyu, nutyichiy. <sup>18</sup> Deramiy, vuryantya vata sitenu samivvuy, ne vinu vñunquejadata. Vuryadityanura vuryatada jiryatimyu vuryimutyani ti, rani jita sitenute day.

### Nuryamusiy vuryi vichavuchuvuyasadamu Judenu tunu

<sup>19</sup> Vuryatatiy sitenu riy tavay, vudyetya ramusi Judenu dadyeñunuma vuvyicha, vujechiy jita macho samirya sadiya varidye. <sup>20</sup> Variñumatimyu rajachipiyataniy vujechivyuy, savicha Judenu jaryiñu vujechimyusiy, jaryi datyara titaju variñi. <sup>21</sup> Ravyatavay, netimyu ne rajachipiyataniy vujechivyuy, vuvyichasara variy vuchuvuyasadamu satuunu Judenu. <sup>22</sup> Vuryimutyá variy simusirya titaju jiryatimyu vujechiñuy sivara, tapi vuvyichasara siityevay saniquejadamuju, vuryivaacharara sajachara varidye. <sup>23</sup> Suteda jita vujyu vuryantya tuvachu sadenu Jesucristu jtyamu, vuryantya vatasa variy nuñivajyuu vuy darya suteda Jesús. <sup>24</sup> Nityi vichasara siityera saniquejadamuju,

sachasara variy Jüdenumu, Crístu jarye rachasara variy simu. Jiryatiy sasamya Yintu varivyuy, simusiy vudyetya savichasara vuryimu.

#### Nutyuramusiy vudyetyani quivurya jnutu vuñuma jtay Jüdenu Jnutuni

**4** Ravyatavay, ne jiryatuvachu ruumu tuchuvay tijajü. Jiryantya jantya munatyanj, va Jüdenumusj sanicha cay, richipyateda rajuuvay quivuvye jirya mucadimujü daryajü, rutuyada yitay Jüdenujü tuchuvadyeyu. <sup>2</sup> Ramunijiy vudyetyanj Jüdenu Jnutu jiryatij satuchusara vijyomujache: "Sitima Jesús, Jüdenu jaryeti, nijyamj vutj sitijada mucadimu." Nijiy tuchusara daryá, ninj jita Jüdenumusj. <sup>3</sup> Nijiy ne tuchusara daryá, va Jüdenumusj sanicha cay, sanicha jita Crístu jiyaronumusj; jiryetyuvachuma sajti Crístu jiyaronü, jiyunuma jitanj. <sup>4</sup> Jiryatij jiryenicha Jüdenumusivye deramiy, jiryevyuunuma riy quivuvye, tapi Jüdenu Jnutu nijiy vichasara jiryimu, jaryi datyara simusiy juuchuvada jaj, nijiy vichasara mucadi janvamyu. <sup>5</sup> Quivuvye jita mucadi janvatye day, ramunj riñique mucadi janvay jachipiyajadata, mucadi janvay jita tuvachu variy ruumu day. <sup>6</sup> Vuy jita sitenu Jüdenumusivye. Nijiy datyanj Jüdenu, satuvachu variy ramu vutyuchoda; nijiy ne Jüdenumusj, ne satuvachuruy ramu vutyuchoda. Ramutij vudyetya mirate Jüdenumusj sitenu niquera, mirate quivuryamusjintidye.

#### Sanicha Jüdenu jaryi vatara

<sup>7</sup> Ravyatavay, vuryantya vata nuñivajyuu vuy, tapi Jüdenumusidyerya vuvyatada day. Minijiyi vatasara riy jityevay, ninj jita vadi piruñu Jüdenumusidyey, sadatya variñj Jüdenu day. <sup>8</sup> Nijiy ne datyara vatada, dantymuy ne sadatyanj Jüdenu, jaryi vatara daryajü dañj Jüdenu day. <sup>9</sup> Ramunj sadytanu Jüdenura jivyatada vuñijyü, jiryatij supajada mucadimujunj jidyenu vinu tiqui, vuryatidye jnujeyasara variy simusiy. <sup>10</sup> Ranj jita sitenu vatasara day, jiryatij savatada Jüdenu vuy, ne jiryatij vuvyatadanj. Ninj jita jpadanj jidyenu, satidye batye vujyuuchuvada jiyadajü, vuñuma dii variy.

<sup>11</sup> Ravyatavay, jiryatij savatada Jüdenu daryasarajü vuy, vuryama vatasara rivasiy nuñivajyuu vuy. <sup>12</sup> Tama tj dichara siva Jüdenu. Vuvyatasaranumatij nuñivajyuu vuy, savichasara Jüdenu variy vuryimu, sitotanj samiy varirya jivyatada vuryimu. <sup>13</sup> Jiryatij sasayada Yintute vuy, ramutij vudyetya vuvyichasara simu, nj jarye vichasara vuryimuntij.

<sup>14</sup> Nuy jita diyada riva, nutyuchu variy ranchintij jiryatij supajada Vujyeni jidyenu, satidye raj vuryeyada, mucadi janvay jiyadajü. <sup>15</sup> Minijiyi ratuchu vijyomujache: "Jüdenu denu sanicha Jesús," savichasara Jüdenu variy simu, nj jarye vichasara variy simu. <sup>16</sup> Vujerye datyara Vujyey vatada vuñijyü, vutyuvachoda variy ramu.

Sanicha Jüdenu jaryi vatara; ramuniday nijiy vichasara vatadamu, savichasara Jüdenumu, Jüdenu vichasara simu varintidyey. <sup>17</sup> Ramunijiy sitotanjirya

jivyatada vuryisa, vuryatidye ranij vuchuvuyasadamu satuunu, samurichenutadeda rundamu, tapi daryatij sanicha Crístu Jüdenu vatadamu, daryaday vuñicha savatadamu jirya mucadimuntidye. <sup>18</sup> Ne vuchuvuy tara jiryatij vuvyichasara savatadamu, tapi rantiytura vatada jatyara suvuyada. Paruchariy yinudyerya suvuyada day. Ne ritoruy Jüdenu vatada variy simu nijiy suvuchara. <sup>19</sup> Vuy jita datyara vatada jiryatij Jüdenu vatada munatya vuy. <sup>20</sup> Nijiy nique: "Ravyatani Jüdenu," varicharajutij samiryeni jityeryj, mitya saquivuy variy, tapi nitimuy ne vatani jityeryj jvadichj, dantymuy ne vanay savatani Jüdenu, vanatya sadiy daryajü siva. <sup>21</sup> Jüdenumusiy jita darya jirya niquejada day: "Nijiy vatani Jüdenu, daryaday savata variñj jityeryjintij."

#### Vuvyichasara vuunuvay jiryatij vutyuvachusara simu

**5** Minijiyi datya sanchiy Jesús: "Jüdenu jaryeti daryaju dañj," ninj vadi piruñu Jüdenumusiy. Minijiyi vatani Vujyey, daryaday savyata varintiyirya sadadyeñuntij, jiryatij simu tuvachuvaryi. <sup>2</sup> Variñumatij vuvyatani Jüdenu, vutyuvachu ramu saniquejada risajü, vudyetya vuvyata variryi sadadyeñuntij. <sup>3</sup> Ranj jita dityanura vuvyatada Jüdenunijyü, jiryatij vutyuvachu ramu saniquejadantij. Tama paruchariy ranicha saniquejada jtotadeda, tama. <sup>4</sup> Minijiyi vicha Jüdenumusiy piruñu, savuunusarara tara mucadi jamimusiy. Simu tuvachodamusiy jita savuunura. <sup>5</sup> Chira vuunura mucadi jamj jachipiyajada, chi? Ninj jita jiryatij sadatyada: "Ninj Jesús Jüdenu denu day."

#### Jüdenu denunchirya tuchoda

<sup>6</sup> Vudyetya jita Jüdenumusinj Jesucristu day; vudyetya jita jata savicha Jesús, sandajata jarye vudyetya jivyicha Jüdenu jaryeti. Ne vinu jata ratatij sityuyada, sandajata jarye ratatij samurichedoda jibetyedata vujyuuchuvada jiyadajü. <sup>7</sup> Suntü jita, jiryatij sitenu niqueranj, ninj tuchoda vijyomujache variy sanchiy. <sup>8</sup> Jasiryi munvay tuchuvay jiryatij sabayada Jüdenu riy, riryatidye tuchusara vatajuu sanchiy sadenu. Sabayada tuchujunj Yintu, jvadichara jita sityujyamusirya, sabatyeda nudajamusiy jarye risajü. Vutyuvachutij ramu nijyamj tuchoda, vuryama tuvachuvajü ramu Jüdenu tuchodantij, jaryi datyara nijyamimusiy daryajü dañj. Ranj jita satuchoda, jiryatij satuchusara jidyenunchirya. <sup>10</sup> Nijiy tuvachu simu Jüdenu denu, sadatya sanchiy jiryatij savicha Suntü yiva. Nijiy ne tuvachururya Jüdenu niquejada, sutay variy ranchidye saquivuy Jüdenu, jiryatimuy ne satuvachururya satuchoda sanchiy sadenu. <sup>11</sup> Satuchutaniy Jüdenu daryajü jicheyada vuy junarejü jnyadajü sadenumujü. <sup>12</sup> Minijiyi Jüdenu denutj yimu, junarejü jnyadatj risajü varintij; minijiyimuy ne sadenutj, dantymuy ne junarejü jnyadatj varintij.

**Nuryamusiy vudyetya satuvachu Jüdenura vujechiñuyada yiva**

<sup>13</sup> Rañuyasiy jiryeyura jirya, jiryatidye datya jiryenicha junareju jnyadatavay, jiryatijiryetyuvachu daryaju Jüdenu denu jtyamu. <sup>14</sup> Vujechiñuy vuchuvuyasadamu variy sivara tara, jiryatijiryetya: "Vũñumatiy jachiñuy saniryadamura tara, satuvachusara variy vñeçh." <sup>15</sup> Vudyetyanumatiy satuvachura vujechiñuyada, daryaday vudyetya varintyi: "Jasiñuma tıtajura vujechiñuy." "

<sup>16</sup> Tıvidye diy siva jityeryi jiryatijiryetya sajuuchuvay ne diiyadasaraju, santya jachiñuchara sayadaju jityeryi, saramityaniy Jüdenu variy sivara, nitimyu ne juuchuvay jidyitajaju day. Jasidyerya diitya juuchuedantidye, ritatya sajachiñuy Jüdenuva rayadaju. <sup>17</sup> Tıtaju jiryatimyu

ne vase Jüdenu diya darya, rani jita juuchueda day. Jasidyerya juuchuedantiy, jiryatimyu ne diitya darya.

<sup>18</sup> Vudyetya jita ne savichasara Jüdenumusiyy pıruñu juuchuedamu. Jüdenu denu Crıstu jita jnytyasara nicyaray jamijisiñi, ne sajiritya nicyaray jami variñundyeni Jüdenumusiyy pıruñu nundy.

<sup>19</sup> Vudyetya Jüdenumusiyy, mucadi janvay jita nicyaray jami nusubyimidye.

<sup>20</sup> Vudyetya jita jadchintyi sitıma Jüdenu denu, sabayadara datyada vujyu, vuryatidye datyani nitiy sitenu Jüdenu day, vuvyichasara variy simu, sadenu Jesucristumusiyy. Nini jıtate sitenu Jüdenu, junareju jnyyada jami. <sup>21</sup> Deramiy, jiryama jnytyasara jiiputera jvaacharajisiyu.

Sayanuma Juán

## 2 Juán

### Samuchueda

**1** Ray, Judenu siityariṽay jnutyi rimyityu, rañurya catera sādajū Judenu jaryetasanuy, sanudadyeñuta, jiryatij ravyata s̄tenu vaṭadamu jirye. Ne vinu ray, rijerye jiryatij s̄tenu Judenu niqejada datyavadyeryi. **2** Nuvyata s̄tenu jirye, tapi s̄tenu saniquejada daryajū nudyimu, ramachosara t̄tajū junarejū nudyimu. **3** Račasara jiryejyū samirya vichada Judenu jtedamu, santyutyadamujū jarye, samirya jachipiyajada jarye risajū. Vujyē Judenumusiy t̄tajūra, Vuyntyityū Jesucristumusiy jarye risajūra, jiryatij Vujyē denu dañi. Darya rača s̄tenu sajachipiyajadamu, savatadamu jarye risajū. **4** Ričanay j̄ta jaryi jiryatij radyi ruuva sanudadyeñute, riryupityityi s̄tenu núva, daryatij s̄teda Vujyē vuryarupi sanúva. **5** Rayasantasara diye s̄ada, señorajuy, vuryavatasara nuñivajyuu vuy. Ne rañurya vadi niqejada sādajū, ranuma ranicha jiryatij rajot̄tyamusiy vuryimura. **6** Rani j̄ta s̄tenu vaṭasara, jiryatij vuryupi s̄tedamu. S̄teda j̄ta vuryamā rupi vaṭadamu sanúva, daryani jiryetyuvachoda rajot̄damusiy.

### Jiryajñutya quivuvyejisiyu

**7** Richipyateda j̄ta rajuuṽay quivuvye daryajū mucadivajū, ne rityuchuruy: “Sitimā Jesucristu vuvyut̄i.” Riñi j̄ta Quivuryamusiy, jiryatij Cr̄stu jiyaronú dañi. **8** Jiryantya jnuy rayada vuryivaayada, jiryeñuma s̄tyanirya vuryivaayada, vuryatidye jmutya t̄tajūra vumyurichenusada. **9** Miñityi jiyantatityi vanira, ne samachosara variy Cr̄stu datyadodamujū, ne Judenuti variñi. Niṽity machosara sadatyadodamu, niñi j̄ta vichasara Vujyē Judenumu day, sadenumu jarye. **10** Sanumatij jut̄i datyanū jiryimu, netimyu ne saj̄tita s̄tenu datyadoda, ne jiryajmutyasara jiryorimujuni, dantyamuy ne jiryadirye jaryi samiryamuni. **11** Niṽity raḍirye samiryamuni, sača sisā jvaayadajū variy, nicyaray jvaayadajū. **12** Rajuura niqejadat̄i daryajū ray, ramutimyu ne rañuryuy diye cateravara, ramutij riviruy jiryimu vuryatidye niqē vumyova t̄tajūte, vuryatidye j̄tanirya vuryichanayada variy. **13** Rupa sanutaryatuy dadyeñu jiryimura jimyuchueda, Judenu jaryetasanuy daryajū nadantij.

Sayanuma Juán

## 3 Juán

### Samuchueda

**1** Ray, Juđenu siityariṽay jnutyi rimyityu, rañurya catera jiiyyu Cáyu, jaryi ravyatası jaamyicyu daryajı ji.

<sup>2</sup> Ravyatası, ray vata samirya vichada jiiyyu, jdivajadajsa, daryatiy jiryupichara samirya Juđenu núva.

<sup>3</sup> Ričhanachiy variy jiryatiy rityuchunuvısiy vutyeryiveda jinchiy riva: "Sarupichara sıtenu samiryamu." <sup>4</sup> Rani jita jchanachu jaryirye, jiryatiy ratyuvachu rinchiy radyedyeñu: "Riryupichara sıtenu samiñúva."

<sup>5</sup> Ravyatası, jivyichasara samirya jiryatiy yimutyasara riyy vutyeryiveda Crıstumu, dañumamuy ne riryecha jidyetyavay. <sup>6</sup> Rityuchumã vijyomujache siityariṽajyuuva: jivyichada vatađadamu. Yavichaniy samirya, yatidye jmıtya riyadajıyyu, daryamusıñıday ranıcha Juđenu vata. <sup>7</sup> Tapi riñıday jiyada tuchuvay Jesús jtyamu daryajı, ne rumıtya tara ruumusiy jiryatımyu ne tuvachuvaryı. <sup>8</sup> Vuryantya dirye samiryamu riyy darya jvaavye, vuryatidye vicha rusa jvaavye sıtenu tuchodamu.

**Savichadeda Diyótrejesibe nicyaray vichadata riyy**

<sup>9</sup> Rañıyada siityariṽajyuujuura catera, ne satuvachuvayada Diyótrejesiy ramu nuñıteda, jiryatiy savata

daryajura nutyityu vichada rıquebyımu variy. <sup>10</sup> Ramunıtiy, variñumatiy rajvi tapımusiy yımu, ratıchu vijyomujache siityariṽajyuu diyara jiryatiy saquıvıchu vacha nıquejadata nuy. Ne rasara darya jvaayada saju: ne sadıryerıryı jityeryiveda Crıstumu vıchavay, sıbay rıryajısiy tavarya rityı rañı diryerıryı jityeryiveda, sajıtya variy siityariṽajyuu cabyımusıryı.

<sup>11</sup> Ravyatası, ne yasıityari vacha vıchadedamu, samirya jvaayada yasıityariı day. Nıtiy vıchanıchara samirya, savıcha Juđenumusiy. Nıtiy vıchanıchara nicyaray, ne sadiy Jesucrıstumusiy Juđenuva variñıday.

**Sadityadoda Demétrubarya samirya jvadıchara**

<sup>12</sup> Jatıcherya jita Demétru, samıy niyyamı daryaju dañı, sıtenu samıy niyyamı. Nujerye tıchu darya sanchıntyı, jidyetyamara jiryatiy nutyuchusara sıtenu.

**Sanıquetachiñuma Juán**

<sup>13</sup> Rajuura nıquejadatı ray, ratidye nuy variy jıyyura; ne ranıy diye catera nuyatara, jiryatiy radyıryıy vanıra yıva, vuryatidye tıchunu varıvyıy.

<sup>15</sup> Samirya yecha ji. Rimıuchuvay jidyetyavay ji. Yamıuchuvay sıtenu rıtyamu vıdyetyavayı.

Sayanuma Juán

# Júdasíy

## Samúchueda riy Júdenú jaryetavay

**1** Ray, Júdasíy, Jesucrístu muchechiy, jiryatíy Santiyácu taryi darye, jiryatíy Jacóbu jtyatí jaryeni. Rañurya catera jiryeyyu Júdenú natuvyeyyu, jiryatíy Vujyē Júdenú vavavay jiryedye, Jesucrístu jnutyasavay jarye risajū jiryē. <sup>2</sup> Ramā jasay santutyatāda jiryeyyu, samírya vichāda jarye, savatāda jarye risajū.

## Rutuyadamu yitay Júdenúju tuchuvayu

<sup>3</sup> Ravyatavay, dañuma rañuryuy jaryi jiryeyyu ranchiy vuryentyutyasāda, diye rayaruryamu rañuy varenuvaju jiryeyyu ratidyē nirutyaníy jiryetyuvachodamujuyū; jiryatidyē ray rayadajū samituchoda, jiryatíy sabamyuma Júdenú jiryetavajyura. <sup>4</sup> Riityenuma vaduy jiryeyriyeresiy daryaju jiryequibymujuyū, rivyichanuyada parutisavay rajotadamusiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaruñi Júdenú. Riñi vicharujeyā cadnamiy, jiryatíy jaryi jantyuryani Júdenú vujyū, rivyichadedamu ne ridyetyaruñi sitenu vujyamí Jesucrístu, ne rivyatā jintyityujū daryajūni.

<sup>5</sup> Rajechipityataniy jita jiryerya jiryatíy jiryedyetyanuyadara. Jiryajachipityara nutyu Vuyntyityu sipyatāda riy jirijyanvay Ejíptumusiy, rivasiy jita saparutāda riy rityimyu ne tuvachuruyada simu. <sup>6</sup> Sat-uunu vichavay jarye rityimyu ne vicharuy jivyichajomu jasityi sani bayada Júdenú rivyichadajuyū, jiryatíy riyāda jadchíy, sabayada varíy nupocudinube jasiryi, rivyichasara puchusavay junāre sarajū tanuvunu-jovimu, jamu rundasarajū jasityi savichaniy taji daryajū riy. <sup>7</sup> Daryantíy rivyichasara Sodóma janvay, Comórra janvay jarye, ruro vichāda janvay títajū. Jiryatíy ricyad-aveda jaryi, riyarupantara tī barya ranchajū, riyāparutyasara jiidamyu rivayu. Sabayada Júdenú varíy jantyasavajyū riy, vuryatidyē datya nutyuramusiy savichaniryi juuchataway.

<sup>8</sup> Daryadantíy rivyichasara jivyē vācha moryisavay rapuryamiy, jiryatíy riyarupantasarara jivyū, riñi rrachu jaryírya nusuyadantíy, riyavityiyē varíryi vandamu vichavay. <sup>9</sup> Miyériy jita, jiryatíy Júdenú tuunu vichavay jiyantí dañi, ne savityiyeyadaní bayantu nutyityū nanuniquettadanumatíy riva Muysésíy babyiyu. Mitya sutēda siva: “iSāmā niquetya Vuyntyityū jil!” <sup>10</sup> Jivyē vaduy jita javityiyerya tara jiryatíy ne ridyetyara. Jiryatíy ridyetyara tara nutyu javāda datyisamiy, ratatíy rip-yarutayu.

<sup>11</sup> Tíi, tajnate dayu jiryatíy richiityarimā Cayíbay vichadedamujuyū (nítimyu ne tuvachuruyadara Jude-

nu niquejada); ricyaramya daryá, nutyu sacarayatíy Badámubay, jiryatíy richiiryi varíy ranācho criquiy, jiryatíy ricyanaryuy quivuyada murichírya darya. Jadchintíy riyaparutay jiryatíy rirrachura nusuyada, daryaní sivaayada taryi Corébay (nítíy rrachodara Muysésíbe nusuyada, saparutēda varíy rucosiy). <sup>12</sup> Rivyichasara jivyē mijuvyē jiryequibymu, jiryatíy riryimiy jiryisā, jasityi jiryimiy vatajuu Júdenú vavadamu, runuyada ramidyerya jiryatíy ripyotyaniy jichuvuyasadamuyū. Riñicha nutyu nuvachíy jatyasara riichota, jiryatimyu ne jatārara (nutasara javyecharajū); riñichantíy nutyu nínú nutasara, jiryatimyu ne jotara rarundamudayu, vassanu, daputasara raruvā, (tapi ne ruvaay tara Júdenú jtedamujū, tarajnatya daryajū Júdenú jnutyā jiryiva day). <sup>13</sup> Riñicha nutyu riyerya suvūchara, vajiryūditara daryajura (tapi rivyichadedivasiy vūdyi nutyu vajicyadi riva taji jvaachara day). Riñichantíy nú datyanuvay caravye, varityimyu ne ridyetyara nú nūday. Riryajtō rumu jasityi sabayada Júdenú ridyijjomujuyū, títajū junārejū, jaryi nupocudinube.

<sup>14</sup> Satuchoda taryi Júdenúju tuchū Enócu jtyatí rinchintíy. Níní vichāda danujūñijyatejū Arābay judebimimysiy, satuchoda varíy Júdenúju:

“Jiryajnyū, radyi siva Vuyntyityū, sitimā rusā jiryetasavay, rajuura varānca daryajū riy. Sitimā satidyē vichaniy títajū riy, satidyē dityanuriy rityevay jamírya vichavay, jiryatíy ruvaachara jamírya jachipiyā-jadamura jamírya jvaayada; jadchintíy jiryatíy riñique-sara juuchatavaryā vācha niquejada sanijyū, jiryatíy jamírya vichavay daryajū daryi.”

<sup>16</sup> Riñicha jivyē rusā jmutyājavay, rityuchutasara riy tavay. Riryupityityi jidyírya nírucharamujū. Ruto day niquesara yinnuvayadamu darya jamura niquejada day. Rijeryeta tī riryatidyē nique samiy sanijyū, riryatidyē jmutyā nta varíy simusiy tara.

## Satuchū siityarivay nirutyadedajū

<sup>17</sup> Jiryajachipityara, ravyatavay, riñiquejada Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu nusubyimiy, jiryatíy rutēda jityajū: “Tamitya rundamu jita riryēcha javiryutyadacanumiy rityi rupityityi jidyírya nírucharamujū, vācha nírucharamujū.” <sup>19</sup> Jivyē jita jatachu tajiñechojū riy tavantidyē. Rivyichasara jidyírya jachipiyājadamujū, jiryatimyu ne Júdenú jnututavay daryajū daryi.

<sup>20</sup> Jiryē jita, ravyatavay, jiryamā siyē jityuvachodamu simu, jiryatidyē vichasara samivyē sajū títajū varíy. Jiryamā vichasara sisā tuchuvay Syntumusiy. <sup>21</sup> Jadchintíy jiryamā vichasara Júdenú vavadamu, jasityi

jiryanutuy rajiju Jesucristu jantyutyada, ratatij sasay junareju jnyadaju vuy. <sup>22</sup>Jiryama niqetta samiryamu riy tavay, jiryatimyu ne surra jachipiyajadatavaryi. <sup>23</sup>Jiryama jantyuy ruuva rityevay, nutyu vuchovarya tara jiidamyusiy rañuma rupay; jiryantya jantyutya riy rityevantyi, jiryatij vudyi riva rivyichada suvuchara, ranicha mijurya vacha nirucharamusiy daryaju.

#### Sichanatyasara Judenunijyura

<sup>24</sup>Vuryajchanatya jaryi diyeni nitij datya bayada ju-  
uchavedajisivyuy; sadatya jnutatyada variy Judenumu

vuy, vuryatidye raniy jaryi jchanavye vandamu variy, jiryatij sabay samivyevyuy, ne mitavay sadiya var-  
iñundyevyuy. <sup>25</sup>¡Rachasarate vandate saju, jaryiñu  
vichada risaju Jesucristumusiy! Jiryatij sanicha vinu  
tiqui Judenu vuryeyada rañu, ramuni vuryasabuchara  
titaju sutedamu, vuryatuvachu variy simu. ¡Daryani  
ravichanuyada tariy, daryaday racha diyentij, junare-  
saraju titaju! Rañumyumyara.

Sayanuma Júdasiy



# Dityadoda

## Dityadoda Jesucristunchiy

**1** Jiryatirya dityadoda Jesucristunchiy jiryatiy sasayada Judenura sadatyanu Jesucristu jimyuchechimyrira, nutyura rachasara jiryundamu, nutyura. Sadatyatadeda jita yipanumusiñi jimyuchechiy Juán. <sup>2</sup> Nini tuchusara jiyura Judenu niquejada, Jesucristu tuchodantiy, títaju jiryatiy sadiyada riva. <sup>3</sup> Jchanatyasi jitaní minityi niquesara ramu jirya niquejada, satuvachusara variy ramu, jiryatiy sanutyanchara Judenu jiyura, tapi ratuudiyenmara rarunda.

### Juán nurya catera ruumuju darajuñijyate jityeryaniyo siityarivajyuu

<sup>4</sup> Ray Juán rañuy jiryeyura catera jiryatiy jiryevychasara darajuñijyate jityeryaniyo siityarivajyuu Ásiya mucadimu. Judenu jantyutyada racha jiryeyu, samiy vichasada jarye risaju, simusiy nityi vichasara diye, savichanuyada tarintiy, sajnichara títajuntiy. Samiy vichasada jiryeyu ruumusintiy danujuñijyate jnutovedantiy jiryatiy Judenu masajo tuunu vichavadyeryi. <sup>5</sup> Samiy vichasada Jesucristumusintiy jiryatiy sitenu tuchuni. Nini vichasara diibyimusiy misí munatyantiy, nityi nusuchara riy mucadi jamu nutyityumiy títaju. Simuni jita nityi vatasara vuy, jiryatiy sapuchara yindajata vuryivasirya vujyuuchuedantiy, simu jita rachajayasara vanda, nusuyada jarye junareju risaju títaju, jiryatiy sabachara yinsuvyeyu vuy, vuryatidye jchanajeyasara sanijyu sajay Judenu. ¡Daryanuma rachajayasara taarye!

<sup>7</sup> ¡Jiryajnyu! Sajnichara nuvachiñube, riryadiy títaju nityiyavay variy siva, rijerye jiryatiy richityeda crusityasantiñi. Mucadi nijyanvajyuu jita ranuvachara variñi. ¡Daryaniday rachasara! <sup>8</sup> “Rañi rañicha munaty, tamityi jarye”, sutachara vujye Judenu jiryatiy savichasara diye, savichanuyada tarintiy, sajnicharate títaju jvaaryatentiy.

### Juán diyada siva Crístu jiryatiy sadanuyada

<sup>9</sup> Ray, Juán, jiryetyeryi jiryatiy radyetyasara jiryisara paruchariy, Judenu nusuyada jarye, tapimusiy jachideda Jesús jtyamu jarye risaju, rañi vichanuyada Pátmusiy jtyatara ratyuumu, jiryatiy ratyuchunuyada vijyomujachera Judenu niquejada Jesús nchiy. <sup>10</sup> Jiituyada rundamu jita jiryatiy savichada Judenu jnutu riva, ratyuvachoda jítara ti niquejada raryudivasiy, saniquejasubeda jita jaryi, nutyu sutaru natutyá. <sup>11</sup> Suteda jita:

“Jiryatiy yadiy riva, yama nuy catera padyevyara, yajpa variy rachiityarivajyuumura, jiryatiy rivyicha Evésumu, Esmírnamu jarye, Pércamomu, Tiyatíramu, Sárdisimyu, Jidadérujiyamu, Davudiséya vichadamu jarye risaju títaju.”

<sup>12</sup> Ranumityedanumatiy ratidye diy siva nityi nique riva, radyiyada jita riva dasiijyuñijyate nonosiy, óruterá. <sup>13</sup> Racabyimu jita savichada nu vanu nutyu nijyamí denudaryá, jamuca sujatyí savichanuyada, jiryatiy puchusara puchunajetya satasavumu, jiryatiy óruterajadyerya. <sup>14</sup> Sunojasiy jita vichanuyada jaryi pupajasiy, nutyu richuy, sanisiy jarye vichada nutyu jiiday quivayara. <sup>15</sup> Sanumutu jita vichada nutyu brunsiy, jiryatiy vaniquimusiy vanda dárya, saniquejada jarye suuyada nutyu ransa jajurya daryá. <sup>16</sup> Nini vichada danujuñijyate jdarichityi yintyityudajyomu, sutosiy jarye rasipyatayajada jchityitya jimyura, jiryatiy darajuy motárara. Samo jita danuyasara nutyu jiñi, vasetuununumatiñi.

<sup>17</sup> Radyiyadanumatiy siva, raryeyada jita vadiiryo sanumututuunu. Nini jita bayada varirya jintyityuday jomutu rañiy, suteda jita variy riva: “Ne yasuvuy. Rañi rañicha munaty, tamityi jarye. <sup>18</sup> Rañi rañicha jnyuada jamí day. Dañuma ravyichanuchiy diiñu, diye rinujeyasara junareju, daryaday rachajayasara. Jasiñuma rimura diiyada yevyi, diijyomuju jarye risaju.

<sup>19</sup> Yanuma nurya jiryatiy jidyimya riva, jiryatiy rávicha diyentiy, ranchintiy jiryatiy racha rivasintiy.

<sup>20</sup> Dityasaranchiy jita, jiryatiy jidyí ruuva danujuñijyate jdarichiy rayntyityudajyomu, rivyichasara ripavay rachiityarivajyuumu. Jiryatiy jidyí riva dasiijyuñijyate nonosiy, ravichanuyada darajuñijyate jityeryaniyo rachiityarivajyuuju.”

### Evésumu vichavamyujura catera

**2** Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatiy ripajada ruumu rachiityarivajyuu Evésumu vichavañi:

“Daryani sutachara ni jiryatiy siricharani danujuñijyate jdarichiy yintyityudajyomu, jiryatiy sarupiñumaya nonosiy cabyimu, jiryatiy óruterá nonosiidyerya: <sup>2</sup> Ritay jita jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryevychasada, jiryivaayada parucharimusiy jarye, tapimusiy jiryejechideda jarye risaju. Radyetyantiy jiryatimyu ne jiryejechinityasara riy vacha jvaavye, jiryentyasarantiryi rityi jtay raynsubyimiyu, dañumamuy ne riñichasara day. Jiryedyityanuma quivuchuvaderyi. <sup>3</sup> Jiryejechinichara tapimusiy rityamuyu, netimyu ne jiryeparyuy riva rachiityarisada. <sup>4</sup> Taraqui jita ritay jiryeyaroju, jiryatiy jiryeparyumya riva jivyatada rañijyu

daryatiy jiryevyatada rajotadamusiy darya ray. <sup>5</sup> Ramuni jiryajachipityara jadchityi jiryejyuyyada, jiryatidye paruy variy jiyuyyadiva, jiryajvaacharantirya nutyu jiryivaayada munatya daryantiy. Netimyu ne jiryivaaryuy darya, rajniy jiryimu, rabatyara jiryeñonosiiy ravichajomusiy, netimyu ne jiryaparuy darya jvaayadiva rajisiy. <sup>6</sup> Rani jita samirya jiryimu, jiryatiy jiryavit-yucharara ruvaayada Nicudáytaveda, daryatiy ravityucharara rantidyerya. <sup>7</sup> Samā tuvachu tuyuti ramu, jiryatiy sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiitaryarivajyuura. Rasachara jita vúunúmura satidye turirya jnyadanujo, jiryatiy Judenu jurtamura.”

#### Esmínamu vichavamyujura catera

<sup>8</sup> Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatiy ripajada rumu rachiitaryarivajyu Esmínamu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara ni jiryatiy rañicha munaty, tamityi jarye risaju ray, jiryatiy ravychanuyada diñu, ramyisashubeda varintyi. <sup>9</sup> Ritay jita jiryiva: radyetyatera jiryep-yarutyada, jiryentyuyada jarye, dañuma jiryefñicha jaryi taratavay rimu. Radyetyatentirya riryavityiyeyadantiy jiryatiy rutachara judíyurvedayu, dañumamuy ne riñicha Judenu nijyanvay, mitya. Riñicha jita Satanásitya jityeryanivyedye. <sup>10</sup> Ne jiryasuvurya jiryatiy jiryajachiniy rayadajuy, tapi satanuvunutaniy bayantu nutyityuriy jiryetyevay yentyadaju. Jiryaparutya vuyajuy runda saraju rivayu. Jiryama jachiniy jidyiyadasarajuy, rasachara variy jiryerya jnyada nuvii. <sup>11</sup> Samā tuvachu tuyuti ramu, jiryatiy sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiitaryarivajyuura. Vúunú jitamuy ne radatyara javatyasada diiyadamusidye, jiryatiy darajuy diiyada darya.”

#### Pércamomu vichavamyujura catera

<sup>12</sup> Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatiy ripajada rumu rachiitaryarivajyu Pércamomu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara ni jiryatiy sutosiy rasipyataya jchityitya jimyura, jiryatiy darajuy motárara: <sup>13</sup> Ritay jita jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryevyichajo jiryatiy ravichasara Satanásiy masajo jasiy. Radyetyatentirya jiryatiy jirye jiriryira ritya, ne jiryeryeyada variy rayada, ne vinu rarundamu jiryatiy sabatyeda Antípasibe siityera jachityi rachiitaryarışada jiyadaju, Satanásiy vichajomu, jiryetyuunu. <sup>14</sup> Radyetyasaratera tara jiryeyaroju, jiryatiy rivychasara jiryequebyimu tavay jiryatiy ruresarara Badámubay datyadoda, nutyu sadatyadodatifiñ Badácubay satidye bay tañnu nta judíyurveda momu, riryatidye juuchuvay sanijyu Judenu, jiryatiy riibedara jmyichara jiryatiy bayantunijyu jnutatyasara darya, ricyadnaveda jarye risaju. <sup>15</sup> Jasintyi jiryequebyimu riy rityi jiryiryisara daryantirya Nicudáytaveda datyadodantiy, jiryatiy ravittyuchara darya. <sup>16</sup> Ramunītiy jiryama paruy riva. Netimyu ne jiryaparuy riva, rajniy varicharaju jiryimu, rajvachara ridchoju darya jvaavye richityityata jiryatiy ritosirya. <sup>17</sup> Samā tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatiy sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiitaryarivajyuura. Rasachara jita vúunúmura pajiitye, jiryatiy

dutyasara darya, risajuntiy rasacharara ravichusiy pupasiy, jasityi nucharara vadi jtya, jiryatimyu ne ti datyara, vinu ni jiryatiy sumutyara.”

#### Tiyatíramu vichavamyujura catera

<sup>18</sup> Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatiy ripajada rumu rachiitaryarivajyu Tiyatíramu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara Judenu denu jiryatiy jiiday quivayara nisityini, sanumutu jarye nutyu brunsiy vandanusara. <sup>19</sup> Ritay jita jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryivaayada, radyetyara jiryevyatada, jiryetyuvachoda jarye, jiryimutyada jarye risaju, jiryatiy jiryimutyasara riy tavay, jiryejehideda tapimusiy jaryeyu. Tamitya jiryivaayada jita vichasara jaryinra ramusiy munatya. <sup>20</sup> Dañuma radyetyasaratera tara jiryeyaroju, jiryatiy jiryejehinitya nada Jesabédajuy, jiryatiy nanitachara Judenuju tuchunuy. Nanudatyanusara jita riy rachiitaryarivay, nanucare variy cadnavedamuju riy, bayantunijyu jnutatyasara jmyichara jbyedaju jarye risajuntiy. <sup>21</sup> Racheýada nada nanatidye paruy riva jicyadnaveda, ne nanuparuyyu jita jicyadnavediva, mitya. <sup>22</sup> Rañuma jatya jdivajnuvay mayamu nada, rijerye jiryatiy ricyadnavay nadisaju, rajatya paruchariy vichasadamujuntiryi, netimyu ne riryaparuy riva nadivaayada. <sup>23</sup> Nanudadyeñu jarye rajvedapuryimuy, riryadatyasara titaju rachiitaryarivajyu variy jiryatiy rañi rañicha nitiy vatasara ranacho titaju jiryatiy rijechivyimu dutyasara darya, ratidye murichenutanichara nuñi tiquimusiy vivaayada murichiryariy. <sup>24</sup> Jiryetyevavya ritay jiryatimyu ne richiitaryira nanudatyadoda quivuyada, jiryatiy rutachara Satanásiy datyada nicharichiryara, ritatye jiryiva: Ne rabarya tara jteda jiryetyuvachodaju ranchaju. <sup>25</sup> Vinu jiryama juriy surra rajijura jiryatiy jiryimura. <sup>26</sup> Vúunúmu jita, jiryatiy sivaatyityi tamitya runda sarajura rivaayada, rasacharara nusuyada, mucadi janvay nusuyadaju, daryani sasayada rajye nusuyadaju riryey. Samā tuvachutaniy yivamyuseta riy, daryani ti matirya carosiiy. <sup>28</sup> Rasachara jita ranchajuntiñi rasacharasiy. <sup>29</sup> Samā tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatiy sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiitaryarivajyuura.”

#### Sárdisimyu vichavamyujura catera

**3** Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatiy ripajada rumu rachiitaryarivajyu Sárdisimyu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara ni jiryatiy danujuñijyate Judenu jnutu tñi, danujuñijyate jdarichityi risajuni. Ritatye jiryiva: Radyetyasaratera jiryivaayada, jiryatiy rutachara jnyvye jirye, dañuma jiryefñicha diivye rachiitaryarışadamu. <sup>2</sup> Jiryañuma jidyoy, jiryinutyata jiryatidye surutyaniy, jiryatiy vadiiryoy machovaryi. Radyi daryaju riva jiryivaayada, jiryatimyu ne jiryivaamyuy samirya Judenu diyara. <sup>3</sup> Ramunītiy jiryajachipityara daryatiy jiryimutyanyadada, daryaday jiryetyuvachodamuntidyerya. Jiryajiriryira, jiryaparuy variy riva vivaayada vacha. Tapi netimyu ne jiryinutyaruy, rajniy nutyu paranuni jiryefñiyaresiy jiyaroju. <sup>4</sup> Jasidye jita Sárdisiy janvay cabymu riy, jiryatimyu ne rimyidodara

jichujay. Riñi jita rārupi pupajay sujatyavay jiryatiy richarā daryaju ramu. <sup>5</sup> Vúunú jita, niñi rajachusara sujay pupajay. Tamā rapuy jnyyada padyevyasirya sitya, tamā, rādasyasara rajetyuunu variñi, supavatyuuu jarye risaju. <sup>6</sup> Samā tuvāchu tuyuti ramu jiryatiy sutachara Jūdenu Jnutu ruuva rachiitaryavajyuura.”

#### Jidadérujiyamu vichavamyujura catera

<sup>7</sup> Yanuy caterava simuju ripānu jiryatiy ripajada rumu rachiitaryavajyu Jidadérujiyamu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara Jūdenuju jiintyasi jiryatiy sitenu niquera dañi. Simu jítara Davyibe nusujyo yevyi. Jiryatiy samuttasarā tara, ne vanay ti mutanura, daryadantiy jiryatiy samutanusará tara, ne vanay ti muttantirya. <sup>8</sup> Rítay jita jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryivaayada. Jiryajnyy, rabechara yajijura rorijyu muttasara, jiryatimyu ne vanay ti mutanura, tapi dañumamuy ne vanuvye jiryey, jiryechiitaryijada jítara rañiquejada day, ne jiryeryeyada variy rítay jiyada. <sup>9</sup> Jiryajnyy, rasay jiryimuju riy Satanásitya jityeryanivye tevey, jiryatiy riñi nta judíyuvedayu, dañumamuy ne riñicha Jūdenu nijyanvay, mitya. Mitya riñi quivuchuyu. Jiryajnyy, rajtitanij jiryimu riy jasicharajutiy riyajadasañi jiryeynumutu tuunuyu, riyadatya varirya jiryatiy ravyatasara jiryey. <sup>10</sup> Jiryatiy jiryeryyira rañiquejada, jiryatidye jachiniy tapimusiyyu, ramuni rābachara jantyada rundajisiy jiryey, jiryatiy rajtisara títaju mucadimu vichavajyu, ratidye jantyasara variryi. <sup>11</sup> Rajnichara jita varenu. Jiryama bachara samirya jiryatiy jiryimu dárya, sañuma sovay ti jiryajisirya jiñuvii. <sup>12</sup> Vúunú jita rābachara nutyu jutuvu Jūdenunijyu jachipiyajomu, ne sasipyatay ravimusinūday. Rānyūchara simuntirya Jūdenu jtyantiy, savichada jtya jarye risaju, jiryatiy vadi Jerusarí jtyatárara, jiryatiy rajmusasara jarichuvimusiy. Sajmutyasara jítara rityantiy jiryatiy vadi jtya dárya. <sup>13</sup> Samā tuvāchu tuyuti ramu jiryatiy sutachara Jūdenu Jnutu ruuva rachiitaryavajyuura.”

#### Davudiséyamu vichavamyujura catera

<sup>14</sup> Yanuy caterava simuju ripānu jiryatiy ripajada rumu rachiitaryavajyu Davudiséyamu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara jtotani nityi vichasara vijyomujache tuchū sitenu, jiryatiy sūndejadara Jūdenu jūdejada. <sup>15</sup> Rítay jita jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryivaayada, jiryatimyu ne jiryeyñichasara sudovay, daryantyamuy ne jiryeyñichasara vaniquivay. ¡Nutyu ratyaju jiryeychasara sudovay, varimiyata vaniquivay! <sup>16</sup> Jiryatiy jiryeychasara mitya vanovay, rāyanivyeyasuminta rítosiy jiryey. <sup>17</sup> Jiryatiy jiryitay: ‘Jaryi taratavay nuñicha, nudyeryeda rajuurara tara, ne rāsutyey tara nudyimusinūday’, ramuni ne jiryedyetya nuñicha jantyuyadavay, jantyutyavay, ne taratavay, nisipyuryimiy, sidyavumiy jarye risaju títaju. <sup>18</sup> Radyetyanusara jiryey jiryataryūchara rimusirya óru jiryatiy jiidatya jantyasara, jiryatidye vichasara sitenu jaryi taratavay. Jiryataryūchara rimusirya sujay pupajantiy, jiryatidye jachusará yivara, ne riryadiy nijyanvay variy riva jiryey sidyavūvenu jvajadasara nūday. Jiryay-

taryūcharantirya nisindo jiñisimiyujuntiy, jiryatidye jnyyasumiy vanda rivasintiy. <sup>19</sup> Radyetyanusara jita musiyeyadata riy títaju ravyatavay. Ramunijiy jiryeycha vaniravay, jiryatidye paruy riva yivaayada vanonura. <sup>20</sup> Jiryajnyy, raryanichara rorijyumu, rañatuchara jadchiy, jiryatiy rajeryuy daryaju jiryimu. Mijityi tuvāchusará rañatuyada, samutta variy rajijura rorijyu, rajay simu variy, ratidye jmyi variy sisa, sajmyi variy risantidye. <sup>21</sup> Rānyūchara jítani vúunú, satidye māsa nusūñi risa, ravyuudodanumatiy daryá, ramyasada rajyey masajomu variy, jasityi raynsūchara diye saraju. <sup>22</sup> Samā tuvāchu tuyuti ramu jiryatiy sutachara Jūdenu Jnutu ruuva rachiitaryavajyuura.”

#### Jūdenunijyu bayajada jarichuncha

**4** Rivasiy jita rinuyada, radyiyada variy riva rorijyu muttasara jarichumu. Niquejada jita, jiryatiy ratyuvāchoda jotadara nutyu sutaru natutyā, rani jteda variy rivantiy: “Yanuma jasumiy jiyuju, ratidye dityanu jiryey jiryatiy rāchasara jiryavasiy.”

<sup>2</sup> Varicharaju ratyituyada rintumu, radyiyada variy riva nutyiyu masajo jarichujache, savichada masi rancha. <sup>3</sup> Masi jita vichada nutyu ravichū, jaryi samiy vandanu. Savichanuyada jichu samasajo jurō, nutyu vasunū nuyara. <sup>4</sup> Nutyiyu masajo jurō, ravichanuyada darajuy vuyajuy masajontiy, dajoyoyu ranchaju, jasityi rimyasada darajuy vuyajuy rimyiyumiy, dañujuy rinchaju, jiryatiy pupajatyavaryi, óruterā nuvitavay jarye risaju riy. <sup>5</sup> Nutyiyu masajomusiy jita rasipyate-subeda rāduyara, niquejada jarye, ruvatarya jarye risaju. Ranuyada jita dasiijyūñiyate nonosiy jiidatya, masajo momu, jiryatiy riñicha danujūñiyate Jūdenu jnutumiy. <sup>6</sup> Nutyiyu masajo momu ravichada mityō, nutyu nuvatusumanta daryá. Masajo cabyimu jita, ruro jarye risaju, rivyichada dañujuy jnyvye, rajuurā nisityavay rimyovay, riryudiva jarye. <sup>7</sup> Jnyvye munatyi vichada nutyu nibyisuma, danujūjyū vichada nutyu voca, munvayyu nutyu nijyamī moti, dañujuyū vichada nutyu vavyetyusuma jinaya. <sup>8</sup> Dañujuyū jnyvye jita vichanuyada nuñi tiquimusiy taraquinijyate nipyatavay, rajuurā nisityavay yiro riy, rivyimu jarye risaju. Jūdaca, nuporaca jarye ne ripyaryuyada riva niquejada: “Jiintyasi, jiintyasi, jiintyasi sanicha Vuyntytyu Jūdenu, títaju jvaaryataarye nityi vichanuyadate, nityi vichasara diyete, nityi rajnijeyasaratentiy.”

<sup>9</sup> Richeyadanumatiy jnyvryera vandadoda, samiy jvadichada jarye, jchanatyada jarye risaju ni nutyiyu masajomu masi, nityi vichajayasara junareju, varicharajuntiy riryeyada darajuy vuyajuy rimyiyumiy, dañujuy rinchaju, riryeyada satuunu masajomu masi nityi vichajayasara junareju, rijetyajara jiñuvii masajo momu, riñiquesadeda variy: “Jiñi jita samī Nutyiyu, Nuñindenu, yatidye jmutyara vanda, samiy jvadichada jarye, vanuyada jarye títaju risaju, jiryatiy yindejada títajura, jivyatadamusiy jita ravichasara títaju, yindejada daryajura.”

### Catera siichunusara jiryatij Carniru muttadara

**5** Radyiyada jita variy masi nutyityudamyu riva catera siichunusara, jiryatij nuchara ravimusiy, rarudivasij jarye risaju. Ravichanuyada samij mutanusara, darajuñijyate mutanutata mutanusara darya.

<sup>2</sup> Radyiyada jita siva Judenu jpanuntiy, jaryi vanurya, jiryatij saniquejasubeda: “¿Chira rasara catera siichunusara muttasada, chi? ¿Chira rasara rarotyasada ramutanuta, chi?” <sup>3</sup> Ne savichanuyada ti jarichumu vichi, dantiamuy ne mucadimu vichi, ne vinu mucadi jaryi vichi, chita ramuttara catera, dantiamuy ne sasara nuyada ravimu. <sup>4</sup> Rinayada jita jaryi variy, jiryatimuy ne richeryeda ti chita ramuttara catera, dantiamuy ne sunuyadasara ravimu. <sup>5</sup> Jadchij jita suteda tiqui rimyityumiy tenu riva: “Ne yajunay. Yajnuv, savunuma Nibiyuma, jiryatij Judaj juriñnutini, jiryatij Davyibe musintini, savunumara satidye rotyara catera mutanutata, jiryatij darajuñijyatera, satidye mutta varirya.”

<sup>6</sup> Radyiyada jita variy siva carniru denu, saraniy nta nutyu batyi rajache nutyityu masajo, danujuy jnuvye parudamu jarye, rimyityumiy parudamu jarye savichada risaju. Savichada carniru davujunijyate tuyuvuti, dasijunijyate nisityi jarye risajuni, jiryatij danujunijyate Judenu jnutumidyeryi, jiryatij supasara Judenu titaju mucadimu vichavavya riy. <sup>7</sup> Sayada jita Carniru variy, sireda masi nutyityudajyomusirya catera siichunusara yimuju. <sup>8</sup> Siredanumatij carnirura catera, riryeyada jita danujuy jnuvye satuunu variy, darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy, danujuy ranchaju rusaju. Rivyichanuyada nuñi tiqui quitarati, junosiityavay jarye risaju riy, jiryatij oruterara, vurudi juru rupachara tara, jiryatij ravichasara nta Judenu siityarivajyuu jorayada sanijyu. <sup>9</sup> Rimyurayada jita jnuvye rimyityumiyara vadi murrayada jiryatij rutachara: “Jini jita sarye jiryedara catera, ramutanuta muttasadantij, jiryatij jibetyeda, jityeryumyuu Judenu riy nijyanvay jaryedontij jiryatij titaju mucadimu vichavaryi, titaju tajichivye, titaju jaryedo niquevay, rajuurajuriñnutavay jarye risaju titaju riy. <sup>10</sup> Jibetyedamusiy jita jityeryuyada riy, yatidye bachara yinsuvyeyu riy, riryatidye jchanajeyasara sanijyu Vuryindenu, riryanusuchara variy mucadinchantij.”

<sup>11</sup> Radyiyada jita variy ruuva rajuuuvay Judenu jpayav, ratyuvachodantirya riñiquejada nutyityu masajo jurontij, jnuvye juro jarye, rimyityumiy juro jarye risaju titaju. Rivyichada jpasavay jaryi rajuuuvay, varanca varanca jiyadaju jaryi. <sup>12</sup> Riñiquejasumiyajada jita: “Sasarye jita Carniru batyi misira, satidye jmutyara nusuyada, tarati vichada, datyada, vanuyada, samij jvadichada, vanda, jchanatyada jarye risaju titaju.”

<sup>13</sup> Ratyuvachoda jita varintyiryi judesavay titajuntij, jiryatij jarichumu vichavaryi, mucadimu vichavay, mucojariy vichavay, jamu navamu vichavay jarye, titaju jiryatij rivyichasara judesavay, ratyuvachoda jitarariñiquejada jiryatij riñiquenuyada: “Simuju ni jita jiryatij nutyityu masajomu masini, Carnirumuntij sisaju

rachajayasara jchanatyada, samij jvadichada, vanda, nusuyada jarye titaju junareju.”

<sup>14</sup> Rimyutuchoda jita danujuy jnuvye variy: “Daryanday rachasara titaju.” Riryeyada rimyityumiy satuunu varintyiy, riryadasidyoda jita sanachojuyyu.

### Darajuñijyate mutanutata

**6** Jadchij jita radyiyada siva Carniru, sarotyadara taraqui mutanutata jiryatij darajuñijyate mutanutata ravichada cateramu. Radyiyada jita variy siva tiqui jnuvvyetyenu, ratyuvachodantirya jiryatij saniquejada nutyu ruvatarya niquejadata: “iYanuma jiya!” <sup>2</sup> Radyiyada jita variy siva cavañu vaparu, samasada vanu canuti sancha. Ti sayadanira nuvi, sayada jita vununu variy, satidye vuunusarantij.

<sup>3</sup> Sarotyadanumatij Carnirura darajuy jnuvye mutanutata, ratyuvachoda jitaradanujuy jnuvye tenu niquejada: “iYanuma jiya!” <sup>4</sup> Sasipyateda jita variy sataryi cavañuntij, jiryatij runañuni. Sumutyajada jita sancha masira satidye sovarya samij vichasada mucadimusiy, riryatidye jvatyi mucadi janvayu, ti sayada jamuday jchityitya variñi.

<sup>5</sup> Sarotyadanumatij Carnirura mumuriju catera mutanutata, ratyuvachoda jita mumurijura jnuvye tenu niquejadantij: “iYanuma jiya!” Rinuyada jita, radyiyada variy siva cavañu vadacunañu, ravichada saranta sancha masi jomu. <sup>6</sup> Ratyuvachoda jita varirya nutyu niquejada nta, danujuy jnuvye cabyimusiy, jiryatij suteda: “Taraqui quinu jaruusiy tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya, varimiyata mumurij quinu variñu tarundaqui jvaayada murichiryantij. Nija jita, buya jarye, ne yajavatyara.”

<sup>7</sup> Sarotyadanumatij Carnirura daryajuy jnuvye mutanutata, ratyuvachoda jitarasaniquejada danujuy jnuvye tenu, jiryatij suteda: “iYanuma jiya day!” <sup>8</sup> Rinuyada jita, radyiyada siva cavañu variy, mitya ruuche. Savichada sancha masi Diiyada jtyati, sasiityarinu jarye vichada Diiyoy tyati. Ti sayada variy nadara nanatidye jvaryi nijyanvay rata, jchityitya, jachijada, jdivajada, jmyirya jarye risaju. Nuñi danujuy nijyanvamyusiy ruveda nuñi tiqui rata.

<sup>9</sup> Sarotyadanumatij Carnirura tadajoyu catera mutanutata, radyiyada Judenunijyu rupajoyariy ruuva nijyanvay bayanumiy rityi batyeyuyada Judenu niquejada jiyadaju, jityuchoda jiyadajuntij, jiryatij richiityarjadani Judenu. <sup>10</sup> Riñiquejasubeda jita jaryi variy: “Nuyntyityu, Jaamyi, Jiintyasi, Sitenu jvaarya, jnutyeryivye sarajumuy ne yamurichenutaniy nubetyeda nudaja murichirya mucadimu vichavamyu, nutyeryivye?” <sup>11</sup> Ti jita sayada variy riryasujay pupajay, satuchoda variy ruuva: “Jiryajituy taraquiju munatya, jasiharajutij ribetyemyu jiryetyevay siityarivajyuu, jiryetyeryiveda jarye jiryatij riryabatye Judenu niquejada jiyadaju, nutyu jiryedarya.”

<sup>12</sup> Sarotyadanumatij Carnirura taraquinijyateju catera mutanutata, rinuyada jita, radyiyada variy riva jiryatij ravichanuyada mucosiiyeyajada jaryi variy, jini jarye dacuyada nutyu sujay vadacujay, satituyada

jarimyuni ruunajyu nutyu nudaja. <sup>13</sup>Jdarichiy jita rube-  
da jarichumusiy mucadincha, nutyu rajuyya ninsijyo  
vadijo, jamu riicho janumityajadamusiy. <sup>14</sup>Jarichu  
jarye siichudoda variyu, nutyu rasiichudodatiy cater-  
ayu, rasiquityajajada musiquivichajivyichajomusiy,  
raratyuu jarye risaju varintyi. <sup>15</sup>Musiy vudiquivimu,  
ravichusuma tuunu jarye, ridyutyada jamu nutyityumiy  
variyu. Japuveta, sutarumiy nutyityumiy, jaryi  
taratavay, vanuvye, muhechimy, jijyu jvaavye jarye ti-  
taju, ridyutyada jita variyu. <sup>16</sup>Ruteda variy siva ravichu-  
suma, musiquiva jarye: “iYanuma juuy nuyncha,  
yatidye dutya nuy samomusiy nitiy nutyityu masajomu  
masi, carniru niqueyadajisiy jarye risajuquii! <sup>17</sup>iRitima  
daryaju saniqueyada rundasuma, ne ti rajachinityara  
quii!”

### Irayenuveda tevey jiryatiy nuchavaryi

**7** Jadchiy jita rivasiy titaju, radyiyada ruuva dañu-  
juyu Judenu jpayay, riryadeda mucadi sutyeryava,  
jiryatiy daryajuyu sutyerya darya, jasityi ruredara  
daryajuyu riicho, rañuma duyę mucadincha, dantya-  
muy ne jadutuuvya, dantyamuy nñuva. <sup>2</sup>Radyiyada ji-  
ta siva Judenu jpanuntiy, jiryatiy samutijada jiñi mutijo-  
musiy. Jasiy ravichada nutyu simu Judenu jnuñu nijyan-  
vay nuchadaju. Saniquejasubeda jita ruuva dañujuyu  
Judenu jpayay rityi jmutyajadara Judenu jteda,  
riryatidye javatyara mucadi, jamu nava jarye risaju.  
<sup>3</sup>Suteda jita Judenu jpanu variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajavat-  
yara mucadi, dantyamuy ne jamu nava, ne vinu nñu,  
netimuy ne nuñuchara Vuryindenuju riy  
samuhechimy jimyo va titaju didye.”

<sup>4</sup>Ratyuvachoda jita sasarakoda riy jiñuvye, rivyicha-  
da taraqui pacha varanca vaduy, daryajuyu vuyajuy  
varanca rinchaju, daryajuyu varanca rinchajuntiy.  
Rivyichada jita Irayenuveda juriiñu tevey titaju. <sup>5</sup>Judá  
juriiñumusiy rivyichanuyada nuchavay taraqui vuyajuy  
varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju, daryaday Rubenu  
juriiñumusintyi taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy  
varanca rinchajuntiy. <sup>6</sup>Aseru juriiñumusiy  
rivyichanuyada taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy  
varanca rinchajuntiy, daryaday Nejtadi juriiñumusintyi  
taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy,  
Manasésiy juriiñumusiy jarye taraqui vuyajuy varanca,  
darajuy varanca rinchaju. <sup>7</sup>Simeyó juriiñumusiy  
rivyichanuyada taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy  
varanca rinchaju, daryaday Devyí juriiñumusintyi  
taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy,  
Isacáru juriiñumusiy jarye taraqui vuyajuy varanca,  
darajuy varanca rinchaju. <sup>8</sup>Sabunó juriiñumusiy  
rivyichanuyada taraqui vuyajuy varanca darajuy varan-  
ca rinchaju, daryaday Jusíy juriiñumusintyi taraqui  
vuyajuy varanca darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, Myjjamí  
juriiñumusiy jarye taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy  
varanca rinchaju risaju titaju.

### Nijyanvajyuu jiryatiy rivyichanuyada pupajay su- jatavay

<sup>9</sup>Jadchiy jita rinuyada, radyiyada ruuva nijyanvajyuu  
jiryatimuy ne vanay ti saranumuyadasara riy. Rivyicha-  
da titaju mucadimusiy, titaju juriiñumusiy, titaju ni-  
jyanvamysiy, titaju niquejada niquevamysiy jarye  
risaju titaju. Riryadeda jita pupajatyavay nutyityu  
masajo tuunu, Carniru tuununtiy, rureda jítara pachivi  
jijyomuntidye. <sup>10</sup>Riyarovayajada jita variy: “Jantyutyada  
jita simu nutyityu masajomu masi, Carnirumu jarye  
sisaju.”

<sup>11</sup>Judenu jpayajyuu jita, jiryatiy riryadeda Nutyityu  
masajo juru, rimyityumiy juru jarye, jnuvye juru jarye  
risaju, riryeyada jita jimyo va, riryadasidyoda jita sani-  
jyu Judenu variyu. <sup>12</sup>Ruteda jita siva: “Daryani  
rachasara titaju. Samiy bayajada jiñijyu, vanda, datya-  
da, jchanatyada, samiy jvadichada, nusuyada, vanuya-  
da jarye risaju, titaju rachajayasara junareju jiñijyu  
Nuñindenu. Daryani rachasara titaju.”

<sup>13</sup>Sitajadoda jita tiqui rimyityumiy tenu varirye: “Jivye  
pupajatyavay, zchavarya riñicha day, chavay? zTesiñu-  
ma varintyiryi, tesiy?” <sup>14</sup>Rimutyajada variñi: “Jiñi jita  
datyara, Jaamyi.” Suteda jita variy riva: “Riñi riñicha ni-  
jyanvay jiryatiy riryabedara jamu paruchariy runda,  
ripyuyada jítara jichujay, ribuyada variy Carniru nuda-  
jatara. <sup>15</sup>Ramuni rivyichasara Judenu masajotuunu, ru-  
vaachara sanijyu jachipiyajovimu jiyu, judaca, nupora-  
ca jarye. Sacanuvunusara nutyityu masajomu masi  
variý jasiryi. <sup>16</sup>Ne riryadatyasarara jachijada nudyay,  
dantyamuy ne jchumuyada, dantyamuy ne sajavatya  
jiñi riy, ne vinu riryaparutyasara vindyajareyu.

<sup>17</sup>Sajnutyasara Carniru daryaju riy, jiryatiy savichasara  
nutyityu masajojache, samutay variy jnyudaja punde-  
jomuju riy, sapuchara Judenu variy rimyovasirya ru-  
naya titaju.”

### Darajuñijyate mutanutanchiy, vujudijuru rupajyonchiy jarye

**8** Sarotyadanumaty Carniru darajuñijyatejura cat-  
era mutanuta, rindasada titaju jarichumu  
vichavay ratasavu jorasaraju. <sup>2</sup>Radyiyada variy ruuva  
danujuñijyate Judenu jpayay jiryatiy riryadeda Judenu  
tuunu. Ti sayada variy nuñi tiquira sutarumiy natutyu.

<sup>3</sup>Sitijada jita nu Judenu jpanuntiy, saradeda jita Jude-  
nunjyu vujudijuru rupajyotuunu, óruteru rupapye  
simu. Ti sayada jasiy rajuura vujudijuruni, satidye  
jaryenu Judenu siityarivajyuu jorýadatara, satidye  
jnutatya variy Judenunijyu rupajyomura, jiryatiy  
óruiterara, jiryatiy Judenu momura. <sup>4</sup>Vurudi juru nu-  
vachiy jita jasubeda Judenu jpanu jomusiy yimuju, sasi-  
ityarivay jorýadata jaryenusara. <sup>5</sup>Samuchadeda jita  
Judenu jpanu varirya rupapye jiidatya, jiryatiy rupajy-  
omusirya, sajatyada variy mucadinchajura. Ramusiy  
ravichanuyada jita rúvatarya, niquejada, raduyara, mu-  
co siityeyajada jarye risaju.

## Sutarumiy natutyanchiy nuchara

<sup>6</sup> Danujñijyate jpasavay jita, jiryatij natutyatavari, riñi jdytya ravimu nuvodaju variyu. <sup>7</sup> Sanuvoda jita munaty jpasavatyenu jiñatutyavimu, ruboda variy jarichumusi jatyasara, nutyu sudodiichiy muriyujuu jidatya, nudajata jaryenusara. Mumuri mucaditeramusiy, rarupamyuyada jita tateraqui titaju rucosiy, mururi ninuteramusiy jarye, rupamyuyada tateraqui risajuntiy, rarupamyuyada vachuy vasunu risaju titaju.

<sup>8</sup> Sanuvoda jita danujujy jpasavatyenu ravimu natutyantiy. Radyiyada variy riva nutyu musiquisuma quivayasara, jiryatij ti jatyada jamu navamujura, mururi navajateramusiy, taraqui tituyada nudajaju variy. <sup>9</sup> Nuñi munvay jajare vichavatyevamyusiy, tiqui diiyada rucosiy, nuñi mumunumiy vapurumusi jarye, tajnuqui jamyuyada titaju.

<sup>10</sup> Sanuvoda jita munvajy jpasavatyenu ravimu natutyantiy. Sajuyyada jita jdarichiy jarichumusi jaa-mu variy, jiryatij suquivaya nutyu siiriñu, mumumumiy judayamumusi, sajuyyada tamquimu titaju, daryaday sajuyyada mucadi jariy vichajaa mu jarye risajuntiy. <sup>11</sup> Jdarichiy jtya jita ravichada Jiivyanu. Mumuri jateramusiy, taraqui tituyada jiivyajaju, rajuuvay nijyanvay diiyada variy rucosiy, jiryatij jaryi jiivyajajamachodaryaju.

<sup>12</sup> Sanuvoda jita danujuyyujy jpasavatyenu ravimu natutya. Mumuri jiñiteramusiy, taraqui machojada javatyasara ramusi. Daryaday savichada jarimyunintiy, jdarichiyuu jarye sisaju. Ridyacuyada ritye variy, ne vanay ridyanuyada jaryi variy judaca, dantyamuy ne nuporaca jaryentiy.

<sup>13</sup> Radyiyada jita siva, ratyuvachoda varintiyiñi vavyetyusumantiy, jiryatij sajinaaya jarichujache, saniquejasubeda jita: "iAcuu, acuu, acuu! Tajnate day mucadincha vichavay riryannumatij duu munvay jpasavatyevantiy, jiryatij rasutye riñuvoda ravimu jiñatutya."

**9** Sanuvoda jita tadajoyujy jpasavatyenu variy. Radyiyada jita riva jdarichiy juuyada jarichumusi mucadinchaju. Ti sayada variñira yevyi rorijy muttata, vataju jayyomu, jiryatimyu ne sutyeryatarara. <sup>2</sup> Samuttada varirya rorijy, rasipyatesubeda jita nuvachichuma vatajumusi, nutyu jurunusumamusi, radacutyaniy nuvachiy variñi jiñi, vidavi jarye dacuyada. <sup>3</sup> Rimyaseda jita vindya ruvamiy nuvachichumanubesi mucadinchaju. Ti sayada daryaju riy, riryatidye suy nutyu richucharatij norityumiryi mucadimu vichavay. <sup>4</sup> Ti jita jteda ruuva: "Ne jiryajavatyara vachuy jiryatij mucadivara, daryantyamuy ne ninu, ne vinu tara jiryatij vitarara. Jiryajavatyasara riy vinu nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne judenu nucharati rimyovayu. <sup>5</sup> Jubachara jita jiryatij munu riy, vinu jiryajarupantasara junurata riy tadajoy jarimyunij saraju." Richuyada nuvadeda jita vichasara nutyu norityu suyada nuvadachara darya. <sup>6</sup> Riryavatanaya nijyanvay variy diiyadanachod, ne riryasarye varirya. Riryatij diiryuy, rabachara jita diiyada riryajisiy variy.

<sup>7</sup> Vindya ruvamiy jita vichanuyada nutyu cavañujuu, jiryatij jdytyasavay juveda jiyaraju riy. Runomu ravichada nutyu nuvi orutera nta, rimyo jita vichada nutyu nijyamimotij darya. <sup>8</sup> Vindya ruvamiy jnojasij jita vichada nutyu vatura jnojasityi darya, rijyada jita vichada nutyu nibi jadantiy. <sup>9</sup> Rivyichada dutu-udetyavay, jiryatij nutyu yivamyujatyerara. Suurya riryansatityi jiñipyata nutyu caritavichaj, jiryatij rasiichiy cavañu tiyadamu, juvedanachoj. <sup>10</sup> Rimyusiy jita vichasara nutyu norityumusi purichiryotara. Rimyusitya jidyetyasara nijyanvay javatyasada tadajoy jarimyunij saraju. <sup>11</sup> Vindya ruvamiy nutyityu jita vichasara jpasij vatajumusi. Sitya vichasara Ebrevu niquejadamu "Abadog", Curiyecu niquejadamuntiy "Apoñog", jiryatij vuryitachara "Parutara".

<sup>12</sup> Raramiryimaj taraqui suvuchara. iAcuu, acuu, rasutyedye darajuy suvuchara!

<sup>13</sup> Sanuvoda jita tiquinijyateju jpasavatyenu ravimu jiñatutyantiy. Ratyuvachoda jita varirya niquejada jiryatij rasipyateda judenunijy rupajyomusi, davyujyuyuyuvumusi jiryatij orutera samomura. <sup>14</sup> Ruteda siva tiquinijyateju judenu jpasavatyenu jiryatij natutyatini: "Yanuma jmurya riy danujuyyujy jpasavay puchusavay, jiryatij rivyichasara jamu navamu, Evujratesij jtyatara." <sup>15</sup> Rivyichasara jdytyasavay rajorajijy, rarundajijy, rarimyunijijy, ravaatajijy jarye risaju, riryatidye munu riy nijyanvay, nuñi munvamusi, riryamunu tiqui variy. <sup>16</sup> Ratyuvachoda jita varirya ti saradoda riy cavañuncha vichavay sutarumiy jiryatij riryajiy munuvay. Rivyichada darajuy pacha varanca varanca sutarumiy.

<sup>17</sup> Daryamusiy radyiyada rinuyadamu ruuva cavañujuu, sutarumiy rincha. Ridyutuudyevya ravichanuyada ruunay nuchara, vasunu, vasunudi jarye risaju.

Cavañu jno jita vichanuyada nutyu jamunibi jnosumatiy darya, rutosiy jita rasipyateda jiiday, nuvachiy jarye, asujuru jarye risaju titaju. <sup>18</sup> Rimyudoda jita nuñi munvay nijyanvamusiñi tiqui. Rimyudoda diicharatani, jiryatij ruumu darya, jiryatij rasipyateda rutosiy jiiday, nuvachiy jarye, asujuru jarye risaju.

<sup>19</sup> Cavañumiy diitya jita vichanuyada yitomu, rimyusimyu jarye risaju. Rimyusiy jita vichanuyada nutyu codiy jnotara, ratatij richuyada riy nijyanvay ridiyiyadaju.

<sup>20</sup> Nijyanvajyuu machovay jiryatimyu ne ridiyiyada jiryadiicharamusi, ne ripyaruryuyada riva yivaayada vacha, jiryatij riryadasiñusara riñijy bayantuvedayu, satavedanijy jarye jiryatij oruteramusiy jvaachavari, varimyata criquityera, daryantya brunsityera, ravichutera, jiiputera jvaachavay jarye risaju titaju. Jivye nijyamij jvaachavay, ne vanay ridy tariva, dantyamuy ne rityuvachu tara, ne vinu riryupi. <sup>21</sup> Ne vinu daryamusiy ripyaruryuyada nijyanvay machovay riva juvedani nijyamij, dantyamuy riñuvodiva, ne vinu richyadnavediva, dantyamuy ripyaradodiva, mitya.

### Judenu jpanu catera padyedyeti

**10** Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva tiqui Judenu jpanu vanuryantiy, jiryatiy sumusada jarichuvimusiynuvachiñube. Sunomu savichada jichu, samo jita nutyu jifñida nta day, saduse jarye nutyu jutuvu jiidatyera. <sup>2</sup> Sajomu yirirya catera padyedye jiryatiy muttasarara. Sabayada jitarara jifnumutu nutyiyuday jamu navancha, samiday numutu jita mucadinchantiy. <sup>3</sup> Saniquejasubeda jita nutyu sasutyi nibyisuma jifñiqueyadamu. Saniquejasubedanumatiy, rasuyada jita darajuñijyate ruvatarya niquejada. <sup>4</sup> Riñiquejadanumatiy ruvataryamiy rañi nuryuyadara riñiquejada. Ti jteda variy jarichuvimusiyn riva: "Yamutanu niyanvayjisirya riñiquejada, ne yanurya, mitya."

<sup>5</sup> Jadchiy jita sumuyada Judenu jpanu jintyiyuday jomututa jarichunachō, jiryatiy radyiyada jamu navancha rani siva, mucadincha jarye. <sup>6</sup> Saniquejada jita Judenu jtyamu variy: "Sityamu, jiryatiy junareju savichasara, nitijudejadara jarichu, mucadi, jamu nava jarye risaju, titaju jiryatiy rivichasara jarichumu, mucadimu, jamu navamu jarye risaju, sityamu jita ritay: Ne rariče tamitya runda nuday."

<sup>7</sup> Rarundamu jita, variñumatiy sadu danujuñijyateju Judenu jpayay tenu ravimu jifñatutyā, rajtotaniy Judenu jvaayadayu, jiryatiy ravichasara dutyasara niyanvayjisiiy, dañuma sani tuchoda vijyomujache jijyu tuchuvavyara, jiryatiy rivichasara samuchechimyi.

<sup>8</sup> Sajatyi niquejada ti jarichuvimusiyn riva: "Yejiya, yejirirya catera padye muttasara Judenu jpanumusiyn, nitijamu navancha rani, mucadincha jarye." <sup>9</sup> Rayada jita variy jpasimu, ritada siva: "Yasay rarya catera padyedyera." Sumutyajada varirye: "Yejirirya, yejmyi varirya. Rani jita racha jiviyara jivyimu dañuma yito ravicha sabora nutyu quisijya." <sup>10</sup> Raryeda jita variy sajomusirya catera padyedyera, ribyeda varirya. Ritō ravichada sabora nutyu quisijya nta, raryamichodanumatijitara, ravyimu machojada jiviyara rucosiy.

<sup>11</sup> Suteda Judenu jpanu variy riva: "Jityuchutata Judenuju vichadiva, mucadiva, tavay niquejada niquevavya, jamu nutyiyumivya jarye risaju titaju."

### Danujuy Judenuju tuchunujyuy

**11** Jadchiy jita ti sayada rarya saranuse nutyu metru, suteda variy riva: "Yanubesumiy, yasaranu varirya Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, sanijyu rupajyo jarye, sanijyu jadasinuvay jarye risaju. <sup>2</sup> Vatapada jita, jiryatiy bimura, yajatyā jicharadodivasirya, ne yasaranura jiryatiy sachara munuñuvedaju darya, riryatidye raniyerya jamu vichada, jiryatiy Judenuju jintyasara darya. Riryaraniye daryajuy vuyajuy jarimyunī sarajura, danujuy jarimyunī ranchaju titaju. <sup>3</sup> Rajpa nada danujuy tuchunujyuy, nanatidye tuchu raryu taraqui varanca rundasaraju, darajuy pacha runda ranchajuntiy, taraquinijyate vuyajuy runda ranchaju titaju. Nanatuchu varurajay sujatyanujyuy variy."

<sup>4</sup> Nanicha jita danujuy odivunu, (yajnyu Zacarias capitulo 4) dasijyuy nonosijyuy jarye risaju, jiryatiy nanuraniy mucadi jamu nutyiyu momu. <sup>5</sup> Minityi jarupantarunada, rasipyatay jiday nanitosiy variy, ratatij nanaparutani jimyiyasiy. Daryamusiy sadichara nitij jarupantarunada. <sup>6</sup> Jasiy nadimura nanatidye mutanura jarichu, rañuma jmu nanutuchoda runda baryijada saraju. Nanudatyā titudodara ja nudajajuntiy. Nanudatyā javatyadaryi mucadimu vichavay diityata nanavatyaruñumatiryi. <sup>7</sup> Nananumatij jtotanirya jityuchoda, sajasumiy suvuchi vatajuvimusiyn, sajvaryunada. Savuunu variñada, sajvay variñadantiy. <sup>8</sup> Nanubabyi jita ratiryosara rupijyomu jamu vichadamu, jiryatiy vuryitachara jantyadamura Sodoma, varimyata Ejyptu, jasityi ruveda crusityasani yintyiyu Jesus. <sup>9</sup> Riryadiy niyanvayyuu mumurundamiy ratasavu rundamusiy ranchaju riva nanubabyi, riryajubay nanajisirya jmuchoda daryaju. Riryajnu chu vichadamu vichavarya nanubabyi, taji juriñutavay jarye, tara niquejada niquevay, titaju mucadimu vichavay jarye rusaju rajnu chura nanubabyi. <sup>10</sup> Mucadimu vichavay rajchanatyara nanudiyada, riryajvaarya vichtya rayadaju, riryajpasarara sachara variy yimu, jiryatiy jifñujuy Judenuju tuchujuy vichasara jarupantanujyuy mucadimu vichavajuy titaju.

<sup>11</sup> Mumurundamimysiy, ratasavu runda ranchajuntiy, jnutu jita jiryatiy Judenumusi jayada nanubabyiva, yinuyadaju. Nanunubesubeda variy. Richuvuyada niyanvay jaryi variy, jiryatiy ridiyada riva. <sup>12</sup> Ratyuva choda varirya jamu niquejada jarichuvimusiyn, jiryatiy suteda nadiva misanujyuy: "Sanajasumiy jiyuju." Nanasubeda nuvachiñube jarichuvimuju variy, nanumityasimiy diya. <sup>13</sup> Varicharaju ravichada muco sityeyajada jaryi. Vuyajuy vichadateramusiy, rajuyyada taraqui. Darajuñijyate varanca niyanvay paruteda variy. Rityevay machovay jita rañi suvuyada jaryi, richanatyada variñi jarichumuvichi Judenu. <sup>14</sup> Raramiryimā darajuyyū suvuchara. ¡Acuu, rajti varenu mumurijuy suvucharantiy!

### Darajuñijyateju natutya

<sup>15</sup> Sanuvoda jita darajuñijyateju Judenu jpayay tenu ravimu jifñatutyantiy. Rasuyada jamu niquejada variy jarichuvimusiyn. Ruteda jita jaryi: "Jiryā mucadi nusuyada jita vichasara Vujye Judenu nusuyada, sajaryeti Cris-tu nusuyada jarye yisaju, sanusujeyasara junareju titajura."

<sup>16</sup> Darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy jita, danujuy rinchaju, jiryatiy riñicha masavay nutyiyu jchosiy, riryeyada variy jimyota, riyadasiyoda jita sanijyu Judenu variyu. <sup>17</sup> Ruteda jita variy siva: "Nuñichanatyā ji, Nutyityu, titaju jvaarya, jiryatiy jivyichasara diye, jivyichada tarintiy, tapi yirimya jaryi jivyanuyadata jijyura mucadi nusuyada. <sup>18</sup> Riñiqueyada jita mucadimu vichavay jifñijyu, ritoma jita diye jifñiqueyada runda, varityi yamurichenutaniy ruvaayada murichirya niyanvayyu, jiryatiy diivyeñuma riy. Yasay variy ricyanarya jimyuchechimiyu, jiryatiy jijyu tuchuvaryi, rijerye jiry-

atiy jiintyeveye jiñijyu riy, rijerye rusaju rityi suvucharara yitya, dañuma riryecha pasiñumiy, varimiyata jamimiy. Yaparuta varintyiryi rityi parutarucharara mucadi.”

<sup>19</sup> Ramuttada variy Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, jiryatiy jarichuvimura, jvadichara variy Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimura rasasi jiryatiy saniquejadajijura, (nutyu Muysisibe jvaayada tarirya). Ravichada jita raduyara variy, niquejada, ruvatarya, mucosiityeyajada jarye risaju, ruboda jaryi sudodiichiy muriyujuu risajuntiy.

### Savittuyu jamu codiñada vaturuy

**12** Ramuttijada jita jamu dityanutaj jarichumu variy. Savichada vatura jiñita rachi, sanumutu jita vichada jarimyunincha, sunomuntiy ravichada nuvii, vuyajuy jdarichityara, danujuy ranchaju. <sup>2</sup> Jiryatiy savichada vatura mudasiñu, sasañeyajada variy, sanuvadedanumatij jiryupachodajiju. <sup>3</sup> Ramuttijada jita ratarya dityanutaj jarichumuntiy. Savichada jamu codichuma ruunañu, nutyu jiiday sanuchatu. Savichada darajuñijyate jnoti, vuyajuy tuyuvuti jarye risajuni. Nuñi taraqui sunova ravichada curaca nuviintiy, darajuñijyate nuvii titajumusirya. <sup>4</sup> Satiyada jita jimyusitya jarichumusiryi jdarichijyuu, nuñi munvamyusiy, tiqui, sajatyada variy mucadinchaju riy. Saradeda jita jamu codiy samomu vatura rupachuruñu, satidye jmyiy sarupachodivasiñi jidyenu. <sup>5</sup> Sarupachoda jita vaturani jidyenu, vanu, nitij ranusuchara riy mucadi janvay titaju. Sanusuchara yivamyuseta riy. Savichada sovachi variy, vase Judenu tuunujyu, samasajomujyu. <sup>6</sup> Vaturuy jita bayada variy mityatomujyu, jasityi sudutyada Judenu nanajijura vichajo, nanatidye vicha potyenichanuy jasiy taraqui varanca runda saraju, darajuy pacha runda ranchaju, taraquinijyate vuyajuy runda ranchaju titaju varintiy.

<sup>7</sup> Ravichada jita juveda jarichuncha variy. Judenu jpanu Miyeriy jtyati, satevay jpasavatya yiveda jamu codiy jchoju, supavay jchoju jarye yisajuntidye. Jamu codiy supavaty yivedantiy. <sup>8</sup> Jiryatimyu ne vanay rivyuudoda jamu codivyeda, daryantyamuy ne ramachojada vichajo jarichumu rijyu. <sup>9</sup> Savichada jatyasi variy jamu codiy, jiryatiy codiy munaty sanicha, jiryatiy rutchara bayantu nutyityuni, Satanasiy jarye, nitij quivuchusara riy mucadi janvay titaju. Savichada jatyasi mucadinchaju, supavay yisaju jatyasavay titaju.

<sup>10</sup> Ratyuvachoda jita varirya jamu niquejada jiryatiy ruteda: “Ritoma pariche Vuryindenu jantyutyada, savanuyada jarye, sansuyada jarye risaju jiryatiy sanutyaniñi jijeryeti Cristu. Tapi jatyasinumanij nitij tuchutanumucha riy vutyeryiveda judaca, nuporaca jarye risaju. <sup>11</sup> Vutyevay siityarivay jita vuunuma Carniru nudajatani, Judenu niquejadata jarye risaju, jiryatiy rityuchoda sajura. Ribetyedasaraju ne rivyatadara yinuyada. <sup>12</sup> ¡Ramuntiy yanuma jchanay jaryi jarichu, ravimu vichavay jarye rajchanay rusaju! ¡Acuu, tajnate day mucadimu vichavay, jamu navamu vichavay jarye rusaju! jiryatiy sumusada jaryi niqueya-

davañu bayantu nutyityu jiryimujyu, sadatyasara daryaju jiryatimyu ne rajuurara jiryunda nuday.”

<sup>13</sup> Sadiyadanumatij jamu codiy riva jiryatiy savichada jatyasi mucadinchaju, sasiryijada nanisijyu vaturuy, jiryatiy nanurupachodani vanu. <sup>14</sup> Ti sayada nadara darajuy nipyay, nutyu vavyetyusuma nipyatiy darya, nanatidye jii jivyichajomujyu, jiryatiy jduyasara nanajiju darya. Rumuni jita nanumachojada mumuvaatamiy saraju, ratasavu vaata ranchaju mityatomu, jasityi nanuvichada potyenichanuy ripya jamu codiyjisiy. <sup>15</sup> Jadchij jita sajatyada jamu codiy yitosirya jamuja, nutyu jamumu, ratidye sarye nada vaturuy, ratidye paruta variñada. <sup>16</sup> Rumutyada jita mucadi variñada vaturuy, jiryatiy ramuttadara yito, ratoda varirya jamuja jiryatiy sajatyada jamu codiy yitosirya. <sup>17</sup> Saniqueyada jita jamu codiy jaryivyaju vaturuy jiyaroju, sayada variy nanudadyeñujuu nacho, satidye jvay variryi. Riñi jita vichasara siityevay Judenu niquejadaju, rumuntirya titaju Jesus datyadodantiy. <sup>18</sup> Saradeda jita jamu codiy variy tichancha, jamu nava jiiniy.

### Danujuy suvuchijuy jmyiryajuy

**13** Radyiyada jita siva suvuchi, jiryatiy sasipyateda jamu navavimusiy. Savichada vuyajuy tuyuvuti, darajuñijyate jnoti jarye risajuni. Ravichada vuyajuy nuvii satuyuvudcha, sunova jarye ravichada sitya jiryatiy Judenu jiyaroju darya. <sup>2</sup> Suvuchi jita sivatiy radyiyada, ninij vichasara nutyu janarityu. Sanumutu vichada nutyu suutyu numututiy darya, saju jita nutyu nibijyu day. Sasayada jita jamu codiy variy vanuyadani, nutyityu masajoncha masada jarye, nusuyada jarye risaju. <sup>3</sup> Taraqui suno vichada nutyu vatajotara, sabatyeda saraju, ramisada jita savatajo diitya varintiy. Richiityarijada titaju mucadi janvay variñi suvuchi, jiryatiy rityuvachoda simu, rityittada daryajura samisada. <sup>4</sup> Rijechipiyajada jita jamu codiñijyu, jiryatiy sasayada suvuchira nusuyada, rijechipiyajada sanijuy suvuchintiy, ruteda daryaju: “¿Ti saraniviy jiryedyi siva suvuchi? ¿Chira rasaryerya juveda sisaju, chi?”

<sup>5</sup> Sasayada jita jamu codiñi suvuchi satidye nique jamura niquejadata Judenu jiyaroju, satidye nusuchara mucadimu variy, daryajuy vuyajuy jarimyunij saraju, danujuy jarimyunij ranchaju titaju. <sup>6</sup> Samuttada jita suvuchi varirya jiyu, satidye niquesara Judenu jiyaroju, sitya jiyaroju jarye, savichajo jiyarajuntiy jiryatiy Judenu siityarivajyuu rivyichasara nta jarichunchantiy.

<sup>7</sup> Sasayada jamu codiñi suvuchi satidye jvay Judenu siityarivay jchoju, satidye vuunu varintyiryi. Sasayadantiñi satidye nusuchara titajuriy nijyanvay, titaju mucadimu vichavay, titaju niquejada niquevay jarye, titaju tara juriiñutavay risaju. <sup>8</sup> Riryadasidyoda titaju nijyanvay sanijyuy, netimyu ne nucharara ritya Carniru batyisi catera padyemyu, jiryatiy junareju jnyudajura. Netimyu ne sanuyada Judenu yindejadajisirya ritya jicyatera padyemyu didye, riryajadasifusara suvuchi nijyuy.

<sup>9</sup> Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu: “Nitij rañicha jurisiju, sajija jurichi variy; nitij jvay jchityityatani nijyami,



daryaday sacha jvachi jchityityata varintyidye. Ramusiy jita riryajachiniy Judenu siityarivay tapimusiyyu, jiryatyy rityuvachusara simu."

<sup>11</sup> Radyiyada jita siva sataryi suvuchiintiy, sasipyate-subeda mucojarichiy. Savichada darajuy tuyuvuti nutyu carniru, saniquejada jita nutyu jamu codiy darya. <sup>12</sup> Nini nusucha titaju munaty suvuchi diyara, sadasiñutadeda jiñu darajuy suvuchi riy titaju mucadimu vichavay, munaty suvuchi nijyu, nitiiy misada jivyatajo diicharamusiy. <sup>13</sup> Sivaayada jitar jaryi titasara, jasicharajuti sumusadeda nijyanvay diya jarichumusirya jiiday, mucadinchaju. <sup>14</sup> Saquivuchoda jita riy mucadimu vichavay, vivaayada tittasarata jiryatyy sivaayada munaty suvuchi diyara, suteda jita variy nijyanvavya: "Jiryama jvaafi santyasi munaty suvuchi, jiryatyy samisada ramusiy jchityitya jaruyjo, jiryatyy ditya ranicha."

<sup>15</sup> Jamu codiy sayadantiñi danrajuy suvuchi satidye bay jnutu siva munaty suvuchi jantyasi, satidye nique-sara variy. Sabayada jitantiy satidye munu jantyasi riy nijyanvay jiryatimyyu ne riyadasiñuruy sanijyuyyu.

<sup>16</sup> Jadchiy jita sanutyadeda nucharata riy nijyanvay, nuñi tiqui, sajomutu nutyityudamyu, varimyata samotasa. Sanutyadeda riy deramiy, jamiy, jaryi taratavay, jantyuanimiy, muhechimiyyi, patrysamiy jarye rusaju titaju. <sup>17</sup> Subayada jita nijyanvayjisirya taryuyada, taryuyada jarye risaju, nitimyyu ne nucharati, jiryatyy munaty suvuchi jtya darya, varimyata sitya saranusara. <sup>18</sup> Rani jita vatasarara datyada. Nitiiy vichasara datyara, samaj saranura munaty suvuchi jtya saranusara, tapi ravichasara nijjami jtya saranusara. Sitya saranusara jita vichasara taraquinijyate pacha, taraquinijyate vuyajuy ranchaju, taraquinijyate variy ranchajuntiy.

#### Judenu nucharatavay murrayada

**14** Jadchiy jita rinuyada, radyiyada siva Carniru rani, Siyo jytatara musiquincha. Sisa jita rivychada taraqui pacha varanca nijyanvay, daryajuy vuyajuy varanca rinchaju, daryajuy varanca variy rinchajuntiy, jiryatyy nucharatavay rimoatasayu. Ravichada nuchara Carniru jtya, sajaj jtya risaju. <sup>2</sup> Ratyuvachoda jita varirya suurya ransasara, nutyu jasuma suuyada, nutyu ruvatay nta jaryi. Suurya jita vichada nijyanvayyuu jvaayada, jiryatyy ruvaachadedara quitara jijyomu. <sup>3</sup> Rimuyrrayada jitar vadi murrayada, Judenu masajo jchosiy, danujuy jnuvye tuunu jarye, rimyityumityu-unu jarye risaju. Ne vanay ti datyadara rimuyrrayada, vinu taraqui pacha varanca nijyanvay, daryajuy vuyajuy varanca rinchaju, daryajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, riñi jita datyadara murrayada day. <sup>4</sup> Jivye jita rañicha jiryatimyyu ne riyarupanusara vatutyayu, rivyichasara jita vaduy jiryatimyyu ne rijyetyo saniy vatura, mitya. Jivye jita rañicha Carniru siityarivay jiryatyy richiityarini rumutiy saya. Jivye jita rañicha jantyutyasavadye, jiryatyy santuyyada Judenu ruuva nijyanvay cabyimusiy, riryatidye vichasara jnutatyasavay munatya Judenuni-

jyy, Carniru nijyu jarye sisaju. <sup>5</sup> Ne ti saryejadara quivuyada ruoto, mitya. Rivyichasara jita ne juuchatavay.

#### Munvay Judenu jpavay tuchoda

<sup>6</sup> Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva Judenu jpanuntiy jiryatyy sajinumaya jarichujache. Sayada tuchy nijyanvayyuy titaju jiryatyy rivyichasara mucadincha, titaju tara juri-ñutavamyuy, niquejada niquevamyuy jarye, titaju nijyanvayyuy jarye risaju. Satuchunumayara samituchoda jiryatyy rasuruchara junareju. <sup>7</sup> Saniquejasubeda jita jaryi ruuva: "Jiryama suvuni Judenu, jiryasay simura vanda, jiryatyy ritoma samurichenutadeda runda. Jiryama jadasinu sanijyuy, nitiiy judejadara jarichu, mucadi, jamu nava, ja mutijo jarye risaju titaju."

<sup>8</sup> Danujyuy jpasii siityarijada tuchuntiñi: "Rajuymya, rajuymya jita jamu vichada Babinoniya jytatara, ratutaniñuyada daryaju titaju mucadi nijyanvayyuuura tiitiija nta, jiryatyy Babinoniya janvay cadnaveda murichir-yara."

<sup>9</sup> Mumuriju jpasii siityarijada nada jityenujuy, satuchoda jita jamu niquejadata: "Minityi jadasinu sanijyuy suvuchiyyu, santyasi nijyu jarye sisaju, sumutyatyy jimyo-ovara, varimyata sumutyajijyomutuvaya suvuchi nuchara, nini jita rajatu ntara Judenu niqueyada tiitiija, jiryatyy sarumirya ne jaryenusara Judenu jatujovimu, ramusityi riyechasara jantyunuvachavay jiidamyu, asujuruta jarye risaju Judenu jpavay diya, Carniru diya jarye. <sup>11</sup> Riryantyunuvachada nuvachiy jita rajasumijeyasara junareju. Ne rapary jantyunuvachada ruuva judaca, nuporaca jarye, jiryatyy riyadasiydoda daryaju suvuchi nijyuy, santyasi nijyu jarye risaju, rumutyajada varirya sanuchara yiva." <sup>12</sup> Jiryajisyy ravichasara jiryatyy rijechiniy Judenu siityarivay tapimusiyyu, rivyichasara siityevay Judenu jtedamuy, rityuvachodamuy jarye, jiryatyy rityuvachusara simu Jesus daryaju.

<sup>13</sup> Ratyuvachoda jitar niquejada jarichuvimusiy, jiryatyy raniquejada riva: "Yanuy caterava: Jchanatyasavaryi diivye rityi dii nutyu Judenumu tuvachuvay." Daryani sutachara Suntu rinchiy: "Jo, jiryatyy diyemusiy jita riyajituy vivaayadivasiy, ruvaayada daryaju rasiityarintiyu."

#### Mucadivasiy jatojada

<sup>14</sup> Rinuyada jita, radyiyada riva nuvachiy pupasiy. Nu-vachincha savichada nu, nutyu nijjami denu, jiryatyy orutera nuviti sunomuy. Sajomu jita ravichada camyutuv jimyura. <sup>15</sup> Satenu jpasii jita sipyatada variy Judenunijyuy jachipiyajovimusiy, saniquejasubeda siva nuvachiy ncha masi: "Yajpara jicyamyutuv jatojadaju, jiryatyy ritoma jatojada runda jiryatyy suduryanumara nutasarasiy, jiryatyy mucadincha jatojadajura."

<sup>16</sup> Sajatyada jita nuvachincha masira jicyamyutuv mucadincha, mucadi machojada jatosara varidye.

<sup>17</sup> Sasipyateda jita nu jpasii Judenunijyuy jachipiyajovimusityi jiryatyy jarichuvimura. Ravichada camyutuv jimyura simuntiy. <sup>18</sup> Ti jpasintiy, Judenunijyuy rupajy-

omusiy, jiryatiy supasarara jiiday, nini jita niquejasubeda siva camyutuvu jimyurati: "Yajpara jicyamyutuvu jimyura ratidye sora ninsijyuutu mucadincha, jiryatiy sudutyuunumatera." <sup>19</sup> Sajatyada jita jpasari varirya jicyamyutuvu mucadinchaju, rasojada varirya raninsijyuutu, sajatyada jita variy ninsiy muchijyovimura, jasiyi sadityanu judenura jiniqueyada jaryi jimyityasimiy jiyaraju. <sup>20</sup> Rimyicheda jita muchijyovimura, jiryatiy jamu vichada tuvaryara, ramutijada nudaja vatunuja ramusiy, jiryatiy ritojada cavaņu juritya saraju, jiryatiy rasiyada (mumuri pacha varanca metru saraju) murundamiy satyata rupiyadasaraju.

### Judenu jpayav darajuñijyate tamitya diityatavay

**15** Radyiyada jita jarichumu riva ratarya dityantantiy jiryatiy jaryi tittasara darya. Rivyichada danujuñijyate judenu jpayav, jiryatiy darajuñijyate diityatavaryi. Jirya diityata sadityanumuy judenura jiniqueyada (juuchuvada jiyaraju).

<sup>2</sup> Radyiyada jita riva mityo nutyu nuvatusumatiy darya, nutyu jiiday raryiyeņa nta. Radyiyada ruuva suvuchi vuunuvay, jiryatiy rivyuudodani, santyasi jarye, sitya nuchara jarye risaju. Riryadeda jita mityoncha, jiryatiy nutyu nuvatusuma darya, rivyichada judenu quitaratavay titaju. <sup>3</sup> Rimyurrayada jitaru Muyisėsibe murrayada, jiryatiy judenu muchechidyeņi, Carniru murrayada jarye risaju:

"Jaryi tittasara jita yivaayada, titaju jvaarya ji, Nutyityu judenu. Vasera, sitenu jarye risaju darya jini day, nijyanvajyuu nutyityu daryaju ji. zChiramuy ne rasuvucharara yitya, Nutyityu, chi? ravandanu varintyirya. Vinu jini rañicha jiantyasi. Riryajti titaju nijyanvajyuu yimuju riryatidye jadasinu jityuunuy jiryatiy jvadichara yivaayada vase darya."

<sup>5</sup> Rivasij jita rinuyada, ramuttada jarichuvimu judenunijyu jachipiyajotera, jiryatiy rutachara jaryi samiryavaju judenu jtedamujura. <sup>6</sup> Richipyateda jita danujuñijyate judenu jpayav ravimusiy, darajuñijyate diitya tavay. Rivyichada jamuca sujatyavay jaryi pupajay, vandajay jarye risajura, jiryatiy puchusara rityasavumu puchunajetyara, jiryatiy orutera darya. <sup>7</sup> Tiqui jnyvetyenu sayada variy riryasasiijyuñijyate junosiy, jiryatiy muchanichara judenu niqueyadataru, nitij vichajayasara junareju. <sup>8</sup> Ramuchada jita judenunijyu jachipiyajo nuvachitya jiryatiy sadamusirya, savanyadamusiy jarye risajura. Ne vanay ti jayada variy judenunijyu jachipiyajovimu, netimuy ne ritotanimuy darajuñijyate diitya didye, jiryatiy danujuñijyate jpasavamyura.

### Junosiy muchanichara judenu niqueyadata

**16** Ratyuvachoda jitaru jamu niquejada judenunijyu jachipiyajovimusiy, ti jteda ruuva danujuñijyate jpasavay: "Jiryanyuma jiya, jiryarumirya dasijyuñijyate junosiy mucadincha, jiryatiy judenu niqueyada ravimu."

<sup>2</sup> Sayada jita variy munatya jpasari, sarubedara yinosiy mucadinchaju. Rivaayada vatajo vanabayasa riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy jaryi javityichara darya. Rivaayada jita riy nijyanvay, titaju jiryatiy suvuchi nucharatavadyeryi, rityi jadasidyoda santyasi nijyuntiyu.

<sup>3</sup> Danujujyu jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy jamu navanchaju, ratituyada nudajaju variy, nutyu diinu nudaja. Ridyimuyyada jita jamu navamu vichavay titaju variy.

<sup>4</sup> Mumuriju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy jamumunchaju, ja mutijonchaju jarye risaju titaju, ratituyada variy nudajajuntiy. <sup>5</sup> Ratyuvachoda jitaru saniquejada judenu jpanu, jiryatiy ja jnutyini. Suteda jita: "Vase jvaarya ji, jiryatiy jivyichasara diye, jivyichanuyada tarintiy, jaryi jiantyasi ranchaju ji, jiryatiy jimyurichenutadeda daryamusiriyi. <sup>6</sup> Jiryatiy riryubedara jichiityarivay nudaja, jiyu tuchuvay nudaja jarye, yatutaniy rivasiy riryasasi nudajantiy. iTaviy!"

<sup>7</sup> Jadchij jita ratyuvachodaru judenunijyu rupajyo niquejadantiy: "Jo, Nutyityu, titaju jvaarya. Sitenutera jimyurichenutadeda, vase jarye risajura."

<sup>8</sup> Daryajuyuju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy jiniinchaju, ti sayada variņi satidye muryi nijyanvay jidaty. <sup>9</sup> Nijyanvay vichada muchavay variy jaryi vindyadata. Riryavityiyeyadaru judenu jtya riva, jiryatiy supajadaru jirya diitya. Ne ripyaruyyada variy riva jiejchipyajada vacha, riryatidye vandanunij judenu.

<sup>10</sup> Tadajojju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy suvuchi nusujyoncha, ramachojada nupocudinube variy rucosiy. Richumutuyada jita suvuchi siityarivarya jidyechiy ranuvadediva. <sup>11</sup> Riryavityiyeyada jitanij judenu jarichumu vichi riva jinuvedada, rivyatajova jarye. Dañumamuy ne ripyaruyyada riva yivaayada judenu jiyaraju.

<sup>12</sup> Taraquinijyateju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy jamu navamu, Evujratesiy jtyatara. Ratadeda jita raja vassaju, ratidye jdytyara nuquii jamu nutyityumijiju, jiryatiy jini mutijomusivyeryi.

<sup>13</sup> Jadchij jita radyiyada ruuva munvay bayantumiy, jamirya vichavay, nutyu sicyutu nta. Richipyateda jita jamu codiy jtosisiy, suvuchi jtosisiy jarye, judenuju tuchu nta jtosisiy jarye risaju, jiryatiy quivuryani. <sup>14</sup> Riñi riñicha bayantumiy, dityanuta jvaavye, jiryatiy riyanyumaya mucadi jamu nutyityu nachojju, riryatidye jityeryaniy juvedamuju riy, jiryatiy rachasara jamu rundamu, judenu titaju tara jvaarya jtedamuju. <sup>15</sup> "Jiryama jny jiryatiy rajniy jiryeniyaresiy, nutyu paranunij nta. Jchanatyasi ni nitij jnutyasara rajijuyy, jiryatiy sabachara yimura jichujay, sañuma rupiñumaya sidyavy, riryadiy nijyanvay variy riva sanada." <sup>16</sup> Rintyeryadeda jita bayantumiryi jamu nutyityumiy vichajomu, jiryatiy rutachara Ebrėvu niquejadamu "Jarumaquedó".

<sup>17</sup> Darajuñijyateju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy vidavi nachojju. Rasipyateda jita jamu niquejada masajomusiy, jiryatiy judenunijyu jachipiyajovimura. Suteda jita: "iRitoma!" <sup>18</sup> Ravichada jita variy radyuyara, niquejada jarye, ruvatarya jarye risaju. Ravichada mu-

co siityeyajada jaryivyaju ramusintyi, jiryatiy ridiyada niyyanvay mucomu tariy rivantiy, diye saraju titaju.

<sup>19</sup> Jamu vichada jita machojada nantasara mumuriju, rajuyuyamuyada variy jamu vichada titaju mucadiva. Ne sajachipuyada Judenu jamu vichada Babinoniya jyatara, satidye jatutanirya yatujo nta jiryatiy muchanichara saniqueyadata raniyyura. <sup>20</sup> Muco siityeyajadamusiy jita rabayada raratyuu titaju, musiqui jarye carayada, puritye titajura. <sup>21</sup> Ruboda jita variy jarichumusiy, nutyu ravichu nta niyyanvaynchaju, nutyu daryajuyuy vuyajuy quinu ti nta nu ni tiqui. Riryavityiyeyada jita niyyanvay rubodivani Judenu, jiryatiy jaryivyaju diitya daryaju darya.

### Jamu cadnatoda

**17** Sitijada jita tiqui Judenu jpanu mityatoyenu variy rimu, jiryatiy riryubedara yinosiy, suteda variy riva: "Jiyuju, radityanu jiirya nanumurichenutanichada jamu cadnatoda, jiryatiy rajuura jancha masanuy nada. <sup>2</sup> Ricyadnaveda jita mucadi jamu nutyityumiy nadisaju, naniniyuchoda titajuriy mucadiva vichavay jicyadnavedajata."

<sup>3</sup> Rintumu sarayada Judenu jpanu mityatomuju ray. Radyiyada jita jasiy nadiva vaturuy, jiryatiy nanumasa sancha suvuchi, jiryatiy ruunañuni. Suvuchi jita vichasara rajuura jtyati, jiryatiy nuchara saniy, Judenu jiyaraju javityiyechara jtya titaju darya. Savichada suvuchi darajuñiyate jnoti, vuyajuy tuyuvuti jarye risajuni. <sup>4</sup> Vaturuy jita vichasara vadacudijatanuy, ruunajetyanuy jarye risaju. Nanudaniveda jita vichasara oruta, sami ravichuta jarye, perdasiya jarye risaju titaju. Nadireda jita jiyomura jatusiyy orutera, jiryatiy muchanichara javityicharatarata, nanucadnaveda midodata jarye risaju. <sup>5</sup> Nanumotasa ravichada nuchara dutyasara datyada: "Jaryinra Babinoniya, cadnatodaveda jnoda, nicyaray jvaayada jnoda risaju titaju."

<sup>6</sup> Radyiyada jita nadiva vaturuy, jiryatiy nanuvichada niyubiyuju Judenu siityarivay nudajata, rityi batyeda Jesus jtya jiyadaju. Ratyittada jita nada, jaryi tittadata.

<sup>7</sup> Sitajadoda jita Judenu jpanu ray: "Ztarajura jityitta, taraju? Rañi ratychu yivara dutyasara datyada vaturuy nchiy, suvuchi nichiy jarye, jiryatiy satiitya nada, nityi vichasara darajuñiyate jnoti, vuyajuy tuyuvuti jarye risajuni. <sup>8</sup> Jiñu suvuchi sivatiy jidy, nini vichada tariy, diye jitamuy ne sanichanuday. Vañuma saja-sumiy vatajuyimusiy saparutedamuju jyataju. Riryatit-ta jita mucadiva vichavay variy, jiryatimuy ne nuchara jnyyada padyemyura ritya, mucadi judejadajisiy. Riryatittani suvuchi, jiryatiy savichanuyada, jiryatimuy ne sanicha diye, jiryatiy sajnichara varintyi. <sup>9</sup> Jiryatirya datyada saju nityi datyara. Suvuchi jno jita vichasara darajuñiyate musiqui, ranchatiy nanumasa vaturuy.

<sup>10</sup> Darajuñiyate jno vichasara danujuñiyate jamu nutyityu risaju. Tadayo rityevay juuyamuyada, tiqui vichasara diye, tamityi jita ne siti didye. Sanumaty juti, samachõ vinu taraquiju. <sup>11</sup> Suvuchi jita jiryatiy savichanuyada, diye jitamuy ne sanicha, nini jita vichasara danujuñiyate nutyityumiy tenu, dañuma

savichasara mumuriniyyateju riquebyimu, sajiya jita jipyarutajyomuju.

<sup>12</sup> Jiryatiy jidy riva vuyajuy tuyuvu, rani ranicha vuyajuy jamu nutyityumiy, jiryatimuy ne rumutyajadara yinsuyada didye. Riryajmutyara yinsuyada taraquiju mityiji sisã suvuchi. <sup>13</sup> Jivy vuyajuy nutyityumiy jachipiyã mityiji, riryatidye sarya jivyanuyada, yinsuyada jarye risajuni suvuchi. <sup>14</sup> Riryanique vuyajumyusiy Carniru jiyaraju, Carniru jita ravuunu variryi, jiryatiy sanicha jamu nutyityumiy nutyityu, nusuvye nusuñu jarye risajuni. Rityi vichasara Carnirusã, riñicha natuchavay, jaryetasavay jarye, siityevay jarye risaju titaju riy."

<sup>15</sup> Jadchiy jita suteda Judenu jpanu rivantiy: "Rajuura ja ranchatiy nanumasa cadnatoda, rani ranicha niyyanvay rajuuvay, tara mucadimu vichavay, tara niquejada niquevay jarye risaju riy. <sup>16</sup> Jiryatiy jidy riva vuyajuy tuyuvu, suvuchi jarye, riryajavittyuchara nada cadnatoda, riryajantyuuu nada jasicharajutyi nanamachõ sidyavu. Riryajmyi varirya nanusaviy, riryarupachara jidamyu rivasiñada. <sup>17</sup> Sabayada jita Judenu rijechimuy daryaju riryatidye jvaaryurya Judenu jachipiyajada, jiryatiy richerya yinsuyada simu suvuchi, jasicharajutyi rajtotaniy Judenu niquejada. <sup>18</sup> Vaturuy jita jiryatiy jidy nadiva, nanicha jamu vichada jiryatiy ransuchara riy mucadi nutyityumiy titaju."

### Babinoniya vichada juuyada

**18** Rivasiy jita radyiyada siva nu Judenu jpanuntiy, sumusada jarichuvimusiy jaryi nusuyadati.

Sanononuyada jitarata mucadi jidyata variy. <sup>2</sup> Saniqueja-subeda jita jaryi vanuyada niquejadata: "Mu juurya, mu juurya Babinoniya, jiryatiy jamura ravichanuyada. Ramachõsara bayantu vichajoju, jamirya vichavay richoñanvay vudiju jarye risaju, nipyatavay jityeryanijyoyu jarye jiryatiy rivichasara javityichavay. <sup>3</sup> Nanucadnaveda jatujamusiy, runiyuyada daryaju titaju mucadiva vichavay, jamu nutyityumiy jarye cadnaveda nadisaju, tinta janvay jarye canayada jaryi, jiryatiy nanucadnaveda daniveda murichiryara."

<sup>4</sup> Jadchiy ratyuvachoda jitarata ratarya niquejada jarichuvimusintyi. Suteda jita: "Jiryãnuma sipyatay nadivasiy jiryã vichãdavimusiy, rañijyanvay, jiryẽnuma juuchuvay vatajuu nadisaju, ramusityi jiryajmutya nadisãntirya diityã rucosintyi. <sup>5</sup> Raviñuyada nanuju-uchuvada jarichusaraju daryaju, Judenu jita jachipityãda varirya nadivaayada vãcha." <sup>6</sup> Suteda jita tavavyantiy: "Jiryãmurichenutaniy nadivaayada murichiryayu. Darya nadivaayada vãcha, daryani jiryãmurichenu-taniy darajuyyu ramurichirya nada. Jiryatiy nanunubenu taronatyã jatusaranube tavay jatodaju, jiryãnubenu darajuyyu nanãtodaju varintyidye. <sup>7</sup> Jasicharajutyi naninnuvayada, nanudaniveda jicyadnavedajiju risaju, daryasaraju jiryasay jantyunuvayada nada, nuvayada jarye risaju. Jiryatiy naniteda jijechimyuyu:

'Ramyãsasara jamu nutyityutoda, ne rañicha bacheno-da, mitya, daryantamuy ne radatyara nuvayada.'

<sup>8</sup> Jiryatiy naniteda darya, ramuni rajtisara mityamusiy tarundaquimu diichara nadaju, nutyu diiyada, nuvaya-

da jarye, jachijada jarye risaju títaju, nanacha rupachanyu jiidatya varyi, jiryatiy savichasara Judenu jaryi vanurya, nityi ramurichenutaniy nadivaayada murichirya varidyeyu. <sup>9</sup> Riryānuvay jamu nutyityumiy jaryi junayadata nadivasiy, jiryatiy ridyi riva nanurupe-da nuvachiy, jiryatiy jaryi rucanuyadara cadnaveda nadisa daryaju. <sup>10</sup> Riryajnu chu ripyapumusirya nanantyunuvachada, jiryatiy richuvurya nanumurichenu-tanichada, riryajtay varyi: ‘¡Acuu, acuu, tajnate sadaju jamu vichada Babinoniya, jiryatiy sadavichanuyada vanuryuy! ¡Mityamusitye ritimā daryajute sadivaayada murichedoda taarye!’

<sup>11</sup> Jadchintyi mucadiva taryutyavay jita riryajunayasumichara, riryānuvayasumichara rivasiy, jiryatimiyu ne ti ramachō ruvaadyi taryuyadaju. <sup>12</sup> Ne chi rā-taryuñudarya ruvaadyi jiryatiy oruterara, criquityera jarye, samiy ravichutera jarye risaju, nutyu pērdasiy. Ruvaadyi rāchasara samichujay, pupajay, vadacudijay jarye, ruunaje jarye, sēdajay jarye risaju. Daryantiy ravichasara varudiray, pupadutera jvaachara tara, samirya jiraterera jvaachara jarye tara, varimyata brūnsityera, yivamyutera jarye, ravichu pupasityera jarye risaju. <sup>13</sup> Ruvaadyintiy ravichasara canēdajuru, ratarya varudijuru jarye jiryatiy jmyichara jaryedojura, samiy potiyeyadaju jarye risajura. Jadchintyi jatujā, nija jarye, pajuru jarye, jaruusiy jarye risaju. Jadchintyi jasiveda, nutyu cavañu, voca, carniru jarye, carru, muhechimy jarye, jiryatiy rityeryutya taraju nijyanvarya. <sup>14</sup> Sajtay jita Judenu nadiva: ‘Raramimya sadiva títaju sanicanuyada diyadayu, títaju jiryatiy yidnuvayadajura, racaratymya sanajisiy, dantyamuy ne sanadiy riva nūday, mitya.’ <sup>15</sup> Jirya jvaadyi taryutyavay jita, jiryatiy ricyanachara jaryi vichada janvamyusiy, riñi rāraniy suvuyve, ripyapu vichadajisiy jiryatiy ridyi riva nanantyunuvachada. Riryajnay jifuvayadamu varyi. <sup>16</sup> Riryajtay varyi: ‘¡Acuu, acuu, tajnate day jamu vichada janvay! Riñi jita jutyada jachodara pupajay samije, vadacudijay jarye, ruunaje jarye risaju, rindani jita vichanuyada orutera, sami ravichusiy, pērdasiy jarye. <sup>17</sup> Diye jita, mityamusiy, taraqui joramusiy, rapachityeyemyu riberya títaju.’ Vapuru nutyityumiy jita, títaju marinerumiy jarye, títaju cartyequiivimu rupivye jarye rusaju, riñi rāraniy ripyapu rajisintiy. <sup>18</sup> Riryānumatiy diy varyi riva rarupeda nuvachiy, riryāniquejasumiy ranchiy: ‘¡Tamā ravichanuyada jamu vichada nutyu jirya daryá, tamā!’ <sup>19</sup> Riryajatyara mucadijuru varyi yinova, riryajnay jifuvayadamu varyi: ‘¡Acuu, acuu, jamu vichada! ¡Sadimositya rimechojada vapuru janvay jaryi criquityavatyequii! ¡Diye jita, taraqui jorademu, rapachityeyemyu títajuquii!’

<sup>20</sup> Jiryajchanachuyu, jarichu, jirye jarye jiryatiy Judenu siityarivay jirye, sansubyimiy jarye, saju tuchuvay jarye rusaju, jiryatiy samurichenutanimya Judenu jiryeyadaju nada.”

<sup>21</sup> Jadchintyi sireda Judenu jpanuni ravichusuma, nutyu muchajuve rāchasara, sajatyada varyi jamu nava tasanī, suteda varyi: “Daryamusiy rāchasarara jatyasada vanuyadata jamu vichada Babinoniya jtyatara, ne ti

radichara junay sadiva nūday, tii, mitya. <sup>22</sup> Ne riryatuvachu rivasiñudarya quitara suuyada sadimu nūday, dantyamuy ne murrayada, daryantyamuy ne duuduu suuyada, varimyata natutya suuyada. Ne riryajvaachara jvaavyeñuday, dantyamuy ne riryatuvachura tununuvimu tadoda sadimu nūday, mitya. <sup>23</sup> Ne ranononuy nonosiyy sadimu variñuday, daryantyamuy ne riryatuvachura jamuyada vichtya suuyada jansada nūday. Jiryatiy rivyichanuyada sadimu vichavay, taryutyavay jaryinravay mucadi janvay cabyimu, jadchintyi, jiryatiy rivyichanuyada quivuchusavay títaju mucadi nijyanvay sada nuvodamusiy, ramuni sanamachosara mitya. <sup>24</sup> Richaryejada daryaju sadimuntirya nudajantiy, jiryatiy riryubeda sanunijyanvarya Judenuju tuchuvay nudaja, sasiityarivay nudaja jarye, rindaja jarye títaju jiryatiy ribetyeda mucadiva.”

**19** Rivasiy jita ratyuvachodara jamu niquejada, nutyu nijyanvajyuu niquesaniy jarichuvimu. Ruteda jita: “¡Jchanatyasi sachasara Judenu! Vuryindenumu jita ravichasara jantyutyada, vanda, samiy jvadichada, vanuyada jarye risaju títaju, jiryatiy sivaachara sitenu, vase vichadedamu jarye, tapi samurichenutanimya nada cadnatodasuma, jiryatiy nanarupadoda jicyadnave-data riy mucadiva vichavay. Samurichenutanimya nadantiy jiryatiy nanurubedara Judenu siityarivay nudaja.” <sup>3</sup> Darajuyyu rutedantiy: “¡Jchanatyasi sachasara Judenu! Jamu vichada nuvachiy rajasumijeyasara daryaju junareju.” <sup>4</sup> Jadchiy jita riryeyada darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy, dañujuy rusaju, dañujuy jnuvye jarye, riryadasidyoda sanijyu Judenuyu, jiryatiy samasajomu masini, ruteda jita varyi: “¡Daryaniday rāchasara! ¡Jchanatyasara jifijyu!” <sup>5</sup> Masajomusiy jita rasipyateda niquejada varyi: “Jiryānuma baya Judenunijyu, samuheckimiy títaju, jiryatiy jiryechuvucharani, deramiy, jamy jarye títaju.”

### Carniru jamuyada vichtya

<sup>6</sup> Jadchiy jita ratyuvachodara nutyu nijyanvajyuu niquejada, suurya ransada, nutyu jasuma suuyada, varimyata nutyu ruvatarya sumarya. Ruteda jita: “¡Jchanatyasi sachasara Judenu, jiryatiy sansuchara Vuyntyityu títaju jvaarya daryaju! <sup>7</sup> Vuryantya jchanachu vuy, vuryantya caviñechiy vuryichanayadamu, vuryantya say vandani, jiryatiy ritimā Carniru jamuyada runda, savatura jita (jiryatiy riñicha Judenu siityarivajyuu) sudutyada sajjijyu.” <sup>8</sup> Ti sayada savaturaju satidye jachura sujay jaryi pupajay, vandajay risajura, jiryatiy radityanusarara samiy ruvaayada Judenu siityarivay. <sup>9</sup> Suteda jita Judenu jpanu varyi riva: “Yanuy caterava: Judenu jmutyasavaryi Carniru jamuyada vichtyamujū musuchavay.” Suteda rivantiy: “Jirya niquejada jita, jiryatiy sitenu Judenu niquejada darya.” <sup>10</sup> Raryeyada jita Judenu jpanutuunujū varyi, ratidye jadasifnu sanijyu ray. Suteda jita varyi riva: “Ne yajvaay daryá, tapi rañi rañicha Judenu muheckiy mityiji yisa, jityevay siityarivatya jarye, jiryatiy ririryira Jesús datyadoda. Yama jachipiya sanijyu Judenu. Tapi

Jesús datyadodamusiy jita rundayada Jüdenuju tuchoda day.”

### Cavañu vaparuncha masi nijyami

<sup>11</sup> Jadchiy jita radyiyada riva jarichu muttarya. Samutijada cavañu vaparū, sancha jita samasada jiryatiy rutachara Siityera ni, Vase vichara jarye risajuni, jiryatiy vasede samurichenutanichara, sūvachara jarye risaju. <sup>12</sup> Sanisiy jita vichasara nutyu jiiday quivayara, sajachoda jita yinovara rajuura nuvi. Jasidye simura sitya nucharantiy, jiryatiy vinu ninj datyara. <sup>13</sup> Sajachoda jita yivara sujay, jiryatiy nudajata muchanusarara, sitya jita “Jüdeni Niquejada” day. <sup>14</sup> Jüdeni sutarumiy jita jarichumusivye, riñi siityarijada vaparū cavañunchani, richujay jita jaryi pupajantyi. <sup>15</sup> Sutosiy jita rasipyatayada jchityitya jimyura, ratatiy savatya riy mucadi janvayuu, sanusuchara yivamyuseta riy. Saraniye nta nutyu ninsiy muchijyovimura, jiryatiy sadityanusara Jüdeni titaju jvaaryara jifiqueyada, jiryatiy nicyaray vichada jiyarajura. <sup>16</sup> Jasinrya sitya nuchara jichujañiy, satudiñintyirya: “Nutyityumiy nutyityu, nusuvye nusuñu jarye risaju.”

<sup>17</sup> Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva titqui Jüdeni jpanu, saradedada jita jifincha, saniquejasubeda jadchiy ruuva nipyatavay, titaju jiryatiy jarichujare jinumayavaryi: “Jiyuju, jiryanauma jityeryaniy jamu vichyamujuyu, jiryatiy sajvaay Jüdenura, jiryatidye jmyirya richaviy titaju jamu nutyityumiy, sutarumiy nutyityumiy saviy, vanuvye saviy, cavañumiy saviy, cavañuncha masavay saviy, titaju nijyanvay saviy jarye jiryatiy muhechimyiryi, varimyata jiyu jvaavye; deramiy, varimyata jami jarye risaju titaju riy.”

<sup>19</sup> Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva suvuchi, mucadi jamu nutyityumiy jarye sisa, richutarumijyuu jarye rusaju titaju, jiryatiy rinteryadedayu, riryatidye nique sayaraju nitiy masada cavañu vaparuncha, sasutarumijyuu yisaju. <sup>20</sup> Savichada jirichi variy suvuchi, Jüdenuju tuchū quivurya jarye sisaju, jiryatiy sivaañuyadara dityanuta suvuchi momu, ratatiy saquivuchoda riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy rumutyajadara suvuchi nuchara, riyadasiydoda variy santyasi nijyuyu. Ti jatyada jnuñujuy jiidatyovimuju nada, jiryatiy asujuruta quinchusarara. <sup>21</sup> Nanutevay machovay jita vichada jvachavay sichityityata nitiy masada cavañuncha, jiryatiy rasipyatayajada sutosiy, ripyomyuyada nipyatavay richavitya titaju variy.

### Taraqui varanca nijya jiryatiy racha variy

**20** Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva Jüdeni jpanu jiryatiy sumusada jarichuvimusiy yevyityi, jiryatiy vataju rorijyu yevyirya, sajomuntiy ravichada cadyidajuu jamucajuca. <sup>2</sup> Sireda jita variñi jamu codiy munatyi, jiryatiy bayantu nutyityu sanicha, Satanasiy jyatj, sapuchoda jita taraqui varanca nijya saraju jasiñi. <sup>3</sup> Sajatya da jita vatajuvimujuni, samutadoda variy yevyitya rumuni, sañuma quivuchusara riy mucadimu vichavay

taraqui varanca nijya saraju. Rivasiy jita sacha jmyryasi taraquijuntiy.

<sup>4</sup> Jadchintiy radyiyada riva masajovichantiy. Rimyasada jita rancia rityi jmutyajadara Jüdeni jteda, riryatidye murichenutanichara riy nijyanvay. Rivyichada jita jvachi bayanaveda, jiryatiy ribetyeda Jesús datyadoda jiyadaju, Jüdeni niquejada jiyadajuntiy, rityimyu ne jadasidyoda sanijyu suvuchi, dantyamuy ne santyasi nijyu, dantyamuy ne rumutyajada jimyovara sanuchara, varimyata ne vinu rijyomutuniy. Riñi jita misasubeda, rinsuyada Cristusa taraqui varanca nijya saraju varintyi. <sup>5</sup> Jiryatiy munatya misasubeda darya. Diivye machovay ne misasubeda jasicharajutiy rabaryijada taraqui varanca nijya. <sup>6</sup> Jüdeni jmutyasavaryi rityi misasumiy munatya misasubedamu, rivyichasara Jüdenuju jiantyasavay daryaju. Ne riyadatyasarara darajuyyu diiyada, jiryatiy riryechasara Jüdenunijyu jachipiyavay, Cristunijyu jarye, riryanusujeyasara sisa taraqui varanca nijya saraju titajuntiy.

<sup>7</sup> Ranumatiy jtotaniy taraqui varanca nijya, Satanasiy racha jmyryasi jityanuvunusajomusiy. <sup>8</sup> Sasipyatesiy variy, satidye quivuchu riy nijyanvayuu titaju mucadi sutyerya saraju varintyi, Cocu janvay, Macocu janvay jarye titaju. Sajityeryaniy variy juvedamujū riy, riryechasara nutyu tichajuru, ne saranu-muyadasaramiy. <sup>9</sup> Riryasubeda jita variy mucadi jasaryava, ripyurejada varirya Jüdeni siityarivay vichajo, jiryatiy jamu vichada Jüdeni vatasarara. Rajuyyada jita jiiday jarichuvimusiy variy, raramichoda titajuriy, puritye. <sup>10</sup> Bayantu nutyityu jita nitiy quivuchoda riy, ninj vichada jatyasi jiidatyomuju, jiryatiy asujuru jaryedora, jasityi nanuvichasara suvuchi, Jüdenuju tuchū quivurya jarye sisaju. Jasiñi jita riryechajayasara jantyunuvachavay judacaju, nuporacaju jarye junareju titaju.

### Jamu nutyityu masajoquii jiryatiy murichenutanijyora

<sup>11</sup> Jadchiy jita radyiyada riva jamu nutyityu masajoquii jiryatiy pupajora, samasada jita nu rancia. Rabayada jita mucadi, jarichu risaju samomusiy, puritye, ne ravichasara vidavijo raju nuday, mitya. <sup>12</sup> Jadchintiy, radyiyada ruuva diivyejyuu jiryatiy rivyichanuyada jaryiñuvay, jantuyadavay jarye, riryadeda Jüdeni masajo jchosiy. Ti muttada varirya catera padyemyi, ratarya catera padyentyi jasityi nucharara ritya jiryatiy riyajnyujeyasara. Rivyichada murichenutanichavay diivyejyuu variy catera padyemyimysiy, daryatiy nucharara ruvaayada ramu. <sup>13</sup> Rasayada jita jamu nava yimusiryi diivye, mucu jarye, diijyo jarye risaju, richeyada riy diivye jiryatiy ruumu riy. Rumutyajada jita nuñi tiquimusirya yivaayada murichenusada. <sup>14</sup> Jüdeni jatyada jita varirya diiyada, diijyo jarye risaju jiidatyovimuju. Rani jita darajuyyu diiyada day, jiryatiy vuryitay riva jiidatyo. <sup>15</sup> Jadchiy jita, minityimyu ne vichasara nuchi catera padyemyu, jiryatiy junareju jnyudajura, savichada jatyasi jiidatyovimuju variy riva.

## Vadi jarichu, vadi mucadi risaju

21 Jadchiy jita radyiyada riva vadi jarichu, vadi mucadi jarye risaju, tapi rabaryima jarichu munatyara, mucadi munatyara jarye, ne ramachojada jamu nava nuday, mitya. <sup>2</sup> Jadchintyi Judenuju jiiintyasara jamu vichada, jiryatiy vadi Jerusari jtyatarara, riva jita radyiyada jiryatiy rumusada jarichuvimusiy, Judenumusiy. Ravichada jita samiy j dutyasara, nutyu suduty vadi jamutyu jivyanujijuyu. <sup>3</sup> Ratyuvachoda jita varirya jamu niquejada Judenu masajomusiy jiryatiy suteda: "Jiryajnuj, sumusama Judenu, satidye vichasara nijyanvay jsa, sachajayasara rusa variy, riryechasara jita sanijyanvay, nini jita rachasara rusa rundenuju. <sup>4</sup> Sapuy jita rinišimysirya yinaya titaju, ne rachasara variy diiyada nuday, dantyamuy ne nuvayada, dantyamuy ne junaayada, ne vinu nuvadedada, jiryatiy raramimyuma munaty mucadi barya titaju." <sup>5</sup> Jadchiy jita saniquejada masajomu masi: "Jiryajnuj, rivaacharara vadira titaju." Suteda jita variy riva: "Yanuy cateravara jirya, jiryatiy sitenu niquejada darya, rajtotanichara titajuntirya." <sup>6</sup> Suteda variy rivantiy: "Ritoma riteda. Rañi rañicha munaty, tamity jarye; rañi rañicha rundatya titaju, rabaryijada jarye risaju titaju. Ray jita rasay mityajani jchumurya sunuyadaju, jiryatiy runday rimusiy. <sup>7</sup> Vúunú jita rajmutya nutyu jiyaruryara jirya titaju, jiryatiy ray rachasara variy sundenu, nini rachasara variy radyenuntiy. <sup>8</sup> Riñi jita, jiryatiy riñicha suvuvye, varimyatamuy ne siityevay, varimyata javityichavay, varimyata jvavye, varimyata cadnavavye, varimyata rimirave, varimyata rityi siityarisara Judenu jiyasachirya tara, daryantya quivuchuvay, jivye titaju rajmutyasarara jiyarurya jiidatoyumu, jiryatiy asujuruta quinchusarara, jiryatiy darajujyu diiyada darya."

## Vadi Jerusari

<sup>9</sup> Jadchiy jita sudeda tiqui rimu, jiryatiy danujunijyate Judenu jpatyenuni, jiryatiy riryubeda yinoshichivimusirya darajunijyate diitya, jiryatiy tamityara darya. Satuchoda jita variy risa. Suteda variy riva: "Jiyuju, radityanu jiiñi vadi jamutyu, Carniru vatura." <sup>10</sup> Sapucheda jitanu rintu variy navajyu, jamumusiquinchaju jasityi sadyadoda rarya Judenuju jiiintyasara jamu vichada, jiryatiy Jerusari jtyatarara. Rumusanuyada jarichuvimusiy, Judenumusiy. <sup>11</sup> Ravichada jita Judenu da tara, radanuyada jita vichada nutyu samiy ravichusiy jaryi vandanu. <sup>12</sup> Rapuryesara jita vichada jamura, navay jatarya jarye risajura, jiryatiy taraqui vuyajuy rorijyu tarara, darajuy ranchaju. Nuñi taraqui rorijyutuunu savichada tiqui Judenu jpanu. Nuñi taraqui rorijyuva ravichada ritya nucharantiy, jiryatiy Irayenuveda juriiñu jtyatara ranicha. <sup>13</sup> Jiñi mutijonachosiy puryesaramu ravichada mumuri rorijyu, sapuryejyonachosiy puryesaramu jarye ravichada mumuri rorijyuntiy, ravitasa puryesaramu jarye ravichada mumuri rorijyuntiy, jidyevitasa puryesaramu jarye ravichada mumuri rorijyu. Daryaniday ravichada

daryajuy puryesara titaju. <sup>14</sup> Vichada puryesara judayada taraqui vuyajuy judacharancha, darajuy judachara ranchaju, jasityi nucharara Carniru nusubymiy jtya, jiryatiy taraqui vuyajuy daryi, danujuy rinchaju.

<sup>15</sup> Judenu jpanu nitiy tuchoda risa, savichada saranuseti jiyomu, jiryatiy oruterara, satidye saranu ratara jamu vichada, rarorijyu jarye, rapuryesara jarye risaju. <sup>16</sup> Ravichada jamu vichada, vatatu. Rasityeda vichada jidchavu ravojota. Sasaradoda Judenu jpanura rasityeda taraqui vuyajuy varanca saranuse, darajuy varancase ranchaju. Daryaday ravichada jidchavu rasityedantiy, ravajo jarye, daryaday rasityeda navajyuntiy. <sup>17</sup> Sasaradoda jitarapuryesarantiy, taraqui pacha vuyjaseva saranusara, daryajuy vuyajuy saranusara ranchaju, daryajuy saranusara ranchajuntiy. Nutyu sasaranusara nijyami darya, nutyu Judenu jpanu saradoda daryantiy.

<sup>18</sup> Puryesara jvaachara jita, nutyu ravichusityera vandasiy, jamu vichada jita orutera titaju day, jaryi vanda, nutyu nuvatusumarya.

<sup>19</sup> Rapuryesara judarya jita vichada sami ravichusityera jaryedo. Munaty vichada vandasityera, darajujyu vichada vasunusityera, mumurijyu vichada vandasityera, nutyu visatumu vandamu, daryajuyju vichada ratarya vasunusityerantiy. <sup>20</sup> Tadjajoyu jita vichada ruunachityera, taraquinijyateju vichada javesityera, darajunijyateju vichada varandasityera, mumurijyateju vichada vasunujaryedo nuchaturitara, daryajuyunijyateju vichada vasunudi jaryedo nuchaturitara, vuyajujyu vichada vasunudisityera, taraqui ranchaju vuyajujyu vichada vucudii jaryedo nuchaturitara, darajuy ranchaju vuyajujyu vichada tacunarichityera tamitya. <sup>21</sup> Rarorijyujuu jita vichada perdatara, nuñi tajyui vichada tasiqui perdasityera, darajuy vuyajuchiy, dasijyuy ranchaju titajumusiy. Vichada nuquii rupijyo jita vichanuyada orutera, jiryatiy jaryi vandara, nutyu nuvatu.

<sup>22</sup> Ne radyiyada riva Judenujyu jachipiyajo vichadamu, tapi vuyntyityu Judenu titaju jvaarya, nini vichasara jiiñiyu jachipiyajo rumu, Carniru jarye sisaju.

<sup>23</sup> Jadchintyi, ne ravatada vichadara sadanuyada jiñi, daryantamuy ne jarimyunu riva, tapi radanuchara Judenu da jasiy, Carniru jita vichasara ranonosi nta jasintiy. <sup>24</sup> Riryarupichara jita mucadimu vichavay jirya vichadadamu, jamu nutyityumiy riquebyimusivye rapuchirya jidyá ravimujuntiy. <sup>25</sup> Rarorijyujuu jitamuy ne rachasara mutanusara judaca, daryantamuy ne rachasara nupora rumu, mitya. <sup>26</sup> Mucadi janvayuu jita rapuchirya jidyá vichadavimuju variy, samirya jvadichada jarye risaju, vichadavimuju variy. <sup>27</sup> Tama riryajay minuvay ravimu, tama, daryantamuy ne javityichara jvaavye, dantyamuy ne quivuchodacanumiy, ne vinu rityimuy ne nuchavay Carniru padyevya, jiryatiy junareju jnyadajura. Ne riryajay davye nijyanvay ravimu, mitya.

22 Sadyadoda jita Judenu jpanu varirya jamumu, vandajata vuyinuyadaju, jiryatiy rasiñnyada

Judenu masajomusiy, jiryatij Carniru masajontirya. <sup>2</sup> Vichada nuquijache, jamumu jido, ravichanuyada ninu vuryinuyadaju, jiryatij rajajeyanuyada japichij jaryedo, nuñi tiqui jarimyunimu rajañuyada rajo, taraqui vuyajujyotera, dajojuj ranchaju, rajañuyada tanijyaquimusiy titaju. Ravi jita vichada nijyanvajyuu misanijyajaju. <sup>3</sup> Ne rachasara variy tara parutachara, daryantamuy ne parutisi vichadamu, mitya. Jasiñi rachasara Judenu masajo, jiryatij Carniru masajontirya, riyajvaachara samuchechimiyirya jivyatara titaju jasiy. <sup>4</sup> Riryadichara riva Judenu montij, sitya jita rachasara nuçhara rimyotasantij. <sup>5</sup> Ne rachasara nupora nuday, mitya, dantamuy ne riyavatasarara nonoda, varimiyata jiñida, jiryatij sadanuchara Vuyntyityu Judenu ruuva. Riryanusujeyasara junareju titaju variy.

### Sajvisara Jesucristu varenu

<sup>6</sup> Suteda jita Judenu jpanu variy riva: "Jirya niquejada vichasara sitenu niquejada, jiryatij rajtotanichara dayu. Vuyntyityu Judenu jita, jiryatij saniquesara jijyu tuchuvay jnutumusiy, nini jita jpajadani yipanu, satidye dityanu Judenu muhechimyij titajura jiryatij rachasara varenu. <sup>7</sup> jiryajny, rajvisara varenu! jJudenu jmutyasi jita ni jiryatij saryiryira rañiquejada, jiryatij tuchusara jirya catera padyemyura!"

<sup>8</sup> Ray Juan tuvachodara jirya titaju, radyiyada jita rivantij. Ratyuvachodivasiy, riva dichadivasiy jarye, raryeyada variy sanumututuunu Judenu jpanu, ratidye jadasinũ sanijyu ray, jiryatij sadyadoda rarya jirya.

<sup>9</sup> Suteda jita variy riva: "Ne yajvaay daryá, tapi rañi rañicha Judenu muhechij mityiji yisa. Rañi rañicha Judenu tuchuvatyenu yisantiy, rityenu jaryentij, jiryatij vutyuvachusara ramu jirya cateramu nuçhara niquejada. jYamã jachipiya sanijyu Judenu!"

<sup>10</sup> Jadchintij suteda rivantij: "Ne yabuy dutyasarara jirya caterava tuchoda niquejada, tapi jativyenumara ritotadeda runda. <sup>11</sup> Nitij vichasara jamirya jvaarya, samã macho jamirya jvaarya varidye, nitij vichasara cadnavu rapuy samã macho cadnavu rapuy varintidye,

nitij vichasara vase jvaarya samã macho darya vase jvaaryantidye, daryantij nitij vichasara Judenuj jintiyasi, samachoj saju jintiyasi varintidye."

<sup>12</sup> "jiryajny, rajvisara varenu! Rapuchichara variy risara ratatij ramurichenutaniy nuñi tiquimusiy yivaayada murichirya riy. <sup>13</sup> Rañi rañicha munatij, tamityij jarye; rañi rañicha rundatya titaju, rabaryijada jarye risaju titaju.

<sup>14</sup> Jchanatyasavadyeri jiryatij richuutasarara jichujay, riyatidye jmyirya rajo, jiryatij junareju jnyadaju ninumusirya, riyatidye jay jamu vichadavimujju rarorijyumusiy. <sup>15</sup> Bimujju jita riy nijyanvaj, jiryatij rivyichasara nutyu nibyimij, rimyurveda, cadnavavye, juvavye jarye, rityij siityarisara Judenu jiyasachirya tara, titaju jiryatij rivyichasara quivuchodacanumij, quivuchoda jvaavye jarye risaju titaju.

<sup>16</sup> Ray Jesús, ripajadani ripanu, satidye tuchusara rachitijarivajyuu cabyimura jirya niquejada titaju. Rañi rañicha Davyibe Judenu, suntijyuu nta, sundebi jarye risaju. Rañi rañicha rasacharasiy vandanu."

<sup>17</sup> Judenu Jnutu jita jtay, Carniru vatura vadi jamutyu jarye jtay sisaju: "jYanuma jniy!" Daryani sajty Judenu niquejada tuvachuj: "jYanuma jniy!" Samã jniy jchujnu, nitij jmutyaruy mityara jnyadaja.

<sup>18</sup> Ratyuchusara jita siva minitij tuvachura niquejada jiryatij nuçhara jirya tuchoda padyevya darya: "Saryityij jasachu ti tara niquejadatara jirya tuchoda padye, sasajachu Judenu simura diitya, jiryatij nuçhara jiyu darya. <sup>19</sup> Saryityij sovay tira tara niquejada jirya tuchoda padye niquejadamusij, sasovay Judenu rivasirya sayarurya jnyada padyevyasiy, sayarurya Judenuj jintiyasara vichadamu vichada jaryentij, jiryatij nuçhara ranchij jirya tuchoda padyevyara."

<sup>20</sup> Sutay jita jirya niquejada tuchuj: "Jo, varenunuma rajvi."

Daryani rachasara Vuyntyityu Jesús. <sup>21</sup> Samij vichasada jiryeju titaju, Vuyntyityu Jesúsmusij. jDaryaniday rachasara titaju!

Ritomã Judenu niquejada